



\$10



The Inaugural Season



Curriculum by J. and D. and the Detroit Tigers

A Genuine Triple Play!

If you're looking at Metro Detroit, chances are you are looking at us. We cover the action like no one else. Whether it's sports or news...

We have the bases covered!

GDNN

Greater Detroit Newspaper Network

Coupon SAVINGS
THE DAILY TRIBUNE
Our "Boys of Summer" have

SAVE! \$56*
THE MACOMB DAILY
SUNDAY March 20, 1999
MACOMB COUNTY'S LARGEST DAILY NEWS
Farmers Budzy

SPORTS: Red Wings Acquire Denis Murphy from Anaheim 8-1
THE WEDNESDAY OAKLAND PRESS

Friends of man charged in bank robberies rally to him

Senate: Champlain

Comerica Park to open in 2000
Two boys being held after attack at middle school

State list ma 500,000 names



RAISING THE EXPECTATIONS

Last September, *The Detroit News* produced a commemorative section on the Detroit Tigers' new downtown home, Comerica Park. A quote from the headlining story read as follows:

"When the Tigers' new home opens next spring, designers say it will change baseball by changing what fans expect from a day at the ballpark."

Those who have visited the ballpark agree. A carousel. A ferris wheel. A mammoth water feature in center field that can be choreographed to any music. A decade-by-decade pedestrian museum enveloping the main concourse. These are but a few examples of what the new Comerica Park will bring to fans visiting downtown Detroit as we enter the new millenium.

Groundbreaking for the \$300 million project took place on October 29, 1997. More than 60 percent of the financing is private, with the rest contributed from public sources. In the time since groundbreaking, the design has continued to evolve. The resulting goal realized is a combination of a classic design for the seating area with amusement and entertainment features that are unique to Comerica Park.

Tigers owner Mike Ilitch played a direct role in designing the facility and brought years of family entertainment experience to the process.

"If the fans feel the pride that this is their park, and a pride of ownership, then we've accomplished what we set out to do," said Ilitch.

AN URBAN VILLAGE

Comerica Park itself is built around the configuration of the playing field. All planning efforts established fan sight lines as the highest priority. The surrounding "outbuildings," however, conform to the property boundaries of Montcalm, Witherell, Adams and Brush Streets.

As one enters these boundaries, Comerica Park appears rooted at the center of an urban village, a village that includes shops, restaurants, offices and other attractions. Eight, two- and three-story buildings of varying sizes and heights make up this village of outbuildings which houses many of the service facilities surrounding the park. Roughly 70,000 square feet of retail space is included and another 36,000 square feet is dedicated to Tigers' offices. The result is a landscape that blends into the surrounding street life of Foxtown.

And with no upper deck outfield seats, no ballpark offers a better view of a downtown skyline than Comerica Park.

THE CONCOURSES

The concourses are among the most generous of any facility. The minimum width of the main concourse is 40 feet, with wider concourses in

COMERICA PARK

many areas. The upper concourse is approximately 34 feet wide. The general standard for concourses in existing ballparks is 32 feet in width. Concourses at old Tiger Stadium were between 17 and 27 feet on the lower level and measured 11 feet behind the last row of the lower deck and 11 feet in the upper level.

THE WALK OF FAME

Touring the main concourse, fans are taken through time on a tour of baseball and lifestyle history. The concourse is divided into different eras from the 20th century, and as the fan progresses on his or her walk, they move into a different time frame of history. Decade Monuments covering two decades each are placed throughout the concourse, towering from floor to ceiling and featuring artifacts from appropriate eras. Heading into the next century, plans call for "The Walk of Fame" to be incorporated into the upper concourse as well.

THE SCOREBOARD

Comerica Park features a main scoreboard larger than any other facility in existence. The face of the structure, in fact, is equivalent to the size of the face of the Fox Theatre Office Building facing Woodward Avenue (180' wide). The structure includes one video screen (42'x24'), one large black and white matrix board with the line score (64'x34'), and a color matrix board (42'x24').

An old-time, out-of-town scoreboard is placed at field level within the wall in right-center field, and a Pitch Information board alerts fans to the speed of each pitch thrown in the game.

CONCESSIONS FACILITIES AND FOOD COURT

Typical ballparks have a point of sale (register) for every 200 fans; Comerica Park will abbreviate the wait with one point of sale for every 125 fans.

Concessions (including those for premium seating and suites) will be under the direction of Olympia Entertainment, Inc. (OEI). Among the features are the "Brushfire Grill" barbecue area behind third base and a circular food court behind first base.



Sod was installed at Comerica Park in early November even before seats filled the lower bowl, and the ballpark began to take shape.



The view of the downtown skyline from Comerica Park will be unique among major league ballparks.

CAROUSEL, FERRIS WHEEL AND WATER FEATURE

In the middle of the food court, a merry-go-round carousel is available to young fans, with patrons riding atop tigers instead of horses. Behind the Brushfire Grill stands a baseball-themed ferris wheel. Centerfield features a giant water feature, "Liquid Fireworks," that synchronizes music to spraying fountains of water.

SEATING LEVELS AND CAPACITIES

There are approximately 23,000 seats in the lower bowl of Comerica Park and 2,000 in the two suite levels. There are roughly 11,000 in the main upper deck. From just past first base to the right-field foul line there is a section with 4,000 seats that does not have a suite level. Therefore, the upper deck in this level is approximately 15 feet lower and closer to the field than the main upper deck.

PREMIUM SEATING AREAS

Comerica Park features four premium seating areas. The Tiger Den is the first of its kind in baseball. Located at the upper rows of the lower bowl, it resembles the fashionable boxes at old-time sporting venues with movable chairs. A private Tiger Den lounge is available for patrons. The first five rows of the upper bowl have been designated as club seats, and patrons have access to the Club Lounge. Another premium seating area is located in the lowest rows of the lower bowl, called On-Deck Circle seats. Additionally, there are two levels of suites, which include several party suites that are available for individual game rental.

TIGER CLUB

The Tiger Club, open on a membership basis, features approximately 20,000 square feet of entertaining space. There is seating for 300 overlooking the playing field in right field, a bar for 200, a cigar bar and banquet facility.

HANDICAP FACILITIES

Comerica Park complies with all guidelines of the ADA. In completing the facility, the Tigers worked extensively with organizations including The Paralyzed Veterans of America's Michigan Chapter and the Michigan Commission for the Blind.

GATED ENTRANCES

There will be three main gated entrances to Comerica Park, each featuring attractions on a grand scale. Among the features are immense 80-foot high baseball bats framing the gates, tiger sculptures and Pewabic tile accents.

STROLLING ALONG ADAMS

The impressive views will not be limited to those seated in Comerica Park. People walking outside the grounds along Adams Street (in the outfield) enjoy a view of the action of playing field.

ROOF DECKS

On top of the three buildings fronting Witherell Street there are Roof Decks for fans.

THE FLAGPOLE

The flagpole sits in the field of play in left-center field. This was a hallmark tradition of Tiger Stadium since it opened in 1912.

COMERICA ON BOARD

On December 21, 1998, Detroit-based Comerica Incorporated and the Tigers partnered on a naming rights agreement for the Tigers' new home. The announcement came on the eve of Comerica's 150th anniversary of Comerica's service to the Detroit community.

THE TEAM

The design team of HOK Sport and the Detroit-based Smith, Hinchman and Grylls served as architects for Comerica Park, while Huber, Hunt & Nichols, Inc., Turner Construction Company and White Construction Company joined forces to form Hunt-Turner-White as construction management team. Private financing accounts for more than 60-percent of Comerica Park, with partners including the Tigers and a bank syndicate led by Sumitomo Bank, Limited. Societe General, First Chicago NBD, Provident Bank of Maryland, First of America Bank, Standard Federal Bank and Michigan National Bank are all participating in the syndicate. Public financing participants include the Michigan Strategic Fund (infrastructure), City of Detroit Downtown Development Authority and Wayne County.



The above diagram shows the location of Comerica Park in relation to Tiger Stadium (top left) and downtown Detroit.
(Diagram courtesy of SHG)



The Tigers' 1934 infield of (L-R) third baseman Marv Owen, second baseman Charlie Gehringer, shortstop Billy Rogell and first baseman Hank Greenberg averaged 115 RBI.

TIGERS HISTORY

The 1999 season saw the Detroit Tigers complete their 99th year of American League play. One of the most successful franchises in the history of the major leagues, the Tigers have posted the second-most all-time American League wins, behind only the New York Yankees.

MODEST BEGINNINGS

Joining Boston, Chicago and Cleveland as the only charter members of the American League, the Tigers' history actually predates the beginnings of the league itself. Detroit professional baseball dates to 1881 when the city sported a franchise, known alternately as the Wolverines or simply the Detroits, for the first of eight seasons in the National League. One of those clubs, the 1887 entry, won the league's title and went on to take 10-of-15 games from the American Association champion St. Louis club in a cross-country playoff series.

After the National League club moved to Cleveland following the 1888 season, the city was home to various minor league clubs through 1900. It was during this time, however, that the foundation for today's Tigers was laid.

In 1894, baseball legend Ban Johnson, who later would go on to serve 27 years as the American League's first President, awarded Detroit a slot in the reorganized Western League. It was a significant move because just six years later Johnson changed the name to the American League and gained major league status for the circuit in 1901.

It was also in those early years that the Detroit baseball club first became known as the Tigers. Some baseball historians credited Philip J. Reid, editor of the *Detroit Evening News*, with first using the name in print in 1896. The team's manager that same season, George Stallings, also took credit for initiating the nickname because, he said, the black-and-brown stockings he put on his players reminded the fans of "Tiger Stripes."

It appears, however, that the name dates back one year earlier, a year before Stallings became manager, and has been credited to an unidentified headline writer at the *Detroit Free Press*.

"Strouter's Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely" read a headline in the paper on April 16, 1895. The same page also listed a series of baseball notes, headed by "Notes of the Detroit Tigers of 1895." The name caught on, and the Detroit Tigers were officially christened.

Under Johnson's leadership, the American League in 1901 declared that it would conduct business as a major league. Unlike predecessors such as the Union Association, the fledgling league would not only survive but thrive, and the Detroit Tigers played a major role as the game took on its modern shape.

TIGERS DEBUT, COBB EMERGES

On April 24, 1901, the Tigers prepared to take to the field for their first official American League game. A standing room only crowd was anticipated at Bennett Park, but unpredictable weather postponed the opening by a day.

On that historic afternoon in front of 10,000 fans, the Tigers entered the ninth inning trailing Milwaukee, 13-4. A series of hits and miscues followed, moving the score to 13-12 with two runners on. With two out, Tiger Frank "Pop" Dillon faced reliever Bert Husting, and the lefthanded hitter rapped a two-run double to complete a 14-13 comeback win.

The 1905 season was a remarkable one for the organization in that it marked the first in a Detroit uniform for Tyrus Raymond Cobb, the most famous Tiger of all. Acquired in exchange for pitcher Eddie Cicotte and \$700 from Augusta of the Sally League (plus an additional \$50 for "immediate delivery"), Cobb played the first of his 3,033 major league games on August 30, 1905. He would remain with the Tigers for 22 years, and when he retired in 1928, he had collected more records than any player in major league history.

The 1907 season saw the emergence of two individuals, neither of them players, who would both play significant roles in turning the fortunes of the young Tigers. One was Frank Navin, who began as a bookkeeper with the franchise in 1902 before acquiring a full half interest ownership in the club and becoming team president. After Ban Johnson's retirement in 1927, Navin came to be regarded by many as the most powerful man in the American League. The other was Hughie Jennings, a keen judge of talent who would lead the club to three consecutive league championships as one of the most colorful managers in major league history.

ONE STEP AWAY

That same 1907 season, the Tigers won their first pennant, taking the American League by one and one-half games with a mark of 92-58. A disappointing loss to the Cubs in the World Series followed.

The next two years the Tigers repeated their regular-season successes, winning league titles both seasons. Like 1907, however, the club was defeated by Chicago and Pittsburgh, respectively, in the Fall Classic.

It would be years before the Tigers would have an opportunity to erase the memories of their post-season struggles in World Series play. The period from 1910-34, however, is not lacking of historical interest as it featured some remarkably talented teams and individuals that came up just a little shy of taking the next step.

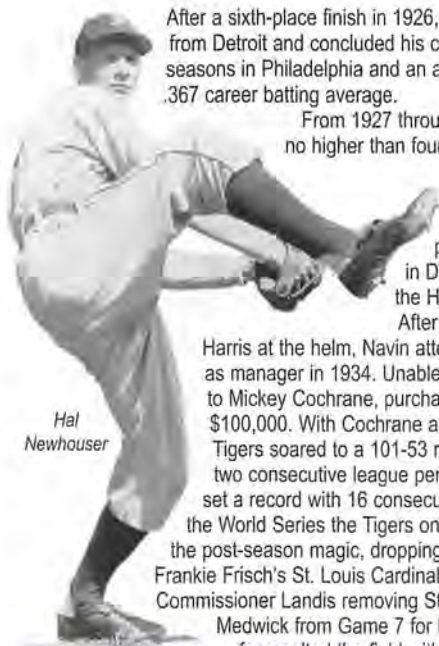
In 1911, Cobb finished with a personal-best batting average of .420, finishing just short of the all-time American League single-season record of .422 set by Nap Lajoie in 1901. In 1912, the club moved into its new ballpark, named after Frank Navin, but the campaign was marked by a one-game players' strike in retaliation for a suspension levied on Cobb for taking a punch at a fan in New York. The May 18 strike forced the Tigers to put together a team of sandlot players for one game, a 24-2 loss at Philadelphia.

Three seasons later in 1915, Jennings and his club posted a regular-season record of 100-54, yet the skipper remembered the campaign as "the biggest disappointment" of his career after Babe Ruth's Red Sox claimed the pennant with 101 wins. The following season marked the beginning of the career of first baseman Harry Heilmann, a future Hall-of-Famer who would spend 15 years in Detroit, while 1917 saw the end of 15 seasons in the Tiger outfield for fellow Cooperstown inductee Sam Crawford.

By 1920, the Tigers had plunged to seventh place, Jennings was released and the managerial position fell into the hands of Cobb. The highlight of Cobb's tenure was 1924, the same season that Hall-of-Famer Charlie Gehringer first wore the Tiger uniform, when the club remained in the race until the season's final week with a record of 86-68.



Ty
Cobb



After a sixth-place finish in 1926, Cobb drew his release from Detroit and concluded his career with two additional seasons in Philadelphia and an all-time major league record .367 career batting average.

From 1927 through 1932, the club placed no higher than fourth in the league standings.

Highlights of the era included the arrival of Hank Greenberg, who played 12 of his 13 seasons in Detroit and found his way to the Hall of Fame in 1956.

After five seasons with Bucky Harris at the helm, Navin attempted to hire Babe Ruth as manager in 1934. Unable to land him, Navin turned to Mickey Cochrane, purchased from Philadelphia for \$100,000. With Cochrane as catcher/manager, the Tigers soared to a 101-53 record in 1934 for the first of two consecutive league pennants. Schoolboy Rowe set a record with 16 consecutive pitching wins, but in the World Series the Tigers once again failed to capture the post-season magic, dropping a seven-game decision to Frankie Frisch's St. Louis Cardinals in a series that featured Commissioner Landis removing St. Louis outfielder Ducky Medwick from Game 7 for his own safety as Detroit fans pelted the field with debris.

BREAKING THROUGH IN "PRINCE"-LY FASHION

The following season, the long-awaited title dreams came true for Tiger fans and players. After winning the American League by three games, Detroit took six games to mow down the Chicago Cubs in the 1935 World Series, with Cochrane making a daring dash from second in the ninth inning of Game Six to score the winning run on a single by Goose Goslin. For their accomplishments, each player was awarded a share of \$6,544.

On November 13, 1935, Frank Navin was stricken by a heart ailment and died at the age of 64. Walter Briggs Sr., already half-owner of the club, purchased the remainder of the team and became president.

In 1940 under manager Del Baker, Detroit earned its sixth pennant with a 90-64 mark and faced Cincinnati in the Fall Classic. A 21-game winner in the regular season, righthander Bobo Newsom pitched the Tigers to wins in two games of the Series but fell in Game Seven as the Reds won the title.

A strange end to the 1945 season marked the Tigers' successful surge to their eventual second World Series title. With little hope of making it to the post-season, the Washington Senators scheduled their season to close a week early to make their park available for pro football. The Senators, however, played inspired baseball all the way but were forced to sit and watch during the season's final week as the Tigers nosed them out of a pennant. In the ensuing World Series, the Tigers, managed by Steve O'Neill, knocked off the Cubs in seven games, with Hall-of-Famer "Prince Hal" Newhouser winning two times.

After a pair of second-place finishes in 1946 and '47 and the acquisition of Hall-of-Famer George Kell, the Tigers watched as a fresh influx of talent from the minors matured and nearly captured the 1950 pennant, falling just three games short after leading the pack for 119 days and finishing with a 95-59 record.

A NEW ERA IN TIGERTOWN

The 1950s were highlighted by the emergence of young outfielder Al Kaline who, with a .340 batting average in 1955, became the youngest player in league history to win a batting title.

The Tiger front office was also seeing sweeping change after the death of Briggs Sr. in 1952. After a four-year presidency by his son, Walter Briggs Jr., the Briggs stock was sold to a syndicate of 11 radio/television executives led by John Fetzer, Fred Knorr and Kenyon Brown. In 1960, Fetzer purchased the entire team and became entrenched as club president.

After finishing just one game out of first place in 1967, the Tigers were poised and loaded with talent entering the 1968 campaign. Under manager Mayo Smith, the club took the lead on May 10 and never relinquished it, finishing 12 games ahead of second-place Baltimore. Denny McLain was the hero of the campaign with a 31-6 record, becoming the first pitcher since Lefty Grove in 1934 (and remaining the last currently) to win 30 or more in a season. His efforts earned McLain unanimous acclaim as MVP and Cy Young winner in the league.

In a tight World Series, Mickey Lolich pitched the club to three wins, the final win coming on just two days rest as the Tigers captured the crown.

With divisional play starting in 1969, the Tigers next visited the post-season by winning the American League East in 1972 under Billy Martin with a 92-70 mark. The club was unable to capture the pennant, however, as the Oakland A's won the best-of-five series in five games.

The late 1970s featured the first of an American League record 1,918 appearances together by Tiger middle infielders Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker.

The 1979 season saw another significant change in leadership when on June 14, Sparky Anderson took over the club's managerial reigns. For the next 16 seasons, Anderson would lead the Tigers from the dugout, claiming two division titles and a World Championship along the way.

TEAM OF THE '80s

After a second-place finish in 1983, success was expected for a talented Tiger club the following season. With Jack Morris tossing his first no-hitter on April 7 of 1984, the club vaulted into the division lead by winning its first nine games and going 35-5 through May 24, the best 40-game start in major league history. The Tigers went on to a 104-58 mark, 15 games in front of the pack, and continued by sweeping the Royals in the Championship Series. After defeating the Padres, four-games-to-one, in the World Series, the Tigers became the first major league team since the 1955 Dodgers to hold first place wire-to-wire and finish by winning the championship. In addition, a club-record 2,704,794 fans passed through the turnstiles.

The Tigers returned to glory in 1987 in dramatic fashion. The club struggled to an 11-19 start but closed strong and looked ready to make a move after first-place Toronto lost four straight entering the final weekend of play. Trailing the Blue Jays by just one game with a three-game set in Motown against Toronto to close the regular season, the Tigers took the first two. With a one-game lead, Detroit's Frank Tanana out-dueled the Jays' Jimmy Key on Sunday as Larry Herndon's solo homer proved the only scoring in a 1-0 triumph. After the dramatic ending to the regular season, Detroit bowed out of the playoffs to Minnesota, losing a best-of-seven series in five contests.

REBUILDING A PROUD FRANCHISE

The 1992 season included the most recent change in ownership for the team as Mike Ilitch purchased sole interest in the team from Tom Monaghan, and other structural changes were not far down the road.

In 1995, Tiger President and CEO John McHale was hired, and the following off-season, Vice President/General Manager Randy Smith was brought on board. The organization began a process of rebuilding the franchise through scouting and player development, and the past four campaigns have seen the emergence of talented homegrown players such as Tony Clark, Brian Moehler and Juan Encarnacion.

After the 1999 season, Detroit named veteran skipper Phil Garner as the club's manager in October, and a month later, Smith pulled off a nine-player trade with Texas which brought two-time American League MVP Juan Gonzalez to Motown.



Al
Kaline



CITY OF DETROIT

The oldest city in the Midwest, Detroit was founded on July 24, 1701, when Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac landed on what is now the Civic Center downtown and started a fur trading center. In 1790, Detroit was turned over to the British as a spoil of the French and Indian War, and it was not until 1796 that George Washington forced the British out of the city and the American flag was raised over Fort Pontchartrain.

Incorporated as a city in 1815, Detroit's early industry through the middle of the 19th century was the production of stove and kitchen ranges.

A city of less than 300,000 at the turn of the century, the emergence of the auto industry turned Detroit into a great commercial center in a matter of just a few years. In 1896, entrepreneur Henry Ford built his first car in the city, arguably the most important event in the history of Detroit's development. Ford Motor Company was established in 1903, but two years later there were 150 American cities that were home to automobile manufacturing plants. In 1913, it was Ford again who sent Detroit to the front of the manufacturing pack, introducing the assembly line and revolutionizing the automobile industry. Before long, the city became entrenched as the auto capital of the world with Ford, General Motors, Chrysler and Volkswagen of America all headquartered in the area.

With the growth of manufacturing, the little city on the river experienced dramatic development during the first two decades of the century. With Ford, the Dodge brothers and many others leading the charge in business development, the city's population base exploded as Detroit became the nation's fifth-largest city.

By 1950, the city began to construct one of the country's most elaborate systems of freeways, and the population shifted to a metropolitan one. In fact, Northland Mall (constructed in 1954) in Southfield was the first shopping mall in the country, representing a swing to the new suburban lifestyle.

At the same time that the suburbs were growing, there were still great developments within the city limits. In 1959, Berry Gordy turned his little New Center-area home into a recording studio, developing what remains today one of the most popular musical styles in the "Motown sound." Stevie Wonder, Diana Ross, Smokey Robinson and others too many to count called Detroit home, helping Gordy establish the city as a musical giant.

Other downtown projects included the opening of Cobo Hall, Detroit's main convention center, in 1960. In 1971, Henry Ford II announced plans for the

it's a great time in
detroit™

construction of the largest privately-financed project in the world. Designed to bring people and growth back to the center city, his plan became a reality in 1977 as the Renaissance Center opened.

In 1980, the nation's eyes once again were focused on Detroit as it played host to the 32nd Republican National Convention at the new Joe Louis Arena.

One of America's greatest sports cities, the metro area boasts teams in each of the four major sports in the Tigers, Red Wings (hockey), Lions (football) and Pistons (basketball). In addition to Tiger Stadium and Cobo Arena, downtown is also home to Joe Louis Arena, home of the Red Wings and named after the boxing hero who grew up in the city.

Though the city has struggled with many urban problems, civic and government leaders have made urban renewal a top priority for Detroit. The area around Woodward Avenue, the first paved concrete highway in the U.S., has been home to many of the city's most exciting projects in recent years.

In 1987, current Tiger and Red Wings owner Mike Ilitch purchased the Fox Theatre and began renovations on what had once been a grand venue hosting top events. With more than \$50 million poured into its development, the Fox has been among the top grossing theatres in the country, and its renovation has spurred retail development throughout the corridor.

Woodward is also home to the renovated Orchestra Hall and a wide variety of cultural institutions, including one of the country's top museums in the Detroit Institute of the Arts. The area is slated to become home to the Detroit Lions' Ford Field as well as the Tigers' Comerica Park, along with several additional projects being undertaken by the Ilitch family. Last fall, Compuware announced plans to anchor the new Campus Martius project downtown with a dynamic complex which will eventually bring the software maker's headquarters from the suburbs back to Detroit.

Not only is Detroit home to Henry Ford and other historical figures from the automotive industry, but these people have also called Detroit their hometown:

Tim Allen, comedian	Ed McMahon, television host
Anita Baker, entertainer	Harry Morgan, actor
Sonny Bono, entertainer/politician	Ted Nugent, entertainer
Alice Cooper, entertainer	George Peppard, actor
Francis Ford Coppola, film director/producer	Della Reese, actress/entertainer
Dave Coulier, actor/comedian	Smokey Robinson, entertainer
Pam Dawber, actress	Diana Ross, entertainer/actress
Sherilyn Fenn, actress	George C. Scott, actor
Aretha Franklin, entertainer	Bob Seger, entertainer
Max Gail, actor	Tom Selleck, actor
Julie Harris, actress	Tom Skerritt, actor
Thomas Hearns, boxer	Lily Tomlin, actress/comedienne
Alex Karras, football player/actor	Blair Underwood, actor
Casey Kasem, radio star	Robert Wagner, actor
Piper Laurie, actress	Robin Williams, actor/comedian
Elmore "Dutch" Leonard, author	Stevie Wonder, entertainer
Charles Lindbergh, pilot	
Joe Louis, boxer	
Madonna, entertainer/actress	

A number of other interesting facts set "Motown" apart from other cities in America. Did you know that Detroit...

- Is home to the largest annual fireworks display in the world
- Is home to the typewriter, patented by William Austin Burt in 1829
- Is one of the five largest ports in the U.S., carrying nearly 30 million tons of cargo each year.
- Is home to the largest free jazz festival in North America, the Montreaux Detroit Jazz Festival
- Was the first city to assign individual phone numbers (1879)
- Is home to the tallest hotel in North America, the Marriott Renaissance Center.



TIGER STADIUM

THE HISTORY

As the last lights faded into darkness above Tiger Stadium on September 27, 1999, a long, storied era in baseball history came to an end at the corner of Michigan and Trumbull. For over a century, the cross streets at The Corner marked one of the most famous and best-loved addresses in baseball as generations of fans cheered for their favorite Tigers and relived the memories of their youth at the old ballpark.

But while the gates will swing open at the Tigers' new home, Comerica Park, on April 11, 2000, the baseball memories and fan devotion that made Tiger Stadium a haven for fans young and old will never be diminished. Fans can walk down memory lane each time they visit Comerica Park's "Walk of Fame" museum, stretching around the ballpark's lower concourse with a larger-than-life collection of memorabilia, photos, and great Tigers baseball moments.

Tiger Stadium was synonymous with "The Corner" for years, yet its humble beginnings weren't so easily defined by major streets and landmarks. The geography of The Corner dates back to 1895, when Tigers owner George Vanderbeck arranged for a new ballpark to be built on the Western Market haymarket and dogpound site at the northwest corner of Michigan and Trumbull avenues. The land was covered with elm and oak trees, many of which predated the American Revolution. Nonetheless, Vanderbeck ordered the trees to be removed, sparing eight – three near the left-field foul line and five in the deepest part of left-center field. The trees remained as part of the park until 1900.

The park featured an "L" shaped wooden grandstand with a peaked wooden roof. The position of the diamond was less than desirable for left handed batters, who had to directly face the afternoon sun as the plate occupied what is today the right field corner. Overflow fans from the bleacher-style seats around the infield were permitted to stand behind roped-off areas in the outfield, which caused understandable difficulties for outfielders attempting to spear fly balls. Bennett Park's total area sat on roughly half the acreage of Tiger Stadium. The left field fence bordered the alley along National (now Cochrane) Drive, and a large lumber mill occupied the property that is today Kaline Drive.

Much to the dismay of the Tigers' management, many fans watched the early Bennett Park games from "wildcat" bleachers, towering, teetering structures that were erected on the surrounding private property and operated by profit-minded locals. The concept started in the 1880s, and the rogue seating structures were actually defended in court by the city. The seats cost five or ten cents, depending on the relative "quality" of location and were often



In 1928, Navin Field nestled comfortably in the middle of a vibrant Corktown neighborhood on the outskirts of downtown Detroit.

over 50 feet above ground.

Because of the city's strict "blue laws," baseball in Detroit and many other cities was forbidden on Sundays as ministers expected their congregations to spend Sundays in quiet reflection instead of at rambunctious baseball contests. James D. Burns, the owner that purchased the team from Vanderbeck in 1900, sidestepped the issue by hosting Sunday games on his own property in Springwells Township, just outside Detroit's city limits on Dix between Livernois and Waterman. Rowdy crowds packed the stands at Burns Park's makeshift field, with the first official Sunday game at Bennett Field not to come until 1907.

Legendary names like Ty Cobb, outfielder "Wahoo Sam" Crawford, Herman "Germany" Schaefer and manager Hughie Jennings piloted the Tigers of the early 20th century to several postseason appearances. Yet while the fervor for Tigers baseball continued to grow, the large, often rowdy crowds found themselves packed into a small stadium that could no longer sustain the wear and tear.

After three heartbreaking World Series losses, two in a row to Chicago in 1907-08 and to the Pirates in 1909, owner Frank Navin knew it was time for a change. He had seen the fans packed into Pittsburgh's new Forbes Field, and resolved to bring the same first-class stadium to Detroit. Over the winter of 1911, Osborn Engineering Company of Cleveland designed a concrete-and-steel structure that seated 23,000, nearly five times the capacity of Bennett Park. The \$300,000 project would have cost about \$50 million by today's standards, featuring a giant scoreboard in left field, a relocated home plate that kept batters eyes out of the afternoon sun, and a 125-foot flagpole in center field that would be the tallest obstacle ever built in fair territory in a major league park.

On April 12, 1912, 26,000 fans crammed into the park for Navin Field's opening day, postponed two days from its planned inaugural date because of rain. On the same day in Boston, brand-new Fenway Park hosted its first contest, as well. Much attention, however, was diverted in newspapers the next morning by news of the sinking of the Titanic.

The opening of Navin Field in 1912 was widely recognized as the beginning of Tiger Stadium. The changes in 1912, however, were shortlived.

Over the next 26 years, three more major expansions and renovations changed the look and name of the facility. While the additions were necessary, the original 1912 plans did not anticipate such change, and the facility was challenged to accommodate the dramatic updates to the structure.

In 1924, the original stands from first-to-third base were double-decked (increasing capacity to 30,000) and a press box was built on the roof. After Navin passed away in 1935, new owner Walter Briggs carried out Navin's wish for further improvements, and an enlarged facility with room for 36,000 was unveiled to the public on Opening Day in 1936.

In 1938, Cherry Street, the northern boundary of the park, was closed, enabling the completion of larger, double-decked stands in left and centerfield that essentially enclosed the park. Renamed Briggs Stadium, seating was

enlarged by nearly half to 53,000, giving the facility the basic structure that remained for the next 60 years.

Also in 1938, the Detroit Lions began a relationship with the stadium, playing their home games at the facility. From 1934 (the beginning of the Lions) through 1937, the football team's home was at the University of Detroit Stadium, a facility that they returned to for one season in 1940. Other than that, each Lions home contest from 1938 through 1974 was played at the corner of Michigan and Trumbull.

In 1948, a field lighting system was installed, making the stadium the last in the American League to install lights. Then in 1961, when John Fetzer assumed club ownership, the name of the facility was officially changed to Tiger Stadium.

In its last 32 seasons, Tiger Stadium was home to a pair of additional World Series champions in 1968 and 1984. The 1968 club was the first in Tigers history to achieve the two million mark in attendance, and the 1984 club used a 35-5 start out of the gate to attract a club-record 2,704,794 fans. In its history, more than 102 million fans passed through Tiger Stadium's turnstiles.

A FINAL FAREWELL

The city, the fans and former Tigers from the last 70 years gathered to give the stadium a grand sendoff on September 27. One mile away at Comerica Park, there was little to disturb the peace as work ceased and many of the workers were in attendance at The Corner's Final Game. The day belonged to Tiger Stadium and its rich tradition.

Todd Jones' final strike-three pitch settled into catcher Brad Ausmus' glove at 7:07 p.m. as flashbulbs popped, and a roar shook the ballpark as the Tigers wrapped up an 8-2 win in the stadium's finale. A poignant banner hung from the upper deck expressed the sentiments of most of the sell-out crowd, reading, "Today, there is crying in baseball. Goodbye old friend."

Post-game ceremonies aimed to capture many of the memories created at Tiger Stadium, with nearly 70 former and current Tigers taking the field one final time. Fans cheered as each of their favorites ran out onto the field, with such notables as Al Kaline, Kirk Gibson, Willie Horton, Gates Brown, Mark Fidrych, Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker on hand for a final appearance on Tiger Stadium's hallowed field. A flag bearing the commemorative logo for the stadium's final year was lowered and passed down a line of dignitaries including Michigan Governor John Engler and MLB Commissioner Bud Selig, all 70 players, and relatives of 1800s Detroit baseball legend Charlie Bennett and team owners Frank Navin and Walter Briggs.

The ceremony also included the relocation of Tiger Stadium's home plate to Comerica Park with the assistance of a police motorcade and Tigers players Matt Anderson, Jeff Weaver and Francisco Cordero along with Comerica Bank Chairman Gene Miller and local Detroit little leaguers. Elden Auker, Tigers pitcher from 1933-38, tossed a final ceremonial pitch to Ausmus to end the memorable evening. As each light standard went dark, longtime Tigers broadcaster Ernie Harwell delivered a moving final farewell, forever etching the memory of this special night into the hearts and minds of Tigers fans.



Ernie Harwell prepares to deliver the stadium's final farewell.

"I have often spoken of the first time that I entered Tiger Stadium as an 18-year-old in 1953. From the outside...the ballpark looked like an impressive battleship, a fortress at Michigan and Trumbull. Then inside, coming through the aisle and seeing the field, that green, green grass and the thousands of seats around. And even more, the peacefulness that seemed almost magical.

"Yet today, 46 years later, I stand before you as a grown man, a veteran of thousands of games in this ballpark, and again I find myself humbled and somewhat overwhelmed by the events unfolding in front of us.

"Though we are saddened and nostalgic on this occasion, the time is right to move on. With a wonderful new ballpark rising up just a mile away, we look forward to a promising future that will be filled by the memories of our old home.

"Is it a specific game that you will remember most about Tiger Stadium?...Or will it be a memory of your family and friends...sharing a story and popcorn with your best buddy, or listening closely as your dad tells you of the first time he came to the park years ago. For me, for most, I trust that the answer involves a little bit of both."

— From the Pre-Game Speech of Tigers Hall of Famer Al Kaline

"Less than six months ago, we began a warm season of farewells, and with each passing day, we came a bit closer to this historic occasion, September 27, 1999.

"The Lions, Joe Louis and Nelson Mandela...Six thousand, eight hundred and seventy-three regular season games, 35 post-season contests and a trio of spectacular All-Star games, Tiger Stadium has been home to this great game of baseball...But more than anything, it has been a cherished home to our memories.

"Will you remember the last base hit? The last out? How about the last pitch? Of maybe it's the first time as a child when you saw that green, green grass that will forever be etched into your mind and soul.

"Tonight we say goodbye...but we will not forget. Open your eyes, look around and take a mental picture. It is moments like this that shall live on forever.

"It's been 88 moving years at Michigan and Trumbull. The tradition built here shall endure along with the permanence of the Olde English D. But tonight we must say goodbye. Farewell, old friend Tiger Stadium...we will remember."

— From the Tiger Stadium Farewell of Broadcasting Legend Ernie Harwell

Tiger Stadium Final Facts

THE FINAL GAME

Date: Monday, September 27, 1999

Score: Detroit 8, Kansas City 2

Official Attendance: 43,356 (46,302 tickets distributed)

Start Time/Temperature: 4:09 p.m./84 degrees

Starting Pitchers: Brian Moehler (DET), Jeff Suppan (KC)

Umpires: Rocky Roe (HP), Rick Reed (1B), Durwood Merrill (2B),

Jim Reynolds (3B)

Final Pitch: 7:07 p.m.

FROM THE FIELD

Final Pitcher

Final Batter

Final Hit

Final Putout

Final Home Run

Final RBI

Final Stolen Base

Final Homer over RF Roof

Final Shutout

Detroit

Todd Jones

Kimera Bartee

Robert Fick

Brad Ausmus

Robert Fick

Robert Fick

Gabe Kapler

Karim Garcia

Brian Moehler

Opponent

Jeff Montgomery (KC)

Carlos Beltran (KC)

Mike Sweeney (KC)

Mike Sweeney (KC)

Mark Quinn (KC)

Joe Randa (KC)

Homer Bush (TOR)

Jeromy Burnitz (MIL)

Wilson Alvarez (TB)

DETROIT TIGERS

2000 Information Guide

AL Championship Series Summaries.....	336-338
All-Star Games at Tiger Stadium.....	317-318
All-Star Selections.....	316
Attendance History.....	293-294
Award-Winners.....	319-320
Baserunning	
20-or-More Stolen Bases, Tigers with.....	308
Individual and Club Records.....	282
Batting	
20-or-More Home Runs, Tigers with.....	307
100-or-More RBI, Tigers with.....	307
1999 AL Leaders.....	224
1999 Tigers Official Statistics.....	226
Career Top 10s.....	309-310
Individual Records.....	278-280
Single-Season Top 10s.....	313-314
Team Records.....	280-282
Year-by-Year Statistics.....	296-297
Yearly Club Leaders.....	301-302
Broadcasters.....	363-366
Cycle, Hitting for.....	318
Comerica Park.....	Prelude
Day-by-Day Results, 1999 Tigers.....	228-229
Doubleheader Results, Tigers All-Time.....	275
Errorless Streaks, Single-Season	
Tigers First Basemen.....	120
Tigers Second Basemen.....	85
Fielding	
1999 Statistics.....	231
Individual Records.....	286
Team Records.....	286-287
Games Played	
Career Top 10s.....	312
Most Each Position, Year-by-Year.....	349-350
Hall of Fame Tigers.....	321-326
Helpful Services.....	367
Highs and Lows, 1999.....	230
Hitting Streaks	
Consecutive Game.....	314
Tiger Rookies, Consecutive Game.....	311
Home and Road Records, Tigers All-Time.....	290
Hotels, Tigers on the Road.....	370
Inside-the-Park Home Runs.....	350
Interleague Results.....	275
Last Time It Happened in a Game.....	358
League Leaders, All-Time Tigers.....	298
Managers and Major League Coaches, All-Time.....	345
Media Guidelines.....	360-361
Minor Leagues	
Affiliate Directory.....	372
Award-Winners.....	383
Field Staff.....	373-380
Players.....	363-394
Trainers.....	381-382
Review of 1998.....	383-389
National League, Detroit Club	
All-Time Roster.....	344
Year-by-Year Results.....	289
No-Hitters.....	62
Opening Day Lineups, 1968-1999.....	347-348
Opponents	
American League.....	238-263
National League Central.....	264-274
Tigers All-Time Records Versus.....	275
Pitching	
20-or-More Saves, Tigers with.....	308
20-or-More Wins, Tigers with.....	308
1999 AL Leaders.....	224
1999 Official Statistics.....	227
Career Top 10s.....	310-311
Individual Records.....	282-284
Single-Season Top 10s.....	314-315
Team Records.....	284-286
Year-by-Year Statistics.....	295-296
Yearly Club Leaders.....	303-306
Player Biographies.....	36-222
Public Relations Staff, Tigers.....	2
Radio and Television.....	362
Records Broken by Tigers in 1999.....	225

Review, 1999.....	224-236
Rosters	
2000 40-Man.....	Insert
All-Time.....	339-344
Scouting Directory.....	390-392
Spring Training.....	426-428, Insert
Staff, Front Office Directory.....	2-3
Standings, 1999 AL Final.....	224
Starting Lineups, 1999 Tigers Team.....	233
Statistical Leaders, 1999 Tigers Team.....	227
Sweeps by Tigers and Opponents.....	276
Ticket Information.....	369
Tiger Stadium.....	Prelude
Tigers Team History.....	Prelude
Trades, All-Time Tiger.....	351-357
Transactions, 1999 Tigers.....	235-236
Triple Crown Winners.....	298
Uniform Numbers of the Past.....	346
Web Site, "Tigers Online".....	17
Won-Lost Records, by Game Number.....	291-292
Workout Schedules.....	369
World Series Summaries.....	327-335
Year-by-Year Tigers Results.....	288-289

2000 Information Boxes

20-20 Club, Tigers.....	274
100-Game Winners, Tiger Clubs.....	243
100-Walk Seasons, Consecutive.....	264
1968 MVP Balloting, Tigers Dominate.....	339
15,000th Game in Tigers History.....	273
All-Star Selections, Three-or-More.....	186
All-Time Team, Tigers.....	142
Anderson's Legacy.....	325
BBWAA, Detroit Chapter.....	361
Catchers as Tigers Managers.....	291
Clearing the Tiger Stadium Roof.....	357
Consecutive Games Played, Tigers.....	308
Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.....	327
Dwight Lowry Man of the Year Award.....	387
Expansion Draft Losses by Tigers.....	25
Fidrych, Mark "The Bird".....	297
Fielder's Streak of 25-Homer Seasons.....	106
First-Round Draft Picks.....	392
Hall of Fame Game, Tigers in.....	326
Harwell's Honors.....	363
Home Runs at Tiger Stadium.....	328
Home Runs in First At-Bats by Tigers.....	283
How They Became the "Tigers".....	265
Jennings' Famous Yell.....	11
Kaline Wins Batting Title at Age 20.....	139
Lights Installed at Tiger Stadium.....	21
Managerial History, Tigers.....	31
McGuire Holds Longevity Mark.....	60
McLain Wins 31 Games.....	65
Miller, Zdzinski Win Awards.....	375
Muller Goes 19-Plus Innings.....	384
Mullin, Summers Do Double Duty.....	89
Newhouse Wins Back-to-Back MVPs.....	269
Nicknames, Great Tiger.....	337
Offensive Fireworks, May 28, 1995.....	70
One Million Fans, Tigers Streak.....	236
Organization of the Year Awards, 1997.....	388
Player/Managers Meet for Last Time.....	330
Position Player to Pitch, Last Tiger.....	77
Postseason Facts, 2000.....	267
Presidents, Detroit Tigers Club.....	5
Qualifications, League Statistical Titles.....	117
Qualifications, Rookie.....	95
Retired Tigers Uniform Numbers.....	329
Ruth, Rowe Miss Chances to Manage.....	54
Rowe Wins 16 Straight.....	53
Spring Training, Tigers First in Arizona.....	374
Tigers Triple Crown.....	312
Tigers Infield Averages 115 RBI in 1934.....	113
Trammell, Whitaker Set AL Record.....	320
Triple Plays, Tigers Lead All-Time.....	233
Year of Motown Champions, 1935.....	331
York's Awesome August.....	315

The 2000 Detroit Tigers Information Guide is a production of the Detroit Tigers Public Relations Department. Copyright 2000, Detroit Tigers, Inc. Editor: Tyler Barnes; Associate Editor/Designer: David Matheson; Assistant Editors: Christina Branham, Kelly Dahlstrom, Giovanni Loria, Melanie Waters. Special thanks to Hiroshi Yoshimura. Photo Credits: Joe Arcure, Mark Cunningham, Mark Hicks, Chris Lark. Printing by Gonzalez Integrated Marketing, Detroit, MI. Cover design by Mike Sklarski, Midnite Oil Creative, Grosse Pointe Park, MI.

All information contained in this guide is correct as of February 4, 2000.

DETROIT TIGERS ORGANIZATION DIRECTORY

DETROIT TIGERS, INC.

Comerica Park
2100 Woodward Ave.
Detroit, MI 48201

Public Relations Phone: (313) 471-2114

Public Relations Fax: (313) 471-2138

www.detroittigers.com

Owner/Director..... Michael Ilitch

Executive Office

President & Chief Executive Officer..... John McHale Jr.
Vice President of Baseball Operations/General Manager..... Randy Smith
Vice President of Business Operations..... David Glazier
Vice President of Finance & Chief Financial Officer..... Stephen Quinn
Vice President of Park Operations..... Tom Folk
Vice President of Planning and Research..... Elaine Lewis
Senior Director/Special Assistant to the President..... Gary Vitto
Assistant to the President..... Margaret Gramlich
Assistant to the VP of Baseball Operations/General Manager..... Gwen Keating
Assistant to the VP of Business Operations..... Stephanie Germy
Administrative Assistant, Minor League Department..... Audrey Zielinski
Assistant to International Facilities Group – Comerica Park Development..... Amy FitzGerald

Baseball Operations

Assistant General Manager..... Steve Lubratic
Director of Scouting and Player Development..... Greg Smith
Director of Minor League Operations..... Dave Miller
Assistant to Baseball Operations..... Ricky Bennett
Special Assistant to the General Manager..... Al Hargesheimer
Special Assistant to the General Manager/Coordinator of Pro Scouting..... Randy Johnson
Assistant to Baseball Operations – Foreign Affairs..... Ramon Pena
Baseball Operations Administrator..... Hiroshi Yoshimura
Minor League Field Coordinator..... Steve Boros
Traveling Secretary..... Bill Brown
Latin American Liaison..... Luis Mayoral

Corporate Sales and Marketing

Director of Corporate Sales..... Dan Sinagoga
Senior Account Executive..... Earle Fisher
Senior Account Executive..... Bob Raymond
Corporate Sales Coordinator..... Jim Spadafore
Director of Corporate Marketing and Merchandising..... Kayla French
Director of Fantasy Camps..... Jerry Lewis

Finance and Administration

Senior Director, Information Technology..... Cole Stewart
Director of Finance..... Jennifer Marroso
Accounts Payable Supervisor..... Christine Edwards
Accounts Payable Accountant..... Wanda Scott-Ward
Corporate Accountant..... Steve Dady
Corporate Accountant/Intern..... David Murray
Director of Human Resources..... Lara Baremor
Senior Manager of Payroll Administration..... Maureen Kraatz
Payroll Administrator..... Patricia Taveras
Payroll Administrator/Human Resources..... Lori Nowak
Administrative Assistant, Human Resources/Finance..... Emma Butts
Mail Services..... Scott Calka, Paul Kustra
Switchboard Operators..... Ira Bonds, Janet Ware

Marketing, Public and Community Relations, Promotions and In-Game Entertainment and Broadcasting

Senior Director of Marketing and Communications..... Tyler Barnes
Public Relations Manager..... Jim Anderson
Public Relations Coordinator – Baseball Information..... Brian Britten
Public Relations Coordinator – Business Publicity and Internet..... Melanie Waters
Public Relations - Administration..... Hunter Logan
Public Relations Intern..... Kelly Dahlstrom
Director of Community Relations..... Celia Bobrowsky
Community Relations Manager..... Frederick Feliciano
Community Relations Coordinator..... Masico Brown
Marketing Manager..... Ellen Hill
Marketing Coordinator..... Kelley Behrendt

DETROIT TIGERS ORGANIZATION DIRECTORY

Director of Promotions and In-Game Entertainment	Joel Scott
Promotions and Special Events Coordinator	Christina Branham
Mascot Coordinator	Erin Blank
Scoreboard and Video Producer	Robb Wilson
Assistant Scoreboard and Video Producer	Scott Fearncombe
Broadcast Coordinator	TBA
Radio Announcers	Ernie Harwell, Jim Price, Dan Dickerson
TV Announcers (WKBD-TV)	Frank Beckmann, Al Kaline
TV Announcers (FOX Sports Net)	Josh Lewin, Kirk Gibson

Park Operations

Head Groundskeeper	Heather Nabozny
Senior Manager of Guest Services	Jodi Engler
Coordinator, Guest Services	Sue Gerten
Event Operations Manager	Mary Lehnert
Coordinator, Event Operations	Brian Kutz
Ballpark Services Manager	Ed Goward
Ballpark Services Manager	Allan Carisse
Ballpark Services Manager	Dushawn Brandy
Ballpark Operations Assistants	Kiril Bayoff, Jerry Srock
Ballpark Electrician	John Gutzman

Planning and Research

Planning and Research Manager/DBP Coordinator	Herman Jenkins
Receptionist	Frankie Redmond

Ticket Sales

Director of Ticket Sales	Barry Gibson
Ticket Sales Manager	Chris Clagne
Group Sales Manager	Tammie Weis
Ticket Sales Coordinator	David Krakower
Sales and Marketing Executives	Todd Faulkner, Steve Fox, Brad Harrison, Matt Welch
Group Sales Representatives	Ryan Berry, Jeremy Hostetter, Jeff Sanders, J.D. Villasenor, Martin Williard
Sales and Service Representatives	Andrew Bell, Louis Butash, Jeff Carman, Francina James, Brian Stahl, Jason Taylor, Sara Weber

Ticket Services

Senior Director of Ticket Services	Ken Marchetti
Assistant Director of Ticket Services	Bob Palmisano
Treasurer	Sandra Sobotka
Assistant Treasurer	Jean Lakies
Box Office Assistants	Helen Boyce, Barry Burns, Jeff Evans, Sandra White
Advance Box Office	Don Dygert, Ed Macknis, Fred Schefsky, Chris Woodruff

Training/Conditioning

Medical Director/Head Athletic Trainer	Russ Miller
Assistant Athletic Trainer	Steve Carter
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Dennie Taft
Administrative Assistant	Kristin Peterson

Clubhouse

Manager, Tiger Clubhouse	Jim Schminkel
Assistant Manager, Visiting Clubhouse	John Nelson
Baseball Video Operations	Tom Progar

Lakeland Operations

Marketing and Community Relations	Patti Sarano
Merchandise and Concessions	Kay LaLonde
Corporate Sales	Robbie Fredericks
Media Relations, Park Operations, Corporate Sales	Zach Burek
Accounting, Box Office and Payroll	Jason Elias
Tigertown Cafeteria	Roosevelt Clay
Clubhouse Manager	Daniel Price
Receptionist	Maria Walls

Medical Staff

Team Physician	Kyle Anderson, M.D.
Team Physician	David Collon, M.D.
Team Physician	Terry Lock, M.D.
Team Physician	Michael Workings, M.D.
Team Physician (Florida)	Louis Saco, M.D.



Michael

Owner/Director

ILITCH

A leader in the diverse fields of sports, entertainment and business development, Michael Ilitch enters his eighth full season as Owner/Director of the Detroit Tigers.

- Was a driving force behind the creation of the Tigers' spectacular new home, Comerica Park, and contributed more than 60 percent of the financing for the \$300 million facility.
- Served a key role in designing the new ballpark, bringing years of entertainment experience to the efforts that resulted in many of the features that make Comerica Park unique.
- Founded Little Caesars Pizza in 1959 with his wife, Marian...today, Little Caesars has more than 4,000 restaurants and is one of the top three international pizza chains with restaurants on five continents.
- Ilitch's acquisition of the Tigers on August 26, 1992, was the culmination of a long association with the club that saw him originally sign a minor league contract with the organization in 1952.
- After batting .340 in his first three campaigns, he saw his playing career shortened in 1954 due to a knee injury.
- Committed to business ventures in their hometown Detroit, the Ilitches purchased the Detroit Red Wings in 1982 and have built them into an elite NHL powerhouse with two Stanley Cup titles in the last three years.
- Also purchased Olympia Entertainment, the management company for Joe Louis and Cobo Arenas.
- While many businesses were leaving Detroit's urban center, the Ilitches in 1987 purchased the neglected Fox Theatre, a 1928 landmark on the famous Woodward Avenue...with great effort, the building was restored to its original splendor and was reopened with 5,000 seats in November, 1988...in recent years, it has been the second-highest grossing theatre in the country, trailing only the famed Radio City Music Hall in New York.
- In 1989, the family further committed their efforts to reviving Detroit's downtown by relocating their suburban Little Caesars headquarters to the Fox Theatre's adjacent 10-story office building...in recent years, the area around the Fox and Comerica Park has seen significant development, including the Ilitch-owned Second City Detroit Comedy Theatre and the Hockeytown Café.
- More recently (May, 1996), Olympia Development, L.L.C., was created to focus on projects in downtown Detroit...in addition to Comerica Park, the organization is coordinating efforts to develop the Columbia Street project next to the Fox Theatre that will include the Hard Rock Café as an anchor tenant.
- Ilitch has been honored by many for his tireless efforts in Detroit and surrounding communities, including the Distinguished Martin Luther King, Jr. Community Service Award from the Michigan Department of Health for promoting and demonstrating exemplary performance in advancing principles of human rights, equality and positive social change.



John

**President and
Chief Executive Officer**

McHALE, JR.

Front Office

Entering his sixth season with the Tigers, John McHale, Jr. joined the club on January 11, 1995, as its President and CEO.

- Has worked on financing and development of plans for Comerica Park, scheduled to open this April.
- Prior to coming to Detroit, he spent more than three years with the Colorado Rockies.

- Served first as the Rockies' Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations, a position he was named to in October of 1991.
- In January of 1993, he held the title of Executive Vice President, Operations.
- In 1989, McHale was named by Colorado's Governor as Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Denver Major League Baseball Stadium District...the board directed development of Coors Field.
- Also practiced law in Denver from 1981-91.
- Like his parents (John J. McHale and Patricia Cameron McHale), McHale was born in Detroit.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in English from the University of Notre Dame in 1971, where he also played linebacker and defensive end for the Fighting Irish football team.
- Received law degrees from Boston College Law School in 1975 and the Georgetown University Law Center in 1982.
- Serves on the Board of Directors of CATCH (Caring Athletes Team for Children's & Henry Ford Hospitals).
- Enters his fifth year as Chairman of the Southeast Michigan March of Dimes WalkAmerica.
- Is a member of the President's Advisory Council of Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village and the Youth Sports and Recreation Commission.
- Serves as a member of the Commissioner's Blue Ribbon Panel on Baseball Economics and Major League Baseball's Baseball Operations Committee and Salary Arbitration Committee...is also a director of Major League Baseball Enterprises.
- 51 years of age...resides with his wife, Sally, and children Duncan, William and Frances in Ann Arbor, MI.
- McHale's father, John J. McHale, played for the Tigers for five seasons (1943-45, 1947-48)...upon his retirement, he joined the team's front office, was named General Manager in 1957 and spent 30 more years as an executive for the Tigers, Major League Baseball, Milwaukee Braves and Montreal Expos.

Detroit Tigers Club Presidents

President	Years
James D. Burns	1901
Samuel F. Angus	1902-03
William H. Yawkey	1904-07
Frank J. Navin	1908-35
Walter O. Briggs Sr.	1936-52
Walter O. Briggs Jr.	1952-56
Frederick A. Knorr	1957
Harvey R. Hansen	1957-59
William O. DeWitt	1959-60
John E. Fetzer	1961-78
James A. Campbell	1978-90
Glenn E. "Bo" Schembechler	1990-92
Michael Ilitch	1992-95
John McHale Jr.	1995-Present



Randy Vice President of Baseball
Operations/General Manager

SMITH

Randy Smith begins his 17th season in professional baseball, his eighth as a general manager and his fifth with the Tigers.

- Is ninth among major league general managers in seniority.
- Oversees and directs all areas of baseball operations, including the major league club, player development and scouting.

- Was named *Baseball America's* 1997 American League Executive of the Year... directed Detroit to 1997 "Organization of the Year" honors from both *Baseball America* and *Howe Sportsdata*.
- In his time as a general manager, he has acquired five players who eventually attained All-Star status (Andy Ashby, Brad Ausmus, Damion Easley, Steve Finley and Trevor Hoffman) and one who was named league MVP (Ken Caminiti)...also hired 1996 National League Manager of the Year Bruce Bochy to his first major league managerial post in 1995.
- The 1997 Tigers were the most improved team in the major leagues with a 26-win improvement over 1996.
- On December 10, 1996, he completed the Tigers' largest trade since November 20, 1957, acquiring Brian Hunter, Todd Jones, Doug Brocail, Orlando Miller and cash from Houston for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, Daryle Ward, Trevor Miller and C.J. Nitkowski.
- Came to Detroit in November of 1995 after serving as Vice President of Baseball Operations and General Manager of the San Diego Padres from 1993-95...when he was named to the position on June 9, 1993, he became the youngest general manager in major league history at just 29 years of age.
- The 1995 Padres were the most improved team in the National League, going from a winning percentage of .402 in 1994 to .486 the next season.
- Also was with the Padres from 1984-91, functioning as Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development (1984-88) and later as Scouting Director (1988-91)...increased the club's scouting operations to include the Dominican Republic, Venezuela and Australia.
- On December 28, 1994, he executed the largest major league trade since November 20, 1957, when the Padres acquired 1996 National League MVP Ken Caminiti, Steve Finley, Andujar Cedenro, Roberto Petagine, Brian Williams and a player-to-be-named for Derek Bell, Doug Brocail, Ricky Gutierrez, Pedro Martinez, Phil Plantier and Craig Shipley.
- Prior to his second stint with the Padres, Smith was Assistant General Manager of the Colorado Rockies (1991-93).
- Was responsible for establishing the Rockies' scouting program and played a major role in filling the club's major league roster in the 1993 expansion draft...in 1995, the Rockies became the only major league expansion team to reach the post-season prior to its fifth year of competition.
- Began his career in baseball in May of 1984 as an Administrative Assistant for the Beaumont Golden Gators, the former Double A Texas League affiliate of the Padres.
- Although just 27 at the time, he was named by *Baseball America* in 1990 as one of 10 people who will influence baseball the most in the 1990s.
- Was named to the Board of Directors for the Major League Baseball Scouting Bureau in 1996.
- Attended Southwest Texas State in San Marcos and Memorial High School in Houston...played basketball and baseball in high school.
- 36 years old (born on 6/15/63)...he, wife Erin and son Quinn (12/23/98) reside in Plymouth, MI.
- His father, Tal, has been a major league executive for 43 years and currently serves as President of the Houston Astros...Tal earned Major League Executive of the Year honors from *The Sporting News* in 1980.

**David****Vice President of
Business Operations****GLAZIER**

David Glazier enters his fifth season with the Tigers and his 10th as a baseball executive.

- Oversees the club's business operations, including all of the Tigers' sales and marketing efforts.
- Under his direction in 1999, the Tigers led the major leagues in home attendance increase and set a club record for season ticket sales...

over the past three seasons, the Tigers' home attendance has increased from 1.17 million tickets sold in 1996 to 2.03 million in 1999 (74 percent).

- Joined the Tigers on November 3, 1995, after five years with the Colorado Rockies...became a member of the Colorado franchise as Vice President of Sales and Marketing in 1991, nearly two full years before the club's first game.
- Oversaw all areas of sales and marketing, as well as television advertising, corporate sponsorships and broadcasting for the Rockies.
- Remained with the expansion franchise through its first three seasons...in the club's initial season, only 71 dates were needed for the Rockies to break the all-time major league record for single-season attendance (4,483,350).
- Served as Director of the Cincinnati Reds Television Network at WLWT-TV from 1989-91 and as Regional Manager at the Miller Sports Group from 1986-89.
- Began his baseball career as an Executive Intern for the Chicago White Sox in 1983...was an Administrative Assistant for the American League from 1983-86.
- Graduated from Capital (OH) University in 1982 with a degree in business administration...played for the university's basketball team.
- Received his master's in sports administration from Ohio University in 1983.
- Serves on the Board of Directors for the Michigan Boys and Girls Club.
- Born in Belfast, ME, he graduated from Bloom-Carroll (Carroll, OH) High in 1978.
- 39 years of age...resides with wife Julie and daughters Jennifer and Mallory in Birmingham, MI.
- Is an avid golfer in his spare time.

**Stephen****Vice President of Finance &
Chief Financial Officer****QUINN**

Was named to his current post in January of 1999 after serving since April of 1997 as Senior Director of Finance and Chief Financial Officer.

- Manages all financial activities related to the operation of the organization...also oversees human resources and information technology.
- Came to the Tigers after four years as Vice President - Finance of Metrocell, Inc., a wireless

communications specialty retailer in Sterling Heights, MI...was responsible for all financial and many operational areas of the company.

- Prior work experience included four years (1989-92) as a Senior Associate for Coopers & Lybrand.
- Born in Saginaw, MI...attended Bridgeport (MI) High School.
- Graduated from Albion (MI) College in 1989 with a degree in economics and management.
- Played two years on Albion's varsity football squad...was named an Albion College Fellow for his outstanding academic achievements.
- Is a member of the 1998-99 Leadership Detroit XX class.
- Is a certified public accountant.
- Serves on the Board of Directors of Family Service, a community-based agency.
- Resides with wife Amy and daughter Cailyn (5/30/99) in Shelby Township, MI.
- 32 years of age...enjoys water skiing, snowmobiling and golf in his spare time.



Tom

**Vice President of
Park Operations**

FOLK

Named to his current position in January of 2000, Folk joined the Tigers in February of 1996 and oversees all areas of operations within Comerica Park.

- Responsibilities include facility maintenance and repair functions; playing field maintenance; event personnel and event operations; special event coordination and the integration of

marketing and sales efforts within the ballpark's environment.

- Came to Detroit after six years (1990-96) in the same position with the Kansas City Royals.
- Was Operations Manager for The Service Master Company in Downers Grove, IL, from 1985-90 and Assistant Director of Park Operations for the Chicago White Sox from 1978-84.
- Graduated from Bradley University (IL) with a degree in accounting in 1979... received a master's in finance from Loyola University (IL) in 1981.
- 43 years of age...is a native of Naperville, IL.
- His brother, Jim, is Senior Director of Ballpark Operations for the Cleveland Indians.
- He, wife Kathy, and children Christopher (9/24/88), Kimberly (9/7/90) and Matthew (11/25/92) reside in Canton, MI.



Elaine

**Vice President of
Planning and Research**

LEWIS

Joined the Tigers in February of 1999 after four years as Manager of Corporate Consolidations for the Henry Ford Health System.

- In her position, she is responsible for planning a wide variety of issues relating to the opening of Comerica Park...has worked with Major League Baseball and the Tigers' Finance Department to develop procurement practices for goods and

services required at Comerica Park.

- Oversees the Tigers' participation in the Diverse Business Partners Program, working with an internal task force to further the club's relationships with businesses owned by minorities and women.
- Is also responsible for organizational strategic planning and market research.
- Her other prior work experience includes 11 years as an Audit Manager and Senior Auditor for Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Michigan, three years as Cost/Budget Accountant/Supervisor with the Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association, and two years as an accountant for Ernst and Whinney.
- Serves on the Board of Trustees for Don Bosco Hall and Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Is a member of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP).
- Earned an undergraduate degree in accounting from Wayne State University and a master's degree in general administration from Central Michigan University.
- Resides in northwest Detroit with her husband and two children.

**Gary****Senior Director/Special
Assistant to the President****VITTO**

Gary Vitto begins his 24th season as an executive in Detroit professional sports.

- Was named to his current position in February of 1999.
- Oversees Spring Training operations and the Detroit Tigers Fantasy Camp.
- Previously served from 1995-98 as Senior Director of Corporate Sales, focusing on various

areas of the Tigers' corporate advertising and stadium suite sales.

- Began work with the Tigers in 1992 as the club's Assistant General Manager, assisting in all areas of baseball and business administration...was named to his current position in 1995.
- Prior to joining the team, he spent five seasons (1988-92) as General Manager for the Detroit Drive Arena Football League team...the Drive won the league title in four of his five seasons in that post.
- From 1977-92, he participated in advertising sales for Olympia Arenas and the Detroit Red Wings.
- Was manager of the Little Caesars softball team, winning three World Championships.
- A Detroit native, he attended Ferris State University in Big Rapids, MI, and Southlake High School.
- 58 years old...resides in Shelby Township, MI.

**Steve****Assistant General
Manager****LUBRATICH**

Steve Lubratich was hired to his current post in November of 1995 after 10 years of work with the San Diego Padres.

- Assists the General Manager in all phases of the Tigers' baseball operations.
- Is a 22-year veteran of professional baseball.
- Was a player, coach, manager and scout before moving to front office duties in 1992.

- Began his pro career as a player in 1977 with the California Angels organization... appeared in 64 games as an infielder in parts of two seasons (1981, 1983) with the major league club, posting a .209 batting average.
- Led the Pacific Coast League in hits (181) and doubles (43) in 1982.
- Joined the Padres as a player at Triple A Las Vegas in 1985 and was a player/coach the next season for the same club.
- First managed in 1988 with Spokane, champions of the Northwest League...that team's primary first baseman was current Tigers Director of Scouting, Greg Smith.
- Managed at Class A Riverside of the California League in 1989 and at Double A Wichita in 1990 and '91.
- Moved to the position of Advance Scout for the Padres for three years (1992-94) before being named Assistant General Manager under Randy Smith.
- Attended the University of California-Riverside where he was a 1977 Division II All-America shortstop...is a member of the UC-Riverside Sports Hall of Fame.
- 44 years old...resides in Northville, MI, with his wife, Deborah.
- Has two children, Brandt (11/9/79) and Natalie (7/18/82).



Greg

**Director of Scouting and
Player Development**

SMITH

A nine-year veteran of the scouting ranks, Greg Smith was named the Tigers' Director of Scouting on August 26, 1996, with oversight of player development added in 2000.

- Directs the Tigers' amateur scouting staff with a focus on the annual June first-year player draft...has further duties as assigned by General Manager Randy Smith.

- Served from 1990-96 as an area scout for the San Diego Padres, covering areas from Florida to Maryland...duties included cross-checking and participation in draft preparations and winter meetings.
- Was signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Padres in 1988...played the 1988-90 seasons, playing for Steve Lubratich's Northwest League championship club at Spokane in 1988 and Padres manager Bruce Bochy's 1990 Riverside club.
- His first professional hit was a home run at Spokane in 1988.
- Graduated from Vanderbilt University in 1988 with a degree in sociology...played for the Commodores baseball team and was named a 1987 All-American after he led the Southeastern Conference in batting.
- Is a native of Chattanooga, TN, where he attended Baylor High School.
- 34 years old...resides in Plymouth, MI, with wife Martha and stepsons Alan and Brian.



Dave

**Director of Minor League
Operations**

MILLER

Entering his 33rd year with the organization, Dave Miller has served the club in a variety of capacities.

- Current responsibilities include the operation of the "Tigertown" Spring Training camp, administration of player development working agreements with the Tigers' farm teams and the execution of minor league player contracts.

- Was the 1996 recipient of the Topps Award for long and meritorious service to the game of baseball.
- Was named to his current post in 1986...prior to that, he served as Tigers Farm Director, a position he was named to in 1982.
- Joined the organization in 1968 as General Manager and Marchant Stadium Operations Director for the Tigers' Florida State League Lakeland affiliate.
- Held the post of Assistant Director of Player Development from 1970-79, before serving two years (1980-81) as Scouting Director.
- Has 40 years of experience in the game of baseball...started in 1959 as the Public Relations Director and Ticket Manager for the Columbus Jets (1959-63).
- Also was General Manager of the Elmira Pioneers (1964-65) and Williamsport Mets (1966-67).
- Is a 1956 graduate of Ohio State University with a degree in business administration.
- Resides in Dearborn, MI, with his wife Jeanne...the couple has two children, Debbie and David, and eight grandchildren.

**Ricky****Assistant to Baseball
Operations****BENNETT**

Ricky Bennett joined the Tigers' front office in late 1997 after spending one year as an area scout for the organization.

- Assists in the daily workings of the Tigers' baseball operations staff.
- Spent 1997 as a Tigers area scout in Alabama, Tennessee, Mississippi and Florida...was originally hired by the club on November 1, 1996.
- Played five years of professional baseball, including three seasons in the Chicago White Sox's farm system (1992-95).
- Native of Cincinnati, OH...graduated from Cincinnati's Moeller High School.
- Was all-state in both baseball and football at Moeller in 1988, when he was runner-up for the Athlete of the Year award in the state of Ohio.
- Graduated from the University of Oklahoma in 1992 with a degree in public administration and affairs...played for the university's baseball team and participated in the 1992 College World Series.
- 30 years old...he, wife Tracey and daughter Jessica (4/15/99) reside in Southfield, MI.

**Randy****Special Assistant to the GM/
Coordinator of Pro Scouting****JOHNSON**

Former major league player Randy Johnson came to the Tigers in 1995 after working with Tigers General Manager Randy Smith in San Diego and Colorado.

- Is in his first year as coordinator of pro scouting after serving the previous five years as special assistant to the general manager.
- Before joining the Detroit organization he spent 1994-95 as a major league scout for the Padres...also was with the Padres from 1990-92 as an area scout.
- Was with the Colorado Rockies from 1992-94, serving as a regional cross-checker (1993) and area scout (1992).
- Played 11 seasons of professional baseball, three of them in the major leagues with Atlanta...compiled a .267 career batting average.
- Also spent two years playing professionally in Japan with Hiroshima and another season in the Senior Professional League before officially retiring in 1991.
- Attended San Jose (CA) State University and Palomar (CA) Junior College...was an all-state junior college placekicker for the Palomar football team in 1975 and earned baseball all-league, all-district and Academic All-America honors at San Jose State in 1978.
- His brother, Don, also played professional baseball, posting two minor league seasons in the Angels' organization.
- 43 years of age...is single and resides in San Diego, CA.

Hughie Jennings' Famous Yell

Hall of Famer and former Tiger skipper Hughie Jennings (1907-1920) was famous for his distinguished "Eeeyah" yell. Jennings, who managed teams led by Hall of Fame players such as Ty Cobb, Sam Crawford and Harry Heilmann, began to use this act after being ejected from a game and fined for using a policeman's whistle while coaching at third base.



Al

**Special Assistant to the
General Manager**

HARGESHEIMER

A veteran of four seasons as a major league player and 10 years as a scout, Al Hargesheimer enters his fourth full season in the Detroit front office.

- Was named to his current position on August 30, 1996.
- Assists General Manager Randy Smith in the club's Scouting and Player Development areas,

including major league scouting and cross-checking free agent players for the annual June draft.

- Came to the Tigers after spending 1995 and the beginning of 1996 with the San Diego Padres as a scout...also scouted for the Padres from 1989-91 and the Colorado Rockies from 1992-94.
- In addition to scouting duties, he was a pitching coach for the Padres' Rookie League Peoria club in 1995.
- Three times he has been awarded "Scout of the Year" honors, most recently when he was named "1996 National Scout of the Year" by the Pitch and Hit Club of Chicago at its 50th anniversary banquet...additional scout of the year awards came from the Rockies organization in 1992 and the Padres in 1995.
- Was a professional pitcher for 11 seasons (1978-88) with the Giants, Cubs and Royals organizations...compiled a 5-9 mark in parts of four major league seasons with San Francisco (1980-81), the Chicago Cubs (1983) and Kansas City (1986).
- Graduated from Chicago's Northeastern Illinois University in 1977 where he has been honored on the school's Wall of Fame.
- 45 years of age...resides in Arlington Heights, IL, with his wife, Kathy, and children Daniel (7/8/82) and Lauren (5/30/86).



Ramon

**Assistant to Baseball
Operations - Foreign Affairs**

PENA

Enters his 16th year with the organization and was named to his current post in November of 1998 after serving two seasons as Latin American Coordinator.

- Coordinates the Tigers' scouting efforts in Latin America, including the Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Venezuela and Panama.
- Was named the Tigers' 1997 Scout of the Year.

- Joined the Tigers in 1985 after four years of scouting for the Royals.
- In addition to his foreign duties, Pena has scouted the New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Delaware areas for the organization.
- Born in Moca, Dominican Republic, he moved to New York as a child and played four years of baseball at DeWitt Clinton High School in the Bronx...also played baseball at Central Arizona Junior College and at the University of Tampa.
- Played two seasons in the Pittsburgh Pirates minor league chain (1980-81) as a shortstop/outfielder...also played one year for Agua Prieta in the Mexican League (1981).
- Signed Tigers major leaguers Bobby Higginson and Juan Encarnacion as well as former Tigers Jose Lima (Houston), Frank Catalanotto (Texas) and Francisco Cordero (Texas) to their first professional contracts.
- Scouted Luis Polonia and brought him to the Tigers prior to the 1999 season, when Polonia was a candidate for Comeback Player of the Year.
- He and wife Deyanira reside in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic with their son, Ramon Jr. (9/20/89).

**Hiroshi****Baseball Operations
Administrator****YOSHIMURA**

Hiroshi (Yoshi) Yoshimura joined the Tigers on February 1, 1999, after 12 years of work in Japanese professional baseball.

- Assists the Tigers' Baseball Operations office in the coordination of affairs pertaining to Japan, South Korea and other Far East areas... provides- direction in compliance with international baseball regulations as it applies to

the scouting of talent.

- Has aided the transition of pitcher Masao Kida (signed by the Tigers in November, 1998) from the Orix Blue Wave in Japan's Pacific League to the Tigers.
- Served from 1992-98 as Baseball League Office Manager of the Pacific League of Japanese Professional Baseball Clubs in Tokyo...was responsible for all activities related to the daily operations of the league's administrative activities, including player registrations/waiver records, schedule arrangement and communication with pro baseball leagues in foreign markets.
- Also spent five years (1987-91) as a Tokyo Giants beat writer for the *Nikkan Sports Newspaper*.
- Graduated in 1987 with a law degree from Waseda University in Tokyo.
- 35 years old...born in Yamaguchi City, Yamaguchi, Japan, he and his wife Hisae have two sons, Tomonori (4/13/94) and Kento (9/7/98).

**Luis****Latin American Liaison****MAYORAL**

Joins the Tigers for his 28th year in baseball after eight seasons as Director of Spanish Broadcasting and Latin American Liaison with the Texas Rangers.

- Responsibilities include aiding the organization's Latin American ballplayers in the major and minor leagues in adjusting to cultural differences in the United States and coaching them to

effectively respond to American media coverage.

- Will also make appearances on behalf of the Tigers in the Latin American community.
- Is a veteran of nearly three decades in print, radio and television journalism.
- As part of his duties with the Rangers, he spent eight seasons as the club's Spanish radio broadcaster...was also an announcer of Major League Baseball broadcasts to Puerto Rico from 1971-81 and worked a number of All-Star and World Series games for CBS Americas.
- Previously served as a general manager in Puerto Rico as well as a scout and a public relations official in American professional baseball.
- Has coordinated MLB's Latin American Baseball Players Day program in ball parks for more than two decades.
- Received numerous awards and honors including induction into the Laredo Latin American International Sports Hall of Fame in 1998, and citations from the governments of the Dominican Republic and Puerto Rico for his work in the game.
- Addressed the staff at the White House in 1998 as part of the President's Initiative on Race.



Steve

Minor League Field Coordinator

BOROS

Entering his fifth season with the club, Michigan native Steve Boros brings over 40 seasons of baseball experience with him to his post of Minor League Field Coordinator.

- Oversees on-field instruction in the spring and the regular season for minor league personnel.
- Joined the Tigers in November of 1995 after 23 previous seasons serving as a manager, coach or

scout...his most recent experience had included spending the 1995 season as the major league third base coach for Baltimore.

- Spent 12 years with the Royals organization, including five seasons as a minor league manager (1970-74) and five more as a major league coach (1975-79)... was also third base coach at Kansas City from 1993-94.
- Joined the Montreal organization for three years, one as a minor league manager (1980) and two as the Expos' first base coach (1981-82).
- Recorded a 94-112 mark as a manager at Oakland in 1983 and '84 and managed the San Diego Padres to a 74-88 mark in 1986.
- Served as a scout (1988-90) and minor league field coordinator (1991-92) for the Dodgers...spent two seasons as the Padres' minor league field coordinator (1985, 1987).
- Spent parts of seven seasons as an infielder on the major league level with the Tigers (1957-58 and 1961-62), Cubs (1963) and Reds (1964-65).
- A native of Flint, MI, the 63-year-old Boros attended the University of Michigan and Flint Northern High School...was inducted into the University of Michigan's Hall of Honor in 1996.
- He and wife Sharla reside in Lakeland, FL...has three children, Renee (5/8/66), Sasha (2/17/74) and Steve Jr. (12/24/75).



Bill

Traveling Secretary

BROWN

Currently in his 36th year with the Detroit Tigers, Bill Brown is responsible for arranging all team travel during the spring and regular seasons.

- Has handled flight and hotel details pertaining to team travel since 1979.
- Was hired by the Tigers in 1965 to serve as an Administrative Assistant in the Scouting Department, a position he held for two years.

- Has also served the club as General Manager of the Florida State League's Lakeland Tigers (1967) and as Assistant Public Relations Director (1968-78) for the Detroit Tigers.
- Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1965 with a major in history...attended the Loomis School (CT), graduating in 1961.
- 56 years old and is a native of Irvington, NJ.
- Officiates high school football and basketball games and is a former president of the Southeastern Michigan Officials Association (1982-88)...has officiated the State High School Finals in football (1984) and girls' basketball (1985-86).
- Served in the Michigan Air National Guard from 1965-71.
- Resides in Troy, MI, with wife Judy and daughter Blair (9/22/88).


Lara
**Director of Human
Resources**

BAREMOR

Enters her third year with the Tigers after being named to her position on May 26, 1998.

- Oversees all human resources initiatives, payroll, mail services and switchboard operations for the organization.
- Came to the Tigers after seven years with Coopers & Lybrand, L.L.P., public accounting firm in Detroit.
- Was Director of Human Resources for the company's Michigan and Ohio offices' Entrepreneurial Advisory Services Group, which specialized in providing audit, tax and consulting services to other companies.
- Was also in charge of recruiting duties for Coopers & Lybrand's client service business in Detroit.
- Is active in the community, including membership on the Board of Directors for the Gibson School...has also been a regular speaker as a "Role Model" at a Math and Science Conference for 5th through 8th grade girls in her hometown.
- Raised in Marshall, MI, she attended Albion College...graduated in 1991 with a B.A. in economics and speech communications and theater.
- Engaged to be married in May, 2000.
- Enjoys camping, traveling and skiing in her spare time.


Tyler
**Senior Director of Marketing
and Communications**

BARNES

Begins his fifth season with the club and his first in his current role.

- Joined the Tigers in February of 1996 as Director of Public Relations.
- Oversees the operations of the Tigers' marketing, promotions/in-game entertainment, broadcasting, public relations and community relations departments.
- Handled publicity for the closing year of Tiger Stadium...also coordinated Tiger Stadium special projects including closing ceremonies, a commemorative book and a commemorative video.
- Has also coordinated publicity and special events related to the development and opening of Comerica Park.
- Worked the 1991-95 seasons as Assistant Media Relations Director for the Houston Astros...prior experience also includes work as a publicist at ESPN (1990), Assistant Publicity Director for the NBA's Atlanta Hawks (1989-90) and Public Relations Assistant for the Atlanta Braves (1987-89).
- Is a 1987 graduate of Trinity College (CT).
- 35 years old and a native of Kansas City, MO...he, wife Monica and son Avery (1/29/99) reside in Grosse Pointe Farms, MI.



Celia

**Director of
Community Relations**

BOBROWSKY

Named to her current post in January, 2000, Celia Bobrowsky has worked in the Tigers' community relations (Tigers Care) department since its inception in 1993.

- Responsible for the planning and execution of outreach programs and activities, including game-day events, to create public awareness for community groups and charities.
- Assists the Tiger Wives Association in developing fund-raising events and providing outreach programs for their participation.
- Was formerly employed by Wayne State University as a graduate assistant and the Easter Seal Society of Connecticut as director of special events.
- Is a registered official for Michigan Athletic Conferences in basketball and volleyball.
- Received a master's degree in sports administration from Wayne State University in 1994.
- Is a native of Norwalk, CT...graduated cum laude from the University of Connecticut with a liberal arts degree in 1980.
- Played on the University of Connecticut lacrosse team...was a member of the Pitney Bowes state championship softball team.
- Volunteer activities include roles as president of the University of Connecticut Alumni Association Michigan Club, director of the Connecticut Special Olympics volleyball competition and publicity chairman of the Saugatuck Valley Audubon Society.
- Resides in Royal Oak, MI.



Kayla

**Director of Corporate
Marketing and Merchandising**

FRENCH

Detroit native Kayla French enters her sixth season with the Tigers, her first in her current role.

- Manages relations with suite and premium seat-holders and serves as the club's liaison on licensing and merchandise issues.
- Served from 1996-99 as the club's Director of Merchandise, responsible for the management of all buying, marketing, promotions and operations of the merchandising department.
- Prior to coming to the Tigers, she served as Corporate Suite Manager at Detroit's Fox Theatre (1993-94)...joined the Tigers in November, 1994.
- Other professional experience included one year (1992-93) as Group Sales Manager for Olympia Entertainment, covering Joe Louis Arena, Cobo Arena and the Fox Theatre.
- Earned her bachelor's (1986) and MBA (1992) degrees from the University of Michigan...while at the university, she was recognized with the 1986 Student Recognition Award for Leadership and was named to the Outstanding Alumni in 1990 by the Co-Ette club.
- Graduated from Detroit's Cass Technical High School.
- Resides in Detroit with daughter Sydney (8/26/95).

**Barry****Director of
Ticket Sales****GIBSON**

Barry Gibson joined the Tigers' front office as Director of Ticket Sales in July of 1999.

- Oversees the sale of season tickets, group packages and suite leases and rentals.
- Was previously ticket sales director of the NBA's Sacramento Kings, the WNBA's Sacramento Monarchs and the Triple A Durham Bulls.

- Earned a bachelor's degree in sports management from Liberty University in Lynchburg, VA in 1994.
- Brother Greg Gibson is a National League umpire.
- Enjoys playing basketball and golf, listening to music and reading in his spare time.
- Hometown is Ashland, KY...currently resides in Farmington Hills, MI with his wife Darlene.

**Ken****Senior Director of
Ticket Services****MARCHETTI**

Ken Marchetti enters his 10th season in charge of the club's Ticket Services Department.

- Was appointed to his current position in January, 1991.
- Supervises all facets of the Tigers' box office operations, including financial reporting, ticket printing, staffing, customer service and coordinating with the ticket sales, marketing

and accounting departments.

- Began work with the Tigers' ticket office in 1985 as Assistant Treasurer after one year (1984) as Box Office Manager for the USFL's Michigan Panthers.
- Managed the Detroit Pistons' Box Office at Cobo Arena from 1973-78, and was Assistant Treasurer at Cobo and Joe Louis Arena Box Offices from 1979-83.
- A Detroit native, he attended Wayne State University as well as DeLaSalle and Cass Technical High Schools.
- An accomplished musician, he was a guest organist at St. Peter's Basilica in Rome in 1993.
- 49 years old...resides in Grosse Pointe Farms, MI, with children James (5/12/82) and Teresa (11/23/84).

Visit the Tigers on the World Wide Web

Tigers Online, the official web site of the Detroit Tigers, is back and better than ever for 2000 with many new features in the works for debut during the season.

Fans can access **Tigers Online** by connecting to <http://www.detroitigers.com>. Complete biographical and statistical information on the current Tiger team; a preview and wrap-up from that day's game; information on Comerica Park — the Tigers' new home; club historical information; and an in-depth daily look at the Tigers' farm system are just some of the features available at **Tigers Online**.

Through Real Audio, fans from all over the world can listen to Tiger games live at **Tigers Online**.

Tickets and the latest Tiger merchandise items can also be purchased by credit card through the web site, with all transactions conducted in securely and efficiently. Kids also have their own special section at **Tigers Online**. Games and fun activities are available and younger fans can find out information about the Tiger Kids Club and register directly online.



Jennifer

**Director of
Finance**

MARROSO

Jennifer Marroso is in her third year with the organization after joining the Tigers in September of 1997.

- Oversees all areas of the accounting/finance department.
- Arrived at the Tigers after four years with Coopers & Lybrand L.L.P. of Detroit...provided accounting services to clients in the metro area

while with Coopers & Lybrand.

- Gained Certified Public Accountant status from the state of Michigan in 1995.
- A native of Dearborn, MI, Marroso attended Dearborn Divine Child High School.
- Graduated from Tulane University (LA) in 1993 with a degree in management.
- Volunteers her time to the Dominican Literary Center.
- 28 years of age...resides in Royal Oak, MI.



Joel

**Director of Promotions and
In-Game Entertainment**

SCOTT

Was named to his current position in January of 2000 and enters his fifth season with the ballclub.

- Is responsible for planning and executing all promotions and special events for the Tigers.
- Manages all on-field pre-game activities and coordinates the ballpark's public address, music and videoboard presentation.
- Oversees the Tigers mascot PAWS and the

Tigers Kids Club.

- Is responsible for the planning and execution of the club's annual winter fan festival, TigerFest.
- Was instrumental in the planning and execution of all events related to the closing of Tiger Stadium in 1999.
- Joined the Tigers' promotions department as Coordinator in December of 1996 after one season in the club's ticket sales department...was promoted to Promotions Manager in 1997.
- The 2000 season will be his 10th year in professional baseball.
- Spent five years in the Class A Florida State League, serving the 1994-95 seasons as assistant general manager of the St. Lucie Mets and the '93 campaign as assistant general manager of the Osceola Astros.
- Assisted in the coordination and execution of the 1994 FSL All-Star Game.
- Was Director of Broadcasting for the Mid-Michigan Great Lakers of the Global Basketball Association in 1992.
- Served as Sports Director at WMJK-AM radio in Kissimmee, FL from 1991-92.
- Graduated from Central Michigan University in August of 1989 with a bachelor of applied arts degree in broadcasting.
- 33 years of age...resides in Auburn Hills, MI.

**Dan****Director of
Corporate Sales****SINAGOGA**

Dan Sinagoga begins his second season as the Tigers' director of corporate sales and his eighth in the organization's corporate sales department.

- Was named to his current position in March of 1999.
- Oversees all corporate advertising and broadcast sales for the team including signage, radio, print and promotions.
- Was employed with Turner Broadcasting as an account executive prior to joining the Tigers in November of 1992.
- Earned an associate's degree in advertising and social science and a bachelor's degree in marketing/management from Northwood University in Midland, MI.
- Was a three-year letterman in baseball at Northwood University and team captain his senior year.
- Co-hosted and planned charity Christmas parties to benefit Cystic Fibrosis and Rainbow Connection from 1988-1998.
- 33 years old...resides in Madison Heights, MI with wife Paula and daughter Julia (6/2/98).

**Cole****Senior Director of
Information Technology****STEWART**

Joined the Tigers in August of 1999 after 21 years with General Motors Corporation.

- Duties involve the implementation and maintenance of all information systems, including the creation of the Comerica Park infrastructure to support telephone, office systems, ticket sales, e-commerce applications and concession point of sale devices.
- Also responsible for standardizing existing hardware, software and support services and providing e-mail.
- During his time with General Motors, he was responsible for computer networks supporting the Truck Product Center Campus and 13 U.S. and Canadian-based assembly plants for the GM Truck Group.
- Owns three degrees including an associate of arts degree in engineering technology from Ferris State in 1969 and a bachelor of science degree in accountancy from Ferris in 1972...also earned an associate's degree in computer science from Lawrence Tech in 1978.
- Plays the electric guitar and is a patron of local arts programs including the Great Lakes Junior Ballet Company and Rochester Dance and Arts Society.
- Holds an Advanced Class Amateur Radio Operator's License and is a member of the Utica/Shelby Emergency Communications Association.
- 50 years of age...resides in Troy, MI with wife Deborah and children Nicole (11/23/84) and Casey (6/13/87).

TIGERS BEHIND THE SCENES



Russ

**Medical Director/
Head Athletic Trainer**

MILLER

Begins his 35th year in the field of athletics and 10th in charge of the Tigers' medical staff.

- Directs the efforts of the organization's major and minor league medical and conditioning personnel.
- Was named president of the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS) at baseball's Winter Meetings in December.
- Was a trainer for the American League squad at the 1998 All-Star Game in Denver.
- In addition to his work with the Tigers, he has extensive collegiate experience at the NAIA and NCAA Division I, II and III levels.
- Joined the club in 1991 after 11 years (1979-90) as head athletic trainer for the University of Michigan's Athletic Department...was also director of the university's Sports Medicine Physical Therapy Program at MedSport.
- Directed a staff of eight assistants and was on board for five Rose Bowl appearances by the Wolverines football squad.
- Was Head Athletic Trainer at Western Kentucky University from 1969-79... developed the university's athletic training curriculum and went to the 1970 Final Four with the basketball team (Houston Astrodome).
- Prior experience included service as Head Trainer at Depauw (IN) University from 1967-69 and at Wilmington (OH) College from 1966-67.
- Is widely recognized as being at the forefront in the field of ice therapy...began using the treatment in the 1960s when the accepted practice was virtually exclusive to the use of heat.
- Managed a private physical therapy clinic from 1983-88...was the first to develop contracts with local high schools to provide trainers on sidelines at athletic events.
- Co-authored the book *Athletic Training Techniques* in 1977.
- Received his bachelor's degree in health and physical education from Wilmington College in 1966...holds a master's degree in athletic training from Indiana University (1968) as well as a second bachelor's degree in physical therapy from the University of Kentucky (1980).
- 56 years old and resides in Ypsilanti, MI...he and wife Carole have two children, Darik (10/30/71) and Brandon (9/24/75).
- Is a native of Kenton, OH.



Steve

Assistant Athletic Trainer

CARTER

Enters his sixth season as the club's assistant trainer and his 11th as a trainer in the Tigers organization.

- Joined the big league club in his current position prior to the 1995 season.
- Was Head Trainer for six seasons with three Tiger affiliates, including Class A Fayetteville (1989-90), Class A Lakeland (1991-92) and Triple A Toledo (1993-94).
- Served as athletic trainer and taught biology at Evansville Central High School in Evansville, IN from 1986-89.
- Graduated from Indiana University in 1986 with a degree in health education/athletic training...played for the school's rugby team.
- 40 years old...is a native of Elkhart, IN.
- Resides in Troy, MI...has two children, Delaney (10/8/90) and Sean (12/12/92).

TIGERS BEHIND THE SCENES



Kazuhiro

Trainer/Interpreter

HAYAKAWA

Kazuhiro (Kaz) Hayakawa joined the Tigers in January of 1999 as trainer and massage therapist as well as primary interpreter for Japanese pitcher Masao Kida.

- Prior experience includes stints as head trainer for the Japanese collegiate national team at the 1998 U.S.-

Japan Collegiate Baseball Championship Series in Tucson, AZ and volunteer trainer, interpreter and massage therapist at the 1998 MLB-NPB Super Dome Series in Tokyo.

- Served as a student athletic trainer at Georgia College from 1994-97...spent one season each as trainer for the school's men's basketball and baseball teams.
- Taught English and math at the Nagoya Cramming School in Nagoya, Japan from 1992-94.
- Earned a B.S. in health education and exercise science from Georgia College in June of 1997...also earned a B.A. in business administration from Nanzan University in Nagoya in March of 1997.
- Is a certified athletic trainer by the National Athletic Trainers Association and is a member of the Japanese Athletic Trainers Organization...is also certified in massage, Shiatsu and acupuncture therapy.
- 36 years old and resides in Tokyo, Japan...the Okazaki, Japan native enjoys golf in his spare time.



Dennie

Strength and Conditioning Coach

TAFT

Begins his first season as the Tigers' major league strength and conditioning coordinator after spending the previous three campaigns overseeing the club's minor league strength program.

- Prior to joining the Tigers organization in September of

1996, he assisted the major league Cleveland Indians and the Triple A Buffalo Bisons in their strength and conditioning programs.

- A lefthanded pitcher, he was signed by the San Francisco Giants in 1982 as a free agent after playing at the University of New Haven (CT) and Monroe (NY) Community College...played from 1982-84 in the Giants organization.
- Earned a degree in exercise physiology from Brockport (NY) State College in 1996.
- Is certified by the National Strength and Conditioning Association as a strength and conditioning specialist.
- Resides in Lakeland, FL with wife Debi and daughter Chelsea (11/28/94).

Lights Installed at Tiger Stadium in 1948

Tiger Stadium, then known as Briggs Stadium, hosted its first-ever night game on June 15, 1948, as 54,480 fans watched Hal Newhouser and the Tigers defeat the Philadelphia Athletics, 4-1. The eight light towers were turned on at 9:29 p.m., and were comprised of 1,458 incandescent bulbs. The stadium thus became the last in the American League to install a lighting system. The last park in the entire major leagues to install lights was Wrigley Field, home of the Chicago Cubs, which waited until 1988 before it began hosting night games.

In comparison to the artificial light that shone that night at Briggs Stadium, Comerica Park's 16 light standards produce over 1.3 million watts of light, with the five-story outfield structures holding just 75 bulbs each at over 20 inches in diameter.

TIGERS BEHIND THE SCENES



Jim

Manager, Tigers Clubhouse

SCHMAKEL

Enters his 23rd season with the Tigers' major league club in charge of equipment and the Tigers clubhouse.

- Began his baseball career in 1966 as a batboy for the Toledo Mud Hens.
- Was Toledo's home team clubhouse manager for seven years (1967-73) and managed the visitors' side for three more seasons (1976-78).
- Also has an extensive background in the educational field, including a stint as Dean of Boys at Toledo Central Catholic School (1974-76)...was varsity golf, tennis and cross country coach at the school as well as assistant varsity basketball coach.
- Also taught math and served as the varsity boys' basketball coach at Woodmore High School in the consolidated school district of Elmore and Woodville, OH in 1976-77.
- Graduated from the University of Toledo with a degree in education.
- 48 years old...is a native of Perrysburg, OH, where he still resides.
- He and wife Pat have three children, Katrina (6/18/77), Bryan (2/26/80) and Jay (6/5/85).



John

Assistant Manager,
Visiting Clubhouse

NELSON

First joined the organization in 1979 as a batboy and enters his ninth year in his current role.

- Worked five seasons as a Tiger batboy and five more in the club's mailroom (1988-92) before taking over clubhouse and equipment duties.
- 36 years old...is a lifelong resident and native of Detroit.
- Attended St. Ladislaus High School in Hamtramck, MI.
- Served four years (1984-88) in the United States Air Force.
- Has twin children, Justin and Brandee (4/22/94).



Heather

Head Groundskeeper

NABOZNY

Enters her second season as the Tigers' head groundskeeper after joining the club on January 19, 1999.

- According to a survey of teams, she is believed to be the first female head groundskeeper in the modern history of Major League Baseball.
- Born in Detroit and raised in Milford, MI, she attended Northern Michigan University and Lansing Community College...graduated from Michigan State's Sports Turf Management Program in 1993.
- Performed an internship at Michigan State in athletic grounds in 1993.
- Worked 1993 and 1994 as a groundskeeper at the Toronto Blue Jays' Spring Training camp in Dunedin, FL.
- Joined the Class A West Michigan Whitecaps as head groundskeeper in 1994...remained with the Whitecaps until joining the parent club in Detroit.
- At 29 years of age, she is tied for the youngest head groundskeeper in Major League Baseball.
- Is an avid downhill skier in the off-season.

TIGERS FRONT OFFICE STAFF



Kiril Bayoff
Ballpark Operations
Assistant



Kelley Behrendt
Marketing Coordinator



Andrew Bell
Ticket Sales and
Service Representative



Erin Blank
Mascot Coordinator



Ira Bonds
Switchboard Operator



Helen Boyce
Box Office Assistant



Dushawn Brandy
Ballpark Services
Manager



Christina Branham
Promotions and Special
Events Coordinator



Masico Brown
Community Relations
Coordinator



Barry Burns
Box Office Assistant



Louis Butash
Ticket Sales and
Service Representative



Scott Calka
Mail Services



Jeff Carman
Ticket Sales and
Service Representative



Chris Ciagne
Ticket Sales Manager



Steve Dady
Corporate Accountant



Christine Edwards
Accounts Payable
Supervisor



Jodi Engler
Senior Manager of
Guest Services



Jeff Evans
Box Office Assistant



Todd Faulkner
Ticket Sales and
Marketing Executive



Scott Fearncombe
Assistant Scoreboard
and Video Producer



Frederick Feliciano
Community Relations
Manager



Earle Fisher
Senior Account
Executive



Amy FitzGerald
Assistant to IFG -
Comerica Park Development



Steve Fox
Ticket Sales and
Marketing Executive

TIGERS FRONT OFFICE STAFF



Stephanie Gerrity
Assistant to the VP of
Business Operations



Sue Gerten
Coordinator,
Guest Services



Ed Goward
Ballpark Services
Manager



Margaret Gramlich
Assistant to the
President



Brad Harrison
Sales and Marketing
Executive



Jeremy Hostetter
Group Sales
Representative



Herman Jenkins
Planning and Research
Manager/DBP Coordinator



Gwen Keating
Assistant to the VP of
Baseball Operations



Maureen Kraatz
Senior Manager of
Payroll Administration



David Krakower
Ticket Sales
Coordinator



Paul Kustra
Mail Services



Brian Kutz
Coordinator, Event
Operations



Jean Lakies
Assistant Treasurer



Mary Lehnert
Event Operations
Manager



Dwain Lewis
Ticket Sales and
Marketing Executive



Jerry Lewis
Director of Fantasy
Camps



Lori Nowak
Payroll Administrator/
Human Resources



Bob Palmisano
Assistant Director of
Ticket Services



Kristin Peterson
Administrative Assistant,
Training/Conditioning



Tom Progar
Baseball Video
Operations



Bob Raymond
Senior Account
Executive



Frankie Redmond
Receptionist,
Planning and Research



Jeff Sanders
Group Sales
Representative



Wanda Scott-Ward
Accounts Payable
Accountant

TIGERS FRONT OFFICE STAFF



Sandra Sobotka
Treasurer



Jim Spadafore
Corporate Sales
Coordinator



Jerry Srock
Ballpark Operations
Assistant



Tyson Steele
Clubhouse Assistant



Jason Taylor
Ticket Sales and
Service Representative



J.D. Villaseñor
Group Sales
Representative



Janet Ware
Switchboard Operator



Melanie Waters
Public Relations
Coordinator



Sara Weber
Ticket Sales and
Service Representative



Tammie Weis
Group Sales Manager



Matt Welch
Ticket Sales and
Marketing Executive



Sandra White
Box Office Assistant



Martin Williard
Group Sales
Representative



Robb Wilson
Scoreboard and Video
Producer



Audrey Zielinski
Administrative Assistant,
Minor League Department

Tigers Losses in Expansion Drafts

December 1960

Los Angeles Angels — RHP Aubrey Gatewood, LHP Bob Sprout, C Bob Rodgers,
INF Eddie Yost, INF Steve Bilko

Washington Senators — LHP Pete Burnside, RHP Dave Sisler, INF Coot Veal

October 1968

Kansas City Royals — LHP Jon Warden, LHP Bill Butler, RHP Dick Drago

Seattle Pilots — RHP Mike Marshall, INF Ray Oyler, OF Wayne Comer

November 1976

Seattle Mariners — INF Dan Meyer, RHP Frank MacCormack, LHP Bill Laxton

Toronto Blue Jays — LHP Dennis DeBarr, RHP Dave Lemanczyk

November 1992

Colorado Rockies — LHP Scott Aldred, RHP Kevin Ritz

Florida Marlins — None selected

November 1997

Arizona Diamondbacks — RHP Matt Drews (Drews returned via trade), RHP Bryan Corey
Tampa Bay Devil Rays — OF Bubba Trammell

TIGERS CARE

One of the most important responsibilities of the Detroit Tigers organization is to have a positive impact on the community. Through Tigers Care, the Detroit Tigers' community relations department, the club supports needy individuals, groups and institutions. The Detroit Tigers strive to improve the quality of life for children and the underprivileged and to strengthen the social and economic conditions of the community.

Tigers Care coordinates the efforts of Tigers players, coaches and front office staff in their charitable and community-oriented services. Thousands of organizations and individuals throughout Detroit, the state of Michigan and surrounding areas have been touched by the efforts of Tigers Care.

100 Percent Participation

In a special program administered by Tigers Care, each Tiger player and coach makes a commitment to work with a charity in the metro Detroit area. The 100 Percent Participation program is the cornerstone of the Tigers charitable work. Each year, more than 25 area organizations benefit from the dedication and caring of all Tigers players and coaches. The work includes counseling students, visiting youth groups, conducting baseball clinics, visiting hospitals, serving as chairmen or spokesmen, appearing in public service announcements and much more.

March of Dimes WalkAmerica

For the past four years, Tigers President John McHale has served as chairman of the Southeast Michigan March of Dimes WalkAmerica. The Tigers have been a major sponsor of this annual event and provide tickets and other incentive items to walkers. The club also coordinates a pre-game, on-field awards ceremony for top fund-raisers. During John McHale's four-year tenure, more than 60,000 walkers have raised almost \$6 million for the March of Dimes Campaign for Healthier babies.

Charitable Donations and Ticket Programs

Each year, more than 1,000 charitable groups from Detroit and surrounding areas receive memorabilia for fund-raising auctions. In addition, more than 50,000 tickets are distributed to provide these organizations with an opportunity to attend Tigers games.

RBI (Reviving Baseball in the Inner Cities)

In coordination with Major League Baseball and Orchards Children's Services, the Tigers provide inner city youth with an opportunity to learn and enjoy the game of baseball in a safe environment. The Tigers host a RBI Regional Tournament at Belle Isle with teams from several Midwest states competing.

Ambassadors for Education

This is the umbrella for the Tigers' involvement in educational and academic support services. Programs include Education is Easy; 1st B.A.S.E. (Bridging Academics & Sports through Education); the Tony Clark Negro League Scholarship and the Detroit Free Press Scholar-Athlete program, which both recognize high school seniors who demonstrate all-round excellence. The Perfect Attendance program awards tickets to Detroit Public middle school students who maintain perfect attendance during a designated period of the school year; the Jackie Robinson Essay, Art and Poetry contest encourages students to learn and appreciate the history and impact of minorities in baseball. In the Sports Management Career Workshops, the Tigers front office staff educates high school students about employment opportunities in sports.

1st B.A.S.E. (Bridging Academics and Sports through Education)

As part of the Ambassadors for Education program, the Tigers collaborate with the Detroit Public Schools and A.L.E.R.T. (Athletes Learn Education Resources Training) to run this year-round mentoring, study skills and baseball training program which targets high school baseball and softball players. As part of the program, the Tigers sponsor "rap sessions" in which students are exposed to successful community leaders who speak on the importance of education, establishing goals and community service.

Tiger Wives

The Tiger Wives Association was formed to better serve the needs of the community. The past two years, the wives have hosted "Picnic in the Park," a fund-raiser at Tiger Stadium benefiting the Boys and Girls Clubs of Southeastern Michigan. The association also collects food for C.O.T.S. (Coalition on Temporary Shelter), conducts craft sessions at Children's Hospital, plays in benefit softball games and produced a calendar to benefit an animal shelter.

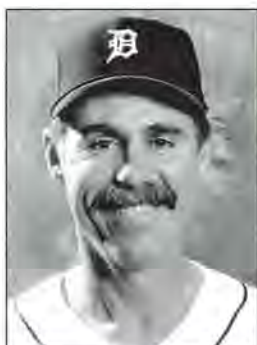
Detroit Tigers Traveling Camps

Tigers Care hosts baseball skill development day camps for youth ages 9-16 at City of Detroit recreation centers. The camps enhance participants' understanding of the game and teach them fundamental baseball skills. A Tigers player visits with the campers and gives them motivational talks.

2000 TIGERS



Catcher Brad Ausmus earned his first career All-Star selection in 1999 and led all American League backstops in fielding.



Phil

#33

GARNER

• **Manager** •

Born: April 30, 1949 in Jefferson City, TN

Opening Day Age: 50

Residence: Kingwood, TX

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 5-10/180

Contract Status: Signed through 2003

Was named the Tigers' 33rd manager on October 14, 1999, after spending his first seven-plus seasons as a skipper with the Milwaukee Brewers.

- Replaced Larry Parrish, who had been Tigers manager since being named to the interim post on September 1, 1998, succeeding Buddy Bell.
- Was replaced as manager by the Brewers on August 12, 1999...left as the club's all-time leader in games managed and victories with a 563-617 career mark.
- Broke Tom Trebelhorn's club victories record with his 423rd on August 24, 1997, in a 6-0 victory versus Detroit...managed his 1,000th career game on July 17, 1998, at Atlanta and earned his 500th career win on August 26, 1998, at Colorado.
- Twice finished in the top three in balloting for the American League Manager of the Year award (third in 1997, second in 1992).
- Became the third manager in Brewers history to win 300 games in 1996 as he led a young club to an 80-82 record and third place in the AL Central...the team closed with a 25-16 record down the stretch, third-best in the league.
- Kept the Brewers in the wild card race until the final month of the 1995 season as his club was just one-half game out of the playoffs on August 27 but finished behind the eventual wild card Yankees.
- Finished sixth in AL Manager of the Year voting in '95 as the Brewers also tied a big league record with 10 grand slams and led the majors in double plays turned.
- Led the Brewers to second place in the AL East in 1992, his first season as a big-league manager...finished four games behind eventual World Champion Toronto.
- The Brewers' 92 wins in 1992 were their most since winning 95 games in 1982...finished second to Oakland's Tony LaRussa for AL Manager of the Year that season.
- Succeeded Trebelhorn as the Brewers' ninth manager on October 30, 1991.
- Retired as a player following the 1988 season and assumed a coaching role on the staff of Houston Manager Art Howe...coached first base in 1989-90 and third base in 1991 while also serving as the club's infield and baserunning instructor.
- A three-time All-Star, he enjoyed an 18-year professional playing career beginning in 1971, when he was the first pick in the secondary phase of the January draft by Oakland...played primarily second base and third base during his career.
- Spent 14 full seasons and parts of two others in the major leagues with five clubs...made his big league debut with the A's in 1973.
- Earned his first career All-Star selection for Oakland in 1976...led AL second basemen in total chances that season (865).
- Was traded to Pittsburgh on March 15, 1977, as part of an eight-player deal.
- Tied a major league record for most grand slams in two consecutive games as he hit bases loaded homers on September 14 and 15, 1978...the two grand slams also tied the NL mark for slams in a single month.
- Batted a career-best .293 with 32 doubles as he helped the Pirates to the 1979 World Championship.
- Set a World Series record for most double plays by a second baseman in a seven-game series (nine)...also tied Series marks for highest batting average (.500) in a seven-game series and by collecting at least one hit in each of the seven games.
- Led NL second basemen in assists (499), total chances (869) and double plays (116) in 1980.
- Was named to the NL All-Star team in both 1980 and '81 for the Pirates before being dealt to Houston on August 31, 1981.
- Played a total of six seasons for the Astros, including 1986, when he was the primary third baseman on the Houston club which lost to the Mets in the NLCS.
- Graduated from the University of Tennessee with a business degree in 1973.
- Played for the Volunteers from 1968-70...was a two-time All-Southeastern Conference selection, the 1969 NCAA home run champion (12) and a 1970 honorable mention All-American.

- Is nicknamed "Scrap Iron," a moniker given to him by former teammate and Hall-of-Famer Willie Stargell.
- Resides in Kingwood, TX in the off-season with his wife Carol...the couple has two sons, Eric and Ty, and a daughter, Bethany.

Record as a Manager

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position	Games +/-
1992	Milwaukee	American	92	70	.568	Second	-4.0
1993	Milwaukee	American	69	93	.425	Seventh	-26.0
1994	Milwaukee	American	53	62	.461	Fifth	-15.0
1995	Milwaukee	American	65	79	.451	Fourth	-35.0
1996	Milwaukee	American	80	82	.494	Third	-19.5
1997	Milwaukee	American	78	83	.484	Third	-8.0
1998	Milwaukee	National	74	88	.457	Fifth	-28.0
1999	Milwaukee	National	52	60	.464	Fifth	-22.5
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS			563	617	.477	(Eight Seasons)	—

Record as a Player

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Burlington	.278	116	439	73	122	22	4	11	70	49	73	8
1972	Birmingham	.280	71	264	45	74	10	6	12	40	27	43	3
	Iowa	.243	40	247	33	60	18	4	9	22	30	73	7
1973	Tucson	.289	138	516	87	149	23	12	14	73	72	90	3
	Oakland	.000	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1974	Tucson	.330	96	388	78	128	29	10	11	51	53	58	8
	Oakland	.179	30	28	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	5	1
1975	Oakland	.246	160	488	46	120	21	5	6	54	30	65	4
1976	Oakland	.261	159	555	54	145	29	12	8	74	36	71	35
1977	Pittsburgh	.260	153	585	99	152	35	10	17	77	55	65	32
1978	Pittsburgh	.261	154	528	66	138	25	9	10	66	66	71	27
1979	Pittsburgh	.293	150	549	76	161	32	8	11	59	55	74	17
1980	Pittsburgh	.259	151	548	62	142	27	6	5	58	46	53	32
1981	Pittsburgh	.254	56	181	22	46	6	2	1	20	21	21	4
	Houston	.239	31	113	13	27	3	1	0	6	15	11	6
1982	Houston	.274	155	588	65	161	33	8	13	83	40	92	24
1983	Houston	.238	154	567	76	135	24	2	14	79	63	84	18
1984	Houston	.278	128	374	60	104	17	6	4	45	43	63	3
1985	Houston	.268	135	463	65	124	23	10	6	51	34	72	4
1986	Houston	.265	107	313	43	83	14	3	9	41	30	45	12
1987	Houston	.223	43	112	15	25	5	0	3	15	8	20	1
	Los Angeles	.190	70	126	14	24	4	0	2	8	20	24	5
1988	San Francisco	.154	15	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
	Phoenix#	.267	17	45	5	12	2	1	1	5	4	4	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.287	478	1899	321	545	104	37	58	261	235	341	29
AL TOTALS		.251	358	1076	104	270	51	17	14	129	67	144	40
NL TOTALS		.262	1502	5060	676	1324	248	65	95	609	497	698	185
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.260	1860	6136	780	1594	299	82	109	738	564	842	225

All-Star Game Record

Year	League/Site	Pos.	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	AL/Philadelphia	2B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1980	NL/Los Angeles	2B	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
1981	NL/Cleveland	2B	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS			.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1

Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	HOU vs. LA	.111	5	18	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	0

League Championship Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	OAK vs. BOS	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1979	PIT vs. CIN	.417	3	12	4	5	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
1986	HOU vs. NYM	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	0
ALCS/NLCS TOTALS		.269	9	26	5	7	1	1	1	3	2	3	0

World Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	PIT vs. BAL	.500	7	24	4	12	4	0	0	5	3	1	0



Bill

#48

MADLOCK

• Hitting Coach •

Born: January 2, 1951, in Memphis, TN

Opening Day Age: 49

Residence: Fairfield, CT

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 5-11/185

A four-time batting champion and a .305 lifetime hitter in 15 major league seasons, former Tiger Bill Madlock joins the Detroit coaching staff as hitting coach in 2000.

- Enters his first season as a major league coach.
- Served as hitting coach at Triple A Buffalo in the Cleveland organization last season...was set to return to the same role in 2000 before being hired by Detroit.
- Began his coaching career in 1998 as a coach at Class A Michigan.
- Played 14-plus seasons in the major leagues with six different clubs from 1973-87... also played one year (1988) in Japan (Lotte Orions).
- Won four NL batting crowns, including consecutive championships in 1975-76 with the Chicago Cubs...also won batting titles in 1981 and 1983 with Pittsburgh.
- Was a three-time All-Star selection, earning the honor in 1975, 1981 and 1983.
- Walked 95 more times than he struck out in his big-league career and never fanned more than 53 times in any of his major league seasons.
- Batted a career-high .354 in 1975, his second full season in the major leagues.
- Posted six hits in a game on July 26, 1975 (10-innings).
- Played for Pittsburgh from 1979-85 and was a member of the Pirates' 1979 World Champions...was a teammate of Phil Garner from 1979-81.
- Hit better than .300 in eight of his first 10 full seasons in the major leagues.
- Was traded to Los Angeles on August 31, 1985, and helped the Dodgers to the West Division crown.
- Posted a record .750 slugging average in the 1985 NLCS and added NLCS marks (six-game series) for homers (3), total bases (18) and RBI (7).
- Resides in Fairfield, CT during the off-season with his wife, Christina...has three sons, Stephen (11/4/73), William Douglas (11/6/77) and Jeremy (4/23/84) and a daughter Sara (12/31/70).

Record as a Player

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Geneva	.269	66	234	44	63	5	1	6	29	32	46	16
1971	Pittsfield	.234	112	376	62	88	14	2	10	37	53	77	12
1972	Pittsfield	.328	42	131	29	43	13	3	4	26	17	25	5
	Denver	.213	26	61	7	13	3	0	1	9	9	7	1
1973	Spokane	.338	123	491	119	166	22	7	22	90	56	72	17
	Texas	.351	21	77	16	27	5	3	1	5	7	9	3
1974	Chicago (NL)	.313	128	453	65	142	21	5	9	54	42	39	11
1975	Chicago (NL)	.354	130	514	77	182	29	7	7	64	42	34	9
1976	Chicago (NL)	.339	142	514	68	174	36	1	15	84	56	27	15
1977	San Francisco	.302	140	533	70	161	28	1	12	46	43	33	13
1978	San Francisco	.309	122	447	76	138	26	3	15	44	48	39	16
1979	San Francisco	.261	69	249	37	65	9	2	7	41	18	19	11
	Pittsburgh	.328	85	311	48	102	17	3	7	44	34	22	21
1980	Pittsburgh	.277	137	494	62	137	22	4	10	53	45	33	16
1981	Pittsburgh	.341	82	279	35	95	23	1	6	45	34	17	18
1982	Pittsburgh	.319	154	568	92	181	33	3	19	95	48	39	18
1983	Pittsburgh	.323	130	473	68	153	21	0	12	68	49	24	3
1984	Pittsburgh	.253	103	403	38	102	16	0	4	44	26	29	3
1985	Pittsburgh	.251	110	399	49	100	23	1	10	41	39	42	3
	Los Angeles	.360	34	114	20	41	4	0	2	15	10	11	7
1986	Los Angeles	.280	111	379	38	106	17	0	10	60	30	43	3
1987	Los Angeles	.180	21	61	5	11	1	0	3	7	6	5	0
	DETROIT	.279	87	326	56	91	17	0	14	50	28	45	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.288	369	1293	261	373	57	13	43	191	167	227	51
NL TOTALS		.306	1719	6268	864	1917	331	34	149	810	577	465	170
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.305	1806	6594	920	2008	348	34	163	860	605	510	174



Doug

#32

MANSOLINO

• **Third Base Coach** •

Born: September 20, 1956, in Plainfield, NJ

Opening Day Age: 43

Residence: Clovis, CA

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 5-10/155

2000 Tigers

Veteran coach and manager Doug Mansolino enters his first season with the Tigers after serving the past two seasons on Phil Garner's staff in Milwaukee.

- Was the Brewers' third base coach for 1999 and part of 1998...began '98 as the club's first-base coach but switched sides on August 11.
- Managed at Class A Capital City in the South Atlantic League in 1997...also managed Caribes de Orientes in the 1995 Venezuelan Winter League.
- Spent the second half of 1995 and all of 1996 as the third base coach for the Chicago White Sox...served as the Sox's first base coach from 1992 through June, 1995.
- Coached for four seasons in the White Sox's system, including 1990-91 as the club's minor league defensive coordinator and 1989 as minor league infield coach.
- Served as the White Sox's Director of Minor League Instruction in 1988.
- Began his coaching career in the San Francisco organization...was 3rd base coach at Triple A Phoenix in 1984-85.
- Was a roving coach for the Giants for two seasons...served as the club's minor league infield instructor in 1986 and minor league infield and baserunning coach in 1987.
- Traveled to Korea three times to teach defensive skills in Samsung and Pusan.
- Graduated from Huntington Beach (CA) High School, where he was an all-league selection in baseball for three years.
- Owns a bachelor's degree from Cal State University-Long Beach and a master's degree in education from Cal State-Dominguez Hills.
- He and wife Cindy reside in Clovis, CA...has two sons, Nick (2/24/80) and Tony (9/28/82), and a daughter, Ariana (7/30/91).

Tigers Managerial History, 1901-99

Years	Manager	Seasons	Games	W	L	Pct.
1901	George Stallings	1	135	74	61	.548
1902	Frank Dwyer	1	135	52	83	.385
1903-04	Ed Barrow	2	214	97	117	.453
1904*	Bobby Lowe	1	74	30	44	.405
1905-06	Bill Armour	2	302	150	152	.497
1907-20	Hughie Jennings	14	2103	1131	972	.538
1921-26	Ty Cobb	6	923	479	444	.519
1927-28	George Moriarty	2	207	150	157	.489
1929-33; 1955-56	Bucky Harris	7	1073	516	557	.481
1933*; 1938-42	Del Baker	6	675	358	317	.530
1934-38	Mickey Cochrane	5	710	413	297	.582
1943-48	Steve O'Neill	6	923	509	414	.551
1949-52	Red Rolfe	4	534	278	256	.521
1952-54	Fred Hutchinson	3	390	155	235	.397
1957-58	Jack Tighe	2	203	99	104	.488
1958*-59	Bill Norman	2	122	58	64	.475
1959-60	Jimmy Dykes	2	233	118	115	.506
1960*	Billy Hitchcock	1	1	1	0	1.000
1960	Joe Gordon	1	57	26	31	.456
1961-63	Bob Scheffing	3	383	210	173	.548
1963-66	Chuck Dressen	4	410	221	189	.539
1965*-66*	Bob Swift	2	99	56	43	.566
1966*	Frank Skaff	1	79	40	39	.506
1967-70	Mayo Smith	4	648	363	285	.560
1971-73	Billy Martin	3	461	253	208	.549
1973*	Joe Schultz	1	19	9	10	.474
1974-78	Ralph Houk	5	806	363	443	.450
1979	Les Moss	1	53	27	26	.509
1979*	Dick Tracewski	1	2	2	0	1.000
1979-95	Sparky Anderson	17	2579	1331	1248	.516
1996-98	Buddy Bell	3	461	184	277	.399
1998*-99	Larry Parrish	2	185	82	104	.441

*interim



Bob

#15

MELVIN

• Bench Coach •

Born: October 28, 1961, in Palo Alto, CA

Opening Day Age: 38

Residence: Scottsdale, AZ

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-4/205

Former Tiger Bob Melvin returns to Detroit as Phil Garner's bench coach in 1999.

- Served on Garner's coaching staff in Milwaukee last season as his bench coach...was the Brewers' Special Assignment and Professional Scout in 1997-98.
- Played 10 major league seasons at catcher with seven different clubs after being drafted by Detroit in the 1981 January draft.
- Made his big league debut in May of 1985 with the Tigers and played 41 games as Lance Parrish's backup that season.
- Hit a career-best 11 homers for the Giants in 1986.
- Played in the 1987 National League Championship Series as a member of the San Francisco Giants...went 3x3 in Game 6 of the NLCS.
- Spent three seasons with Baltimore from 1989-91, batting .250 in 1991.
- Played one season with Boston (1993) before splitting 1994, his final campaign, between the Yankees and the White Sox.
- Graduated from Menlo-Atherton High School in Menlo Park, CA in 1979, where he played basketball, baseball and golf.
- Attended Canada College in Redwood City, CA and the University of California at Berkeley.
- He, wife Kelley and daughter Alexi (12/21/88) reside in Scottsdale, AZ.

Record as a Player

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Macon	.272	114	412	56	112	19	1	14	64	35	71	5
1982	Birmingham	.236	98	364	33	86	12	1	13	52	24	70	1
1983	Birmingham	.288	78	285	43	82	14	2	10	56	18	54	0
	Evansville	.190	45	142	10	27	6	0	2	11	7	41	0
1984	Evansville	.248	44	141	12	35	13	0	0	11	3	32	0
	Birmingham	.269	69	271	34	73	14	1	2	33	18	47	1
1985	Nashville	.271	53	177	27	48	7	1	9	24	16	38	3
	DETROIT	.220	41	82	10	18	4	1	0	4	3	21	0
1986	San Francisco	.224	89	268	24	60	14	2	5	25	15	69	3
1987	San Francisco	.199	84	246	31	49	8	0	11	31	17	44	0
1988	San Francisco	.234	92	273	23	64	13	1	8	27	13	46	0
	Phoenix	.307	21	75	11	23	5	0	2	9	8	13	0
1989	Baltimore	.241	85	278	22	67	10	1	1	32	15	53	1
1990	Baltimore	.243	93	301	30	73	14	1	5	37	11	53	0
1991	Baltimore	.250	79	228	11	57	10	0	1	23	11	46	0
1992	Kansas City	.314	32	70	5	22	5	0	0	6	5	13	0
1993	Boston	.222	77	176	13	39	7	0	3	23	7	44	0
1994	New York (AL)	.286	9	14	2	4	0	0	1	3	0	3	0
	Chicago (AL)	.158	11	19	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.260	522	1867	216	486	90	6	52	260	129	366	10
AL TOTALS		.242	427	1168	96	283	50	3	11	129	53	237	1
NL TOTALS		.220	265	787	78	173	35	3	24	83	45	159	3
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.233	692	1955	174	456	85	6	35	212	98	396	4



Lance

#13

PARRISH

• **Bullpen Coach** •

Born: June 15, 1956, in Clairton, PA

Opening Day Age: 43

Residence: Yorba Linda, CA

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-3/224

2000 Tigers

The former Tiger returned to Detroit in 1999 as third base and catching coach and moves over to bullpen coach for the 2000 campaign.

- First named to the major league staff on October 28, 1998, he played for the Tigers from 1977-1986...was Detroit's first pick (16th overall) in the 1974 June draft.
- In addition to three Gold Gloves (1983-85), he ranks seventh among major league catchers (1,000-or-more games caught) all-time with a .991 career fielding mark.
- Won the Silver Slugger Award at catcher six times (1980, 1982-84, 1986, 1990).
- Ranks seventh in ML history with 1,818 games caught...also ranks in a tie for fourth among major league catchers with 324 home runs and is ninth with 1070 RBI.
- An eight-time All-Star (1980, 1982-86, 1988, 1990), he also was a key member of the Tigers' 1984 World Championship club...won three Rawlings Gold Gloves.
- Set an American League mark for homers by a catcher with 32 in 1982, a record which was broken the next season by Carlton Fisk.
- Retired after 1995 and spent 1996 as the Royals' roving catching instructor.
- Coached with the Dodgers' Double A San Antonio affiliate in 1997 and the first half of 1998...was named manager on June 28 when Ron Roenicke was promoted to Triple A manager, and the Missions lost in the first round of the Texas League playoffs (3-2 to Wichita) under Parrish.
- He and wife Arlyne reside in Yorba Linda, CA...the couple has three children, David (6/13/79), Matthew (8/25/82) and Ashley (10/4/84).

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Bristol	.213	68	253	45	54	11	1	11	46	32	92	2
1975	Lakeland	.220	100	341	30	75	15	2	5	37	30	85	0
1976	Montgomery	.221	107	340	46	75	9	2	14	55	38	95	0
1977	Evansville	.279	115	416	74	116	21	2	25	90	56	105	2
	DETROIT	.196	12	46	10	9	2	0	3	7	5	12	-
1978	DETROIT	.219	85	288	37	63	11	3	14	41	11	71	-
1979	DETROIT	.276	143	493	65	136	26	3	19	65	49	105	6
1980	DETROIT	.286	144	553	79	158	34	6	24	82	31	109	6
1981	DETROIT	.244	96	348	39	85	18	2	10	46	34	52	2
1982	DETROIT	.284	133	486	75	138	19	2	32	87	40	99	3
1983	DETROIT	.269	155	605	80	163	42	3	27	114	44	106	1
1984	DETROIT	.237	147	578	75	137	16	2	33	98	41	120	2
1985	DETROIT	.273	140	549	64	150	27	1	28	98	41	90	2
1986	DETROIT	.257	91	327	53	84	6	1	22	62	38	83	0
1987	Philadelphia	.245	130	466	42	114	21	0	17	67	47	104	0
1988	Philadelphia	.215	123	424	44	91	17	2	15	60	47	93	0
1989	California	.238	124	433	48	103	12	1	17	50	42	104	1
1990	California	.268	133	470	54	126	14	0	24	70	46	107	2
1991	California	.216	119	402	38	87	12	0	19	51	35	117	0
1992	California	.229	24	83	7	19	2	0	4	11	5	22	0
	Seattle	.234	69	192	19	45	11	1	8	21	19	48	1
1993	Cleveland	.200	10	20	2	4	1	0	1	2	4	5	1
1994	Pittsburgh	.270	40	126	10	34	5	0	3	16	18	28	1
1995	Toronto	.202	70	178	15	36	9	0	4	22	15	52	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.237	390	1350	195	320	56	7	55	228	156	377	4
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.252	1988	7067	856	1782	305	27	324	1070	612	1527	28

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position	Games +/-
1998	San Antonio	Texas	23	36	.390	Fourth - 2nd half	-17.0



Juan

#10

SAMUEL

• **First Base/Outfield/Baserunning Coach** •

Born: December 9, 1960, in San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Opening Day Age: 39

Residence: Pembroke Pines, FL

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 5-11/190

Retired as a player after the 1998 season and enters his second year as a Tigers coach, a position to which he was named on January 5, 1999.

- Played professionally for 19 seasons, the last 16 on the major league level...played with seven organizations during his career.
- Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Phillies on April 29, 1980.
- A three-time All-Star, Samuel earned NL Rookie of the Year honors from *The Sporting News* in 1984 when he tied for the league lead with 19 triples and placed second with 72 stolen bases.
- Was the first player in major league history to reach double figures in doubles, triples, home runs and stolen bases in each of his first four major league seasons.
- During his big league career, Samuel swiped 396 bases, seventh among all active players at the close of the 1998 campaign.
- Also reached double figures in homers nine times.
- Finished his career with 1,578 hits in 1,720 games and a .258 lifetime batting average, including a .269 mark in American League action.
- Played outfield, first base, second base and third base during his career.
- Joined the Tigers in 1994 as a non-roster invitee to Spring Training and hit .309 in 59 games...batted .281 with 10 homers in 76 games of action for Detroit in 1995.
- Joined the Blue Jays in 1997 as a free agent...most recently, he appeared in 43 games for the Blue Jays in 1998, batting .180 with one homer and two RBI, but his 13 stolen bases marked his highest total since 1991.
- Holds the major league mark for most at-bats by a righthanded hitter in one season with 701 in 1984...that mark is the most for any NL batter in a single campaign.
- Appeared in the 1983 World Series for Philadelphia, going 0x1 in three games.
- Has two children, Noemy (6/22/89) and Samuel (3/4/97).

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Central Oregon	.282	69	298	66	84	11	2	17	44	17	87	25
1981	Spartanburg	.248	135	512	88	127	22	8	11	74	36	132	53
1982	Peninsula	.320	135	494	111	158	29	6	28	94	31	124	64
1983	Reading	.234	47	184	36	43	10	0	11	39	8	50	19
	Portland	.330	65	261	59	86	12	8	15	52	22	46	33
	Philadelphia	.277	18	65	14	18	1	2	2	5	4	16	3
1984	Philadelphia	.272	160	701	105	191	36	19	15	59	28	168	73
1985	Philadelphia	.264	161	663	101	175	31	13	19	74	33	141	53
1986	Philadelphia	.266	145	591	90	157	36	12	16	78	26	142	42
1987	Philadelphia	.272	160	655	113	178	37	15	28	100	60	162	35
1988	Philadelphia	.243	157	629	68	153	32	9	12	67	39	151	33
1989	Philadelphia	.246	51	199	32	49	3	1	8	20	18	45	11
	New York	.228	86	333	37	76	13	1	3	28	24	75	31
1990	Los Angeles	.242	143	492	62	119	24	3	13	52	51	126	38
1991	Los Angeles	.271	153	594	74	161	22	6	12	58	49	133	23
1992	Los Angeles	.262	47	122	7	32	3	1	0	15	7	22	2
	Kansas City	.284	29	102	15	29	5	3	0	8	7	27	6
1993	Cincinnati	.230	103	261	31	60	10	4	4	26	23	53	9
1994	DETROIT	.309	59	136	32	42	9	5	5	21	10	26	5
1995	DETROIT	.281	76	171	28	48	10	1	10	34	24	38	5
	Kansas City	.176	15	34	3	6	0	0	2	5	5	11	1
1996	Toronto	.255	29	188	34	48	8	3	8	26	15	65	9
1997	Toronto	.284	45	95	13	27	5	4	3	15	10	28	5
1998	Toronto	.180	42	50	13	9	2	0	1	2	7	13	13
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.283	451	1749	360	498	86	24	82	303	114	439	194
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.259	1719	6081	872	1578	287	102	161	703	440	1442	396



Dan

#31

WARTHEN

• Pitching Coach •

Born: December 1, 1952, in Omaha, NE

Opening Day Age: 47

Residence: Portland, OR

Bats/Throws: S/L

Height/Weight: 6-0/200

2000 Tigers

Assumed duties as the Tigers' major league pitching coach on July 9, 1999, after serving the first half of the season as pitching coach at Triple A Toledo.

- Also served as big league pitching coach for San Diego (1996-97) and Seattle (1992).
- Replaced Rick Adair, who had been the Tigers' pitching coach since September, 1996.
- Began his coaching career in 1981 in the Pittsburgh organization after pitching for the Pirates' Triple A Portland affiliate in 1979 and 1980.
- Was the Phillies' roving minor league pitching instructor from 1984-86.
- Was named pitching coach at Double A Chattanooga in the Seattle system in 1987... served as pitching coach at Triple A Calgary from 1988-90.
- First appeared on a big league coaching staff in 1991 when he was named the Mariners' bullpen coach...served as Seattle's pitching coach the next season.
- Was hired by the Padres as minor league pitching instructor in 1993, joined Triple A Las Vegas as pitching coach in 1994 and returned to his roving duties in 1995 in the San Diego organization.
- Became the Padres' major league pitching coach in October of 1995 and served in that capacity for two seasons, including 1996 when the Padres won the West Division.
- His 1996 pitching staff finished with the third-best ERA in the National League (3.72) and tied for the league's second-best batting average against (.247).
- Joined the Tigers system in 1998 as a major league scout and pitching coach for Short-Season Class A Jamestown.
- Enjoyed a 10-year professional career as a lefthanded pitcher.
- Began his career with Class A Watertown in 1971 after being selected in the second round of the 1971 June draft by the Expos.
- Saw his first major league action in 1975 with the Expos after starting the season at Triple A Memphis...ranked 12th in the NL in ERA with a 3.11 mark.
- Was traded to Philadelphia in June of 1977 and reported to Triple A Oklahoma City... appeared in three games for the major league Phillies.
- Earned American Association Pitcher of the Year honors in 1978 for Oklahoma City.
- A native of Omaha, NE, he was a high school All-American in football and turned down scholarship offers from Nebraska, USC, UCLA, Michigan and Northwestern to play baseball.
- He, wife Andrea and daughter Britt (8/12/96) reside in Portland, OR.

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Watertown	9-3	3.96	14	14	10	0	0	109.0	109	64	48	49	101
1972	Quebec City	3-4	4.11	10	7	3	0	0	46.0	40	24	21	20	38
1973	Quebec City	8-6	3.57	36	17	2	0	0	141.0	106	71	56	107	102
1974	Quebec City	3-4	3.07	14	14	6	0	0	91.0	81	40	31	57	56
	Memphis	6-2	3.24	14	13	1	0	0	86.0	79	39	31	41	70
1975	Memphis	2-5	2.35	8	8	2	0	0	54.0	32	16	14	30	48
	Montreal	8-6	3.11	40	18	2	0	3	167.2	130	62	58	87	128
1976	Denver	4-0	3.18	8	4	2	0	0	34.0	22	17	12	20	34
	Montreal	2-10	5.30	23	16	2	1	0	90.0	76	59	53	66	67
1977	Montreal	2-3	7.97	12	6	1	0	0	35.0	33	37	31	38	26
	Oklahoma City	1-1	9.00	7	4	0	0	0	16.0	12	17	16	28	23
	Philadelphia	0-1	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	0	0	5	1
1978	Oklahoma City	13-8	4.09	27	26	6	0	0	196.0	181	116	89	110	144
	Houston	0-1	4.22	5	1	0	0	0	10.2	10	5	5	2	2
1979	Portland	10-9	3.56	49	11	1	0	3	154.0	139	69	61	80	92
1980	Portland	3-1	3.32	22	3	0	0	1	57.0	48	32	21	36	30
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		62-43	3.66	209	121	33	0	4	984.0	849	505	400	578	738
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		12-21	4.31	83	41	5	1	3	307.0	253	163	147	198	224

**Gabe****INF • #24****ALVAREZ****Born:** March 6, 1974 in Navojoa, Mexico**Opening Day Age:** 26**Residence:** El Monte, CA**Bats/Throws:** R/R**Height/Weight:** 6-1/205**Major League Service:** 0.151**Contract Status:** Signed through 2000**How Obtained:** Acquired from Arizona along with Matt Drews and Joe Randa on November 18, 1997, in exchange for Travis Fryman

1999 SEASON

Split the season between Detroit and Triple A Toledo after being first recalled on July 24.

- Combined for 23 homers and 71 RBI in 132 games between the minors and Detroit.
- Started 10 games during his first tour in Detroit, seven at DH and three in right field.
- Went 3x4 with a home run and two RBI on August 3 versus the White Sox.
- Returned to Toledo on August 19 and rejoined the Tigers on September 8.
- Hit .273 in September...went 1x5 in pinch-hit appearances and 2x6 as DH.
- Was 2x9 overall as a pinch hitter for Detroit (.222).
- Appeared in 110 games with the Triple A Toledo Mud Hens, batting .285...tied for second on team with 24 doubles and tied for third with 117 hits.
- Drilled 21 homers for Toledo, his second straight season with more than 20 longballs.
- All 21 of his Triple A homers came in his first stint with the Hens and tied him for second in the International League when he was recalled...also led Toledo with 63 RBI at the time of his first recall.
- Played 86 games at third base, 20 in the outfield and one at shortstop.
- Batted .313 (83x265) in 69 games after May 7 with 17 homers and 47 RBI... homered in nine-of-twenty-four contests (10 homers total) with 19 RBI from June 23-July 19.
- His best month offensively was May, when he hit .325 with 21 runs scored, 37 hits, five homers, and 23 RBI.
- Hit safely in 21-of-23 games from May 2-25 and 11 straight from May 30-June 15.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Was acquired in a trade with the Arizona Diamondbacks on the night of the 1997 expansion draft and split the 1998 season between Detroit and Triple A Toledo.

- Saw his first major league action after leading the league with 20 homers at the time of his June 22 recall.
- Combined for 25 homers and 87 RBI in 126 games between Triple A and the majors.
- Suffered a broken right thumb when hit by a pitch on September 3 and missed the rest of the season...before the injury, he had started 54-of-68 games for the Tigers, 52 at third base and two at DH.
- His best month for average was June (.299)...hit five homers in June, nine in May and six in April.
- Singled in his first ML plate appearance on June 22 at St. Louis off Todd Stottlemyre.
- Belted his first two ML homers on June 23 off St. Louis' Kent Bottenfield...it was the earliest multi-homer game for a Tiger rookie since Dan Meyer homered twice in his second career game on Sept. 20, 1974.
- Posted hits in nine of his first 12 major league games, batting .333 (13x39).
- Finished second on the club with four, four-RBI games (August 1 at Tampa, July 28 versus Baltimore, July 17 versus Boston, and June 23 at St. Louis).
- Also excelled on artificial turf with the major league club, sporting a .350 average (14x40) and 10 RBI in 11 games.
- Hit .320 with runners in scoring position and less than two out for Detroit (8x25).
- Was one of eight major league rookies to hit a grand slam on the year (July 28 off Orioles' Sidney Ponson).
- Struggled defensively at the major league level, posting 19 errors in 55 games at third base...played third base exclusively for the Tigers.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Led the International League with 20 home runs when he was recalled from Triple A Toledo on June 22, 1998.

- Was also tied for second in the IL with 58 RBI and was second with 36 extra-base hits in his first season at the Triple A level.

- Was named by *Baseball America* as the International League's Best Power Prospect and as having the league's Best Infield Arm.
- Hit .295 (36x122) with 11 homers on the road for Toledo...batted .284 (56x197) with 16 homers off righthanded pitchers.
- Hit safely in 48-of-67 games for the Mud Hens.
- Committed 15 errors in 67 games at third base.

Was named San Diego's fourth-best prospect by *Baseball America* entering **1997**.

- From May 1 through the close of the season, he hit .326 for Double A Mobile.
- Belted nine homers and knocked in 31 runs from August 1-September 1 (32 games).
- Hit safely in 29 of his final 35 contests.
- Had 35 multi-hit games...notched three hits 10 times and four hits twice.
- Batted .310 against lefthanded pitchers, .296 versus righthanders.
- Was at his best in clutch situations, hitting .361 with runners in scoring position (48x133) and .311 with men on base (70x225)...hit .355 (27x76) out of the cleanup spot.
- Played 107 games at third base...also saw action at shortstop (four games).

Saw his first significant action at third base (96 games) in **1996** after playing his first year of pro ball at shortstop.

- Hit .355 (22x62) with seven doubles, three homers and 14 RBI in a 17-game stretch from April 17-May 5.
- Was named by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Padres' system prior to the campaign.

Hit safely in his first seven games and 23 of his first 27 contests in **1995** at Class A Rancho Cucamonga, his first season as a professional.

- Was drafted in the second round by San Diego, the 32nd player overall selected.
- In his third game on June 28, he turned an unassisted triple play against High Desert in the seventh inning.
- Hit safely in 12 straight games from July 13-24 (.479; 23x48)...reached base safely in 26 straight games from July 13-August 9.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Was born in Navojoa, Sonora, Mexico, the hometown of Fernando Valenzuela.

- Attended the University of Southern California...hit .361 with 13 homers and 59 RBI for the Trojans in **1995**, earning third-team All-America honors at short.
- Led the Trojans to the championship game of the **1995** College World Series, where they lost an 11-5 decision to Cal State-Fullerton.
- Single and resides in El Monte, CA.

ALVAREZ'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Oakland in the third round of the 1992 June draft
- Selected by San Diego in the second round of the 1995 June draft
- On disabled list, June 16-July 7, 1996 (fractured toe)
- Selected by Arizona in the first round (fifth overall) of the November 18, 1997, expansion draft
- Acquired by Detroit along with Matt Drews and Joe Randa on November 18, 1997, in exchange for Travis Fryman

GABRIEL DeJESUS ALVAREZ

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	Rancho Cucamonga	.344	59	212	41	73	17	2	6	36	29	30	1
	Memphis	.556	2	9	0	5	1	0	0	4	1	1	0
1996	Memphis	.247	104	368	58	91	23	1	8	40	64	87	2
1997	Mobile	.300	114	427	71	128	28	2	14	78	51	64	1
1998	Toledo	.273	67	249	37	68	15	1	20	58	30	60	3
	DETROIT	.231	58	199	16	46	11	0	5	29	18	65	1
1999	Toledo	.285	110	410	70	117	24	0	21	67	57	80	1
	DETROIT	.208	22	53	5	11	3	0	2	4	3	9	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.288	456	1675	277	482	108	6	69	283	232	322	8
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.226	80	252	21	57	14	0	7	33	21	74	1

Career Grand Slams: 1 – July 28, 1998 vs. Baltimore off Sidney Ponson

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.000	6	0	0	0	.042	24	1	0	0
Baltimore	.250	4	1	0	0	.278	18	5	1	4
Boston	.167	6	1	1	1	.235	17	4	2	5
Chicago	.800	5	4	1	2	.800	5	4	1	2
Cleveland	.000	8	0	0	0	.150	20	3	0	1
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.375	8	3	0	1	.188	16	3	0	1
Minnesota	.000	2	0	0	0	.167	12	2	0	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.167	18	3	0	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.182	11	2	0	1
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	.316	19	6	0	4
Tampa Bay	.000	3	0	0	0	.280	25	7	0	5
Texas	.143	7	1	0	0	.200	15	3	0	1
Toronto	.250	4	1	0	0	.077	13	1	0	0

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.250	8	2	0	1
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.333	12	4	1	1
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.273	11	3	0	2
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	.500	8	4	2	4
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.208	53	11	2	4	.226	252	57	7	33
Home	.250	24	6	2	3	.195	133	26	5	17
Road	.172	29	5	0	1	.261	119	31	2	16
Day	.154	13	2	1	1	.250	64	16	1	3
Night	.225	40	9	1	3	.218	188	41	6	30
vs. RHP	.211	38	8	2	4	.221	195	43	6	25
vs. LHP	.200	15	3	0	0	.246	57	14	1	8
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	.125	16	2	1	1	.186	102	19	3	13
August	.231	26	6	1	2	.232	99	23	1	12
Sept./Oct.	.273	11	3	0	1	.263	19	5	0	2
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	.208	53	11	2	4	.207	203	42	4	24
As a DH	.152	33	5	1	2	.205	44	9	2	4
As a Pinch-Hitter	.250	8	2	0	0	.222	9	2	0	0
With RISP	.154	13	2	0	1	.250	68	17	3	26
On-Base %	.250	—	—	—	—	.289	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.377	—	—	—	—	.365	—	—	—	—

ALVAREZ'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 (twice) - last, August 1, 1998 at Tampa Bay

Most Home Runs: 2 - June 23, 1998 at St. Louis

Most RBI: 4 (four times) - last August 1, 1998 at Tampa Bay

Most Stolen Bases: 1 - June 24, 1998 at Chicago Cubs

Longest Hitting Streak: 3 (three times) - last, July 21-August 2, 1998

ALVAREZ'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Third Base	37	94	19	.872
Outfield	3	0	0	1.000



Matt

RHP - #14

ANDERSON

Born: August 17, 1976 in Louisville, KY
Opening Day Age: 23
Residence: Houston, TX
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 6-4/200
Major League Service: 1.038
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Selected in the first round (first overall) of the June 1997 draft

2000 Tigers

1999 SEASON

After jumping from Double A to the major leagues the previous year, Anderson spent part of the season with Triple A Toledo after struggling in May in Detroit.

- Major league opponents batted .232 against Anderson...only Doug Brocail and C.J. Nitkowski posted tougher opponent averages on the Tigers' staff.
- Did not give up a run in his first six home appearances (April 12-21), allowing only two hits while striking out seven.
- Boasted a 0.90 ERA in 10 innings of work through 10 games in April, striking out 14 and giving up one run...opponents batted only .121 against him in that stretch.
- His ERA jumped to 9.22 in May with 13.2 innings pitched and 14 earned runs allowed...also walked 17 batters, an average of 11.2 per nine innings.
- Surrendered two walks, a hit and an earned run on June 5 versus the Cardinals while failing to retire a batter...it marked his final big league appearance until August.
- Was optioned to Triple A on June 8 and was placed in the starting rotation to work out his control problems.
- Made his Triple A debut on June 13 with 4.0 innings pitched in his first professional start, giving up no runs and striking out three.
- Was used predominantly as the Mud Hens' closer (in 18 out of 24 appearances)...notched five saves, tying Erik Hiljus for the team lead.
- Gave up 32 hits, the lowest total among all Toledo pitchers with 20-or-more games.
- Enjoyed his best success on the road for Toledo, allowing only five runs in eight road games and maintaining a 3.29 ERA.
- Returned to the Tigers on August 16...did not allow an earned run in four games in August, totaling 5.0 innings pitched.
- Matched his career-high of 2.0 innings pitched in relief six times.
- Also matched his career-high in strikeouts with three on April 24 at Chicago.
- Averaged 7.6 strikeouts per nine innings pitched in the big leagues but also struggled with his control, averaging 8.3 walks per nine innings.
- Also posted his best numbers for the Tigers away from home, compiling a 4.34 ERA (9ER/18.2IP).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Progressed from Class A to the major leagues in 1998, his first pro season, and was named Tiger Rookie of the Year by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters' Association.

- Was the top overall selection in the 1997 June draft and was the third player from that draft to make it to the big leagues, behind Jim Parque of the White Sox and the Reds' Mike Frank.
- His ascension to the major leagues was the quickest by a Tiger draft pick since Billy Bean, the club's fourth-round selection in the 1986 June draft who was promoted to Detroit on April 25, 1987.
- Regularly topped 100 mph on the radar gun, including a high mark of 103 mph twice.
- Ranked fourth among AL rookies with 42 appearances, all coming after his contract was purchased from Double A Jacksonville on June 25.
- Registered the third-lowest ERA among AL rookies with at least 25 relief outings...in the majors, just six rookie relievers with at least 25 outings had a better ERA.
- Five victories tied him with Doug Brocail for the team lead among relievers and won his final three decisions of the campaign.
- Struck out 28 hitters in his last 23.1 innings and averaged a strikeout per inning over the course of the season for the Tigers (44SO/44.0IP).
- Enjoyed his best success at Tiger Stadium, where he posted a 2.96 ERA (8ER/24.1IP) and was scored upon in just three of his 23 appearances there.
- Five of the 16 runs he allowed on the season came in one appearance, a stint lasting one-third of an inning on September 14 versus the White Sox.

- Surrendered just three home runs, an average of 0.6 per nine innings of work.
- Allowed just one run in his first 15 major league appearances, totaling 15.1 innings.
- Made his major league debut on June 25, his first game in a big league uniform, earning the victory in a 6-4 Tiger win over the Chicago Cubs.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Split his minor league time in **1998** between Class A Lakeland and Double A Jacksonville in his first professional season.

- In 17 appearances at Lakeland, he allowed just two earned runs in 26.0 innings and fanned 34 batters while walking eight.
- Was promoted to Jacksonville on May 22 where he was installed as the Suns' closer and went 1-0 with 10 saves in 13 appearances.
- Allowed just one run for the Suns in 15 innings (0.60 ERA), that coming on a solo home run...fanned 11 while allowing only seven hits, and just 12-of-56 total batters faced reached base safely against him (21%).
- Combined for a 2-0 record, 13 saves and a 0.66 ERA (3ER/41.0IP) in 30 minor league games...fanned 45 and walked just 13 for an average of 9.9 strikeouts and 2.9 walks per nine innings pitched.
- In his combined minor league action, just 38-of-164 batters faced reached base safely off him (23%).

AMATEUR/COLLEGIATE CAREER

Was selected by the Tigers first overall in the **1997** June draft after earning first-team All-America honors from *Collegiate Baseball* as a short reliever at Rice University.

- The selection marked the first time in the history of the June draft that the Tigers had the top overall selection...came to terms with the club on December 19.
- Was rated as the top pitching prospect in college baseball prior to the draft by *Baseball America*.
- Also was rated by the publication as having the best collegiate fastball (clocked up to 99 mph during the season).
- Notched a 10-1 record with nine saves and a Western Athletic Conference-best 1.82 ERA in 28 relief appearances in his junior year.
- For the season, he pitched 74.1 innings and allowed just 44 hits, 26 walks and a .173 batting average against while averaging 11.7 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Earned the WAC Tournament MVP award even though he did not pitch in the championship game.
- Had a pair of saves in the NCAA Central Regional, preserving Owl triumphs over Southwest Missouri State and Clemson.
- Broke the Rice record for career wins with No. 28 on April 20 against New Mexico...finished his college career with a 30-6 record, 2.93 ERA and 230 strikeouts in 224.1 innings of work.
- Also holds the Rice career records for saves (14) and games pitched (83).

Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors as a freshman in **1995**, going 11-2 with a conference-best 2.51 ERA and a .190 batting average against.

- Was a member of Team USA in the summer of **1995**, compiling a 2-0 record with a 1.96 ERA and five saves...one of the wins came in the NBC World Series title game.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Single and makes his off-season home in Houston, TX.

- Played for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League during the **1998** off-season, posting a 4-0 record with a 2.08 ERA and 13 strikeouts in 13 innings pitched.
- Was named the top pro prospect in the prestigious Cape Cod League in **1996**.

ANDERSON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the first round (first overall) of the 1997 June draft

MATTHEW JASON ANDERSON

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Lakeland	1-0	0.69	17	0	0	0	3	26.0	18	4	2	8	34
	Jacksonville	1-0	0.60	13	0	0	0	10	15.0	7	1	1	5	11
	DETROIT	5-1	3.27	42	0	0	0	0	44.0	38	16	16	31	44
1999	DETROIT	2-1	5.68	37	0	0	0	0	38.0	33	27	24	35	32
	Toledo	0-4	6.39	24	4	0	0	5	38.0	32	27	27	31	35
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-4	3.42	54	4	0	0	18	79.0	57	32	30	44	80
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-2	4.39	79	0	0	0	0	82.0	71	43	40	66	76

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-0	13.50	2	1.1	2	2	0-0-0	3.86	5	4.2	2	2
Baltimore	0-0-0	2.70	3	3.1	4	1	0-1-0	4.50	7	8.0	10	4
Boston	0-1-0	16.20	4	3.1	6	6	1-1-0	8.10	6	6.2	8	6
Chicago	0-0-0	1.93	3	4.2	2	1	0-0-0	11.37	5	6.1	7	8
Cleveland	0-0-0	6.23	4	4.1	4	3	0-0-0	2.70	8	10.0	5	3
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
Minnesota	1-0-0	2.08	4	4.1	3	1	2-0-0	2.25	8	8.0	6	2
New York	1-0-0	0.00	3	2.1	0	0	1-0-0	0.00	5	4.0	1	0
Oakland	0-0-0	4.50	3	2.0	1	1	0-0-0	6.75	5	4.0	5	3
Seattle	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0-0	3.60	5	5.0	6	2
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	2.45	3	3.2	2	1	0-0-0	1.93	4	4.2	2	1
Texas	0-0-0	2.45	2	3.2	3	1	1-0-0	1.29	6	7.0	6	1
Toronto	0-0-0	18.00	3	3.0	5	6	1-0-0	7.88	9	8.0	8	7

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	0
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0
St. Louis	0-0-0	—	1	0.0	1	1	0-0-0	—	1	0.0	1	1
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	2-1-0	5.68	37	38.0	33	24	7-2-0	4.39	79	82.0	71	40
Home	1-0-0	6.98	20	19.1	21	15	5-1-0	4.63	43	44.2	41	23
Road	1-1-0	4.34	17	18.2	12	9	2-1-0	4.10	36	37.1	30	17
Day	1-1-0	5.40	14	13.1	13	8	2-2-0	4.13	27	28.1	26	13
Night	1-0-0	5.84	23	24.2	20	16	5-0-0	4.53	52	53.2	45	27
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	2-1-0	5.68	37	38.0	33	24	7-2-0	4.39	79	82.0	71	40
Mar./Apr.	1-0-0	0.90	10	10	4	1	1-0-0	0.90	10	10	4	1
May	0-1-0	9.22	13	13.2	16	14	0-1-0	9.22	13	13.2	16	14
June	0-0-0	—	1	0.0	1	1	1-0-0	3.38	3	2.2	2	1
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	1.84	14	14.2	12	3
August	0-0-0	0.00	4	5.0	4	0	0-0-0	2.37	19	19.0	20	5
Sept./Oct.	1-0-0	7.71	9	9.1	8	8	4-0-0	6.55	20	22.0	17	16
Before ASG	1-1-0	6.08	24	23.2	21	16	2-1-0	5.22	29	29.1	26	17
After ASG	1-0-0	5.02	13	14.1	12	8	5-1-0	3.93	50	52.2	45	23

ANDERSON'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 3 - September 1-18, 1998
Longest Losing Streak: 1 (twice) - last, May 31, 1999 at Boston
Strikeouts: 3 (five times) - last, April 24, 1999 at Chicago White Sox
Walks: 3 (five times) - last, September 21, 1999 vs. Cleveland
Innings (relief): 2.0 (nine times) - last, September 28, 1999 at Minnesota

ANDERSON'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	9	1	.900



Brad

C • #12

AUSMUS

Born: April 14, 1969, in New Haven, CT

Opening Day Age: 30

Residence: San Diego, CA

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 5-11/195

Major League Service: 6.070

Contract Status: Signed through 2001

(Mutual option for 2002)

How Obtained: Acquired from Houston along with C.J. Nitkowski on January 14, 1999, in exchange for Paul Bako, Dean Crow, Brian Powell, Mark Persails and Carlos Villalobos

1999 SEASON

Enjoyed the best offensive season of his career and was named to his first All-Star squad after being acquired from Houston on January 14, 1999.

- Posted career-best numbers with a .275 batting average, 126 hits, nine home runs, 54 RBI and 170 total bases...tied his career-best for doubles with 25.
- Played in the 1999 All-Star Game in Boston, catching the game's final four innings, going 0x1 at the plate and throwing out Atlanta's Brian Jordan in the seventh attempting to steal.
- Led the AL and ranked second in the majors in fielding percentage among catchers with a .997 mark...committed just two errors in 124 games this season and amassed a 60-game errorless streak from July 6 to the end of the season.
- His 60-game errorless string was the 10th-longest by a Tigers catcher since 1961.
- Threw out 32-of-91 baserunners attempting to steal...his 35.2% success rate was fourth-best in the AL and fifth in the majors (numbers do not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing).
- Started 121 games at catcher...has caught at least 100 games in all five of his full major league seasons.
- Reached double-figures in steals for the third straight season and the fourth time in his career...his 12 steals were four shy of his career-best set in 1995 with the Padres.
- Batted .400 (2x5) with the bases loaded and .362 (17x47) with a runner on third.
- Four hits on August 10 at Texas tied his career-high.
- Tied for second among Tigers with six triples, the most by a Tigers catcher since 1982 (Lance Parrish)...hit two three-baggers on July 6 versus New York.
- Became the first Tiger catcher to bat leadoff in a game since Bruce Kimm in 1976...led off in a total of seven games.
- Hit three homers in both April and June, tying his career-high for a single month.
- Drove in the game-winning run on April 17 versus New York in his only pinch at-bat.
- Had hits in 17-of-22 games in May, batting .310 in his best offensive month.
- Was hit by pitches 14 times, sixth-most in the AL and second on the Tigers behind Damion Easley (19).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Placed second in voting for the Rawlings Gold Glove for National League catchers in 1998, six votes behind the Dodgers' Charles Johnson.

- Was behind the plate in 124 games for Houston.
- Thirty-six percent of runners attempting to steal while he was catching were nailed, tying him for fifth among the 27 big league catchers with at least 90 games caught.
- Started slowly at the plate, batting only .120 in 23 games through the end of April (9x75)...rebounded to bat .301 in May (22x73) and .333 in June (20x60).
- Hit at a .301 pace from May 1 through the end of the season.
- Batted .306 with runners in scoring position.
- Had a season-best eight-game hit streak from August 22-September 2 (.452, 14x31).
- Posted his fifth career four-hit game and second five-RBI effort August 23 at Chicago.
- Appeared in all four of the Astros' Division Series games versus San Diego...was 2x9 at the plate.

Played in a career-high 130 games in 1997 for Houston when he surpassed 100 hits, 20 doubles and 40 RBI for the first time.

- Led the NL in percentage of baserunners caught stealing with pitcher-assisted caught stealing at 49.5 percent (46x93) and without pitcher-assisted caught stealing at 44.7 percent (38x85), ahead of Florida's Charles Johnson in both instances.

- Started 113 games behind the plate, the most starts by a Houston catcher since Craig Biggio started 131 games at backstop in 1991.
- Batted .344 (22x64) in April, which included multiple hits in five consecutive games from April 18-25.
- Had a season-high 10-game hitting streak from April 19-May 3, during which he batted .449 (18x43).
- Kept his season average above the .300 mark through the game of June 6 at San Diego, when he was hitting .306 (48x157).
- Had his first career five-RBI day on July 14 at Wrigley Field, which included his first career grand slam in the top of the seventh off Kent Bollenfield.
- Cracked a three-run homer in the bottom of the seventh against the Cubs on September 25 to break open a 2-1 game in Houston's NL Central Division-clinching victory over Chicago, 9-1.
- Went 2x5 with a double and two RBI in two Division Series games against the Braves.

Started 69 games for Detroit in **1996** after coming over in a June trade and was behind the plate for 26 of the club's 53 wins.

- Was acquired along with Andujar Cedeno and Russell Spear on June 18 from San Diego in exchange for John Flaherty and Chris Gómez.
- Detroit pitchers posted a 5.50 ERA with him catching (380ER/621.2IP), compared to 7.05 for all other receivers (635ER/811.0IP).
- All four of the Tigers' shutouts came with him behind the plate, including back-to-back efforts by Felipe Lira and Brian Williams on June 21-22, respectively.
- Twenty-five-of-seventy-one runners overall (35%) and 14 of the final 33 (42%) attempting to steal were caught while he was catching while with the Tigers.
- Nailed 31.9 percent (15x47) runners attempting to steal with the Padres, third-best in the league at the time of the trade.

Hit a career-best .293 in **1995**, the best average by a Padres catcher since Benito Santiago hit .300 in 1987.

- Started 92 of the Padres 144 games behind the plate...was one of just five catchers in the league to play more than 100 games.
- Stole a career-high 16 bases in 21 attempts (76%)...the 16 steals were the most by a Padres receiver since Santiago swiped 21 in 1987 and were the most by a major league catcher since Houston's Craig Biggio had 19 in 1991.
- Finished second in the National League by throwing out 39 percent (32x83) of runners attempting to steal (behind the Marlins' Charles Johnson with 43 percent).
- Tied for the league lead with 63 assists and led all catchers with 14 double plays.
- Missed four starts with lacerations on his right hand (made a pinch-running appearance and saw his only action at first base on July 8 at Houston).
- Had a career-high 12-game hitting streak from July 28-August 15, going 15x38 (.395) with nine RBI.
- Finished the season strong, batting at a .304 clip (17x56) in his final 17 games.
- Drove in 22 runs over his last 43 contests after having just 12 RBI in his first 60 games.
- Had three career-high four-hit games, the last coming on June 17 at Pittsburgh.

Started 94 of the Padres' 117 games behind the plate in **1994**.

- Enjoyed his best success after the All-Star Game, batting .308 (22x72) in 22 games.
- His average had fallen to .216 on May 25, but he rebounded with a 6x11 series against St. Louis...for the season, he hit .444 (8x18) against the Cardinals.
- Defensively, he caught 28 percent (25x97) of runners attempting to steal.

Opened the **1993** campaign at Triple A Colorado Springs after being taken in the Expansion Draft but made his major league debut after being traded to San Diego.

- Was selected by the Rockies from the Yankees in the third round of the draft...was traded to San Diego on July 26 and recalled immediately by the parent club.
- Made his debut on July 28 at Chicago and was the primary San Diego catcher for the remainder of the season...walked in his first plate appearance then singled off Greg Hibbard for his first big league hit.
- Started with one hit in his first 12 at-bats before going 11x33 (.333), including a pair of three-hit games.
- Connected for his first career homer on August 4 against the Giants' Greg Brummett.
- Hit safely in 14 of his final 20 contests, going 20x60 (.333).
- Nailed 37 percent (18x49) of runners attempting to steal.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

While catching at Colorado Springs in **1993**, he nailed 43 percent (32x74) runners attempting to steal.

Opened the **1992** campaign at Double A Albany in the Yankees' farm system but was promoted to Triple A Columbus after just five games.

- Swiped 19 bases, the most for an International League catcher since 1988.

Was the only player on his Class A Prince William club in **1991** with a batting average better than .300 (.304).

- Earned a mid-season promotion to Double A...had a combined .285 average with 59 RBI and 31 stolen bases at the two stops.

Paced **1990** Carolina League receivers with a .993 fielding mark in 107 games.

Spent his second pro season in **1989** at Class A Oneonta, hitting .261 in 52 games.

Led **1988** Gulf Coast League catchers in games (43), total chances (434), putouts (378) and assists (47).

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, wife Liz and daughters Sophie (3/13/98) and Abigail (7/27/99) make their off-season home in San Diego, CA.

- Was named the Cheshire (CT) area High School Player of the Year in his senior season...earned All-State honors his junior and senior years.
- Was a teammate of National Hockey League defenseman Brian Leetch on the **1984** baseball team that won the Connecticut high school championship.
- Graduated from Dartmouth (NH) College with a B.A. in government.

AUSMUS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the New York Yankees in the 47th round of the June 1987 draft
- Selected by Colorado with the first choice in the third round of the November 17, 1992, Expansion Draft
- Acquired by San Diego along with Doug Bochtler and a player to be named (Andy Ashby) on July 26, 1993, in exchange for Greg W. Harris and Bruce Hurst
- Acquired by Detroit along with Andujar Cedeno and Russell Spear on June 18, 1996, in exchange for John Flaherty and Chris Gomez
- Acquired by Houston along with Jose Lima, Trevor Miller, C.J. Nitkowski and Daryle Ward on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Doug Brocail, Brian Hunter, Todd Jones, Orlando Miller and cash
- Acquired by Detroit along with C.J. Nitkowski on January 14, 1999, in exchange for Paul Bako, Dean Crow, Brian Powell, Mark Persails and Carlos Villalobos

BRADLEY DAVID AUSMUS

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Sarasota	.256	43	133	22	34	2	0	0	15	11	25	5
	Oneonta	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1989	Oneonta	.261	52	165	29	43	6	0	1	18	22	28	6
1990	Prince William	.236	107	364	46	86	12	2	0	27	32	73	2
1991	Prince William	.304	63	230	28	70	14	3	2	30	24	37	17
	Albany-Colonie	.266	67	229	36	61	9	2	1	29	27	36	14
1992	Albany-Colonie	.167	5	18	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	3	2
	Columbus	.242	111	364	48	88	14	3	2	35	40	56	19
1993	Colorado Spgs.	.270	76	241	31	65	10	4	2	33	27	41	10
	San Diego	.256	49	160	18	41	8	1	5	12	6	28	2
1994	San Diego	.251	101	327	45	82	12	1	7	24	30	63	5
1995	San Diego	.293	103	328	44	96	16	4	5	34	31	56	16
1996	San Diego	.181	50	149	16	27	4	0	1	13	13	27	1
	DETROIT	.248	75	226	30	56	12	0	4	22	26	45	3
1997	Houston	.266	130	425	45	113	25	1	4	44	38	78	14
1998	Houston	.269	128	412	62	111	10	4	6	45	53	60	10
1999	DETROIT	.275	127	458	62	126	25	6	9	54	51	77	12
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.258	526	1748	240	451	67	15	8	188	185	301	75
NL TOTALS		.261	561	1801	230	470	75	11	28	172	171	312	48
DETROIT TOTALS		.266	202	684	92	182	37	6	13	76	77	116	15
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.262	763	2485	322	652	112	17	41	248	248	428	63

Career Grand Slams: 1 - July 14, 1997 at Chicago Cubs off Kent Bottenfield

All-Star Game Record

Year	League/Site	Pos.	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	AL/Boston	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	HOU vs. ATL	.400	2	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
1998	HOU vs. SD	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		.267	6	15	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	6	0

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.259	27	7	0	1	.275	40	11	0	2
Baltimore	.258	31	8	0	3	.265	49	13	0	4
Boston	.270	37	10	2	6	.274	62	17	2	7
Chicago	.273	33	9	1	5	.250	64	16	2	11
Cleveland	.265	34	9	0	3	.258	66	17	2	7
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.250	8	2	0	1
Kansas City	.391	23	9	1	5	.279	61	17	1	6
Minnesota	.182	44	8	0	6	.183	60	11	1	9
New York	.188	32	6	0	2	.182	44	8	0	3
Oakland	.269	26	7	0	3	.250	32	8	0	3
Seattle	.207	29	6	1	2	.240	50	12	2	9
Tampa Bay	.321	28	9	0	4	.321	28	9	0	4
Texas	.462	26	12	1	6	.349	43	15	1	6
Toronto	.229	35	8	1	2	.274	62	17	1	5

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	.320	25	8	0	6
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.254	114	29	1	5
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.289	159	46	9	29
Cincinnati	.364	11	4	0	3	.246	142	35	0	10
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.303	155	47	2	19
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.289	114	33	0	9
Houston	.444	9	4	0	0	.187	75	14	0	1
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.252	127	32	0	12
Milwaukee	.375	8	3	0	0	.235	68	16	1	13
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.197	122	24	1	11
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.263	133	35	2	6
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.198	116	23	4	10
Pittsburgh	.364	11	4	2	3	.296	125	37	3	12
St. Louis	.214	14	3	0	0	.309	152	47	3	18
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.311	45	14	0	4
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	.270	144	39	3	16

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.275	458	126	9	54	.262	2485	652	41	248
Home	.291	234	68	5	27	.276	1234	341	22	124
Road	.259	224	58	4	27	.249	1251	311	19	124
Day	.264	140	37	3	19	.246	667	164	10	61
Night	.280	318	89	6	35	.268	1818	488	31	187
vs. RHP	.277	386	107	9	46	.267	1941	518	32	191
vs. LHP	.264	72	19	0	8	.246	544	134	9	57
March/April	.228	57	13	3	9	.227	361	82	7	37
May	.310	71	22	1	10	.274	419	115	4	32
June	.301	83	25	3	13	.258	403	104	8	42
July	.289	76	22	0	7	.266	417	111	5	46
August	.262	84	22	1	9	.278	479	133	10	51
Sept./Oct.	.253	87	22	1	6	.264	406	107	7	40
Before ASG	.277	242	67	7	34	.255	1295	330	20	121
After ASG	.273	216	59	2	20	.271	1190	322	21	127
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a Pinch-Hitter	1.000	1	1	0	1	.200	10	2	0	1
With RISP	.283	113	32	1	43	.249	615	153	13	208
On-Base %	.365	—	—	—	—	.334	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.415	—	—	—	—	.371	—	—	—	—

AUSMUS' GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (six times) – last, August 10, 1999 at Texas
Most Home Runs: 1 (41 times) – last, September 25, 1999 vs. Kansas City
Most RBI: 5 (twice) – last, August 23, 1998 at Chicago Cubs
Most Stolen Bases: 2 (twice) – last, September 20, 1999 vs. Cleveland
Longest Hitting Streak: 12 – July 28-August 15, 1995

AUSMUS' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	PB	Pct.
Catcher	4774	400	47	32	.991
First Base	3	0	0	—	1.000

AUSMUS' CAREER STOLEN BASES AGAINST*

Year	Steals Against	Caught Stealing	% Caught Stealing
1993	31	18	36.7%
1994	72	25	25.8%
1995	54	33	37.9%
1996	49	19	27.9%
1997	47	38	44.7%
1998	56	19	25.3%
1999	59	32	35.2%
Totals	368	184	33.3%

*Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing



Jesus

INF • #73

AZUAJE

Born: January 16, 1973, in Arqua, VZ

Opening Day Age: 27

Residence: Bolivar, VZ

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 5-10/177

Major League Service: 0.000

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1999

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Comes to the Tigers from Double A Huntsville in the Brewers organization, where he exhibited excellent bat control, fanning just 26 times in 391 at-bats.

- Has not struck out more than he has walked in a season since 1995.
- Set career-highs in home runs (10), RBI (60), walks (70) and stolen bases (34)...his team-leading 34 steals were 13 more than his previous high set in 1994.
- Fanned an average of once every 18.5 plate appearances, fourth-best among all full-season minor leaguers and second-best among all Double A players...led Huntsville with 70 walks.
- Was caught stealing just eight times for an 81 percent success rate (34x42).
- Played primarily shortstop (85 games) and third base (31).
- Cracked four homers in the season's first month to go along with 14 RBI.
- Was batting just .212 on April 28 but reeled off hits in 10 of his next 11 games (13x34, .382) to improve his average to .270 on May 7.
- Posted his best monthly numbers in June, when he hit .352 (31x88) with three homers and 17 RBI, his highest RBI total for any month of the season.
- Compiled a season-long nine-game hitting streak from June 6-16...had two four-hit games and a three-hit game in that span and drove in 13 runs.
- Had three four-RBI efforts on the season, coming on June 6 at Mobile, June 12 at Knoxville and July 24 at Chattanooga.
- Successfully stole bases in 13-of-15 attempts in the month of July, when he also batted .297 and drove in 16 runs.
- Batted .327 (36x110) with four home runs against lefthanded pitchers.
- Hit in the cleanup position for 101 of his 391 at-bats, batting .337 (34x101).
- Other numbers included batting .326 with men on base (57x175), .318 with runners in scoring position (35x110) and .316 with runners on and two outs (25x79).

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Split **1998** between Double A Binghamton and Triple A Norfolk in the Mets system.

- Played 68 games at second base and 43 games at shortstop between the two clubs...committed just seven errors in 510 total chances, including three in 66 games at second with Binghamton.
- Was successful in 15-of-16 stolen base attempts, all coming at Double A.
- Combined for a career-high 25 doubles between the two stops.
- Pitched in a pair of games in relief for Binghamton, the only two mound outings of his career...allowed one hit and struck out two in two innings of work.

Also split **1997** between Double A Binghamton and Triple A Norfolk, playing in 22 games at Norfolk for his most extensive action at that level.

- Ranked ninth among all Mets full-season minor leaguers in hitting, 10th in runs scored and eighth in walks.
- Tied for third on the club at Binghamton with 11 steals.
- Appeared at second base in 103 of his 117 games between Double A and Triple A...committed 11 errors in 475 chances.
- Ranked fifth in the league in plate appearances per strikeout (one every 9.43 PA).

Spent the majority of the **1996** season at Double A Binghamton, playing second base in 79-of-80 games.

- Batted a career-low .237 and was successful on just five-of-eleven steal attempts.

Played at all three minor league levels in **1995**, ending the season at Triple A Norfolk.

- Began the campaign at Double A Binghamton but was sent to Class A St. Lucie in May...went 5x5 in his first game at St. Lucie on May 5.
- Collected 14 sacrifice bunts, tied for 12th-most in all of the minor leagues.

Spent the entire **1994** season at Class A Columbus (GA) in the Indians system and ranked second among South Atlantic League second basemen with a .974 fielding average.

- Played 115-of-120 games at second base with five appearances coming at short...committed 13 errors in 507 chances at second.
- Set a still-standing career-high with 127 hits, fourth-most on the club, and batted .282...also ranked third on the team in runs (77) and fifth in doubles (20).
- Stole bases in 21-of-28 attempts (75%)...his 21 steals tied for the team lead.
- Was traded from the Indians to the Mets in December along with Dave Mlicki as the player to be named in the six-player deal which brought Jeromy Burnitz to Cleveland.

Began the **1993** campaign at rookie Burlington and was named to the Appalachian League All-Star squad.

- Led Appy League second basemen in fielding (.895) and double plays turned (40).
- Hit .280 for Burlington and led the club in stolen bases (19) and runs (46)...was successful on 19-of-21 attempts to steal (90%) and ranked fifth in the league in steals.
- Appeared in three games at Class A Kinston to close the season, going 5x11 (.455).

Played 66 games for the Indians' Dominican Summer League entry in **1992**, his first professional season.

- Walked 28 times with just 23 strikeouts in 235 at-bats (one strikeout every 10.2 AB).

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and makes his off-season home in Bolívar, Venezuela.

- Played in the Venezuelan Winter League in **1997**.
- Attended Bolivar High School.

AZUAJE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed as by Cleveland as a non-drafted free agent on November 21, 1991
- Acquired by the New York Mets along with Dave Mlicki, Jerry DiPoto and Paul Byrd on December 7, 1994, in exchange for Jeromy Burnitz and Joe Roa.
- Signed by Milwaukee as a minor league free agent on January 11, 1999
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1999.

JESUS RAFAEL AZUAJE

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	DSL Indians	.281	66	235	36	66	10	0	3	27	28	23	14
1993	Burlington	.280	62	254	46	71	10	1	7	41	22	53	19
	Kinston	.455	3	11	1	5	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
1994	Columbus	.282	118	450	77	127	20	1	7	57	69	72	21
1995	Binghamton	.198	24	86	10	17	5	0	0	8	11	25	1
	St. Lucie	.239	91	306	35	73	5	1	2	20	36	55	14
	Norfolk	.429	5	14	1	6	1	0	0	0	2	2	1
1996	Columbia	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Binghamton	.237	86	249	36	59	16	0	2	26	45	33	5
1997	Binghamton	.278	100	331	50	92	15	1	6	37	45	42	11
	Norfolk	.306	22	49	11	15	3	0	1	6	7	8	1
1998	Binghamton	.276	110	384	68	106	22	1	7	52	52	48	15
	Norfolk	.212	10	33	1	7	3	0	0	1	2	6	0
1999	Huntsville	.281	119	391	63	110	21	0	10	60	70	26	34
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.270	817	2796	434	756	134	5	45	336	391	394	136



Willie

RHP - #20

BLAIR

Born: December 18, 1965, in Paintsville, KY

Opening Day Age: 34

Residence: Lexington, KY

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-1/185

Major League Service: 8,161

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Acquired from the New York Mets on December 4, 1998, in exchange for Joe Randa

1999 SEASON

Returned to the Tigers after splitting 1998 between the Diamondbacks and the Mets, beginning 1999 in the starting rotation but spending most of the season as a reliever.

- Opened the season with nine consecutive starts before moving to the bullpen on June 5.
- Gave up only one run in 14.2 innings in his first two home starts...also notched his longest outing of the season in his second start on April 12, going 8.0 innings and giving up three hits in the Tigers' home opener, a 1-0 loss in 12 innings.
- Dropped his first four decisions, posting a 7.76 ERA (25ER/29.0IP) in six starts.
- Gained his first win of the season on May 8 versus Baltimore despite giving up six runs and four home runs in 5.0 innings of a 7-6 victory.
- Allowed six runs on seven hits in 5.0 innings on May 26 versus Toronto in his last start as a regular member of the rotation.
- Pitched 4.2 scoreless innings on August 5 at Baltimore in the longest relief outing of the season by a Tiger...fanned five, the most strikeouts by a Tiger reliever in a single game in 1999.
- His lowest monthly ERA was July's 4.02...gave up eight runs and one home run for the month in five relief appearances (15.2 IP).
- Posted a 2.75 ERA (11ER/36.0IP) in 16 relief outings from June 12-August 5.
- Made his first start since May 26 on August 11 at Texas...took the loss as he surrendered seven runs in 5.1 innings.
- Also made a spot start on August 24 at Seattle, allowing five runs in 5.1 innings as the Tigers were shut out by Freddy Garcia, 5-0.
- Appeared in relief twice more before returning to the rotation in September, allowing just two runs in 5.1 innings.
- Went 2-1 in five September starts...it was the first time he had won two games in a month since May of 1998.
- Notched six-or-more innings in five starts for the season.
- Owned a 4.10 ERA out of the bullpen (24ER/52.2 IP)...his 23 relief outings were his most since making all 60 of his appearances out of the bullpen in 1996.
- His 39 total outings were also his most since 1996 for San Diego.
- Did not issue a walk in five consecutive appearances from August 3-20...issued only four walks that month while striking out 19 in 28.0 innings.

- Snapped a six-game losing streak on September 5 at Oakland, marking his first win since May 8...did not win a second decision at home until September 23 against Cleveland when he permitted four runs in six innings of a 7-5 Tigers victory.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Signed with the Arizona Diamondbacks as a free agent prior to the season and was traded to the New York Mets at the trading deadline in late July.

- Was a combined 5-16 for the season with a 4.98 ERA...his 16 defeats were second-most in the NL behind Colorado's Darryl Kile (17).
- Suffered from the worst run support in the majors (3.3 runs per nine innings)...his teammates managed just 20 runs in his 16 losses.
- Went at least six full innings in 20 of his 25 starts...averaged nearly 6.2 innings per starting assignment.
- Enjoyed his best success at the end of the season, going 1-1 with a 3.14 ERA in 11 games, including two starts, during August and September with the Mets.
- Dropped his first seven decisions to open the season...earned his first win on May 18 against Pittsburgh, yielding seven hits and one earned run in seven innings.
- Also won his next outing on May 24 against Los Angeles to record back-to-back victories for the only time during the season.
- May was his best month with the Diamondbacks as he compiled a 2-3 mark with a 3.95 ERA in six starts.
- Was traded to the Mets on July 31 along with Jorge Fabregas and a player-to-be-named or cash in exchange for Bernard Gilkey, minor leaguer Nelson Figueroa and cash.
- Made his first appearance with the Mets on August 3, tossing 2.0 innings of relief and surrendering three hits and one run in an 8-5 loss to the Dodgers.
- That contest represented his first appearance out of the bullpen since he pitched two innings in a 14-9 win over Baltimore on July 6, 1997, with Detroit.
- Made his first start for the Mets on August 20 against St. Louis...yielded two runs just three hits over 7.0 innings but took the loss in a 2-0 Cardinals win.
- Started and earned the victory in his final appearance of the season, pitching 7.1 scoreless innings, striking out six and giving up only three hits on September 13 at Montreal...the decision marked his lone win as a Met.

Posted the best season of his big league career in **1997** in his first tour with the Tigers, setting a career-high with 16 wins.

- Went 12-4 in his final 17 outings (16 starts/one relief) and the Tigers were 14-4 in his last 18 appearances.
- Came into the season with 11 career wins as a starter in seven seasons but won 14 starts on the year.
- Became Detroit's first 16-game winner since Bill Gullickson won 20 in 1991.
- His 16 wins tied for fifth-most in the AL, his .667 winning percentage tied for eighth, and a seven-game winning streak from July 2-August 8 tied for the league's seventh-longest of the year.
- Was struck on the left side of his face by a line drive off the bat of Cleveland's Julio Franco on May 4 at Jacobs Field...spent May 5-June 3 on the 15-day DL with a fractured jaw.
- Was activated from the 15-day DL and started at Oakland on June 3...had been expected to miss 8-10 weeks but was out of action just four weeks with the injury.
- Went 13-6 after the injury.
- Walked more than two batters only once in his last 21 appearances, one-or-less in 11 of his final 13.
- Won seven of his last eight games at home.
- Nailed down his first complete game in nearly four years with a 3-1 win on July 29 at Chicago, permitting a career-low three hits...carried a shutout into the ninth which was broken up by a Mike Cameron home run.
- His seven-game win streak included six starts and one relief outing, beginning with his first start in July (9-7 win versus the Mets on July 2) and concluding on August 3 versus Toronto, 5-2...lost his next start on August 8 at Toronto, 6-3.
- Ran off wins in each of his next two starts to win in nine-of-ten total appearances from July 2-August 19.
- His seven straight wins were the most by a Tiger since 1995 when David Wells won nine in a row (May 23-July 26).
- Was also the first Tiger to win in seven straight outings since Doyle Alexander from August 20-September 27, 1987 (eight straight).
- Joined Chuck Finley (7-0), Darryl Kile (6-0) and Brad Radke (6-0) as the majors' only six-game winners in July...was the club's Pitcher of the Month and became the first Tiger to win six games in a month since Bill Gullickson in August 1993.

- His first action of the year on April 3 at Minnesota was his first start since September 30, 1995 versus Los Angeles (no decision) and his first American League start since September 9, 1991 against Boston (no decision).

Appeared in a career-high 60 games for San Diego in **1996**, besting his previous high of 47 while with the Colorado Rockies.

- All of his work was in relief, marking the first time in his career that he did not start at least one game.
- Led all Padres relievers with 88.0 innings pitched and was third on the club in appearances behind Trevor Hoffman (70) and Doug Bochtler (63).
- Recorded his only save of the season, and first since 1994, on September 15 versus Cincinnati, tossing three scoreless innings.
- In his final 17 appearances he compiled a 2.93 ERA, giving up just nine earned runs in 27.2 innings...walked just three and fanned 22 during the stretch.
- Posted a 0.87 ERA from April 27-May 24 (1ER/10.1IP).
- Started the season 0-5 before winning his first game on June 29 at San Francisco, a 7-6 triumph.
- Appeared in one game of the postseason (Division Series), a 3-1 San Diego loss in Game One against St. Louis...tossed two scoreless innings, allowing one hit, two walks and three strikeouts.

Split time in **1995** between the Padres' starting rotation and bullpen.

- Was 4-4 with a 3.90 ERA in 12 starts (30ER/69.1IP), 3-1 with a 5.04 ERA in relief (25ER/44.2IP)...was used exclusively in relief through July 30 before spending the final two months in the rotation.
- Worked 5.2 relief innings on July 17 versus Cincinnati, the longest outing by a Padre reliever since July 17, 1991.
- Posted a 3-1 record with a 1.00 ERA in his first four starts (3ER/27.0IP).

Started the **1994** campaign as a middle reliever in the Rockies' bullpen.

- Made his only start of the year on May 18 against the Dodgers and absorbed his second loss of the season (4ER/5.0IP).
- Posted a 1.86 ERA in August (2ER/9.2IP) while fanning 12 batters.
- Tied with Houston's Todd Jones for the third-most relief innings pitched in the National League (72.2).

Spent his first full season on a major league roster in **1993** with Colorado.

- Was selected by Colorado in the first round (11th overall) of the expansion draft.
- Went 1-0 with a 4.50 ERA in 20 relief games before moving into the rotation in May.
- Made his first start on May 18 in San Diego, receiving no decision in a 2-1, 11-inning loss despite going nine frames, allowing one run and striking out a career-high eight.
- His first complete game came on August 12 at Dodger Stadium...the win completed a four-game sweep of Los Angeles, the first time in major league history that an expansion team had accomplished the feat against an established club.
- The Rockies scored just 14 runs in his 10 defeats as a starter.
- Missed two-and-a-half weeks of action after suffering a right elbow injury on August 24 at Philadelphia but was not placed on the disabled list.

Opened the **1992** season in the minors but was promoted to Houston on June 12.

- Made his National League debut on June 14 in relief at San Francisco...followed with four consecutive starts, all losses.
- Picked up his first NL win in relief on July 9 against the Mets, tossing six innings.
- Enjoyed his best success out of the bullpen, posting a 4-2 mark with a 2.68 ERA in 21 games (12ER/40.1IP).

Was acquired by Houston from Cleveland along with Eddie Taubensee on December 10, **1991**, in exchange for Kenny Lofton and Dave Rohde.

- Opened the season at Triple A before being recalled on May 14...made two appearances before returning to the minors on May 22.
- Returned to the Indians to stay on August 17..
- Had a pair of eight-inning performances, winning against the White Sox (August 23) and Twins (September 4).

Earned a spot on the Toronto Blue Jays' **1990** Opening Day roster for his first taste of major league action.

- Made his big league debut on April 11 with two scoreless relief innings vs. Texas.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Opened the **1992** season with the Astros' Triple A Tucson affiliate before joining the Houston club in mid-June.

His nine wins in **1991** at Colorado Springs were tied for second-most on the club.

Tied for the **1989** Syracuse club lead with three complete games despite starting only 17 games.

Opened the **1988** season on the disabled list after undergoing knee surgery on March 30.

- Made nine starts at Double A, his first pro action as a starter.

Ranked fourth among **1987** Florida State League hurlers with 45 games finished.

- Led Dunedin with 50 games pitched and 13 saves.

Was named the **1986** team MVP at Class A St. Catherines in his first season of professional action.

- Went a perfect 5-0 with a league-high 12 saves.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Attended Morehead (KY) State University and Johnson (KY) Central High School.

- He, wife Trina and children Paige (9/29/91), Taylor (11/19/94) and Jaxson (2/5/98) reside in Lexington, KY, in the off-season.

BLAIR'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Toronto in the 11th round of the 1986 June draft
- On disabled list, April 8-May 4, 1988 (knee surgery)
- On disabled list, May 20-June 28, 1989 (ulnar collateral ligament strain)
- Acquired by Cleveland on November 6, 1990, in exchange for Alex Sanchez
- Acquired by Houston along with Eddie Taubensee on December 10, 1991, in exchange for Kenny Lofton and Dave Rohde
- Selected by Colorado in the first round (11th overall) of the 1992 major league expansion draft
- Signed by San Diego as a free agent on April 5, 1995
- Acquired by Detroit along with Brian Johnson on December 17, 1996, in exchange for Joey Eischen and Cam Smith
- On disabled list, May 5-June 3, 1997 (fractured jaw)
- Signed by Arizona as a free agent on December 8, 1997
- Acquired by the New York Mets along with Jorge Fabregas and a player to be named on July 31, 1998, in exchange for Bernard Gilkey, Nelson Figueroa and cash
- Acquired by Detroit on December 4, 1998, in exchange for Joe Randa

WILLIAM ALLEN BLAIR

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	St. Catherines	5-0	1.68	21	0	0	0	12	53.2	32	10	10	20	55
1987	Dunedin	2-9	4.43	50	0	0	0	13	85.1	99	51	42	29	72
1988	Dunedin	2-0	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	2	2	4	5
	Knoxville	5-5	3.62	34	9	0	0	3	102.0	94	49	41	35	76
1989	Syracuse	5-6	3.97	19	17	3	1	0	106.2	94	55	47	38	76
1990	Syracuse	0-2	4.74	3	3	1	0	0	19.0	20	13	10	8	6
	Toronto	3-5	4.06	27	6	0	0	0	68.2	66	33	31	28	43
1991	Colorado Spgs.	9-6	4.99	26	15	0	0	4	113.2	130	74	63	30	57
	Cleveland	2-3	6.75	11	5	0	0	0	36.0	58	27	27	10	13
1992	Houston	5-7	4.00	29	8	0	0	0	78.2	74	47	35	25	48
	Tucson	4-4	2.39	21	2	1	0	2	52.2	50	20	14	12	35
1993	Colorado	6-10	4.75	46	18	1	0	0	146.0	184	90	77	42	84
1994	Colorado	0-5	5.79	47	1	0	0	3	77.2	98	57	50	39	68
1995	San Diego	7-5	4.34	40	12	0	0	0	114.0	112	60	55	45	83
1996	San Diego	2-6	4.60	60	0	0	0	1	88.0	80	52	45	29	67
1997	DETROIT	16-8	4.17	29	27	2	0	0	175.0	186	85	81	46	90
	West Michigan#	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	7
	Toledo#	0-0	0-00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	1	1	0	2	4
1998	Arizona	4-15	5.34	23	23	0	0	0	146.2	165	91	87	51	71
	New York (NL)	1-1	3.14	11	2	0	0	0	28.2	23	10	10	10	21
1999	DETROIT	3-11	6.85	39	16	0	0	0	134.0	169	107	102	44	82
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		32-32	3.75	180	48	5	1	34	549.1	526	275	229	178	393
AL TOTALS		24-27	5.24	78	40	2	0	0	413.2	479	252	241	128	228
NL TOTALS		25-49	4.75	256	64	1	0	4	679.2	736	407	359	241	442
DETROIT TOTALS		19-19	5.33	68	43	2	0	0	309.0	355	192	183	90	172
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		49-76	4.94	362	118	3	0	4	1093.1	1215	659	600	369	670

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999	.000	1	0	0	0
Career	.070	143	10	0	5

Division Series Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	SD vs. STL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	2	3

Versus the American League

	1999							Career						
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Anaheim	0-0-0	5.40	2	5.0	5	3		0-0-0	6.41	6	19.2	25	14	
Baltimore	1-0-0	4.91	3	11.0	11	6		4-1-0	4.15	9	26.0	23	12	
Boston	0-1-0	12.00	2	6.0	10	8		0-4-0	5.40	7	36.2	46	22	
Chicago	0-1-0	8.59	3	7.1	13	7		4-2-0	5.17	9	38.1	47	22	
Cleveland	1-0-0	8.77	3	13.1	17	13		3-0-0	4.97	7	29.0	31	16	
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-0-0	1.93	2	4.2	2	1	
Kansas City	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	4	0		0-0-0	0.00	3	5.1	6	0	
Minnesota	0-0-0	1.86	4	19.1	16	4		2-3-0	5.40	9	45.0	53	27	
New York	0-0-0	1.64	2	11.0	10	2		1-1-0	1.48	6	30.1	28	5	
Oakland	1-0-0	4.32	3	8.1	9	4		3-2-0	5.97	10	34.2	43	23	
Seattle	0-2-0	10.45	3	10.1	15	12		0-2-0	6.04	15	22.1	27	15	
Tampa Bay	0-1-0	27.00	1	2.1	6	7		0-1-0	27.00	1	2.1	6	7	
Texas	0-2-0	9.45	3	13.1	22	14		2-4-0	5.44	11	51.1	59	31	
Toronto	0-1-0	3.28	2	10.2	13	11		1-2-0	6.85	4	23.2	30	18	

Versus the National League

	1999							Career						
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-0-0	4.50	2	4.0	4	2	
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—		1-4-0	3.88	26	55.2	63	24	
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—		3-5-1	4.55	21	59.1	65	30	
Cincinnati	0-0-0	0.00	2	4.0	2	0		1-4-1	5.34	26	57.1	64	34	
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—		2-3-0	7.07	14	42.0	55	33	
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—		2-4-0	5.55	18	35.2	39	22	
Houston	0-1-0	—	1	0.0	0	2		0-2-0	4.23	15	27.2	25	11	
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—		2-6-1	4.66	19	77.2	81	40	
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—		1-3-0	6.12	6	25.0	33	17	
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—		2-1-0	3.30	17	46.1	42	17	
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—		4-2-1	2.56	15	45.2	46	13	
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—		3-2-0	4.73	17	51.1	60	27	
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	9.82	1	3.2	5	4		2-4-0	4.19	15	43.0	42	20	
St. Louis	0-2-0	7.11	3	6.1	11	5		0-5-0	5.81	22	52.2	64	34	
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—		2-6-0	5.77	13	53.0	66	34	
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—		4-3-0	4.96	24	52.2	40	29	

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999							Career						
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Season	3-11-0	6.85	39	134	169	102		49-76-4	4.94	362	1093.1	1215	600	
Home	2-2-0	5.09	20	70.2	69	40		25-30-1	4.69	187	527.2	584	275	
Road	1-9-0	8.81	19	63.1	100	62		24-46-3	5.17	175	565.2	631	325	
Day	2-1-0	4.06	13	51.0	46	23		23-25-2	4.69	133	402.2	430	210	
Night	1-10-0	8.57	26	83.0	123	79		26-51-2	5.08	229	690.2	785	390	
Starter	3-8-0	8.63	16	81.1	109	78		33-57-0	5.19	118	697.0	804	402	
Reliever	0-3-0	4.10	23	52.2	60	24		16-19-4	4.50	244	396.1	411	198	
March/April	0-3-0	6.07	5	26.2	34	18		2-13-0	5.81	58	136.1	160	88	
May	0-2-0	12.98	4	17.1	26	25		6-9-1	5.24	57	159.2	175	93	
June	0-2-0	4.58	9	19.2	25	10		5-22-1	4.86	65	215.0	257	116	
July	0-1-0	4.02	7	15.2	16	7		13-13-1	5.23	67	187.2	210	109	
August	0-2-0	6.11	9	28.0	35	19		11-12-0	3.64	64	222.2	232	90	
Sept./Oct.	2-1-0	7.76	5	26.2	33	23		12-7-1	5.44	51	172.0	181	104	
Before ASG	1-7-0	7.01	20	69.1	91	54		17-37-3	5.23	200	562.2	659	327	
After ASG	2-4-0	6.68	19	64.2	78	48		32-29-1	4.63	162	430.2	456	273	

BLAIR'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 7 – July 2-August 3, 1997

Longest Losing Streak: 7 – April 1-May 13, 1998

Strikeouts: 8 – May 18, 1993 at San Diego

Walks: 6 – August 24, 1997 at Milwaukee

Innings (starter): 9.0 (four times) – last, August 19, 1997 vs. Minnesota

Innings (relief): 6.0 – July 9, 1992 vs. New York Mets

Low Hit Game (CG): 3 – July 29, 1997 at Chicago White Sox

BLAIR'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	58	123	9	.953



Alberto

LHP • #55

BLANCO

Born: June 27, 1976, in Caracas, VZ
Opening Day Age: 23
Residence: Megallanes, VZ
Bats/Throws: L/L
Height/Weight: 6-1/200
Major League Service: 0.000
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Acquired from Florida on December 14, 1998, in exchange for cash considerations

2000 Tigers

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Pitched in a career-high 37 games at Double A Jacksonville in his first season in the Tigers organization.

- Started just four of his 37 outings in his first season spent primarily out of the bullpen...entering 1999, he had pitched just 16 games in relief, none since 1994.
- Ranked fourth on the Suns in appearances.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .196 batting average (11x56)...righties hit just .228 against him (47x206).
- Opposing hitters batted .230 off him with men on base (26x113).
- Appeared in relief in his first two games, allowing two runs in 3.1 innings.
- Made the start in his next four outings, going 1-1 with a 6.16 ERA (13ER/19.0IP).
- Earned his lone win as a starter on April 24 versus Carolina, tossing seven shutout innings and permitting just three hits while fanning seven.
- Moved to the bullpen for good after those four starts...posted a 3.10 ERA (17ER/49.1IP) the rest of the way.
- Allowed two hits and fanned five in 3.2 innings on June 6 in his longest relief outing of the season.
- Earned his second career save, his first since his initial pro season in 1993, on June 22 at Carolina as he fanned the only batter he faced.
- Surrendered just one earned run in his final nine appearances, totaling 13.2 innings (0.66 ERA)...struck out 14 and allowed just seven hits in that season-ending stretch.
- Over seven minor league seasons, he has averaged 10.4 strikeouts per nine innings (495SO/427.2IP).

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Split the 1998 season between Class A Kissimmee and Double A Jackson in the Houston farm system before coming to the Tigers in a deal following the Rule 5 Draft.

- Was the top overall selection in the 1998 Rule 5 Draft, taken by the Florida Marlins...was acquired by the Tigers after the draft for cash considerations.
- Recorded a combined record of 4-4 with a 5.86 ERA and struck out 73 batters in 70.2 innings of work.
- Began the year at Kissimmee, where he made two starts without a decision.
- Made the jump to Double A Jackson on May 8 and made his first career Double A start on May 13 at El Paso...struck out four in 4.1 innings but suffered the loss.

Schoolboy Rowe Wins 16 Straight

Former Tiger Lynwood "Schoolboy" Rowe is one of three pitchers who still share the American League record for most consecutive games won in a season with 16. Rowe is joined by the Washington Senators' Walter Johnson (1912), Smokey Joe Wood of the Boston Red Sox (also 1912), and the Philadelphia Athletics' Lefty Grove (1931). Rowe tied the feat on August 25, 1934, against Washington in a 4-2 Tiger victory, and although Rowe's streak was subsequently stopped by the A's in game two of an August 29 doubleheader, he finished the season with 24 victories.

- Was placed on the disabled list on May 19 with a left shoulder strain.
- Returned to the rotation on June 18...took the loss as Jackson fell to Arkansas.
- Enjoyed his first Double A win on June 30 at Shreveport.
- Struck out seven batters in each of three consecutive starts from July 30-August 10.
- Was placed on suspended list by the Astros on August 16 where he remained through the rest of the season.

Started a combined 21 games in **1997** for the GCL Astros and Class A Kissimmee, going 7-4 with a combined 2.72 ERA.

- Fanned 106 batters in 119.1 combined innings (8.0 strikeouts per nine innings).
- Recorded 14 punchouts against Dunedin on May 16, a season-high for an Astros farmhand.
- Spun a 7-0 no-hitter against Daytona on June 25, striking out 13 along the way.
- Was on the disabled list from July 16 through August 14 with a left shoulder strain.

Started 11 games for Class A Quad City in **1996**.

- Struck out 58 batters in 46.2 innings while posting a 3-2 record and a 3.47 ERA.

Recorded his first pro complete game in **1995** while at Quad City.

- Started 11 games, recording a 3-3 record with a 3.13 ERA.

Fanned a career-high 101 batters in **1994** in his first Class A action at Quad City.

- Averaged 7.8 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Also pitched a career-high 117.0 innings for the River Bandits.

Pitched in nine games for the GCL Astros in **1993** in his first professional season.

- Started one game, compiling an 0-1 record with a 2.00 ERA.
- Fanned 32 batters in 18.0 innings.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Single and resides in Megallanes, VZ, during the off-season.

- Graduated from Instituto Didacto Simon Bolivar in La California, Miranda, VZ in 1992.
- Played winter ball in Venezuela in 1998 and 1999.

BLANCO'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Houston as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 1992
- On disabled list, July 16-August 14, 1997 (left shoulder strain)
- Selected by Florida in the first round of the Rule 5 draft (first overall) on December 14, 1998
- Acquired by Detroit on December 14, 1998, in exchange for cash considerations

ALBERTO JOSE BLANCO

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	GCL Astros	0-1	2.00	9	1	0	0	1	18.0	15	4	4	11	32
1994	Quad City	7-9	4.69	27	19	0	0	0	117.0	118	70	61	66	101
1995	Quad City	3-3	3.13	11	11	1	1	0	54.2	47	22	19	19	58
1996	Quad City	2-2	3.47	11	11	0	0	0	46.2	42	25	18	15	58
1997	Kissimmee	7-4	2.83	19	19	1	1	0	114.1	83	45	36	45	95
	Jackson	1-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	2	2	3	4
	GCL Astros	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	1	11
1998	Kissimmee	0-0	6.35	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	12	9	8	3	13
	Jackson	4-4	5.76	12	12	0	0	0	59.1	65	43	38	24	60
1999	Jacksonville	3-2	3.75	37	4	0	0	1	72.0	58	37	30	37	62
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		27-25	3.85	131	82	2	2	2	505.1	446	257	216	224	494

Ruth, Rowe Miss Chances to Manage Tigers

When Tigers owner Frank Navin went looking for a manager before the 1934 season, Babe Ruth was at the top of his list. However, Ruth, after being offered the job, postponed his decision to take a trip to Honolulu, Hawaii. Impatient for Ruth's answer, Navin dumped the home run king and hired Mickey Cochrane instead. Cochrane, of course, went on to be named league MVP as the club's catcher in 1934 and took the Tigers to their first World Series in 25 years.

Former Tiger Lynwood Thomas "Schoolboy" Rowe also had an opportunity to manage the Tigers in 1952 when Walter "Spike" Briggs, Jr., then President of the Tigers, decided to change skippers in mid-season. He first offered the job to former White Sox Hall-of-Famer Ted Lyons who turned it down. Briggs then tried to contact Rowe, but Rowe had gone fishing and could not be reached. Fred Hutchinson, Briggs' third choice, ended up with the position, taking over for Red Rolfe.



Dave

RHP • #45

BORKOWSKI

Born: February 7, 1977, in Detroit, MI
Opening Day Age: 23
Residence: Monroe, MI
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 6-1/200
Major League Service: 0.079
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Selected in the 11th round of the June 1995 draft

2000 Tigers

1999 SEASON

After a strong start at Triple A Toledo, the Detroit native joined the Tigers on July 16 for his first taste of major league action.

- Made 12 starts for the Tigers, going 1-6 as a starter and 2-6 overall with a 6.10 ERA.
- Earned no decision in his major league debut on July 17 at Houston on national television, tossing 7.1 innings and striking out eight while giving up only two runs in a 2-0 Tigers loss...the two runs came on homers by Craig Biggio and Jeff Bagwell.
- Moved into the bullpen after nine consecutive starts to begin his big league career...his outing on September 3 at Oakland marked his first relief appearance after all 100 of his previous professional outings had come as a starter.
- Posted an 0.87 ERA in five games as a reliever (1ER/10.1IP).
- Returned to the rotation for his final three games, where he had two consecutive 8.0-inning efforts in which he gave up a combined four runs and struck out 11.
- Averaged just over five innings per start...recorded six-or-more innings four times.
- His longest relief appearance came on September 17 at Boston where he tossed 3.0 innings and allowed one run.
- Earned his first major league win as a reliever on September 6 at Oakland, striking out two in 1.2 innings with no runs allowed.
- Started the season with Triple A Toledo, posting a 6-8 record with a 3.50 ERA in 19 starts...fanned a team-leading 94 batters for the Mud Hens.
- Ranked second in the league in ERA among pitchers with at least 115.0 innings.
- Tossed three complete games, placing him second among Mud Hens hurlers...has recorded 16 complete games in five pro seasons, an average of 3.2 per year.
- Averaged just over 6.2 innings per start with Toledo.
- Allowed a season-high 11 hits in 3.1 innings in his first career Triple A start on April 11 at Indianapolis in a 10-1 loss.
- After a rocky April in which he went 1-1 with a 7.58 ERA (16ER/19.0IP), his ERA dropped to a season-low 1.70 in June.
- Gave up a season-low three hits twice, on May 6 versus Columbus (7.0IP) and June 6 versus Ottawa (Gm.1)...went the seven-inning distance on June 6.
- Also pitched a complete game (eight innings) in a 2-1 loss at Ottawa on June 16.
- Fanned a season-high eight batters on June 21 versus Syracuse in a 2-1 win.
- Tossed his first nine-inning complete game on July 1 at Buffalo, fanning seven and walking one in a 3-2 victory.
- Allowed no more than two earned runs in each of his last eight starts at Toledo...went 3-3 in that span with a 1.92 ERA (13ER/61.0IP).

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Topped the Southern League and set a Jacksonville record in **1998** with a career-high 16 wins in his first season at the Double A level.

- His 16 victories led all Tiger hurlers at both the major and minor league levels.
- Posted a double-digit win total for the third consecutive season with an overall mark of 41-20 during that stretch.
- Ranked third in the SL with 178.2 innings pitched and tied for third in the circuit with three complete games.
- Was named Tiger Minor League Pitcher of the Month in August when he was 5-0 with a 2.58 ERA (11ER/38.1 IP) over five games.
- Tied Craig Johnson of West Michigan, who went 5-0 in July, for the highest monthly victory total among all organization pitchers.
- Won eight of his first 10 decisions before losing a season-high five straight games from June 10-July 5.
- Closed the regular season riding an eight-game winning streak...did not lose a game after July 5.

- Posted a win over Knoxville on September 10 in the opening round of the SL playoffs...tossed 8.1 innings and scattered six hits and four runs while striking out four and walking one batter.
- Earned his first complete-game victory of the year on May 19 against Birmingham... allowed six hits, two earned runs and three walks while striking out three.
- Fanned a season-high eight batters July 18 against Carolina in his second complete-game victory...yielded just four hits, no walks and fanned a season-high eight batters.
- Gave up a season-low three hits on August 10 against Orlando...struck out three and walked two while posting his third complete game and second shutout of the year.

Was named a Midwest League All-Star in **1997** while going 15-3 with a 3.46 ERA for Class A West Michigan.

- Tied for the Midwest League lead in victories with teammate Clay Bruner.
- Set a Whitecaps' record with a ratio of 1.70 walks per nine innings.
- Tossed a no-hitter on May 20 at Kane County.
- Was named Midwest League Player of the Week for April 20-26.
- Recorded a personal eight-game winning streak from May 18-July 2.

Tossed a career-best five complete games in **1996** while pitching the entire season for Class A Fayetteville.

- Posted a career-best 117 strikeouts, fourth on the squad.
- Ranked second in the South Atlantic League in complete games and was third in innings pitched.
- His five complete games led all Tigers farmhands.

Spent the majority of his first professional season in **1995** with the GCL Tigers before ending the year with Class A Lakeland.

- Went 3-2 with a 2.96 ERA in 10 starts for the Tigers.
- Surrendered just two hits without allowing a run over 5.0 innings in his only start with Lakeland.
- Fanned a combined 39 batters and issued just nine walks on the year

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Graduated from Sterling Heights High School in suburban Detroit in **1995**.

- Earned all-state honors in baseball as a senior in **1995** and was a four-time All-Macomb Athletic Conference selection.
- Also played varsity basketball at Sterling Heights High in **1995**.
- Pitched for Phoenix in the **1998** Arizona Fall League.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Monroe, MI.

BORKOWSKI'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 11th round of the June 1995 draft

DAVID RICHARD BORKOWSKI

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	GCL Tigers	3-2	2.96	10	10	1	0	0	51.2	45	24	17	8	36
	Lakeland	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	1	3
1996	Fayetteville	10-10	3.33	27	27	5	0	0	178.1	158	85	66	54	117
1997	West Michigan	15-3	3.46	25	25	4	2	0	164.0	143	79	63	31	104
1998	Jacksonville	16-7	4.63	28	28	3	1	0	178.2	204	99	92	54	97
1999	Toledo	6-8	3.50	19	19	3	0	0	126.0	119	59	49	43	94
	DETROIT	2-6	6.10	17	12	0	0	0	76.2	86	58	52	40	50
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		51-30	3.67	110	110	16	3	0	703.2	671	346	287	191	451
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-6	6.10	17	12	0	0	0	76.2	86	58	52	40	50

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999	.000	3	0	0	0
Career	.000	3	0	0	0

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-0	7.45	2	9.2	13	8	0-0-0	7.45	2	9.2	13	8
Baltimore	0-1-0	8.44	1	5.1	7	5	0-1-0	8.44	1	5.1	7	5
Boston	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	1-1-0	5.68	3	19.0	21	12	1-1-0	5.68	3	19.0	21	12
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	1-0-0	0.00	2	4.0	4	0	1-0-0	0.00	2	4.0	4	0
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	0-1-0	6.00	2	6.0	5	4	0-1-0	6.00	2	6.0	5	4
Texas	0-0-0	18.00	1	2.0	4	4	0-0-0	18.00	1	2.0	4	4
Toronto	0-1-0	6.14	2	7.1	9	5	0-1-0	6.14	2	7.1	9	5

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	0-0-0	2.45	1	7.1	5	2	0-0-0	2.45	1	7.1	5	2
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	2-6-0	6.10	17	76.2	86	52	2-6-0	6.10	17	76.2	86	52
Home	1-2-0	6.42	7	33.2	36	24	1-2-0	6.42	7	33.2	36	24
Road	1-4-0	5.86	10	43.0	50	28	1-4-0	5.86	10	43.0	50	28
Day	1-1-0	4.13	5	28.1	27	13	1-1-0	4.13	5	28.1	27	13
Night	1-5-0	7.26	12	48.2	59	39	1-5-0	7.26	12	48.2	59	39
Starter	1-6-0	6.92	12	66.1	77	51	1-6-0	6.92	12	66.1	77	51
Reliever	1-0-0	0.87	5	10.1	9	1	1-0-0	0.87	5	10.1	9	1
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	0-1-0	8.00	3.0	18.0	24	16	0-1-0	8.00	3	18.0	24	16
August	0-3-0	8.33	6	27.0	35	25	0-3-0	8.33	6	27.0	35	25
Sept./Oct.	2-2-0	3.13	8	31.2	27	11	2-2-0	3.13	8	31.2	27	11
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	2-6-0	6.10	17	76.2	86	52	2-6-0	6.10	17	76.2	86	52

BORKOWSKI'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 1 (twice)—last, September 26, 1999
Longest Losing Streak: 4—July 27, 1999-August 31, 1999
Strikeouts: 8—July 17, 1999 at Houston
Walks: 4 (six times)—last, September 21, 1999 vs. Cleveland
Innings (starter): 8.0 (twice)—last, September 26, 1999 vs. Kansas City
Innings (relief): 3.0—September 17, 1999 at Boston
Low-Hit Game: 4—September 26, 1999 vs. Kansas City (8.0 IP)

BORKOWSKI'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	7	10	4	.810



Tilson

INF • #67

BRITO

Born: May 28, 1972, in Santo Domingo, DR

Opening Day Age: 27

Residence: Santo Domingo, DR

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-0/180

Major League Service: 1.075

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1999

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Ranked eighth in the International League in batting at Triple A Charlotte with a career-best .318 average as he helped the Knights to the league title.

- Was a non-roster invitee to the White Sox's 1999 major league spring camp.
- His .318 batting average was third-best in the entire Sox organization...also ranked sixth in slugging (.498), seventh in on-base average (.385), eighth in doubles (30) and 10th in hits (129, career-high) and extra-base hits (46).
- Compiled an organization-best 19-game hitting streak from June 9-30, during which he batted .430 (34x79) with seven doubles, nine RBI, 13 runs and 10 multi-hit games.
- Played most of the season at second base but also played third, short and outfield.
- Hit best against lefthanded pitchers, batting .360 (32x89) with a pair of home runs...hit .306 (97x317) with nine homers against righthanders.
- Owned a .328 (38x116) batting average with men in scoring position, .345 (30x87) with runners in scoring position and two outs...went 5x9 (.556) with the bases loaded.
- Hit six of his career-high 11 homers in the season's first two months, cracking three longballs in April and May...had 33 total RBI in those two months, as well (16 RBI in April, 17 in May).
- Posted his best monthly batting average in June, when he hit .371 (36x97) with eight doubles, a homer and nine RBI.
- Had a pair of four-hit games, going 4x5 on June 9 at Louisville and 4x4 with a double and a homer on July 4 versus Durham.
- Went 5x10 in three games, August 10-12, to raise his average to a season-high .340.
- Went hitless in just five-of-forty games from June 9-August 15.
- Struggled after that point, going 16x71 (.225) in his final 24 games to close the regular season.
- Tied for the league lead in errors (16) with Toledo's Jose Macias.
- Batted .364 (12x33) for the Knights in the playoffs as they made the postseason as a wild card and won their first IL title since 1993...played outfield in all nine postseason games, also appearing at third in one contest.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Began the 1997 season on Toronto's major league roster but ended the season with Oakland after being claimed off waivers in August in his only full big-league campaign.

- Batted a combined .238 between the Blue Jays and Athletics.
- Notched his first career four-hit game on May 31 at Oakland.
- Was claimed off waivers by Oakland on August 8 and homered in his first at-bat with the A's on August 10.
- Went on the disabled list on August 21 with a back strain and was reactivated on September 12...played four games at Class A Modesto on a rehab assignment.

Made Toronto's Opening Day roster out of Spring Training in 1996 for his first taste of major league action.

- Debuted as a pinch-hitter on April 1 versus Oakland at Las Vegas.
- Recorded his first big-league hit on April 3 versus Oakland off Buddy Groom in his second career plate appearance.
- Cracked his first major league homer on April 13 versus Seattle off Chris Bosio.
- Was optioned to Triple A Syracuse on May 5 and was recalled on August 22...batted .267 (8x30) after his recall to the majors.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the **1998** season at Triple A Tacoma in the Seattle organization after being signed by the Mariners as a minor league free agent.

- Had an eight-game hitting streak from April 28-May 11...batted .293 (17x58) in May.
- Hit best on the road, batting .312 (24x77).

Played the majority of the **1996** season at Triple A Syracuse after starting the season on Toronto's major league roster.

- Played most of the season at shortstop (98 games) but also appeared at second base (6) and third base (7).
- Tied Shannon Stewart for the organization lead with a career-high eight triples.
- Ranked third on the club in runs scored (63) and fourth in hits (111) and doubles.

Led Syracuse with 17 stolen bases in **1995** in his first season at the Triple A level.

- Was placed on the disabled list for the first time in his career, missing action from May 25-June 9 when he was stricken with the flu.
- Put together an eight-game hitting streak from June 27-July 8 (.388, 14x36).

Continued his climb up the Blue Jays' chain at Double A Knoxville in **1994**, leading Southern League shortstops in total chances (684) and double plays (85).

- Tied for the league lead in games played (139) with teammate Chris Weinke.
- Swiped a career-high 33 bases in 45 attempts (73%) to lead the team...ranked fifth on the club in hits (127).

Scored a career-high 80 runs at Class A Dunedin in **1993**.

- Ranked second on the club in runs scored and stolen bases (27).

Batted .307, eighth-best in the league, and was named the GCL Blue Jays' team MVP and a GCL All-Star in **1992**, his first full professional season.

- Posted the fourth-highest batting average among short-season third basemen and was named team MVP.
- Ranked fifth in the league in RBI (36, tied) and slugging percentage (.450).
- Was named GCL Player of the Week for August 23-29.
- Was promoted to Double A Knoxville for the final week of the season.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and wife Elizabeth reside in Santo Domingo, DR.

- Played in the Dominican Summer League in **1990** and **1991**...was named team MVP in **1991**.

BRITO'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Toronto as a non-drafted free agent on January 10, 1990
- On disabled list, May 25-June 9, 1995 (flu)
- Claimed off waivers by Oakland on August 8, 1997
- On disabled list, August 21-September 12, 1997 (back strain)
- Signed by Seattle as a minor league free agent on December 20, 1997
- On disabled list, May 28-June 9, 1998
- Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1998
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1999

TILSON MANUEL BRITO

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	DSL Blue Jays	.254	39	130	31	33	8	2	0	14	13	9	4
1991	DSL Blue Jays	.336	70	253	56	85	16	2	4	55	44	19	11
1992	GCL Blue Jays	.307	54	189	36	58	10	4	3	36	22	22	16
	Knoxville	.208	7	24	2	5	1	2	0	2	0	9	0
1993	Dunedin	.269	126	465	80	125	21	3	6	44	59	60	27
1994	Knoxville	.267	139	476	61	127	17	7	5	57	35	68	33
1995	Syracuse	.242	90	327	49	79	16	3	7	32	29	69	33
1996	Toronto	.238	26	80	10	19	7	0	1	7	10	18	1
	Syracuse	.278	108	400	63	111	22	8	10	54	38	65	11
1997	Toronto	.222	49	126	9	28	3	0	0	8	9	28	1
	Oakland	.283	17	46	8	13	2	1	2	6	1	10	0
	Modesto#	.333	4	9	3	3	1	0	1	3	2	1	0
1998	Tacoma	.259	42	143	20	37	12	1	2	12	8	29	0
1999	Charlotte	.318	111	406	60	129	30	5	11	58	34	66	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.281	790	2822	461	792	154	37	49	367	284	417	125
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.238	92	252	27	60	12	1	3	21	20	56	2

Career Grand Slams: None

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	.190	21	4	0	2
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.158	19	3	0	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.333	9	3	0	1
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.176	17	3	0	1
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	.125	16	2	0	1
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.343	35	12	1	6
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	.000	7	0	0	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	.375	8	3	0	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.250	16	4	0	1
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.364	22	8	0	1
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	.212	33	7	1	3
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.444	9	4	0	1
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.000	0	0	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.167	36	6	1	2
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	1.000	1	1	0	1
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	—	—	—	—	—	.238	252	60	3	21
Home	—	—	—	—	—	.245	102	25	3	11
Road	—	—	—	—	—	.233	150	35	0	10
Day	—	—	—	—	—	.245	106	26	3	11
Night	—	—	—	—	—	.233	146	34	0	10
vs. RHP	—	—	—	—	—	.198	172	34	3	16
vs. LHP	—	—	—	—	—	.325	80	26	0	5
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	.214	56	12	1	5
May	—	—	—	—	—	.333	36	12	0	3
June	—	—	—	—	—	.257	35	9	0	2
July	—	—	—	—	—	.122	49	6	0	3
August	—	—	—	—	—	.286	28	8	1	2
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.271	48	13	1	6
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.259	135	35	1	11
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.214	117	25	2	10
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	.000	2	0	0	0
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	.000	0	0	0	1
With RISP	—	—	—	—	—	.242	62	15	1	16
On-Base %	—	—	—	—	—	.305	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	—	—	—	—	—	.329	—	—	—	—

McGuire Holds All-Time Longevity Mark

Former Tiger James Thomas "Deacon" McGuire holds the all-time record for most seasons played in the major leagues. Primarily a catcher by trade, McGuire played 26 seasons in the majors with 11 different teams and had four different stints with Detroit, including one-year stays with the National League club in 1885 and 1888 as well as appointments with the American League club in 1902-03 and 1912.

BRITO'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 - May 31, 1997 at Oakland
 Most Home Runs: 1 (three times) - last, September 13, 1997 vs. Detroit
 Most RBI: 2 (three times) - last September 13, 1997 vs. Detroit
 Most Stolen Bases: 1 (twice) - last, August 12, 1997 vs. Boston
 Longest Hitting Streak: 4 (twice) - last, June 23-27, 1997

BRITO'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Second Base	67	123	5	.974
Third Base	20	29	2	.961
Shortstop	24	31	2	.965



Doug

RHP • #26

BROCAIL

Born: May 16, 1967, in Clearfield, PA
Opening Day Age: 32
Residence: Missouri City, TX
Bats/Throws: L/R
Height/Weight: 6-5/235
Major League Service: 6.146
Contract Status: Signed through 2001
 (Club option for 2002)
How Obtained: Acquired from Houston along with Brian Hunter, Todd Jones, Orlando Miller and cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, C.J. Nitkowski, Trevor Miller and Daryle Ward

1999 SEASON

One of baseball's best setup men and the anchor of the Tigers' bullpen, Brocail led the team in games pitched while posting the lowest ERA on Detroit's staff.

- His 2.52 ERA was a career-best and led Tigers pitchers for the second year in a row...ranked fourth in the AL among relievers with more than 45.0 innings pitched.
- Pitched in 70 games, ninth-most in Tigers history, marking a career-high and the third consecutive year he appeared in 60-or-more games.
- Also fanned a career-high 78 batters, an average of 8.6 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Did not allow a run and surrendered just three hits in his last seven appearances of the season, totaling 8.1 innings...struck out seven and walked two in that stretch.
- Opponents batted only .206 against him, topping all Tiger pitchers and ranking him fifth in the AL among relievers.
- Notched two saves for the season...his first came on June 13 at St. Louis and marked his first save since June of 1997.
- Gave up only nine runs in his final 44.2 innings at Tiger Stadium dating to 1998 with a 1.81 ERA in those contests.
- Posted a 2.04 ERA at home in 1999, giving up only three runs in his first 19 home appearances...did not allow a run at Tiger Stadium until May 14 versus Cleveland.
- Compiled a 2.27 ERA (9ER/35.2IP) after the All-Star break, 2.72 before the break.
- Owned a season-long 12-inning scoreless streak covering nine appearances from August 7-21...fanned seven and walked one during that span.
- Pitched a season-high 3.0 innings in relief on August 8 at Baltimore, where he picked up his fourth win of the campaign.
- Earned Tiger Pitcher of the Month honors in both May and June...finished May with a team-best 2.12 ERA and allowed only four runs in 13 games (his season-high for a single month) while striking out 19 as opponents batted only .155 against him.
- Owned a 2.13 ERA with one save in 12 games in June, fanning 12 and walking two.
- Struck out a season-high four batters on September 12 versus Toronto.
- Of the 60 hits he allowed, only 14 went for extra bases (23%).
- Did not commit an error in the field for the fifth straight season...has not committed a miscue since 1994, a string of 257 consecutive errorless appearances.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Led the Tigers' staff in ERA in 1998 in his first full season as the club's setup man.

- Ranked in the top 10 among AL relievers in ERA (eighth), batting average against (.10th-.211) and wins (T10th-five).
- His five relief wins were a career-best (two of his six wins in 1995 came as a starter).
- Opened 3-0 to give him a career-high five-game winning streak dating to 1997 (6/11/97-6/24/98).
- Posted a 1.68 ERA (10ER/53.2IP) from May 1 through the end of the season after allowing nine runs in nine innings over his first 12 appearances.
- Allowed only two runs in July, holding opponents to a .205 batting average.
- Surrendered just two home runs all season and had a string of 32.1 innings without allowing a longball snapped on September 26 at Toronto.
- Of the 47 total hits he allowed, just 13 went for extra bases (28%).
- Stranded 33-of-44 inherited runners (75%) for the season, including 13 of his last 15.
- Retired 23 of his last 24 first batters faced and 46-of-59 (78%) for the season.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .203 batting average (28x138) with six walks and 34 strikeouts...one of his two home runs allowed came against a righthander (King, KC).
- Averaged just 2.6 walks per nine innings (18BB/62.2IP) and issued only two walks in his last 17 innings...his 3.1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio (55SO/18BB) led the Tiger staff.
- Gave up just one run in his final 11.1 innings, that coming on a solo homer on September 26 in Toronto...it was the only run he allowed on the road after June 15.
- Was voted Tiger Pitcher of the Month for September after posting a 1-0 record and a 1.35 ERA in 13.1 innings.
- Spent August 9-24 on the 15-day disabled list with a right elbow strain, marking his first trip to the DL since May of 1996.

Began the 1997 campaign as the Tigers' Opening Day starter before moving into the bullpen and becoming one of the league's most effective setup men for Todd Jones.

- After four starts to begin the season, he moved to the bullpen for good on April 23.
- Allowed just six earned runs in his last 50 innings pitched, covering 47 appearances from June 2-September 27, for a 1.08 ERA.
- Was primarily used as the closer in May but converted only two-of-eight save chances.
- From June 2 through the season's conclusion, he set up 19 of Todd Jones' 24 saves.
- Overall in relief he was 3-3 with a 2.38 ERA and two saves (15ER/56.2IP) in 57 outings...his relief ERA was sixth-best in the AL and tied for ninth in the majors.
- Retired 42-of-57 first batters faced (73.7%) to lead the team.
- Made his first career Opening Day start on April 1 at Minnesota...gained no decision in a 7-5 loss, tossing four innings and allowing three runs.
- Became just the second pitcher in the past 30 years (joining Mike Moore in 1993) to make his first-ever Tiger appearance as the Opening Day starter...was the first player traded to the Tigers in that time frame to be assigned the role.
- Finished winless as a starter, going 0-2 with a 5.48 ERA (13ER/21.1IP).

No-Hitters

The Tigers have been a part of 17 no-hitters in their 99-year history, all of which are listed below. Of the five no-hitters by Tiger pitchers, two were tossed in the same season by Virgil Trucks in 1952. Twelve no-hitters, including a perfect game, have been thrown against the Tigers. Nolan Ryan logged the second of his record seven "no-nos" in 1973 in Detroit.

By Detroit

Date	Pitcher/Opponent	Location	Score
7/4/12	George Mullin vs. St. Louis	Navin Field, Detroit	7-0
5/15/52	Virgil Trucks vs. Washington	Briggs Stadium, Detroit	1-0
8/25/52	Virgil Trucks vs. New York	Yankee Stadium, New York	1-0
7/20/58	Jim Bunning vs. Boston	Fenway Park, Boston	3-0
4/7/84	Jack Morris vs. Chicago	Comiskey Park, Chicago	4-0

By Opponents

Date	Pitcher(s)/Team	Location	Score
9/20/02	Jim Callahan, Chicago	Comiskey Park, Chicago	3-0
9/6/05	Frank Smith, Chicago	Bennett Park, Detroit	15-0
8/30/12	Earl Hamilton, St. Louis	Navin Field, Detroit	5-1
6/3/18	Hub Leonard, Boston	Navin Field, Detroit	5-0
4/30/22	Charley Robertson, Chicago	Navin Field, Detroit	*2-0
6/30/48	Bob Lemon, Cleveland	Briggs Stadium, Detroit	2-0
7/1/51	Bob Feller, Cleveland	Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland	2-1
4/30/67	Steve Barber/Stu Miller, Baltimore	Memorial Stadium, Baltimore	*1-2
9/10/67	Joe Horlen, Chicago	Comiskey Park, Chicago	6-0
4/27/73	Steve Busby, Kansas City	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	3-0
7/15/73	Nolan Ryan, California	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	6-0
6/2/90	Randy Johnson, Seattle	Kingdome, Seattle	2-0

* Perfect game; ^ Tiger victory

Split time between the bullpen and the rotation in **1996** with the Astros.

- His first six appearances came out of the bullpen...earned his only win with 5.1 frames of three-hit relief versus Cincinnati on April 19, a 13-5 Houston win.
- The win over the Reds marked his longest career effort out of the pen and a high for Astros relievers in 1996...had a season-high six strikeouts, a career-high in relief.
- Moved into the rotation after that win...made four starts between April 24-May 10.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 14 due to a fraying of his right biceps tendon, which was surgically repaired on June 10...was moved to the 60-day disabled list on June 29 before being reinstated on August 15.

Opened the **1995** season on the major league level with Houston, making seven starts and 29 relief appearances.

- Was 4-2 with a 3.03 ERA in 29 relief efforts (13ER/38.2IP).
- Was optioned to Triple A on May 15 when rosters were reduced from 28 to 25 players to move him into the starting rotation...was recalled on June 2.
- Gained no decision in his first start on June 6 against Florida.
- Returned to the pen for 15 outings before making his second start on August 4 at Pittsburgh in game two of a doubleheader, a game he won 5-4.
- Earned his first big league save on June 16 at New York with one scoreless inning.

Pitched in 12 games, primarily in relief, for the Padres in **1994** but spent most of the season on the disabled list with a bone spur in his right elbow.

- Had surgery on April 4 to remove the spur...beginning on May 26, he made a total of nine rehab appearances before being activated from the disabled list on June 28.

Was third on the Padres with 24 starts in **1993**, his first full season in the majors.

- Was promoted from Triple A on June 1 and won his first big league game that night, allowing one run in six innings of a 2-1 decision over Atlanta.
- Equaled his career-best with seven strikeouts on June 11 against Los Angeles.
- Pitched a career-high eight innings in a 2-0 win over Cincinnati on June 26.
- Had a pair of hits and stole a base in a start on July 11 in Montreal...the steal was the first by a Padres pitcher since Mark Davis on April 29, 1988, and was the first of two on the season for Brocail (also stole a base on September 8 against Florida).

Saw his first major league action in **1992** after being promoted to San Diego on September 7.

- Made his major league debut in a start on September 8 at San Francisco but did not figure in the decision of a 6-5, extra-inning loss.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Made three starts at Triple A Tucson from May 15-June 2, **1995**.

Started the **1992** campaign at Triple A Las Vegas before a late-season recall.

Compiled a 30-inning scoreless streak in August of **1991** at Double A Wichita.

- Included in the stretch were three consecutive shutouts...his efforts earned him back-to-back Texas League Player of the Week honors.

Battled injury for much of the **1990** season with a strain of the ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow.

Placed third on the **1989** Wichita staff with 95 strikeouts.

Fanned better than a batter per inning in **1988** for Class A Charleston (108SO/107.0IP).

Averaged only 2.7 walks per nine innings in **1987** at Charleston (28BB/92.1IP).

Was a first-round selection by the Padres in the **1986** January free agent draft and began his career at Class A Spokane.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Has been included in a 12-player trade (December 28, **1994**) and a nine-player deal (December 10, **1996**), both brokered by Tigers' General Manager Randy Smith.

- The 12-player trade was the largest in the majors since November 20, 1957, and the biggest in Astros history...the nine-man deal was the biggest for the Tigers since 13 players were swapped by Detroit and Kansas City in that very same trade on November 20, 1957.
- Was an all-state athlete in football, basketball and baseball at Lamar (CO) High School...tossed three no-hitters and fanned 156 batters in 76 innings at Lamar to win Colorado Pitcher of the Year honors in **1985**.
- Attended Lamar Community College before being drafted.
- He, wife Lisa, and daughters Taylor (3/7/90), McKinzie (7/6/91), Madisyn (1/3/94) and Camdyn (9/3/97) make their off-season home in Missouri City, TX.

BROCAIL'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Diego in the first round (12th overall) of the January 1986 draft
- On disabled list, May 1-11, 1990 (ulnar collateral strain, right elbow)
- On disabled list, June 8-August 17, 1990 (ulnar collateral strain, right elbow)
- On disabled list, April 2-June 28, 1994 (right elbow)
- Acquired by Houston along with Derek Bell, Ricky Gutierrez, Pedro A. Martinez, Phil Plantier and Craig Shipley on December 28, 1994, in exchange for Ken Caminiti, Andujar Cedeno, Steve Finley, Roberto Petagine, Brian Williams and a player to be named
- On disabled list, May 14-August 15, 1996 (frayed right biceps tendon)
- Acquired by Detroit along with Brian Hunter, Todd Jones, Orlando Miller and cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, Trevor Miller, C.J. Nitkowski and Daryle Ward
- On disabled list, August 9-24, 1998 (right elbow strain)

DOUGLAS KEITH BROCAIL

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Spokane	5-4	3.81	16	15	0	0	0	85.0	85	52	36	53	77
1987	Charleston	2-6	4.09	19	18	0	0	0	92.1	94	51	42	28	68
1988	Charleston	8-6	2.69	22	13	5	0	2	107.0	107	40	32	25	108
1989	Wichita	5-9	5.21	23	22	1	1	0	134.2	158	88	78	50	95
1990	Wichita	2-2	2.33	12	9	0	0	0	52.0	53	30	25	24	27
1991	Wichita	10-7	3.87	34	16	3	3	6	146.1	147	77	63	43	108
1992	Las Vegas	10-10	3.97	29	25	4	0	0	172.1	187	82	76	63	103
	San Diego	0-0	6.43	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	17	10	10	5	15
1993	Las Vegas	4-2	3.68	10	8	0	0	1	51.1	51	26	21	14	32
	San Diego	4-13	4.56	24	24	0	0	0	128.1	143	75	65	42	70
1994	Wichita#	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	0	1	2
	Las Vegas#	0-0	7.11	7	3	0	0	0	12.2	21	12	10	2	8
	San Diego	0-0	5.82	12	0	0	0	0	17.0	21	13	11	5	11
1995	Tucson	1-0	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	18	9	7	4	16
	Houston	6-4	4.19	36	7	0	0	1	77.1	87	40	36	22	39
1996	Houston	1-5	4.58	23	4	0	0	0	53.0	58	31	27	23	34
	Jackson#	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	1	5
	Tucson#	0-1	7.36	5	1	0	0	0	7.1	12	6	6	1	4
1997	DETROIT	3-4	3.23	61	4	0	0	2	78.0	74	31	28	36	60
1998	DETROIT	5-2	2.73	60	0	0	0	0	62.2	47	23	19	18	55
1999	DETROIT	4-4	2.52	70	0	0	0	2	82.0	60	23	23	25	78
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		47-47	4.03	184	135	13	4	9	885.1	937	474	396	309	653
NL TOTALS		11-22	4.63	98	38	0	0	1	289.2	326	169	149	97	169
DETROIT TOTALS		12-10	2.83	191	4	0	0	4	222.2	181	77	70	79	193
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		23-32	3.85	289	42	0	0	5	512.1	507	246	219	176	362

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999	.000	0	0	0	0
Career	.164	67	11	0	1

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H ER
Anaheim	1-1-0	1.50	6	6.0	5 1	1-1-0	3.12	9	8.2	8 3
Baltimore	1-0-0	1.50	4	6.0	5 1	1-0-0	0.59	11	15.1	7 1
Boston	0-1-0	4.50	2	2.0	2 1	0-1-0	3.97	10	11.1	8 5
Chicago	0-0-0	3.38	5	5.1	2 2	0-1-0	4.37	13	22.2	20 11
Cleveland	0-1-0	3.24	7	8.1	4 3	0-2-1	2.41	16	18.2	12 5
Detroit										
Kansas City	0-0-0	1.50	5	6.0	2 1	0-1-0	3.38	13	13.1	8 5
Minnesota	0-0-0	0.00	5	5.2	2 0	2-0-0	1.35	14	20.0	13 3
New York	0-0-1	1.35	6	6.2	5 1	0-0-1	1.80	15	15.0	16 3
Oakland	1-0-0	0.00	5	5.1	1 0	3-0-1	1.86	13	19.1	10 4
Seattle	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	2 0	0-0-0	1.42	7	6.1	6 1
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	4.50	4	4.0	4 2	0-0-0	7.27	10	8.2	12 7
Texas	0-0-0	6.43	5	7.0	9 5	1-1-0	4.58	17	17.2	23 9
Toronto	0-0-0	2.57	4	7.0	6 2	2-1-0	3.48	16	20.2	16 8

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-2-0	4.08	6	28.2	29	13
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-3-0	7.20	8	20.0	27	16
Cincinnati	1-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	3-1-0	1.13	5	16.0	8	2
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	6.10	8	20.2	29	14
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	6.75	6	21.1	27	16
Houston	0-1-0	6.75	2	2.2	3	2	0-2-0	5.63	6	16.0	21	10
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-3-0	5.96	6	22.2	24	15
Milwaukee	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	6	4.1	2	0
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-2-0	2.70	12	36.2	30	11
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-1	5.40	9	15.0	20	9
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	5.40	12	20.0	29	12
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	3-0-0	1.80	11	25.0	24	5
St. Louis	0-0-1	3.60	5	5.0	7	2	0-2-1	2.78	14	22.2	25	7
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	4.26	8	19.0	24	9
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-3-0	5.06	8	26.2	29	15

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	4-4-2	2.52	70	82.0	60	23	23-32-5	3.85	289	512.1	507	219
Home	2-1-1	2.04	34	39.2	26	9	13-10-1	3.41	145	253.1	222	96
Road	2-3-1	2.98	36	42.1	34	14	10-22-4	4.27	144	259.0	285	123
Day	2-0-1	1.91	27	33.0	23	7	9-14-2	4.08	98	178.2	182	81
Night	2-4-1	2.94	43	49.0	37	16	14-18-3	3.72	191	333.2	325	138
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	6-19-0	4.85	42	224.1	247	121
Reliever	4-4-2	2.52	70	82.0	60	23	17-13-5	3.06	247	288.0	260	98
Mar./Apr.	0-0-0	4.26	12	12.2	12	6	2-4-0	5.21	40	74.1	80	43
May	1-1-0	2.12	13	17.0	9	4	3-4-1	3.06	35	47.0	41	16
June	1-1-1	2.13	12	12.2	11	3	5-5-3	3.35	47	91.1	88	34
July	1-1-1	3.27	11	11.0	8	4	5-7-1	3.66	58	91.0	91	37
August	1-1-0	1.76	12	15.1	11	3	4-7-0	3.92	53	101.0	103	44
Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	2.03	10	13.1	9	3	4-5-0	3.76	56	107.2	104	45
Before ASG	2-2-2	2.72	41	46.1	36	14	12-14-5	3.99	141	246.0	251	109
After ASG	2-2-0	2.27	29	35.2	24	9	11-18-0	3.72	148	266.1	256	110

BROCAIL'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 5 – June 11, 1997-June 24, 1998

Longest Losing Streak: 9 – April 24, 1996-June 11, 1997

Strikeouts: 7 (twice) – last, June 11, 1993 vs. Los Angeles

Walks: 5 – April 18, 1997 vs. Oakland

Innings (starter): 8.0 – June 26, 1993 vs. Cincinnati

Innings (relief): 5.1 – April 19, 1996 vs. Cincinnati

Low-Hit Game: 4 – June 26, 1993 vs. Cincinnati (8.0 IP)

BROCAIL'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	52	62	4	.966

McLain Wins 31 Games in 1968

Tiger righthander Denny McLain led Detroit to the 1968 World Championship with a season that recalled the era of Grove and Dean and has not been duplicated since. That year, McLain won an amazing 31 games and was named both American League MVP and Cy Young Award-winner.

En route to becoming baseball's first 30-game winner since Dizzy Dean in 1934 and the first in the AL since Lefty Grove in '31, the brash McLain won nine games by June 9, including a 10-inning complete-game victory on May 20 at Minnesota. But it was the following month which put him on pace to make history. McLain reeled off a nine-game winning streak, and by July 16 he had a stunning record of 18-2 and was well on his way to the magic number of 30.

McLain earned his 30th victory on September 14 with a 5-4 complete-game win over Oakland, and three days later the Tigers clinched the American League pennant. He ended the year with a record of 31-6 and a 1.96 ERA, completed 28-of-41 starts and struck out 280 hitters in 336 innings.



Javier

C • #53

CARDONA

Born: September 15, 1975, in Santurce, PR

Opening Day Age: 24

Residence: Dorado, PR

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-1/185

Major League Service: 0.000

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Selected in the 23rd round of the June 1994 draft

1999 SEASON

The Tigers' Minor League Player of the Year captured the Southern League home run crown with a career-high 26 longballs in a career year at Double A Jacksonville.

- *Baseball America* named him to its overall Double A All-Star squad and selected him as the Southern League's fifth-best prospect...was also named to the Topps/Minor League Baseball overall Double A All-Star team.
- Played in the MLB All-Star Futures Game with other top minor league prospects, held at Boston's Fenway Park prior to the major league All-Star festivities...started at DH and went 0x3 for the victorious World team.
- Was one of four Suns named to the Southern League All-Star squad.
- Paced the league in slugging percentage (.569) as well...ranked fourth in batting average (.309) and RBI (92), numbers which led all Tigers minor leaguers.
- Was the only player in the Southern League with at least 20 home runs to also rank in the league's top 10 in batting average.
- His .309 batting average was fifth-best among all minor league catchers, second-best among Double A backstops.
- His 26 homers were 19 more than his previous career-best (1997) and his 92 RBI were 36 more than his previous high (1998)...also set career-highs in doubles (31), walks (46) and games played (108).
- Tied for ninth among all Double A players in home runs and was seventh in slugging.
- Committed 11 errors in 634 chances for a career-high .983 fielding percentage (tied).
- Torched lefthanded pitchers to the tune of a .352 batting average (43x122) with nine home runs...averaged one homer every 13.6 at-bats against southpaws.
- Batted .329 with men on base (68x207) and .313 (41x131) with runners in scoring position...hit .339 on the road with 16 homers away from home.
- Posted a season-high 15-game hitting streak from June 18-July 6 (23x62, .371)...that began a stretch in which he hit safely in 29-of-34 games to raise his average from .281 to .307 (44x131, .336).
- Hit below .300 in just two of the six months of the season...had his best month in August when he hit .333 with seven homers and 24 RBI, both personal monthly highs.
- Owned a pair of two-homer games, doing so on July 5 at Carolina and August 18 at Greenville...went 4x6 with four runs scored and a season-high five RBI on August 18.
- Added a 10-game hitting streak from August 11-21 (17x45, .378)...his average never dipped below .300 after August 17.
- Drove in at least one run in 11 of his final 14 games, totaling 19 RBI during that span.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Reached both the Double A and Triple A levels for the first time in his five-year pro career in 1998, splitting the season between Jacksonville and Toledo.

- Began the season at Jacksonville and batted .331 (54x163) in 46 games for the Suns.
- Recorded season-highs for hits, RBI and runs scored in a game on May 17 versus Birmingham, when he went 5x5 with two homers, five RBI and four runs scored.
- Went 3x6 in a doubleheader against Birmingham two days later, giving him eight hits in three games against the Barons.
- Was promoted from Jacksonville to Toledo on July 1 and made his Triple A debut that evening versus Louisville...went 1x4 with a double and a run scored.
- Hit safely in his first five games and eight of his first 10 as a Mud Hen.
- Posted six more multi-hit games with Toledo, giving him 22 for the season.
- Homered twice on August 19 versus Durham with four RBI and three runs scored.
- Totaled five homers for Toledo with three coming during a six-game stretch from August 14-19...homered in back-to-back games on August 14 and 15.
- Posted a .983 fielding percentage with five errors in 298 total chances behind the plate for the Mud Hens...had three passed balls.

Posted a then career-high .289 batting average in **1997** at Class A Lakeland.

- Never hit below .250 in any month...his best month of action was July when he batted .341 (15x44) with three homers and 10 RBI.
- Hit .293 in April, .286 in June and .293 in August.
- Cracked seven homers after totaling seven in three prior pro seasons (167 games).
- Belted a pair of homers and knocked in six runs on June 13 versus Sarasota.
- Knocked in four runs with a pair of doubles and a single on April 18 at Vero Beach.

Spent the **1996** season at Class A Fayetteville, his second consecutive season at that level.

- Raised his batting average 76 points and played in a then career-high 97 games.
- His .282 average tied for seventh-best in the South Atlantic League.

Played his first full pro season at Fayetteville in **1995**, the first of two consecutive seasons with the Generals.

Hit .261 in 19 games at Short-Season Class A Jamestown after being selected in the 23rd round of the **1994** June draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Attended Lake Land (IL) College before being drafted by the Tigers.

- Played winter baseball in Ponce, PR in **1998**.
- Is single and makes his off-season home in Dorado, PR.

CARDONA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 19th round of the 1993 June draft
- Selected by Detroit in the 23rd round of the 1994 June draft

JAVIER PETERSON CARDONA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	Jamestown	.261	19	46	6	12	2	0	0	5	7	9	0
1995	Fayetteville	.206	51	165	18	34	8	0	3	19	13	30	1
1996	Fayetteville	.282	97	348	42	98	21	0	4	28	28	53	1
1997	Lakeland	.289	85	284	28	82	15	0	7	38	25	51	1
1998	Jacksonville	.331	46	163	31	54	16	1	4	40	15	29	0
	Toledo	.191	47	162	12	31	4	0	5	16	9	32	0
1999	Jacksonville	.309	108	418	84	129	31	0	26	92	46	69	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.277	453	1586	221	440	97	1	49	238	143	273	7



Anthony

RHP • #66

CHAVEZ

Born: October 22, 1970, in Turlock, CA
Opening Day Age: 29
Residence: Merced, CA
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 5-11/180
Major League Service: 0.027
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1999

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Pitched in a career-high 54 games out of the bullpen for Triple A World Series champion Vancouver in the Oakland organization.

- Was a non-roster invitee to the Athletics' major league spring camp.
- Averaged 9.4 strikeouts per nine innings, fanning 72 batters in 69.0 frames...allowed just 67 hits and walked 37 for nearly a 2-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio.
- Led the Canadians with 14 saves, his third straight season in double figures.
- Tied a career-best with four victories...three of the four wins came in the season's first five weeks.

- Combined with starter Terry Clark and reliever Bill King to pitch the minor leagues' first no-hitter of the season on April 13 versus New Orleans.
- Went 4-0 at home with a 3.86 ERA but 0-6 on the road, despite a 3.96 mark.
- Posted his best numbers between July and August...combined to go 1-1 with three saves and a 3.33 ERA (10ER/27.0IP) in those two months.
- Fanned 28 batters and walked just eight in his final 12 appearances of the regular season, totaling 18.0 innings...averaged 14 strikeouts per nine innings in that stretch.
- Pitched best against lefthanded batters, holding them to a .243 average (25x103) with 25 strikeouts and eight walks.
- Held opposing hitters to a .224 batting average (33x147) with men on base, .222 with runners in scoring position (18x81).
- Did not allow an earned run in three appearances (2.1IP) in the Triple A World Series against Charlotte, going 1-1 with one save...went 1-0 with two saves and a 5.40 ERA in four PCL playoff games.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Earned a late-season recall to the Angels in **1997** and appeared in seven games in his only big-league stint.

- Had his contract purchased by Anaheim on September 1 when rosters expanded.
- Fanned 10 batters in 9.2 innings, a average of 9.3 strikeouts per nine frames.
- Made his major league debut on September 2 versus Colorado, striking out two in 1.1 innings.
- Allowed his lone run in his sixth appearance on September 25 versus Texas on a solo homer by Juan Gonzalez.
- Pitched a career-high 2.1 innings on September 6 at Detroit and fanned a career-best three batters.
- Held opposing hitters to a .206 (7x34) overall average, .059 (1x17) with men on base.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Registered a 2.63 ERA for Triple A Vancouver in its last season as an Anaheim affiliate in **1998**, leading the entire Angels system with a career-high 22 saves.

- Was a non-roster invitee to the Angels' major league spring camp but was optioned to Vancouver on March 30.
- Led the Pacific Coast League with 51 games finished.
- Held opposing hitters to a .233 overall batting average...righthanders hit .202 (22x109) against him, lefties .275 (22x80).
- Permitted a .194 (13x67) batting average with runners in scoring position.
- Did not allow a run and surrendered just one hit in his first seven outings, totaling 6.1 innings...notched three saves in that stretch.
- Posted an 11.0-inning scoreless streak which covered 12 appearances from May 16-June 28...that streak was punctuated by his only career appearance on the disabled list from May 29-June 13 due to a bruised right hand.
- Collected six saves in July, his highest total for any month of the season.
- Recorded his only win on July 30 versus Memphis with 2.1 scoreless innings.
- Was designated for assignment by the Angels on August 3 and outrighted to Vancouver on August 6.
- Allowed just three runs in 18.2 innings over his final 19 appearances (1.45 ERA).

Split the **1997** season between Double A Midland and Triple A Vancouver before a September call-up to the major leagues.

- Led the Angels' minor league system with a combined 61 appearances between Double A and Triple A.
- Went 1-2 with a 4.21 ERA in 33 games (one start) for Midland before his promotion to Vancouver on June 20.
- Converted 15-of-16 save opportunities to tie for second in the PCL in saves.
- Led Vancouver relievers in ERA (2.54), saves, games finished (26) and batting average against (.204)...held lefthanded hitters to an .094 batting average (3x32).
- Pitched 10 straight scoreless outings from July 14-August 12.

Began the **1996** season at Class A Lake Elsinore but spent the majority of the season at Double A Midland.

- Went 3-0 with four saves and a 1.98 ERA at Lake Elsinore...allowed just three earned runs in 13.2 innings and fanned 16 while walking three.
- Moved up to Midland on May 14 and ranked fourth on the club with 31 appearances.
- Struck out a season-high six batters in back-to-back appearances on July 26 and July 30 versus Shreveport.

Started the **1995** season at Triple A Vancouver but also pitched at Double A Midland and Class A Lake Elsinore, where he ended the season.

- Went 2-0 with a save and a 1.50 ERA in eight games for Vancouver...made his Triple A debut on April 6 at Tacoma.

- Joined Double A Midland on April 27, where he posted an 0-1 record with two saves and an 8.00 ERA in seven games.
- His 33 appearances at Lake Elsinore ranked third on the club...fanned 49 batters in 44.2 innings, an average of 9.9 per nine innings.
- Walked just 19 at Lake Elsinore for a 2.6-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio.

Spent the entire **1994** campaign at the Class A level, splitting time between Midwest League champion Cedar Rapids and Lake Elsinore.

- Combined for a 4-8 record with 17 saves and a 5.54 ERA between the two clubs.
- Saved a team-high 16 games for Cedar Rapids...his 39 appearances ranked third on the team.
- Dropped all five decisions in 12 games at Lake Elsinore, owning a 10.12 ERA.

Pitched at the Class A and Double A levels in his first full professional season in **1993**.

- Fanned a career-high 87 batters in 59.1 innings at Class A Cedar Rapids...averaged 13.2 strikeouts per nine innings, third-best among Midwest League relievers.
- Posted no record, one save and a 4.15 ERA in five games at Double A Midland.

Began his pro career in **1992** at Short-Season Class A Boise, where he ranked third among Northwest League relievers in walks per nine innings (2.25).

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and makes his off-season home in Merced, CA.

- Attended San Jose State University and graduated from Merced High School.

CHAVEZ'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by California in the 50th round of the 1992 June draft
- On disabled list, May 29-June 13, 1998 (bruised right hand)
- Signed by Oakland as a minor league free agent on November 18, 1998
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1999

ANTHONY FRANCISCO CHAVEZ

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Boise	1-1	3.94	14	0	0	0	0	16.0	22	13	7	4	21
1993	Cedar Rapids	4-5	1.52	41	0	0	0	16	59.1	44	17	10	24	87
	Midland	0-0	4.15	5	0	0	0	1	8.2	11	5	4	4	9
1994	Lake Elsinore	0-5	10.13	12	0	0	0	1	13.1	21	19	15	11	12
	Cedar Rapids	4-3	4.32	39	1	0	0	16	50.0	48	33	24	28	52
1995	Vancouver	2-0	1.50	8	0	0	0	1	12.0	7	4	2	4	8
	Midland	0-1	8.00	7	0	0	0	2	9.0	13	9	8	1	4
	Lake Elsinore	4-2	4.23	33	0	0	0	0	44.2	51	28	21	19	49
1996	Lake Elsinore	3-0	1.98	10	0	0	0	4	13.2	8	4	3	3	16
	Midland	2-4	4.21	31	0	0	0	1	72.2	81	40	34	24	55
1997	Midland	1-2	4.21	33	1	0	0	6	47.0	53	23	22	15	35
	Vancouver	4-1	2.54	28	0	0	0	15	28.1	21	8	8	6	22
	Anaheim	0-0	0.93	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	7	1	1	5	10
1998	Vancouver	1-4	2.63	53	0	0	0	22	51.1	44	20	15	17	42
1999	Vancouver	4-6	3.91	54	0	0	0	14	69.0	67	42	30	37	72
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		30-34	3.69	368	2	0	0	99	495.0	491	265	203	197	484
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-0	0.93	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	7	1	1	5	10

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.1	1	0
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	2	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	2	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.00	2	3.0	2	1
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.93	7	9.2	7	1
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.35	5	6.2	6	1
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	1	0
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	3	0
Night	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.35	5	6.2	4	1
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.93	7	9.2	7	1
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.93	7	9.2	7	1
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.93	7	9.2	7	1

CHAVEZ'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: No major league wins
Longest Losing Streak: No major league losses
Strikeouts: 3 – September 6, 1997 at Detroit
Walks: 2 – September 16, 1997 vs. Minnesota
Innings (relief): 2.1 – September 6, 1997 at Detroit

CHAVEZ'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	4	0	1.000

The Offensive Fireworks of May 28, 1995

At Tiger Stadium on May 28, 1995, an offensive explosion unlike any other in major league history erupted as the Chicago White Sox topped the Tigers, 14-12. The two clubs combined for a big-league record 12 home runs in that contest, one more than the previous record accomplished four times. Other interesting facts included:

- Ten of the 12 home runs were solo shots, another major league record.
- Four players had multi-home run games including three Tigers, tying two big league marks.
- With nine doubles included, a record 21 extra-base hits were also collected in the game.
- The game fell on Kirk Gibson's 38th birthday, and he celebrated with a pair of homers.

Following is a list of all 12 of the home runs hit at Tiger Stadium on May 28, 1995:

1. Detroit, Chad Curtis, none on, off James Baldwin, 1st inning
2. Detroit, Cecil Fielder, two on, off James Baldwin, 1st inning
3. Detroit, Chad Curtis, none on, off James Baldwin, 2nd inning
4. Detroit, Cecil Fielder, two on, off James Baldwin, 2nd inning
5. Chicago, Ray Durham, none on, off David Wells, 4th inning
6. Chicago, Ron Karkovice, none on, off David Wells, 4th inning
7. Chicago, Craig Grebeck, none on, off David Wells, 4th inning
8. Detroit, Kirk Gibson, none on, off Kirk McCaskill, 4th inning
9. Chicago, Frank Thomas, none on, off John Doherty, 6th inning
10. Detroit, Kirk Gibson, none on, off Rob Dibble, 6th inning
11. Chicago, Ron Karkovice, none on, off John Doherty, 7th inning
12. Detroit, Lou Whitaker, none on, off Scott Radinsky, 8th inning



Tony

INF • #44

CLARK

Born: June 15, 1972, in Newton, KS

Opening Day Age: 27

Residence: Glendale, AZ

Bats/Throws: S/R

Height/Weight: 6-7/245

Major League Service: 3.144

Contract Status: Signed through 2001

How Obtained: Selected in the first round (second overall) of the June 1990 draft

2000 Tigers

1999 SEASON

Compiled a career-high and team-best 19-game hit streak and continued to post some of the Tigers' best offensive totals in his third full major league season.

- Finished the season one RBI shy of becoming the first Tiger ever to post 100 RBI in each of his first three full big league seasons.
- Became only the fifth Tiger in history to hit 30-or-more homers in three consecutive campaigns...only Hank Greenberg and Cecil Fielder topped 30 homers in four straight seasons.
- Led the Tigers with 150 hits...finished second to Dean Palmer with 31 homers.
- Homered from both sides of the plate in the same game twice, the last time coming on July 25 against Boston (sixth career)...posted three total multi-homer games.
- Finished second on the team with 39 multi-hit games, topped only by Deivi Cruz's 41.
- Ranked second on the team with 25 multi-RBI games, including four with four RBI.
- Reached base by hit or walk in 66 of his last 75 games...reached in 26 straight games from July 10-August 10, the longest streak of any Tiger last season.
- Batted .308 (119x386) in his last 102 contests...was batting .203 on May 12.
- Had 23 homers and 59 RBI in 73 games after the All-Star break...prior to the break he had only eight homers and 38 RBI in 70 games.
- Batted .240 in the first half of the season but hit .317 after the All-Star break.
- Hit .318 with runners in scoring position (42x132), second only to Luis Polonia's .333 among Tigers with 60-or-more at bats.
- Drilled his 100th career home run on May 16 off Cleveland's Jaret Wright.
- Made his first appearance on the DL since 1993 on May 26...was placed on the 15-day DL with a sprained ligament in his right shoulder (sternoclavicular joint).
- Batted .370 (23x73) during his 19-game hit streak from July 10-August 1...that streak tied for the longest by a Tiger since Alan Trammell's 21-game run in 1987.
- Named Tiger Player of the Month for July and August...batted .289 in July with 28 hits, nine homers and a team-best 27 RBI, the most by a Tiger in any month in '99.
- Hit .317 in August with 32 hits, tying Dean Palmer for team-best that month...added six doubles, six homers and 14 RBI.
- Homered in three straight games twice, August 12-14 and September 5-8.
- The tallest switch-hitter in major league history, he had 425 at bats from the left side of the plate, where he batted .282, and 111 at-bats from the right side (.270).
- Ranked sixth among American League first basemen with a .992 fielding percentage.
- Struck out 133 times, sixth-most in the American League.
- Changed from uniform number 17 to 44 for the 2000 season in honor of Hank Aaron.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

After a slow start in 1998, he went on to lead the Tigers with a .291 average, 34 homers and 103 RBI in 157 games.

- Became the first Tiger since 1938 (Rudy York) to post 100 RBI in each of his first two full major league seasons.
- Also became just the ninth player to lead the Tigers in batting, homers and RBI in the same season and the first since Steve Kemp in 1979.
- His 34 homers (tied for 12th in the AL) were the most ever by a Tiger switch-hitter.
- Had 30 homers in his last 440 at-bats (1/14.7AB) after hitting just four in his first 162.
- Hit .312 (77x247) over his last 64 games and notched a .307 mark (90x293) after the All-Star break.
- Had 75 RBI in his last 107 games...collected just 14 RBI in his first 31 contests.
- Hit .331 from the right side of the plate (57x172) after entering the campaign with a .283 average as a righthanded hitter.
- Reached base safely by hit or walk in 101 of his last 120 games and hit .305 during that span (138x453).

- Homered from each side of the plate on August 1 at Tampa Bay for the third time on the year (fourth career) to set an AL single-season record, one short of the ML mark.
- Was named Tiger Player of the Month for June, July and August.
- Hit 10 homers in June, making him one of just four Tigers to drill 10 roundtrippers in a month during in the 1990s (also Palmer, Easley and Fielder).
- Recorded the first-ever hit and run scored in the inaugural game for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in the second inning on March 31.
- Hit his first home run of 1998 on April 19 off Hideki Irabu to snap a 62 at-bat streak without a home run, the longest single-season homerless drought of his career...also homered in his next at-bat, coming on April 21 off Boston's Brian Rose.
- Hit homers in back-to-back games four times on the year.
- Had a 13-game hitting streak (July 20-August 1) and a 10-game streak (May 13-22).
- Tied his career-best with four hits on May 21 at Minnesota and on July 25 at Cleveland.
- Posted a 48-game errorless streak at first base (June 28-August 21), the sixth-longest streak by a Tiger first baseman since 1961.
- After fanning 45 times in his first 169 AB (1/3.8AB), he struck out 83 times in his next 433 AB (1/5.2AB)...finished 10th in the AL with 128 strikeouts on the season.
- Started at DH in six straight contests from May 28-June 2 due to a sore left shoulder.

Led the Tigers with 117 RBI and 32 homers in **1997** in his first full season in the majors.

- Shared Tiger Player of the Year honors with Bobby Higginson as selected by the Detroit chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.
- Ranked among AL leaders in RBI (T6th-117), runs scored (T10th-105), walks (7th-93), and intentional walks (6th-13).
- Became the fifth-fastest player in major league history to hit 50 career homers, coming in career game number 202 on June 28 at Boston (trailed Mark McGwire-151 games, Rudy York-153, Chuck Klein-195, Bob Homer-196).
- Became just the 13th switch-hitter all-time to hit 30 homers in a season...with Mickey Tettleton's 30 homers (1991, '92, '93), the Tigers became just one of two major league teams (joining the Mets) with two switch-hitters to belt over 30 homers.
- Along with Travis Fryman (102) and Bobby Higginson (101), his 117 RBI helped the Tigers finish with three players over 100 RBI for the first time since 1950 (Evers, Kell and Wertz) and the eighth time in team history.
- Started the season fast with one-or-more RBI in each of the season's first five games (four multi-RBI contests)...in research dating to 1953, it was the longest season-opening streak of consecutive RBI games for a Tiger.
- Posted 27 April RBI, the most for a Tiger in the season's first month since '53.
- Was named American League Player of the Week for April 14-20 (.458, 24AB, 6R, 11H, 4HR, 11RBI).
- Named Tiger Player of the Month for April, May and June...also won the award for August and September of 1996; giving him five straight months taking the honor.
- Posted a career-best four hits three times (last on August 2 versus Toronto)...tied his career-best with a pair of homers three times (last on May 17 at Kansas City).
- Set a career-high with five RBI on June 21 against Boston.
- Collected his first major league stolen base on April 15 at Milwaukee.
- Tied a Tiger record with two doubles in one inning on August 22 at Milwaukee, just the second Tiger to accomplish the feat (Pop Dillon, April 25, 1901 at Baltimore).
- Was hit by a pitch on April 14 for the first time in his big league career (140 games).
- Placed fourth among American League first basemen with a .993 fielding mark.

Was recalled from Triple A on June 7, **1996**, and went on to finish third in voting for American League Rookie of the Year.

- Paced all major league rookies in homers (27).
- Named Tiger Rookie of the Year by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.
- Led the club with 27 homers despite appearing in just 100 games.
- The 27 longballs were the most by a Tiger rookie since Matt Nokes hit 32 in 1987.
- Finished behind winner Derek Jeter and runner-up James Baldwin in BBWAA AL Rookie of the Year balloting.
- Also was named to Topps' Rookie All-Star team at first base.
- Earned American League Player of the Week honors for September 23-29...was the only Tiger to earn the honor in '96.
- Enjoyed his first career two-homer game on September 15 versus Baltimore and duplicated the feat on September 29 against Milwaukee...his first homer on the 15th cleared the right field roof, the 30th homer in Tiger Stadium history to be hit out of the stadium.
- Notched 18 homers in his last 60 games and 24 RBI in his final 18 contests.
- Recorded his first career grand slam on August 1 in Detroit off California's Greg Gohr.
- Started 53-of-54 Tiger games at first base after Cecil Fielder was traded to New York on July 31.

- Earned Tigers Player of the Month for August and September.

Was recalled from Toledo on September 2, **1995**, for his first stint in the big leagues.

- Recorded his first two hits in his first game on September 3 versus Cleveland...both hits came off Indians closer Jose Mesa.
- Hit safely in each of his first five games (.350; 7x20), including his first big league homer on September 8 at Toronto off Jeff Ware.
- Posted a six-game hitting streak (.478; 11x23) to close the season before going hitless in his final game on October 1 at Baltimore.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Hit .476 in June of **1996** at Triple A Toledo to raise his average from .256 on May 20 to .299 on June 6 (the day before he was promoted to Detroit).

Was named by *Baseball America* as the Tigers' best prospect entering the **1995** season.

- Tied for the Toledo club lead with 13 homers and placed second with 63 RBI.

Enjoyed his first action above the Class A level in **1994**, splitting the season between Double A Trenton and Triple A Toledo.

- Combined for a Tigers organization-high 99 RBI and tied for the lead with 23 homers.
- Earned a spot on the Eastern League All-Star team at designated hitter.
- Was hampered in Spring Training by a partially torn arch in his right foot but recovered in time to report for regular season action.

Played in just 36 games in **1993** and 27 in **1992** with a partially torn right wrist ligament.

Missed the entire **1991** season with a back injury suffered playing college basketball after undergoing surgery over the summer.

Reported to Bristol for his first professional action after being selected by the Tigers as the number two overall selection in the **1990** June draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Signed a four-year contract (through the 2001 season) on November 18, **1997**.

- Played college basketball at the University of Arizona and San Diego State University.
- Led the SDSU Aztecs in scoring in Western Athletic Conference games with 11.5 points per contest in **1991-92**.
- Earned All-America and Academic All-America honors in baseball and basketball at Christian High School in El Cajon, CA...led all state basketball players with 43.7 points per game in his senior season, and his 2,549 career points was a San Diego area high school record.
- Brother, Greg, is a junior on the University of Washington basketball team.
- He, wife Frances and daughters Kiara (9/20/94) and Jazzin Rene (9/15/97) reside in Glendale, AZ in the off-season.

CLARK'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the first round (second overall) of the June 1990 draft
- On disabled list, June 17-September 9, 1991 (back surgery)
- On disabled list, August 17-September 29, 1992 (right wrist)
- On disabled list, August 24-September 30, 1993 (right wrist)
- On disabled list, May 26-June 10, 1999 (sprained sternoclavicular ligament)

ANTHONY CHRISTOPHER CLARK

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Bristol	.164	25	73	2	12	2	0	1	8	6	28	0
1991	Niagara Falls	(Injured - Did Not Play)											
1992	Niagara Falls	.306	27	85	12	26	9	0	5	17	9	34	1
1993	Lakeland	.265	36	117	14	31	4	1	1	22	18	32	0
1994	Trenton	.279	107	394	50	110	25	0	21	86	40	113	0
	Toledo	.261	25	92	10	24	4	0	2	13	12	25	2
1995	Toledo	.242	110	405	50	98	17	2	14	63	52	129	0
	DETROIT	.238	27	101	10	24	5	1	3	11	8	30	0
1996	Toledo	.299	55	194	42	58	7	1	14	36	31	58	1
	DETROIT	.250	100	376	56	94	14	0	27	72	29	127	0
1997	DETROIT	.276	159	580	105	160	28	3	32	117	93	144	1
1998	DETROIT	.291	157	602	84	175	37	0	34	103	63	128	3
1999	DETROIT	.280	143	536	74	150	29	0	31	99	64	133	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.264	385	1360	180	359	68	4	58	245	168	419	4
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.275	586	2195	329	603	113	4	127	402	257	562	6

Career Grand Slams: 1 – August 1, 1996 vs. California off Greg Gohr

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.382	34	13	2	5	.258	128	33	9	27
Baltimore	.235	34	8	1	3	.246	179	44	6	27
Boston	.314	35	11	4	11	.337	175	59	12	44
Chicago	.200	30	6	0	1	.261	142	37	8	20
Cleveland	.295	44	13	2	8	.309	165	51	10	31
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.238	42	10	4	11	.306	157	48	14	37
Minnesota	.220	41	9	1	4	.267	165	44	7	23
New York	.209	43	9	2	9	.192	172	33	5	26
Oakland	.294	34	10	3	10	.264	129	34	7	32
Seattle	.333	36	12	1	6	.266	128	34	8	21
Tampa Bay	.133	30	4	1	1	.301	73	22	5	11
Texas	.391	46	18	3	10	.301	153	46	6	23
Toronto	.342	38	13	1	7	.281	171	48	11	26

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.455	11	5	1	5
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.250	8	2	1	3
Cincinnati	.308	13	4	1	1	.250	28	7	3	6
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.273	11	3	0	2
Houston	.300	10	3	1	1	.364	22	8	1	3
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.167	12	2	0	2	.226	114	28	9	25
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.182	11	2	0	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.364	11	4	1	1
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.091	11	1	0	0
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.222	9	2	0	2
St. Louis	.357	14	5	2	5	.364	22	8	3	6
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Hitting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.280	536	150	31	99	.275	2195	603	127	402
Home	.261	249	65	12	50	.267	1070	286	65	216
Road	.296	287	85	19	49	.282	1125	317	62	186
Day	.281	178	50	12	39	.282	774	218	53	159
Night	.279	358	100	19	60	.271	1421	385	74	243
vs. RHP	.284	429	122	24	80	.273	1622	442	94	296
vs. LHP	.262	107	28	7	19	.281	573	161	33	106
Mar./Apr.	.230	87	20	3	16	.252	286	72	13	55
May	.188	64	12	1	5	.263	240	63	15	49
June	.338	71	24	4	15	.309	343	106	22	76
July	.289	97	28	9	27	.270	382	103	27	63
August	.317	101	32	6	14	.276	438	121	22	68
Sept./Oct.	.293	116	34	8	22	.273	506	138	28	91
Before ASG	.240	258	62	8	38	.268	965	259	53	188
After ASG	.317	278	88	23	61	.284	1210	344	84	214
As a DH	.293	41	12	2	7	.245	139	34	9	25
As a Pinch-Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
With RISP	.318	132	42	11	70	.281	551	155	18	152
On-Base %	.361	—	—	—	—	.351	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.507	—	—	—	—	.503	—	—	—	—

CLARK'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (five times) – last, July 25, 1998 at Cleveland
 Most Home Runs: 2 (11 times) – last, October 1, 1999 at Kansas City
 Most RBI: 5 – June 21, 1997 vs. Boston
 Most Stolen Bases: 1 (four times) – last, July 21, 1998 at New York Yankees
 Longest Hitting Streak: 19 – July 10-August 1, 1999

CLARK'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
First Base	4832	351	43	.992



Deivi

INF • #8

CRUZ

Born: November 6, 1975, in Nizao de Bani, DR

Opening Day Age: 24

Residence: Nizao de Bani, DR

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-0/184

Major League Service: 3.000

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Acquired from Los Angeles along with Juan Hernalz on December 9, 1996, in exchange for Jeff Berblinger

2000 Tigers

1999 SEASON

Enjoyed a career year at the plate, besting his previous personal highs for home runs, RBI, hits and doubles while maintaining his status as one of the league's top defensive shortstops.

- Was hitting .223 (23x103) through May 21 with five doubles, no home runs and three RBI...hit .299 after that date (124x415) with 30 doubles, 13 homers and 54 RBI.
- Batted .299 after the All-Star break with 10 homers and 40 RBI...had 21 RBI in his final 28 contests.
- Matched his career-best with a 10-game hit streak, August 31-September 10...also amassed an eight-game streak and two seven-game streaks during the season.
- Was named Tiger Player of the Month for September/October, batting .346 with six homers and 22 RBI...his 37 hits in that period were the most for any Tiger player in a single month last season.
- His .346 September/October average marked his highest monthly average in his major league career.
- Led the Tigers in doubles (35) and multi-hit games (41)...tied for second with 147 hits.
- Also ranked second on the team with a career-high .284 batting average...it was his best single-season average since hitting .294 at Class A Burlington in 1996.
- Posted his first career multi-homer game on September 12 against the Blue Jays.
- Hit his first home run of 1999 on June 6 after 222 at bats without one dating to September 1, 1998.
- Had 18 total RBI in July after driving in just 17 prior to the All-Star break.
- Drove in four runs twice in a span of three games (July 21-23), matching his career game-high for RBI...totaled three four-RBI games on the season.
- Led the team with 155 games played last season, the most in his professional career...his previous career-high was 147 in 1997.
- Hit second in the order 17 times in 1999, the only times he has ever hit higher than seventh...went 26x81 (.321) with five homers and 15 RBI in those 17 games.
- Ranked second among AL shortstops and third in the majors in fielding with a .984 average (12 errors).
- Ranked second in the AL with 14 sacrifice bunts.
- Struck out an average of once every 9.3 plate appearances, making him the third-hardest Tiger to fan.
- Recorded a 42-game errorless streak from July 30-September 14.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Started 131 games at shortstop in 1998 despite missing all of Spring Training and most of April due to injury.

- Fractured his left ankle playing winter ball and was unable to play in game action until being sent to Lakeland on injury rehab on April 21.
- Moved to Toledo on rehab on April 24 before an April 27 activation in Detroit.
- Struck out in just once out of every 8.3 at-bats, second-best on the team.
- Had 14 multi-hit efforts in his last 48 games played and hit .299 (49x164) with 12 doubles during that stretch.
- Hit .340 versus lefthanded pitchers (35x103), a mark which would have tied for seventh-best in the AL had he qualified.
- Ranked fourth among major league shortstops in fielding (.983) and made just two errors in his last 42 games...committed just one error in his first 31 games.
- Cracked his first career grand slam on September 1 off Texas' Danny Patterson...had a career-best seven total bases in the game.
- Was 3x9 with two doubles, a homer and eight RBI with the bases loaded.
- Posted his first career four-hit game against Oakland on August 15...homered and knocked in three runs in the contest.

Was a Rule 5 selection from Class A in **1997** but established himself as one of the league's top defensive shortstops after inheriting the starting spot in Spring Training.

- Was slated to play mainly as a backup, but a back injury to Orlando Miller in March gave him the opportunity to win the job.
- Started 133 games and became just the third rookie shortstop (100 games or more) since 1965 to make 13-or-fewer errors in a season (Dick Schofield in 1984 and Ozzie Guillen in 1985 each made 12 errors)...the last rookie shortstop to play in more than 100 games and make fewer than 12 errors was Milwaukee's Woody Woodward in 1965 (nine errors, 112 games).
- Had a 48-game errorless streak from June 23-August 20, the longest by a Tiger shortstop since Ed Brinkman's club-record 72-game streak in 1972.
- Finished fourth among American League shortstops in fielding percentage (.979)...made six errors in his last 81 games but committed two of those in the season's final contest, his only two-error game of the year.
- Was rated by *Baseball America* as having the AL's third-best infield arm.
- Placed fourth in balloting for American League Rookie of the Year.
- Hit .279 (57x204) over his final 64 games to close the campaign.
- Finished third among American League rookies with 105 hits and 26 doubles...his 40 RBI, 137 total bases and 22 multi-hit games all ranked sixth.
- Hit .371 with runners on third base (13x35), including a .444 mark (8x18) mark with two outs.
- Struck out just 20 times in 198 at-bats after the All-Star break.
- Placed second in the AL with 14 sacrifice bunts.
- Was forced out of the lineup for three September games after colliding with Bobby Higginson (September 13-15)...suffered a slight concussion on the play.
- Drilled his first major league homer on June 2 at Oakland off Steve Karsay, a two-run shot.
- Posted his first two major league hits on Opening Day (April 1 at Minnesota), the first coming off Brad Radke.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Set a Midwest League all-time record in **1996** with a .980 fielding percentage as a shortstop at Class A Burlington (IA).

- Led the league with 427 assists and ranked among the circuit's top 20 in batting with a .294 average.
- Ranked among the league's top 10 with 210 total bases (5th), 152 hits (5th) and 517 at-bats (3rd)...was the Midwest League's second-most difficult batter to strike out, fanning just once every 11.5 plate appearances.
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the league's 10th-best prospect.
- Made just 13 total errors on the season in 121 games at short and seven at third base.
- Hit .317 (118x372) with nine homers and 51 RBI in his final 92 games.

Spent the majority of the **1995** season at Class A Bellingham of the Northwest League, but also saw action at Burlington.

- Was primarily a third baseman, leading the Northwest League with a .941 fielding mark and 47 putouts.
- Tied for ninth in the league with a .296 batting average, tied for second with 17 doubles and was the second most-difficult batter to strike out (1/11.7PA).

Missed over a month in **1994** after mid-season surgery to repair a left knee ligament.

Paced his **1993** Scottsdale club with a .341 batting average.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Was selected by Los Angeles in the **1996** Rule 5 draft from San Francisco before being traded to the Tigers following the draft.

- In his pro career, he has played every position in the infield except catcher.
- Was originally signed by the Giants as a free agent on April 23, **1993**.
- Attended Liceo Aliro Paulino Nizao school in the Dominican Republic.
- Is single and makes his off-season home in Nizao de Bani, DR.

CRUZ'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent on April 23, 1993
- On disabled list, June 24-July 29, 1994 (ligament surgery, left knee)
- Selected by Los Angeles in the first round (12th overall) of the Rule 5 draft on December 9, 1996
- Acquired by Detroit along with Juan Hernaiz on December 9, 1996, in exchange for Jeff Berblinger
- On disabled list, March 20-April 27, 1998 (fractured left ankle)

DEIVI GARCIA CRUZ

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Scottsdale	.341	29	82	8	28	3	0	0	15	4	5	3
1994	Scottsdale	.302	18	53	10	16	8	0	0	5	5	3	0
1995	Burlington	.138	16	58	2	8	1	0	1	9	4	7	1
	Bellingham	.296	62	223	32	66	17	0	3	28	19	21	6
1996	Burlington	.294	127	517	72	152	27	2	9	64	35	49	12
1997	DETROIT	.241	147	436	35	105	26	0	2	40	14	55	3
1998	Lakeland#	.000	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	Toledo#	.111	2	9	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	3	0
	DETROIT	.260	135	454	52	118	22	3	5	45	13	55	3
1999	DETROIT	.284	155	518	64	147	35	0	13	58	12	57	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.285	256	951	125	271	57	2	13	124	69	89	22
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.263	437	1408	151	370	83	3	20	143	39	167	7

Career Grand Slams: 1 - September 1, 1998 vs. Texas off Danny Patterson

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.310	29	9	0	1	.272	92	25	1	7
Baltimore	.310	29	9	1	3	.218	78	17	1	4
Boston	.220	41	9	1	5	.229	96	22	1	10
Chicago	.220	41	9	0	2	.231	117	27	0	10
Cleveland	.263	38	10	1	4	.245	106	26	1	9
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.364	33	12	2	8	.330	109	36	3	15
Minnesota	.333	39	13	0	3	.328	116	38	0	9
New York	.212	33	7	0	1	.190	79	15	0	4
Oakland	.419	31	13	0	4	.340	94	32	2	16
Seattle	.167	30	5	0	1	.244	90	22	0	7
Tampa Bay	.400	30	12	1	7	.291	55	16	1	7
Texas	.300	40	12	1	3	.263	95	25	2	13
Toronto	.270	37	10	3	7	.204	98	20	3	12

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.364	11	4	1	4
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.429	7	3	0	0
Cincinnati	.167	12	2	0	1	.167	24	4	1	3
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	0	0	0
Houston	.273	11	3	0	2	.300	20	6	0	2
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.300	10	3	1	2	.267	45	12	1	5
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.125	8	1	0	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.286	7	2	0	0
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.667	9	6	0	1
Pittsburgh	.250	12	3	0	0	.211	19	4	0	0
St. Louis	.273	22	6	2	4	.241	29	7	2	4
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Koenig Last Position Player to Pitch for Tigers

It has been nearly 70 years since a position player pitched for the Detroit Tigers. The last position player to pitch in a game for Detroit was infielder Mark Koenig, who played for the Tigers during the 1930 and '31 seasons. On September 22, 1931, Koenig took the mound in an 8-6 loss to the Philadelphia Athletics. Koenig pitched four innings, yielding three hits and no runs while walking six and fanning one batter.

Hitting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.284	518	147	13	58	.263	1408	370	20	143
Home	.278	241	67	9	35	.257	681	175	14	74
Road	.289	277	80	4	23	.268	727	195	6	69
Day	.310	187	58	7	20	.259	483	125	9	50
Night	.269	331	89	6	38	.265	925	245	11	93
vs. RHP	.282	425	120	12	48	.258	1100	284	17	110
vs. LHP	.290	93	27	1	10	.279	308	86	3	33
Mar./Apr.	.257	70	18	0	2	.222	162	36	0	9
May	.217	60	13	0	2	.252	214	54	1	17
June	.289	90	26	2	9	.244	242	59	4	22
July	.301	93	28	4	18	.261	234	61	5	26
August	.255	98	25	1	5	.282	287	81	2	21
Sept./Oct.	.346	107	37	6	22	.294	269	79	8	48
Before ASG	.268	250	67	3	17	.247	675	167	6	54
After ASG	.299	268	80	10	41	.277	733	203	14	89
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With RISP	.258	120	31	3	43	.267	322	86	6	115
On-Base %	.302	—	—	—	—	.284	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.427	—	—	—	—	.369	—	—	—	—

CRUZ'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 – August 15, 1998 vs. Oakland
 Most Home Runs: 2 – September 12, 1999 vs. Toronto
 Most RBI: 4 (four times) – last, September 10, 1999 vs. Toronto
 Most Stolen Bases: 2 – June 20, 1997 vs. Boston
 Longest Hitting Streak: 10 (twice) – last, August 31-September 10, 1999

CRUZ'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Shortstop	619	1318	36	.982



Nelson

RHP • #40

CRUZ

Born: September 13, 1972, in Puerto Plata, DR

Opening Day Age: 27

Residence: Washington, DC

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-1/185

Major League Service: 1.010

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1998

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 Season

In his first season with the Tigers organization, Cruz split the season between Triple A Toledo and Detroit with two separate stints in the majors.

- First had his contract purchased from Toledo on May 4 when Luis Garcia was optioned to Toledo.
- Pitched 1.1 innings and did not give up a run on May 6 against Anaheim, his first major league appearance since pitching for the White Sox on September 28, 1997.
- Was optioned back to Toledo May 11 when Jason Wood was activated from the DL.
- Returned to the Tigers for good on June 7 and started the following night versus Pittsburgh...earned his first big-league victory in that game as he tossed 7.0 innings, allowing only one run and two hits in his longest outing of the season.
- Started in six games for the Tigers from June 8-July 9, tossing 31.1 innings.
- Also appeared in 23 games out of the bullpen...posted a 4.08 ERA in relief.
- His longest relief appearance came on August 16 against Tampa Bay...pitched 4.0 innings and allowed two runs while striking out three.
- Set a career-best for strikeouts with five on June 14 versus Seattle.

- Opponents batted .244 against him as a reliever, ranking him third among AL rookie relievers for lowest opponent batting average (30-or-more innings).
- His 16 runs allowed was the lowest total among all AL rookies (30-or-more innings).
- Spent the early part of the season with Toledo, where he went 7-1 as a starter and compiled a seven-game win streak from April 19-June 2.
- Led the Mud Hens with four complete games, all victories...tied for second in the International League while setting a professional career-best.
- His two complete game shutouts (April 29 versus Louisville, May 28 at Richmond) were the team's only two of the season...tied him for first in the league and marked another professional season-best.
- Posted a 2.73 ERA for the Mud Hens, tops among all Toledo pitchers with more than six innings pitched.
- Maintained a 1.44 ERA on the road (4ER/25.0IP) for Toledo.
- Struck out eight batters twice (May 18 versus Buffalo, May 28 at Richmond).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Appeared in 19 games in relief in **1997** for the White Sox in his first career major league action.

- Was recalled from Triple A Nashville on July 31 and made his big league debut the following day at Anaheim...struck out the only batter he faced.
- Was optioned back to Nashville on August 29 but was recalled again by the parent club on September 1...remained with the White Sox until the season's conclusion.
- Retired the first 17 batters he faced until surrendering a hit in the final game of the season on September 28 against Kansas City.
- Allowed just two of 12 inherited runners to score (16.7 percent).
- Tossed 4.0 innings on August 27 at Toronto, his longest relief outing of the season.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Pitched as both a starter and out of the bullpen in **1998** for Triple A Calgary in the Chicago White Sox's farm system.

- Saw action in 35 games for the Cannons, starting his first 18 games before moving into a relief role.
- Was 8-6 with a 5.55 ERA in 95.2 innings as a starter...posted a 2-0 mark with a 4.65 ERA in 17 games as a reliever.
- Walked only seven in 31.0 innings as a reliever, fanning 25 during that stretch.
- Led Calgary in wins with 10, a total which tied for the fourth-most wins among all White Sox minor league pitchers.
- Posted back-to-back complete game wins on May 16 against Omaha and on May 22 at Vancouver (shutout), when he yielded three hits and fanned six.
- The effort against Vancouver was Calgary's only complete-game shutout of 1998.
- Won three straight starts from May 16-June 1 and again from June 27-July 15.
- Struck out a season high eight batters and walked only two over 6.0 innings while earning the win against Vancouver on July 15.
- After yielding six runs and 10 hits in 4.2 innings in a loss to Tacoma on July 20, he was assigned to the bullpen where he remained for the balance of the season.
- Allowed seven earned runs in his first 11 appearances out of the bullpen.
- Posted a win in relief on August 17 at Salt Lake, surrendering just two hits and no runs in 3.2 innings of work...that was his longest relief effort of the year.

Compiled an 11-7 mark while starting 20 games for Triple A Nashville in **1997**.

- His .611 winning percentage ranked fourth in the American Association.
- Posted a 5-1 road record with a four-to-one strikeouts-to-walks ratio (40 SO/10BB).
- Enjoyed a 4-0 record with a 1.96 ERA against eventual league champion Buffalo.
- Struck out a season-high 10 batters on May 7 at Oklahoma City.
- Won three consecutive starts from May 13-25.

Topped Double A Birmingham with 142 strikeouts in **1996**, averaging 8.6 strikeouts per nine innings pitched.

- His 3.20 ERA ranked fifth in the Southern League and was 10th-best among all Double A pitchers...his strikeout total was 11th-best in Double A.
- Was named Southern League Player of the Week for June 28-July 4 after going 1-0 with a 0.55 ERA (1ER/16.1IP).
- Allowed one or no earned runs in 11 of his 18 starts, including seven of eight outings from June 29-August 5.
- Fanned a career-high 13 Jacksonville batters on August 21.

Began the **1995** season at Bristol (Rookie), before making Class A stops at Hickory and Prince William.

- Combined for 10 wins at his three stops, fifth-most among all White Sox farmhands.
- Was named Carolina League Relief Pitcher of the Month in August for Prince William after going 2-1 with 0.47 ERA (1ER/19.1IP) in nine games.

Went 2-4 with a 2.42 ERA for the Gulf Coast League Expos in 1991 before being released in the off-season and leaving baseball for three years.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, wife Dilicea, son Nelson Jr. (10/15/94) and daughter Dileiny (7/14/98) reside in Washington, DC in the off-season.

- Attended Liceo Jose Castellanos in the Dominican Republic.
- Was originally signed by Expos scout Jesus Alou, brother of current major league manager Felipe Alou.
- His cousin Jose Roman pitched for Cleveland from 1984-86.

CRUZ'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Montreal as a non-drafted free agent on July 5, 1989
- Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a minor league free agent on December 10, 1994
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1998

NELSON CRUZ

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	DSL Expos	9-2	2.60	16	16	0	0	0	103.2	105	49	30	42	83
1991	GCL Expos	2-4	2.40	12	8	1	1	0	48.2	40	18	13	19	34
1992					(Did Not Play)									
1993					(Did Not Play)									
1994					(Did Not Play)									
1995	Hickory	2-7	2.70	44	0	0	0	9	66.2	65	31	20	15	68
	Bristol	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0
1996	Birmingham	6-6	3.20	37	18	2	1	1	149.0	150	65	53	41	142
1997	Nashville	11-7	5.11	21	20	1	0	0	123.1	139	75	70	31	93
	Chicago (AL)	0-2	6.49	19	0	0	0	0	26.1	29	19	19	9	23
1998	Calgary	10-6	5.33	35	18	2	1	0	126.2	159	85	75	40	101
1999	Toledo	7-1	2.73	10	10	4	2	0	62.2	47	20	19	21	41
	DETROIT	2-5	5.67	29	6	0	0	0	66.2	74	44	42	23	46
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		49-34	3.62	185	90	10	5	11	701.0	719	345	282	215	580
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-7	5.90	48	6	0	0	0	93.0	103	63	61	32	69

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	4	6.1	2	0
Baltimore	0-0-0	8.44	3	5.1	7	5	0-0-0	8.44	3	5.1	7	5
Boston	0-0-0	3.00	3	6.0	4	2	0-0-0	2.84	4	6.1	4	2
Chicago	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	4	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	4	0
Cleveland	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	3	0	0-0-0	9.00	4	4.0	6	4
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	1-0-0	3.86	4	9.1	12	4	1-0-0	3.18	6	11.1	13	4
Minnesota	0-1-0	9.00	1	6.0	9	6	0-1-0	6.75	2	8.0	10	6
New York	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0
Oakland	0-2-0	18.69	2	4.1	7	9	0-2-0	17.36	3	4.2	8	9
Seattle	0-0-0	10.38	1	4.1	9	5	0-0-0	6.75	3	9.1	13	7
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	4.50	1	4.0	3	2	0-0-0	4.50	1	4.0	3	2
Texas	0-1-0	13.50	2	1.1	2	2	0-2-0	17.18	3	3.2	6	7
Toronto	0-0-0	9.00	1	2.0	2	2	0-1-0	9.39	4	7.2	12	8

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	2	0
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	0-1-0	6.00	1	6.0	7	4	0-1-0	5.87	3	7.2	8	5
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	2	1	1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	2	1
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	6.75	1	1.1	3	1
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

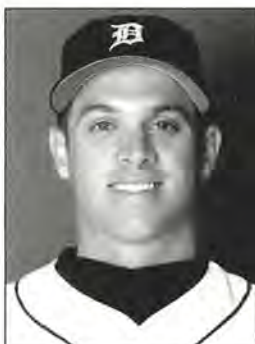
	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	2-5-0	5.67	29	66.2	74	42	2-7-0	5.90	48	93.0	103	61
Home	1-2-0	5.79	14	37.1	38	24	1-3-0	5.01	24	50.1	47	28
Road	1-3-0	5.52	15	29.1	36	18	1-4-0	6.96	24	42.2	56	33
Day	1-1-0	7.58	9	19	25	16	1-1-0	6.85	15	23.2	30	18
Night	1-4-0	4.91	20	47.2	49	20	1-6-0	5.58	33	69.1	73	43
Starter	2-3-0	4.47	6	31.1	42	26	2-3-0	4.47	6	31.1	42	26
Reliever	0-2-0	4.08	23	35.1	32	16	0-4-0	5.11	42	61.2	61	35
Mar./Apr.	0-0-0	3.18	3	5.2	4	2	0-0-0	3.18	3	5.2	4	2
May	2-1-0	6.97	6	20.2	26	16	2-1-0	6.97	6	20.2	26	16
June	0-2-0	5.66	8	20.2	25	13	0-2-0	5.66	8	20.2	25	13
July	0-1-0	6.30	6	10	12	7	0-3-0	6.84	15	26.1	32	20
August	0-1-0	3.72	6	9.2	7	4	0-1-0	4.58	16	19.2	16	10
Sept./Oct.	2-3-0	6.57	11	38.1	46	28	2-3-0	6.57	11	38.1	46	28
Before ASG	0-2-0	4.45	18	28.1	28	14	0-4-0	5.43	37	54.2	57	33
After ASG												

CRUZ'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 1 (twice) – last, June 24, 1999 at Kansas City
 Longest Losing Streak: 4 – July 3 - September 3, 1999
 Strikeouts: 5 – June 14, 1999 vs. Seattle
 Walks: 4 – May 7, 1999 vs. Baltimore
 Innings (start): 7.0 – June 8, 1999 vs. Pittsburgh
 Innings (relief): 4.0 (twice) – last, August 16, 1999 vs. Tampa Bay
 Low-Hit Game: 2 – June 8, 1999 vs. Pittsburgh (7.0IP)

CRUZ'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	2	4	0	1.000



David

LHP - #83

DARWIN

Born: December 19, 1973, in Charlotte, NC
 Opening Day Age: 26
 Residence: Macon, GA
 Bats/Throws: L/L
 Height/Weight: 6-0/185
 Major League Service: 0.000
 Contract Status: Signed through 2000
 How Obtained: Selected in the 26th round of the June 1996 draft

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Pitched at Double A Jacksonville for the second straight season, earning Southern League All-Star honors after leading the circuit in wins (14) and innings (187.1).

- His victories and innings pitched totals were career-highs...reached double figures in wins for the second straight season, owning a 27-18 mark in the past two campaigns.
- Ranked sixth among all minor leaguers in innings pitched and third in all of Double A...also tied for fourth in Double A in victories.
- Finished second among Suns starters and sixth in the league in ERA (3.56)...was one of two Suns to strike out 100 batters, joining league-leader Victor Santos, who fanned 146.
- Tossed his second career shutout on May 20 versus Birmingham, allowing three hits.
- Also pitched complete games on June 5 at West Tennessee and July 15 versus Greenville (Gm.1)...allowed two runs (both unearned) on June 5.
- Pitched 8.1 innings and allowed one run (unearned) on August 20 at Greenville to take the victory.
- Won four straight starts from July 5-20, posting a 1.38 ERA in that span (4ER/26.0IP).
- Pitched at least seven innings in 10 of his final 13 starts and each of his last six.

- Failed to pitch at least six frames just twice after May 26 (19 starts).
- Closed the season on September 5 by fanning a season-high nine hitters at Mobile.
- Earned a decision in each of his last 24 starts after no-decisions in two of his first four.
- Posted his best numbers in July with a 5-1 record and a 2.72 ERA in six starts.
- Held lefthanded batters to a .232 batting average (32x138)...righties hit .271.
- Opposing hitters batted .244 off him with runners in scoring position (41x168) and .205 in those situations with two outs (16x78).
- Went 10-4 on road with a 2.76 ERA...was 4-8 at home with a 4.42 mark.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Pitched most of the season at Double A Jacksonville in **1998**, making one appearance at Triple A Toledo and winning a then career-high 13 games.

- His 13 wins were third-most in the Tigers' minor league system and fourth in the entire organization (including major leagues).
- Ranked second on the Suns and fifth in the league with 12 victories, behind league-leading 16-game winner Dave Borkowski...was fourth on the club in innings pitched (139.2) and games started (23).
- Earned Southern League Pitcher of the Week honors for the week of July 3-9.
- Was promoted to Toledo for one start on August 30 in the second game of a doubleheader versus Indianapolis and returned to Jacksonville the next day...tossed a seven-inning complete game, allowing one run on four hits in a 2-1 victory.
- Allowed 22 home runs, second-most on the Suns behind Borkowski.

Spent the **1997** campaign at the Class A level, splitting time between West Michigan and Lakeland.

- Made 21 appearances (four starts) for West Michigan, allowing just four earned runs and 23 hits in 40.1 innings (0.89 ERA)...went 1-0 and added three saves.
- Was promoted to Lakeland, where he closed the season, and started in all 12 of his outings for the Tigers...won 10-of-11 decisions and tied for second on the team in wins.
- Posted a 2.50 ERA at Lakeland, tied with Brian Powell for the best mark among the club's starters.
- Struck out 41 and walked 18 in 82.2 innings for Lakeland...averaged just 2.0 walks per nine innings.
- His 11-1 combined record accounted for the best winning percentage (.917) in the Tigers organization.

Made his professional debut in **1996** at Class A Fayetteville, starting in nine of his 17 outings after being drafted by the Tigers out of Duke University.

- Won five-of-seven decisions and walked just 12 hitters in 59.0 innings (1.8 walks per nine frames).

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and wife Tami reside in Macon, GA during the off-season.

- Was named All-Atlantic Coast Conference as a senior for Duke in **1996**, going 7-2 with a team-best 2.75 ERA...registered an ACC-leading 10 saves to tie for 12th in the nation.
- Graduated from West Mecklenburg High School in Charlotte, NC in **1992**.

DARWIN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 26th round of the June 1996 draft

DAVID EUGENE DARWIN JR.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Fayetteville	5-2	3.20	17	9	0	0	0	59.0	54	22	21	12	49
1997	West Michigan	1-0	0.89	21	4	0	0	3	40.1	23	7	4	20	31
	Lakeland	10-1	2.50	12	12	1	0	0	82.2	70	23	23	18	41
1998	Jacksonville	12-6	5.35	24	23	2	1	0	139.2	152	94	83	52	76
	Toledo	1-0	1.29	1	1	1	0	0	7.0	4	1	1	0	5
1999	Jacksonville	14-12	3.56	28	28	3	1	0	187.1	194	95	74	58	100
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		43-21	3.59	103	77	7	2	3	516.0	497	242	206	160	302



Damion

INF • #9

EASLEY

Born: November 11, 1969, in New York, NY

Opening Day Age: 30

Residence: Glendale, AZ

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 5-11/185

Major League Service: 7.053

Contract Status: Signed through 2004

(Club option for 2005)

How Obtained: Acquired from California on July 31, 1996, in exchange for Greg Gohr

2000 Tigers

1999 SEASON

Continued his stellar defensive play at second base and became the first Tigers second baseman ever to hit 20-or-more homers in three straight seasons.

- Agreed to a four-year contract extension with the Tigers on April 22 that will eventually take him through the 2004 season (club option for 2005).
- Ranked second in the American League and fifth in the majors among second basemen with a .989 fielding percentage...was named the AL's second-best defensive second baseman by *Baseball America* behind Roberto Alomar.
- Did not commit an error in his final 37 games and had only two over his last 70 games...holds a .984 career fielding mark as a second baseman.
- Started seven games at shortstop...played 15 games at that position without an error.
- Batted in every position in the lineup except ninth...started 85 games batting in the middle third of the order.
- Was named Tiger Player of the Month in April, batting .286 with 22 hits including four homers, six doubles and a triple...had 15 RBI and a team-leading 15 runs scored.
- Led the Tigers and ranked third in the AL in being hit by pitches (19)...has been hit by pitches 35 times in the past two seasons alone.
- Tied an AL record when he was hit by pitches three times on May 31 at Boston.
- Led the team with 11 three-hit games...had a career-high four hits on May 3 at Tampa.
- Posted his seventh career multi-homer game on August 29 versus Baltimore with both shots coming off starter Jason Johnson.
- Finished among the top-three Tigers in several categories with 151 games played (second), 83 runs scored (second), 30 doubles (tied for second) and 146 hits (third).
- Hit safely in 28 of his final 38 games (43x145, .297).
- His best offensive month was August, when he batted .333 with 29 hits...hit safely in 19-of-24 games for the month.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Earned his first career All-Star selection in 1998, led the American League in fielding and recorded career-highs in most offensive categories.

- Was the first Tigers second baseman to play in an All-Star game since Lou Whitaker in 1986 (Whitaker was selected but did not play in '87 due to injury)...Easley singled in a pinch-hit appearance and participated in the Home Run hitting contest (the day prior to the game) as well.
- Won the Hillerich and Bradsby Silver Slugger Award as the top offensive second baseman in the American League.
- Was named Tiger of the Year by the Detroit chapter of the BBWAA...also was named by *Sports Illustrated* to its mid-season All-Star Team.
- Paced AL second basemen in fielding (.985) and had a 59-game errorless streak from May 14-July 20 (Gm.2)...it was the longest streak by a Tigers second baseman since Scott Fletcher (no errors in 63 games at second) in 1995.
- Was named the circuit's third-best defensive second baseman by *Baseball America*.
- Shattered his career-best with 100 RBI, 28 more than his previous best in 1997...also reached career-highs with 27 homers, a team-high 38 doubles and 153 games.
- His 90 RBI while playing second base were the most for a Tiger second sacker since 1938 (Charlie Gehringer, 107).
- Knocked in a six runs (the most for a Tiger on the year), matching his career-best, on May 20 at Minnesota.
- Hit .327 with runners in scoring position (50x153).
- Owned two 19-game hitting streaks on the year...was the fourth player in the majors since 1989 and the first in 1998 to post two hitting streaks of 19-or-more games in one season...the streaks were the longest for a Tiger since Alan Trammell in 1987 (21).

- Recorded his fifth career two-homer game and his third of 1998 on September 17 and homered in four of the last nine games of the season...three of his final four homers either won (September 17 and 19) or tied (September 18) the game in the ninth inning or later.
- Was hit by pitches 16 times, tied for second-most in the league.
- Batted .343 (35x102) in May with 10 homers and 34 RBI to earn Tiger Player of the Month honors for the second straight month.
- His 34 RBI in May were second-most in a calendar month for an AL player on the year (Juan Gonzalez, 35 RBI in April and 35 in May) and were the most by a Tiger in one month since Rocky Colavito had 38 RBI in July of 1961.
- With 10 May homers, he joined Dean Palmer, Tony Clark and Cecil Fielder as the only Tigers to belt 10 roundtrippers in one calendar month in the 1990s.
- Was selected as the American League Player of the Week for May 18-24 (.367 average, 4 homers, 14 RBI, 27 total bases, .900 slugging average).
- Fractured his right ring finger on August 14 when hit with a thrown ball...missed five starts.
- Hit his first career grand slam on August 14 off Oakland's Blake Stein.
- Collected his 500th career hit on June 19 off KC's Glendon Rusch.
- Reached base safely by hit or walk in 34 straight contests from April 21-May 30.
- Toured Japan with a team of major league All-Stars in November.

Paced all American League second basemen in **1997** with 21 homers (also hit one while playing shortstop) and 70 RBI.

- His 22 total homers were five more than his entire career total entering 1997 (371 games played entering 1997) and the most by a Tiger second baseman since Lou Whitaker had 23 in 1991.
- Knocked in 72 runs total, more than double his prior high (surpassing 35 in 1995).
- His 28 stolen bases, which ranked eighth in the AL, were the second-most by a Tigers second baseman since 1912 (Jake Wood had 30 in 1961).
- With his 20th homer on September 8, he joined Kirk Gibson (1984, '85, '86), Alan Trammell (1986, '87) and Chad Curtis (1995) as the only 20-20 men in Tigers history.
- Became the third second baseman this decade (joining Craig Biggio and Ryne Sandberg) with 20 homers, 30 doubles and 20 steals in one season.
- Placed fourth in the American League with a .981 fielding percentage, making just eight errors (of 12 total on the season) after April.
- Also started seven games at shortstop and was designated hitter for four contests.
- Set a career-best with six RBI and tied his career-high with two homers (second time) on September 21 at Baltimore.
- Stole four bases on June 28 at Boston, a personal career-high and tied for the most by a Tiger in 1997...the four steals were also one shy of the club record.

Raised his season average 112 points after coming to Detroit in a July 31, **1996**, trade with the Angels (.156 to .268).

- Hit safely in 14-of-21 games as a Tiger...posted seven multi-hit games in just 17 starts, including three straight from August 9-11 at New York.
- Batted .375 over his last 17 games (21x56) with seven multi-hit efforts.
- Missed 28 of the Tigers' final 31 games, primarily due to a hamstring injury suffered on August 25 at Kansas City and aggravated on September 15 versus Baltimore...also sprained his right ankle on September 11 against the Yankees, forcing him to miss a pair of contests.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list the day before Opening Day with a sore right shoulder...was activated on May 10 after rehab stints with Triple A Vancouver (April 30-May 3) and Double A Midland (May 6-9).
- Had just seven hits in 45 at-bats for the Angels, six of them coming in a four-game span...recorded back-to-back, two-hit games on June 10-11 at Kansas City.

Earned a spot on the Angels' Opening Day roster for the third straight season in **1995**.

- Started Opening Day at second base, the first of 82 starts at the position...also was in the lineup 25 times as the starting shortstop.

Began the **1994** season by appearing in 47 of the Angels first 51 games at third base, 44 of them starts, before being sidelined by a shoulder injury.

- Hit .267 in April before falling to .215 by season's end.
- Went 3x6 with three runs scored on Opening Day (April 5) versus Minnesota.
- Recorded his first career two-homer game and drove in three runs on August 5 against Chicago...became the first Angels second baseman in 11 years to hit two homers in a game (Bobby Grich, June 25, 1983 versus Kansas City).
- Posted a .994 fielding percentage at second base, making one error in 179 chances.

Opened **1993** as California's starting second baseman despite missing most of Spring Training with shin splints.

- Compiled a 10-game hitting streak from June 5-16, batting .333 (12x36).

- Was placed on the disabled list from June 19-July 4 with shin splint troubles.
- Returned to the disabled list on July 28 with shin splints, cutting his season short... underwent surgery (performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum of Centinela Hospital) on August 24 in a fasciotomy of the deep posterior compartment (a procedure that cuts muscle tissue from the lower leg bone).

Made his major league debut on August 13, **1992**, at Oakland after having his contract purchased the previous day.

- Posted no hits in his first nine at-bats before singling off Oakland's Kelly Downs on August 16...continued to hit in seven straight games and 10-of-11 to raise his average to .326.
- Hit his first home run on September 20 versus Minnesota in a pinch at-bat against closer Rick Aguilera, a three-run shot.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Started the **1992** season at short for Triple A Edmonton but was switched to third base on August 6 at the request of the parent club.

- Recorded multiple hits in six consecutive games, May 31-June 6 (.542; 13x24).
- Was 1x3 and played shortstop in the Triple A All-Star Game in Richmond, VA.

Registered 31 multi-hit games in 127 contests during the **1991** season at Midland.

- Posted six RBI on July 19 versus Shreveport, going 3x6 with a homer and a double.

Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Midwest League's 10th-best prospect after the **1990** season at Quad City.

- Was named to the Midwest League's All-Star team at shortstop.
- Finished second on the team with 100 hits, trailing league leader and teammate Chad Curtis...Curtis was traded from Detroit to Los Angeles on the same day that Easley arrived from California (July 31, 1996).

Played 36 games at short in **1989** for Class A Bend, leading the team with nine steals.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, wife Dawn and children Rocky (6/29/89), Jazmin (10/18/93), Nathaniel (1/11/96) and Jayce (8/2/99) reside in Glendale, AZ in the off-season.

- Graduated from Lakewood (CA) High School in **1987** after winning the state 4-A baseball championship the same year...was a teammate of Chris Gomez (Padres) at Lakewood.
- Played one season at Long Beach (CA) City College in **1988**...was named to the All-South Coast Community College Conference and All-Southern California first teams, all-state second team and was team MVP.
- Attended Long Beach State from **1988-89**.

EASLEY'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by California in the 30th round of the 1988 June draft
- On disabled list, June 20-July 4, 1993 (shin splints)
- On disabled list, July 28-October 24, 1993 (shin splints)
- On disabled list, May 30-June 17, 1994 (right shoulder)
- On disabled list, March 31-May 9, 1996 (right shoulder)
- Acquired by Detroit on July 31, 1996, in exchange for Greg Gohr

Top Single-Season Errorless Streaks by Tiger Second Basemen (Since 1961)

Games	Player	Dates	Season
68	Lou Whitaker	April 15-July 3	1990
63	Scott Fletcher	Season	1995
61	Dick McAuliffe	July 14-September 20	1968
59	Damion Easley	May 14-July 20 (Gm.2)	1998
52	Lou Whitaker	August 5-October 6	1991
50	Mark Lewis	July 4-September 3	1996
43	Lou Whitaker	June 30-August 19	1980
41	Tony Taylor	July 10-September 26	1973
40*	Dick McAuliffe	April 7-June 15	1973
39	Damion Easley	August 21-October 2	1999
37*	Lou Whitaker	April 5-May 22	1983

*Began season

JACINTO DAMION EASLEY

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Bend	.298	36	131	34	39	5	1	4	21	25	21	9
1990	Quad City	.274	103	365	59	100	19	3	10	56	41	60	25
1991	Midland	.254	127	452	73	115	24	4	6	57	58	67	23
1992	Edmonton	.289	108	429	61	124	18	3	3	44	31	44	26
	California	.258	47	151	14	39	5	0	1	12	8	26	9
1993	California	.313	73	230	33	72	13	2	2	22	28	35	6
1994	California	.215	88	316	41	68	16	1	6	30	29	48	4
1995	California	.216	114	357	35	77	14	2	4	35	32	47	5
1996	California	.156	28	45	4	7	1	0	2	7	6	12	0
	Vancouver#	.313	12	48	13	15	2	1	2	8	9	4	4
	Midland#	.429	4	14	1	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	1
	DETROIT	.343	21	67	10	23	1	0	2	10	4	13	3
1997	DETROIT	.264	151	527	97	139	37	3	22	72	68	102	28
1998	DETROIT	.271	153	594	84	161	38	2	27	100	39	112	15
1999	DETROIT	.258	151	549	83	146	30	1	20	65	51	124	11
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.277	390	1439	241	399	70	12	25	188	164	196	88
DETROIT TOTALS		.270	476	1737	274	469	106	6	71	247	162	351	57
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.258	826	2836	401	732	155	11	86	353	265	519	81

Career Grand Slams: 1 - August 14, 1998 vs. Oakland off Blake Stein

All-Star Game Record

Year	League/Site	Pos.	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	AL/Colorado	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.273	33	9	1	5	.224	116	26	3	17
Baltimore	.361	36	13	4	9	.273	238	65	11	32
Boston	.233	30	7	0	1	.256	234	60	6	24
Chicago	.158	38	6	0	3	.221	226	50	9	34
Cleveland	.175	40	7	0	5	.213	197	42	4	16
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.216	37	8	0	0
Kansas City	.214	42	9	1	2	.256	219	56	5	30
Minnesota	.310	42	13	2	9	.289	197	57	10	36
New York	.128	39	5	0	0	.261	257	67	4	24
Oakland	.297	37	11	1	4	.278	180	50	5	24
Seattle	.257	35	9	2	5	.230	200	46	3	21
Tampa Bay	.321	28	9	1	2	.263	57	15	1	2
Texas	.381	42	16	3	5	.279	219	61	7	26
Toronto	.333	42	14	1	4	.301	183	55	7	30

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.500	10	5	0	2
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.444	9	4	1	2
Cincinnati	.200	10	2	2	2	.304	23	7	3	4
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.125	8	1	0	1
Houston	.417	12	5	0	2	.292	24	7	0	2
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.273	11	3	0	1	.252	119	30	1	9
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.429	7	3	1	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.333	12	4	3	3
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.091	11	1	0	2
Pittsburgh	.500	10	5	2	6	.348	23	8	2	9
St. Louis	.136	22	3	0	0	.133	30	4	0	2
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Hitting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.266	549	146	20	65	.258	2836	732	86	353
Home	.268	265	71	12	30	.257	1380	355	50	180
Road	.264	284	75	8	35	.259	1456	377	36	173
Day	.237	194	46	7	28	.233	884	206	31	110
Night	.282	355	100	13	37	.269	1952	526	55	243
vs. RHP	.261	463	121	10	56	.255	2089	533	62	272
vs. LHP	.291	86	25	4	9	.266	747	199	24	81
Mar./Apr.	.286	77	22	4	15	.286	419	120	18	49
May	.252	103	26	2	12	.258	547	141	17	82
June	.223	94	21	4	10	.229	446	102	16	57
July	.263	76	20	2	10	.260	496	129	9	49
August	.333	87	29	6	12	.258	488	126	14	58
Sept./Oct.	.250	112	28	2	6	.259	440	114	12	52
Before ASG	.254	307	78	10	42	.258	1572	405	54	214
After ASG	.281	242	68	10	23	.259	1264	327	32	139
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	.320	25	8	1	2
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	.250	20	5	1	3
With RISP	.188	133	25	3	42	.245	711	174	25	265
On-Base %	.346	—	—	—	—	.334	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.434	—	—	—	—	.411	—	—	—	—

EASLEY'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 – May 3, 1999 at Tampa Bay
 Most Home Runs: 2 (seven times) – last, August 29, 1999 vs. Baltimore
 Most RBI: 6 (twice) – last, May 20, 1998 at Minnesota
 Most Stolen Bases: 4 – June 28, 1997 at Boston
 Longest Hitting Streak: 19 (twice) – last, July 3-July 23, 1998

EASLEY'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Second Base	1177	1714	46	.984
Third Base	79	224	12	.962
Shortstop	111	193	8	.974
Outfield	1	0	0	1.000



Juan

OF • #34

ENCARNACION

Born: March 8, 1976, in Las Matas de Farfan, DR
 Opening Day Age: 24
 Residence: Las Matas de Farfan, DR
 Bats/Throws: R/R
 Height/Weight: 6-3/187
 Major League Service: 1.098
 Contract Status: Signed through 2000
 How Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 27, 1992

1999 SEASON

Played his first full season at the major league level, leading the Tigers in stolen bases and ranking fifth in home runs.

- Homered on the first pitch of the 1999 season on April 5 at Texas off Rick Helling... became the first Tiger to hit a leadoff home run on Opening Day since Roy Johnson accomplished the feat on April 13, 1932, at Navin Field against Cleveland.
- Became the ninth different Tiger since 1919 to steal 30-or-more bases in a season...his team-best 33 steals ranked seventh in the AL and represented the second straight season he surpassed the 30-steal mark (including minors).
- Was successful in 16 of his last 18 attempts to steal...tied a career-best with two stolen bases in a game four times.
- Posted a career-high five RBI on August 22 at Anaheim, making him one of only three Tigers to drive in five runs in a game last season.
- Drilled his first career grand slam on June 11 at St. Louis off Manny Aybar.
- Recorded 35 multi-hit games, tying him for third-most on the team.

- His first career multi-homer game came on September 19 at Boston, both off Tim Wakefield.
- Compiled two hitting streaks of 10 games or more in 1999, including a career-best 13-game streak from May 11-25 during which he hit .333 (17x51).
- Earned Tiger Player of the Month honors for May...in addition to the 13-game hit streak, he posted a .311 average for the month with 28 hits (10 doubles, three triples, one homer), 12 RBI and nine stolen bases.
- Tied for ninth in the league with 10 outfield assists.
- Tied with Brad Ausmus for second on the team with six triples...it marked his major-league best for three-baggers and the most in his professional career since hitting seven with Fayetteville in 1995.
- Hit an eighth-inning homer on June 24 at Kansas City in his only at-bat to provide an insurance run as the Tigers rallied to beat the Royals, 6-4.
- Missed four games in late May with a hip pointer on his right side that was suffered sliding into third on May 25.
- Sprained his right ankle in the top of the first inning on July 23 against Boston...missed six straight games before returning on July 31.
- Was hit in the face by a pitch from Kansas City's Blake Stein in the second inning on September 26...suffered a fractured left cheekbone and broken nose, missing the remaining games of the season.
- Had surgery to repair the fractures on September 27 at Detroit's Henry Ford Hospital.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Rebounded from an early-season injury in **1998** with an impressive major league trial in the campaign's second half.

- Was recalled on August 17 from Toledo...recorded a .329 average for Detroit, best among Tiger players with a minimum of 150 at-bats.
- Earned Tiger Player of the Month in September with a .327 average, five homers and 13 RBI.
- Notched one-or-more hits in 30-of-40 games played.
- Had 17 multi-hit efforts (one every 2.4 games) and hit safely in each of his first 11 games (.381; 16x42) with the Tigers.
- Posted career-highs with five hits, five runs scored and four RBI on September 14 versus the White Sox in a 17-16 loss in 12 innings.
- Was the first Tiger to score five runs since Travis Fryman on April 17, 1993, versus Seattle and was the lone Tiger on the year to collect five hits in a game.
- Hit leadoff for the first time in his career September 23 and September 25 and homered in both contests.
- Despite playing in just 40 games, he ranked among the league's top 10 rookies with four triples (tied for fourth), seven stolen bases (tied for sixth) and four outfield assists (tied for fifth).
- Had a career-high 11-game hitting streak August 18-28, tied for the fourth-longest by a major league rookie in 1998.
- Drilled a three-run homer in game two on August 29 for his first three-RBI game.
- Stole a career-best 35 bases in combined major and minor league action.
- Suffered a broken bone in his left foot in a March 4 exhibition game and was out of action until April 24.
- Played four games on a rehab assignment before joining Toledo on April 29.
- Was batting just .249 through June 28 at Toledo, but hit .320 from that point until he joined the parent club.
- Hit consistently well against left (.303; 27x89) and righthanded (.281; 75x267) pitching at the Triple A level.

Had his contract recalled from Double A on September 2, **1997**, and played in 11 games for Detroit, batting .212 with one home run and five RBI.

- Started nine contests, including his major league debut on September 2 at Atlanta...went 0x3 in that game.
- Collected his first major league hit and RBI with a single off Atlanta's Paul Byrd on September 3.
- Blasted his first big league home run, a two-run shot, on September 6 off Anaheim's Allen Watson at Tiger Stadium.
- Fractured the fifth metacarpal in his right hand in the same game on September 6 when hit by a pitch from Watson...continued to play with the injury before appearing in his last game on September 14 at Oakland.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Enjoyed a breakout year at Double A Jacksonville in **1997**, earning mention as one of baseball's top prospects, before joining the Tigers in September.

- Was named to *Baseball America's* overall Minor League All-Star team...earned mention by the publication as the third-best prospect in the Southern League.

- Collected the Tigers' Minor League Player of the Year award.
- Batted .323 for Jacksonville, fifth-best in the Southern League, and ranked tied for fourth in the circuit with 26 home runs...also led the club with 31 doubles and 91 runs scored and added 17 stolen bases in 20 attempts.
- Was named MVP of the Southern League All-Star Game in Cullowhee, NC, blasting three homers against the Seattle Mariners' big league club.
- Monthly batting averages at Jacksonville included .349 in April, .340 in May, .324 in June and .356 in July...knocked in at least 14 runs in each month of play.
- Won Tiger Minor League Player of the Month honors twice, in May and July...was also named one of the minor leagues' top 10 prospects by *Howe Sportsdata*.
- Earned Best Batting Prospect, Best Outfield Arm and Most Exciting Player nods for the Southern League from *Baseball America*.

Paced the Class A Lakeland squad in **1996** with 15 homers, 31 doubles and 131 games played.

- Was named by *Baseball America* as having the Florida State League's best outfield arm...was also named by the publication as the Tigers' fifth-best prospect.
- Started the season slowly, batting just .167 through April 24 (9x54)...recovered to hit in 18 of his next 24 games to raise his average to .255 through May 16.
- Raised his average 11 points in the final week of the season, going 13x27 (.481) with just one strikeout in seven games and five multi-hit contests.

Paced the **1995** Class A Fayetteville club with 16 homers in 124 games.

- Tied for second among Tigers minor leaguers with 16 homers and shared third in RBI with 72.
- Ranked third among all Tigers major and minor league players with 31 doubles.
- Was named the Tigers' fifth-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

Played his first full professional season in **1994**, splitting time between rookie Bristol, Fayetteville and Lakeland.

Spent the **1993** campaign with the Tigers' Dominican Summer League entry.

- Belted 13 homers in 72 games.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Attended Liceo Mercedes M. Mateo high school in the Dominican Republic.

- Played in the **1996** Dominican Winter League.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Las Matas de Farfan, Dominican Republic.

ENCARNACION'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Detroit as a non-drafted free agent on December 27, 1992
- On disabled list, March 20-April 29, 1998 (fractured left foot)

JUAN DeDIOS ENCARNACION

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	DSL Tigers	.251	72	251	36	63	13	4	13	49	15	65	6
1994	Bristol	.249	54	197	16	49	7	1	4	31	13	54	9
	Fayetteville	.193	24	83	6	16	1	1	1	4	8	36	1
	Lakeland	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1995	Fayetteville	.282	124	457	62	129	31	7	16	72	30	113	5
1996	Lakeland	.240	131	499	54	120	31	2	15	58	24	104	11
1997	Jacksonville	.323	131	493	91	159	31	4	26	90	43	86	17
	DETROIT	.212	11	33	3	7	1	1	1	5	3	12	3
1998	Lakeland#	.250	4	16	4	4	0	1	0	4	2	4	4
	Toledo	.287	92	356	55	102	17	3	8	41	29	85	24
	DETROIT	.329	40	164	30	54	9	4	7	21	7	31	7
1999	DETROIT	.255	132	509	62	130	30	6	19	74	14	113	33
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.273	635	2358	325	644	131	23	83	349	164	550	77
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.271	183	706	95	191	40	11	27	100	24	156	43

Career Grand Slams: 1 – June 11, 1999 at St. Louis off Manny Aybar

Mullin, Summers Do Double Duty

On September 22, 1906, George Mullin won both ends of a doubleheader for the Tigers against the Washington Senators, 5-3 and 4-3, by pitching complete games in both. Two years later on September 25, 1908, Ed Summers equalled the task and defeated the Philadelphia Athletics, 7-2 and 1-0. Both pitchers went nine innings in each game. This feat has been accomplished 10 times in the American League, the last time coming in 1926.

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.220	41	9	1	11	.264	53	14	2	13
Baltimore	.250	36	9	2	6	.250	36	9	2	6
Boston	.192	26	5	2	2	.263	38	10	2	2
Chicago	.176	34	6	1	3	.232	56	13	2	7
Cleveland	.333	39	13	0	5	.370	54	20	1	7
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.231	26	6	3	7	.286	42	12	4	9
Minnesota	.206	34	7	2	6	.170	47	8	2	7
New York	.333	27	9	0	4	.333	27	9	0	4
Oakland	.242	33	8	0	3	.268	56	15	1	4
Seattle	.278	36	10	1	3	.255	47	12	1	4
Tampa Bay	.259	27	7	0	4	.238	42	10	1	8
Texas	.235	34	8	2	5	.277	65	18	3	10
Toronto	.297	37	11	1	6	.321	56	18	2	9

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.125	8	1	0	1
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	.286	14	4	1	1	.286	14	4	1	1
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	.143	14	2	0	0	.143	14	2	0	0
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.214	14	3	0	0	.214	14	3	0	0
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	.385	13	5	1	1	.385	13	5	1	1
St. Louis	.333	24	8	2	7	.333	24	8	2	7
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Hitting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.255	509	130	19	74	.271	706	191	27	100
Home	.216	250	54	6	32	.236	331	78	11	49
Road	.293	259	76	13	42	.301	375	113	16	51
Day	.297	185	55	9	34	.287	244	70	10	39
Night	.231	324	75	10	40	.262	462	121	17	61
vs. RHP	.254	414	105	14	56	.275	571	157	21	78
vs. LHP	.263	95	25	5	18	.252	135	34	6	22
Mar./Apr.	.272	81	22	3	10	.272	81	22	3	10
May	.311	90	28	1	12	.311	90	28	1	12
June	.238	84	20	4	11	.238	84	20	4	11
July	.254	71	18	3	11	.254	71	18	3	11
August	.219	105	23	5	19	.259	162	42	7	27
Sept./Oct.	.244	78	19	3	11	.280	218	61	9	29
Before ASG	.271	288	78	9	40	.271	288	78	9	40
After ASG	.235	221	52	10	34	.270	418	113	18	60
As a DH	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
With RISP	.270	115	31	4	53	.245	163	40	6	70
On-Base %	.327	—	—	—	—	.304	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.439	—	—	—	—	.473	—	—	—	—

ENCARNACION'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5 – September 14, 1998 vs. Chicago White Sox

Most Home Runs: 2 – September 19, 1999 at Boston

Most RBI: 5 – August 22, 1999 at Anaheim

Most Stolen Bases: 2 (five times) – last, August 21, 1999 at Anaheim

Longest Hitting Streak: 13 – May 11-May 25, 1999

ENCARNACION'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	346	14	10	.973

**Bart****RHP • #77****EVANS****Born:** December 30, 1970, in Springfield, MO**Opening Day Age:** 29**Residence:** Lee's Summit, MO**Bats/Throws:** R/R**Height/Weight:** 6-2/210**Major League Service:** 0.033**Contract Status:** Signed through 2000**How Obtained:** Signed as a minor league free agent on December 20, 1999**2000 Tigers**

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Pitched all season at Triple A Omaha in the Royals' system, posting a 4-5 record in 30 relief outings as he missed six weeks of action due to injury.

- Averaged 9.2 strikeouts per nine innings (34SO/33.1IP).
- Held righthanded hitters to a .244 batting average (20x82)...lefties hit .302 off him (13x43).
- Allowed just one hit in 10 opponent at-bats with the bases loaded (.100).
- Did not allow an earned run in his first seven outings to start the season, covering 5.1 innings.
- Was out of action from May 9-June 25 due to right elbow tendinitis.
- Returned to play on June 26 at Calgary and recorded saves in back-to-back outings, his only two saves of the season...also saved the club's victory on June 29 at Calgary.
- Struggled in his next four appearances, surrendering a total of 11 earned runs in 5.2 innings (17.47 ERA).
- Did not give up a homer in his first 24 outings but allowed five in his final six games.
- Won three of last five decisions (seven games) despite a 10.50 ERA (14ER/12.0IP) during that stretch.
- Fanned 22 batters in his final 13.2 innings, an average of 14.5 per nine innings.
- His 8.10 ERA was his highest since 1996 at Double A Wichita.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Had a pair of stints with the Royals' major league club in **1998** in his only taste of big league action.

- Was first recalled from Triple A Omaha on June 14...made his big league debut on June 16 with one perfect inning of relief at Cleveland.
- Did not pitch again before being optioned back to Omaha on June 21.
- Returned to the majors on August 22 and did not allow an earned run in his first four outings after his second recall.
- Severely sprained his right ankle on August 27 at Toronto, ending his season, when he slipped on the on-deck circle while backing up home plate.
- Logged a 2.00 ERA with Kansas City in eight games (2ER/9.0IP) with no walks and seven strikeouts.
- Allowed just one of eight first batters faced to reach base safely.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Earned selection as the Royals' Minor League Pitcher of the Year in **1998** after leading the Pacific Coast League with 85 Roloids relief points.

- Was named as the relief pitcher on the Topps/NAPBL Triple A All-Star team...was also selected as the reliever on the PCL's post-season All-Star team.
- Paced the PCL with a career-high 27 saves, tops among all Royals minor leaguers.
- His 2.53 ERA was third-best among Omaha pitchers with more than 10 appearances.

Split the **1997** season between Class A Wilmington and Double A Wichita.

- Fanned 50 batters in a combined 54.0 innings, an average of 8.3 per nine innings.
- Appeared in 32 games at Wichita, fourth-most on the club.

Pitched in nine games at Double A Wichita in **1996**, missing most of the season due to right elbow surgery.

- Was on the disabled list from June 14 through the end of the season.

Spent time at Wichita and Wilmington in **1995**, often struggling with his control.

- Walked 89 batters in 69.0 innings, an average of 11.6 per nine frames.

Was the Carolina League Pitcher of the Year for Carolina League champion Wilmington in **1994** after posting a 10-3 record and a 2.98 ERA in 26 games, all starts.

- Played in the Carolina League All-Star Game and was named as the starting pitcher on the league's post-season All-Star team.
- Earned selection by *Baseball America* as the league's Best Pitching Prospect...was named by league managers as the circuit's fifth-best prospect overall.
- Led the league in batting average against (.205), the fourth-best mark in all of the minor leagues...ranked third in the league in ERA.
- Allowed just 107 hits in 145.0 innings and struck out an average of one batter per inning, third in the league among starters...his 145 strikeouts were fourth in the league.

Won 10 games in his first full professional season at Class A Rockford in **1993**.

- Averaged 10.9 strikeouts per nine innings (120SO/99.0IP).

Made his pro debut in **1992** at Short-Season Class A Eugene, appearing out of the bullpen in 12 of his 13 games.

- Allowed opposing batters a .193 average and fanned an average of 13.5 hitters per nine innings (39SO/26.0IP).

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides with wife Heather and son Andrew (6/13/98) in Lee's Summit, MO during the off-season.

- Graduated from Mansfield (MO) High School in **1989**.
- Attended Southwest Missouri State in his native Springfield.
- Played winter ball in Puerto Rico in **1997**.

EVANS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Kansas City in the ninth round of the 1992 June draft
- On disabled list, June 14-September 19, 1996 (right elbow surgery)
- On disabled list, August 28, 1998-end of season (right ankle sprain)
- On disabled list, May 9-June 26, 1999 (right elbow tendinitis)
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 20, 1999

BART STEVEN EVANS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Eugene	1-1	6.23	13	1	0	0	0	26.0	17	20	18	31	39
1993	Rockford	10-4	4.36	27	16	0	0	0	99.0	95	52	48	60	120
1994	Wilmington	10-3	2.98	26	26	0	0	0	145.0	107	53	48	61	145
1995	Wichita	0-4	10.48	7	7	0	0	0	22.1	22	28	26	45	13
	Wilmington	4-1	2.89	16	6	0	0	2	46.2	30	21	15	44	47
1996	Wichita	1-2	11.84	9	7	0	0	0	24.1	31	38	32	36	16
1997	Wilmington	0-1	6.53	16	2	0	0	0	20.2	22	18	15	15	22
	Wichita	1-2	4.59	32	0	0	0	6	33.1	45	20	17	8	28
1998	Omaha	3-1	2.53	49	0	0	0	27	57.0	50	18	16	22	54
	Kansas City	0-0	2.00	8	0	0	0	0	9.0	7	3	2	0	7
1999	Omaha	4-5	8.10	30	0	0	0	2	33.1	33	34	30	36	34
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		34-24	4.70	225	65	0	0	37	507.2	452	302	265	358	518
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-0	2.00	8	0	0	0	0	9.0	7	3	2	0	7

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.08	3	4.1	4	1
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	6.75	2	1.1	2	1

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.00	8	9.0	7	2
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	4	4.2	3	0
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	4.15	4	4.1	4	2
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.25	3	4.0	4	1
Night	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.80	5	5.0	3	1
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.00	8	9.0	7	2
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.25	7	8.0	7	2
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.25	7	8.0	7	2

EVANS' GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: No major league wins
Longest Losing Streak: No major league losses
Strikeouts: 3 – August 23, 1998 at Tampa Bay
Walks: No major league walks
Innings (relief): 2.0 – August 23, 1998 at Tampa Bay

EVANS' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	1	1	0	1.000



Robert

C - #18

FICK

Born: March 15, 1974, in Torrance, CA
Opening Day Age: 26
Residence: Thousand Oaks, CA
Bats/Throws: L/R
Height/Weight: 6-1/189
Major League Service: 1.009
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Selected in the fifth round of the June 1996 draft

1999 SEASON

Provided the most memorable moment of the season when he blasted an eighth-inning grand slam off Kansas City's Jeff Montgomery that nearly cleared the rightfield roof in the final game at Tiger Stadium on September 27.

- Began the 1999 season on the 15-day disabled list after suffering a left shoulder strain (shoulder subluxation) swinging a bat in Spring Training...was transferred to the 60-day DL on April 15 and underwent surgery on May 13.
- Had rehab assignments in August with the GCL Tigers, West Michigan and Toledo.
- Was reinstated from the 60-day DL on September 7 and called up to Detroit, where he made 11 starts (seven at DH, four at catcher) and appeared in 15 games.
- His grand slam on September 27 contributed to his career-best five-RBI game.
- Became the first player ever to hit a grand slam as the last homer in a major league park that closed with at least 100 home runs hit there.
- Played six total rehab games with the GCL Tigers and Class A West Michigan.
- His longest rehab stint was with Toledo...played in 15 games (two at DH, seven at first base, five at catcher and one at third base) and batted .313 (15x48).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Enjoyed an impressive major league debut in September of 1998 after ranking among the Southern League's best offensive players at Double A Jacksonville.

- Was recalled from Double A Jacksonville and made his big league debut September 19 against the Twins, going 2x4 with a double, two runs scored, an RBI

and a steal (his first hit came off Brad Radke).

- Hit his first homer September 21 off the Royals' Brian Barber and had three homers in his last five games.
- Hit safely in five-of-seven games (.364; 8x22) with three multi-hit games.
- Started two games at catcher, one at first base and two at designated hitter.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Shared a new Southern League record for doubles in a season (47) with teammate Gabe Kapler at Jacksonville in 1998.

- Helped lead the Suns to the championship round of the Southern League playoffs.
- Ranked second in the league with 114 RBI behind Kapler.
- Was named an honorable mention overall minor league All-Star by *Baseball Weekly* and earned postseason Southern League All-Star honors...*Baseball America* named him the Tigers' fifth-best prospect after the year.
- Hit .318, tied for the Southern League's sixth-best average....ranked third with 101 runs scored and 164 hits, and his 71 extra-base hits were second.
- After posting a .239 average in April, he did not hit below .323 (his May average) in any calendar month (.337 in June, .348 in July, .327 in August).
- Earned July Tiger Minor League Player of the Month (.348, 3 HR, 28 RBI).
- Notched multiple hits in six straight contests from May 23-June 2 (.625, 15x24).
- Knocked in five runs on four occasions.
- Went 5x6 with three doubles, a homer and five RBI on August 23 at Carolina.
- Hit .330 with runners in scoring position for the Suns (60x182).

Was Midwest League MVP and batting champion in 1997, hitting .341.

- Started the season with a 32-game hitting streak, tied for the best mark in the minor leagues, and was batting .427 through May 17...the streak ended May 18 at Michigan.
- In 21 games from April 18-May 12, he had 14 multi-hit contests.
- Led the league with 158 hits, 50 doubles, .566 slugging mark and 69 extra-base hits...was third with 90 RBI, fourth with a .429 on-base average and fifth with 100 runs.
- Set numerous West Michigan club records including batting average, hits, doubles, homers (16), RBI, extra-base hits, slugging percentage and longest hitting streak.
- His average remained above .400 through games of May 21.
- Recorded the Whitecaps' only five-hit game of the year, coming on July 20 at Ft. Wayne...knocked in a season-high six runs with a homer and three doubles.
- Earned Midwest League Player of the Week honors, May 4-10 and May 11-17.
- Played primarily first base but also saw action at catcher and third base.

Made his pro debut at Short-Season Class A Jamestown in 1996.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Was a first-team All-America selection at Cal State-Northridge in 1996.

- Hit four homers in one game at Northridge.
- Played in the Arizona Fall League in 1998 and 1999...batted .302 at Scottsdale last fall with six homers and 23 RBI.
- Also played for Honolulu in the 1997 Hawaii Winter League.
- Graduated from Newbury Park High School in Thousand Oaks, CA in 1992.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Thousand Oaks.

FICK'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Oakland in the 45th round of the June 1992 draft
- Selected by Detroit in the 43rd round of the June 1995 draft
- Selected by Detroit in the fifth round of the June 1996 draft
- On disabled list, March 31-September 7, 1999 (left shoulder surgery)

ROBERT CHARLES JOHN FICK

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.248	43	133	18	33	6	0	1	14	12	25	3
1997	West Michigan	.341	122	463	100	158	50	3	16	90	75	74	13
1998	Jacksonville	.318	130	515	101	164	47	6	18	114	71	83	3
	DETROIT	.364	7	22	6	8	1	0	3	7	2	7	1
1999	GCL Tigers#	.333	3	9	2	3	1	0	0	2	2	0	1
	West Michigan#	.273	3	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
	Toledo#	.313	14	48	11	15	0	1	2	8	8	5	1
	DETROIT	.220	15	41	6	9	0	0	3	10	7	6	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.319	315	1179	234	376	104	10	37	228	170	187	27
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.270	22	63	12	17	1	0	6	17	9	13	2

Career Grand Slams: 1 - September 27, 1999 vs. Kansas City off Jeff Montgomery

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	.250	4	1	1	1	.250	4	1	1	1
Chicago	.111	9	1	1	3	.111	9	1	1	3
Cleveland	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.500	14	7	1	6	.500	24	12	3	11
Minnesota	.000	3	0	0	0	.250	8	2	0	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	.000	9	0	0	0	.000	9	0	0	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	.000	1	0	0	0	.125	8	1	1	1

Hitting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.220	41	9	3	10	.270	63	17	6	17
Home	.500	10	5	1	6	.467	15	7	1	7
Road	.129	31	4	2	4	.208	48	10	5	10
Day	.556	9	5	1	6	.381	21	8	2	8
Night	.125	32	4	2	4	.214	42	9	4	9
vs. RHP	.189	37	7	3	10	.263	57	15	6	17
vs. LHP	.500	4	2	0	0	.333	6	2	0	0
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	.220	41	9	3	10	.270	63	17	6	17
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	.220	41	9	3	10	.270	63	17	6	17
As a DH	.172	29	5	3	9	.216	37	8	4	11
As a Pinch-Hitter	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
With RISP	.345	8	3	2	9	.467	15	7	3	14
On-Base %	.327	—	—	—	—	.356	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.439	—	—	—	—	.571	—	—	—	—

FICK'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2 (four times) – last, September 25, 1999 vs. Kansas City
 Most Home Runs: 1 (six times) – last, September 27, 1999 vs. Kansas City
 Most RBI: 5 – September 27, 1999 vs. Kansas City
 Most Stolen Bases: 1 (twice) – last, September 26, 1999 vs. Kansas City
 Longest Hitting Streak: 4 – September 21-26, 1998

FICK'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	PB	Pct.
Catcher	42	2	1	0	.978
First Base	9	0	0	—	1.000

FICK'S CAREER STOLEN BASES AGAINST*

Year	Steals Against	Caught Stealing	% Caught Stealing
1998	2	0	0.0%
1999	2	0	0.0%
Totals	4	0	0.0%

*Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing

Rookie Qualifications

A player is considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has:
 (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues **or**
 (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of 25-limit (excluding time in the military service and time on the disabled list).



Karim

OF - #24

GARCIA

Born: October 29, 1975, in Ciudad Obregon, Mexico
Opening Day Age: 24
Residence: Ciudad Obregon, Mexico
Bats/Throws: L/L
Height/Weight: 6-0/172
Major League Service: 2.141
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Acquired from Arizona on December 28, 1998, in exchange for Luis Gonzalez

1999 SEASON

The former overall Minor League Player of the Year played his first full major league campaign after being acquired from Arizona during the off-season.

- Started 24 of the Tigers' last 25 games and 26 of the last 29 in right field...made 76 total starts with the team, 24 in left field, 51 in right field and one as DH.
- Struck out only four times in his last 58 plate appearances (1/14.0PA) after fanning 63 times in his first 247 plate appearances (1/3.9 PA).
- Posted his second career two-homer game, tied his career-best with four hits (4x4) and finished a triple shy of hitting for the cycle on September 14 at Chicago...also had four hits (4x4) on October 1 at Kansas City.
- Collected 11 total bases in the September 14 contest, a season-high for a Tiger.
- His fourth-inning home run on May 28 off Chicago's Jaime Navarro cleared the rightfield roof at Tiger Stadium, marking the 34th homer all-time to do so...it was the first homer to leave the park since Tony Clark's on July 2, 1997.
- Had seven multi-hit games in September/October, collecting 18 of his 24 hits that month in those seven contests.
- Also had six doubles, six home runs and a triple in September/October.
- Seven of his 14 home runs came with men on base (50%), the best ratio on the club among Tigers with more than 12 roundtrippers.
- Ranked third in the AL in percentage of ground-ball double plays hit into in ground-ball double play situations (2/53, 3.8%).
- Appeared in 14 games as a pinch-hitter, third-most for a Tiger...went 1x14 (.071).
- Compiled a career-high nine-game hit streak, August 16-September 2 (12x31, .387).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Spent most of the **1998** season with the major league Diamondbacks at just 22 years old.

- Tied for fifth in the NL with eight triples.
- Was the youngest player to appear in a game for Arizona in the club's inaugural year.
- Broke camp with the major league club but opened the year in a 9x63 skid that led to an option to Triple A Tucson on April 26.
- Homered in the D-backs' inaugural game on March 31 off the Rockies' Jerry DiPoto.
- Returned to the majors on May 31 and marked his promotion with a 4x12 effort with a homer and two RBI in the final three games of a series at Colorado, June 2-4.
- Posted his first career two-homer game on September 22 at Colorado.
- Followed with his first career grand slam the next night and had a career-high five RBI.
- Enjoyed his best success against lefthanded pitching, batting .302 (13x43)...all nine of his homers, however, came off righthanders.
- Made 84 starts, 83 in right field and one in center...recorded six outfield assists.

Spent a month of the **1997** season with the Dodgers after beginning the year at Triple A.

- Was recalled by Los Angeles on June 12.
- Belted his first career homer on June 20 at San Francisco off Osvaldo Fernandez.
- Missed the majority of the season's second half with a left shoulder injury.
- Was taken by Arizona with their fifth pick in the expansion draft.

Finished the **1996** season with the Dodgers after stints at Double A San Antonio and Triple A Albuquerque and pinch hit in one game following a September 7 recall.

At age 19, he was the youngest player to appear in a major league game in **1995**.

- Had his contract purchased by the Dodgers on August 31 and made his debut in left field versus Montreal on September 2.
- Made his first major league start on September 8 in Pittsburgh, collecting his first two hits (the first being an infield single off Esteban Loaiza).

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Played just over a month at Triple A Tucson in **1998** after struggling out of the gate with the major league Diamondbacks.

- Displayed outstanding power numbers while at Triple A, belting 10 homers in just 27 games while batting .311 with 27 RBI and 21 runs scored.
- Was named PCL Player of the Week for May 4-10, batting .440 (11x25) with home runs in four consecutive games and 10 RBI.

Homered 21 times in just 71 games at Triple A Albuquerque in **1997** in a season cut short by injury.

- Homered eight times in his first 17 games, including a three-homer contest on April 18 versus Vancouver...had a pair of homers in the fifth inning, one a grand slam.

Was named the seventh-best major league prospect by *Baseball America* in **1996**.

- At age 20, he was the youngest player on the Triple A level.
- Hit .370 in his first 47 at-bats...earned PCL Player of the Week honors for April 4-13.
- Had a 14-game hitting streak from May 30-June 12, batting .356 (21x59).
- Was disabled on July 1 with a pulled hamstring and was sent to Double A San Antonio after recovering...played 35 games at Double A before returning to Triple A.

Earned Minor League Player of the Year honors from *The Sporting News* in **1995**, the seventh Dodger to capture the honor in franchise history.

- At age 19 in Triple A action, he hit .319 in 124 games with 20 homers and tied for the league lead with 91 RBI.
- Was named by *Baseball America* to the overall Triple A All-Star team and was ranked by the publication as the second-best prospect at Triple A.
- Was also selected to the Topps/NAPBL Triple A All-Star team and was a starting outfielder on the PCL All-Star team.
- Led all Triple A players with 257 total bases.

Was named by *Baseball America* as having the Best Outfield Arm in the Florida State League in **1994** and was selected the circuit's ninth-best prospect by league managers.

- Led the FSL with 21 homers, a Vero Beach franchise record.
- Was the youngest player in the league on Opening Day (18)...earned mid- and post-season All-Star honors.
- Was FSL Player of the Week for April 25-May 1.

At age 17 in **1993**, he was the youngest player in the Class A California League.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is the son of Mexican Baseball League legend, Francisco "Pancho" Garcia, who played from 1959-1974.

- Is single and makes his off-season home in Ciudad Obregon, Sonora, Mexico, where he attended Preparatoria Abierta school.

GARCIA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Los Angeles as a non-drafted free agent on July 16, 1992
- On disabled list, September 19, 1997-end of season (left shoulder)
- Selected by Arizona in the first round (10th overall) of the November 18, 1997, expansion draft
- Acquired by Detroit on December 28, 1998, in exchange for Luis Gonzalez

KARIM GARCIA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Bakersfield	.241	123	460	61	111	20	9	19	54	37	109	5
1994	Vero Beach	.265	121	452	72	120	28	10	21	84	37	112	8
1995	Albuquerque	.319	124	474	88	151	26	10	20	91	38	102	12
	Los Angeles	.200	13	20	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1996	Albuquerque	.297	84	327	54	97	17	10	13	58	29	67	6
	San Antonio	.248	35	129	21	32	6	1	5	22	9	38	1
	Los Angeles	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1997	Los Angeles	.128	15	39	5	5	0	0	1	8	6	14	0
	Albuquerque	.305	71	262	53	80	17	6	21	66	23	70	11
1998	Arizona	.222	113	333	39	74	10	8	9	43	18	78	5
	Tucson	.311	27	106	21	33	4	2	10	27	15	24	5
1999	DETROIT	.240	96	288	38	69	10	3	14	32	20	67	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.282	585	2210	370	624	118	48	108	402	188	522	48
NL TOTALS		.211	142	393	45	83	10	8	10	51	24	97	5
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.223	238	681	83	152	20	11	24	83	44	164	7

Career Grand Slams: 1 - September 23, 1998 at Colorado off Pedro Astacio

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.250	16	4	1	3	.226	31	7	2	5
Baltimore	.250	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0
Boston	.160	25	4	1	1	.160	25	4	1	1
Chicago	.344	32	11	3	4	.344	32	11	3	4
Cleveland	.227	22	5	1	2	.227	22	5	1	2
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.368	19	7	1	2	.368	19	7	1	2
Minnesota	.227	22	5	1	4	.227	22	5	1	4
New York	.000	11	0	0	0	.000	11	0	0	0
Oakland	.200	20	4	1	1	.207	29	6	1	4
Seattle	.240	25	6	2	7	.250	36	9	2	9
Tampa Bay	.238	21	5	1	1	.238	21	5	1	1
Texas	.348	23	8	0	3	.342	38	13	0	6
Toronto	.176	34	6	1	2	.176	34	6	1	2

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.111	9	1	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.344	32	11	0	8
Cincinnati	.000	1	0	0	0	.267	15	4	0	1
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.214	56	12	5	12
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.294	17	5	1	2
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	.118	17	2	0	1
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.190	21	4	0	1
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.333	9	3	0	1
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.136	22	3	0	2
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.158	19	3	1	1
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.167	18	3	0	2
Pittsburgh	.222	9	2	1	2	.208	24	5	1	2
St. Louis	.250	4	1	0	0	.231	26	6	0	2
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.061	33	2	0	2
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	.231	39	9	2	6

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.240	288	69	14	32	.223	681	152	24	83
Home	.214	140	30	4	9	.204	334	68	8	25
Road	.264	148	39	10	23	.242	347	84	16	58
Day	.271	96	26	2	7	.217	203	44	3	20
Night	.224	192	43	12	25	.226	478	108	21	63
vs. RHP	.232	250	58	13	27	.215	596	128	23	68
vs. LHP	.289	38	11	1	5	.282	85	24	1	15
Mar./Apr.	.270	37	10	2	7	.190	100	19	4	11
May	.227	44	10	1	1	.227	44	10	1	1
June	.143	35	5	1	2	.203	153	31	4	23
July	.220	41	9	2	5	.236	106	25	3	11
August	.268	41	11	2	6	.239	113	27	3	16
Sept./Oct.	.267	90	24	0	11	.242	165	40	9	21
Before ASG	.206	155	32	4	18	.191	194	37	5	26
After ASG	.219	160	41	10	21	.242	359	87	15	46
As a DH	.250	8	2	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0
As a Pinch-Hitter	.071	14	1	0	2	.139	36	5	0	3
With RISP	.167	66	11	4	19	.215	163	35	6	58
On-Base %	.288	—	—	—	—	.268	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.441	—	—	—	—	.391	—	—	—	—

GARCIA'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (twice) - last, October 1, 1999 vs. Kansas City
Most Home Runs: 2 (twice) - September 14, 1999 at Chicago White Sox
Most RBI: 5 - September 22, 1998 at Colorado
Most Stolen Bases: 1 (seven times) - last, August 22, 1999 at Anaheim
Longest Hitting Streak: 9 - August 16-September 2, 1999

GARCIA'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	PB	Pct.
Outfield	363	15	12		.969



Juan

OF • #19

GONZALEZ

Born: October 16, 1969, in Vega Baja, PR

Opening Day Age: 30

Residence: Levittown, PR

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-3/220

Major League Service: 9.065

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Acquired from Texas on November 2, 1999, along with Danny Patterson and Gregg Zaun in exchange for Frank Catalanotto, Francisco Cordero, Bill Haselman, Gabe Kapler, Justin Thompson and Alan Webb

2000 Tigers

1999 SEASON

Reached the 30-homer and 100-RBI marks for the fourth straight season and seventh time overall as he helped lead Texas to its second consecutive AL West Division title.

- Ranks fourth in the major leagues in home runs and second in RBI since 1991 (see chart next page).
- Was named the AL's second-best power hitter by *Baseball America* behind Ken Griffey Jr.
- Batted a career-high .326, raising his average for the third straight season...it marked his fourth career .300-plus campaign, tying for second-most in Rangers history.
- Topped his career averages with 39 homers and 128 RBI...in nine full big-league seasons, he has totaled 335 homers and 1056 RBI, an average of 37 homers and 117 RBI per year.
- Finished in the AL's top 10 in RBI (128), slugging percentage (4th, .601), total bases (338, 6th), home runs (7th), extra-base hits (76, 7th) and runs scored (10th, 114)...ranked second on the Rangers in all six categories.
- His 128 RBI were fifth-most in club history and made him one of six active players with at least seven career 100-RBI seasons.
- Scored 48.1 percent of the times he reached base (114x237), the fifth-highest ratio in the AL...his 114 runs scored were a career-high and fifth-most in club history.
- Became the first Ranger ever to reach 100 RBI and 100 runs scored in the same season three times.
- Hit 25 of his 39 home runs on the road, establishing a club record...batted .330 (96x291) on the road to rank seventh in the AL in that category.
- Tied the Rangers' club record with 12 sacrifice flies, good for second-most in the major leagues...tied a major league record with three sac flies on July 3 versus Seattle, the 10th time it had been accomplished.
- Started the season slowly, batting .258 (16x62) with no homers in his first 16 games through April 22...it marked the longest season-opening homerless stretch of his career.
- Rebounded to hit .357 (45x126) in his next 32 contests to raise his average to a season-high .324 on June 6.
- Endured another brief slump over the following 13 games, going 9x49 (.184) to drop his average to .295 on June 20.
- Totaled 28 RBI in May and had 45 RBI in a 34-game stretch from April 23-June 8.
- Homered 10 times in each of May and June, giving him 11 career months with 10-or-more longballs...his 10 roundtrippers in May tied his own club record for that month set in 1998.
- Went deep in three straight games from May 22-24...homered in back-to-back contests an additional four occasions.
- Hit safely in a season-high nine straight games from June 28-July 7.
- Registered his 1,000th career RBI on June 13 versus Colorado in his 1,158th game...tied Hall-of-Famer Jimmie Foxx for the sixth-fewest games to reach that plateau.
- Collected a season-high four hits on June 26 at Seattle.
- Responded to his inconsistency in the first half of the season by batting .345 (111x322) over his final 82 games, going over the .300 mark for good on June 25.
- Closed the season in particularly hot fashion in the Rangers' drive for the division title, going 18x37 (.486) with five homers and 12 RBI in his final 10 games.
- Cracked three homers for the third time in his career on September 24 versus Oakland...tied the club record for homers in a game and became the 13th player in AL history to hit three in a game three times.

- Also had four two-homer games, giving him 38 multi-homer games in his career.
- Drove in three-or-more runs 15 times...had a high of five RBI on May 24 at Tampa Bay, June 25 at Seattle and September 24 versus Oakland.
- Led the Rangers with seven outfield assists and committed four errors in 233 chances (.983 fielding average).
- Hit .393 (22x56) with three homers and 16 RBI as the Rangers' designated hitter, the highest average in the league among DHs with at least 40 at-bats.
- Missed a total of 18 contests due to injury but did not go on the disabled list...12 of the 18 games came from right hamstring strains (May 12-19 and August 11-13).
- Ended his Rangers career as the club's all-time leader in at-bats (4,831), runs (791), hits (1,421), doubles (282), homers (340), RBI (1,075), extra-base hits (640) and total bases (2,759)...ranks second in games played (1,248).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Earned his second American League MVP award and started the All-Star Game in **1998** as he led the league with a career-high 50 doubles and 157 RBI.

- Received 21-of-28 first place votes (357 total points) in the balloting by the BBWAA, finishing ahead of Boston's Nomar Garciaparra (232).
- The MVP selection was his second in three years, making him the 23rd player ever to win multiple MVP awards and the 12th American Leaguer to do so...was the first-ever native of Latin America to win more than one.
- *USA Today* and *USA Today Baseball Weekly* also named him their league MVP.
- Captured his fifth career AL Silver Slugger Award and his third in a row.
- Was also selected to major league All-Star teams by the AP (OF) and *Baseball America* (DH) and to the AL post-season All-Star squad by *The Sporting News*.
- Became the first Ranger and the fifth major league player ever to post 40 homers (45 total) and 50 doubles in the same season...was just the second to do so since 1940.
- His 45 home runs were third-most in club history and two shy of his 1996 club record.
- Became the 12th player ever with five-or-more 40-homer seasons and is one of three active players to accomplish the feat...owns five of the Rangers' six 40-homer seasons (Palmeiro, 1999).
- Was the major league runner-up in RBI (Sosa) and extra-base hits (Belle)...his 97 extra-base hits were the sixth-most in a season since 1940.
- His 157 RBI was the highest total in the AL since Ted Williams and Vern Stephens each had 159 RBI for Boston in 1949 and tied Al Simmons' 1925 total for 10th-most in AL history.
- Averaged 1.02 RBI per game, fifth-highest mark in a season since 1940.
- Set Rangers records with 79 RBI at home and 78 on the road.
- Batted .355 (55x155) against lefthanded pitchers, third-best in the AL.
- Hit .345 (101x293) at home, fourth-best in the league.
- Began the season on fire, batting .406 (28x69) in his first 16 games and .389 (37x95) in his first 22 contests through April 26.
- Collected 35 RBI in April and had 36 through April 30 (including one in March), both major league records.
- Added 35 RBI in May, tying Larry Parrish's club record for May set in 1987.
- Shared the Rangers Player of the Month award with Ivan Rodriguez in April and won the award outright in May.
- Blasted a club-record 10 homers in May, the ninth time he reached double digits in a single month.
- Played his 1,000th career game on May 27, reaching that mark with 851 career RBI, seventh-most all-time in a player's first 1,000 contests.
- Cracked a pair of grand slams (April 2 versus Chicago, May 31 at Baltimore) to give him a club-record seven for his career.
- Collected his 100th RBI of the season on July 5 (87 games), breaking his own club record for fewest number of games to reach 100.
- Reached the All-Star Break (through July 5) with 101 RBI, second-most in big-league history behind Hank Greenberg's 103 in 1935.

Major League Rank in Home Runs and RBI, 1991-99

Home Runs

1. Mark McGwire	366
2. Ken Griffey Jr.	360
3. Albert Belle	350
4. Juan Gonzalez	335
5. Barry Bonds	328

RBI

1. Albert Belle	1096
2. Juan Gonzalez	1056
3. Ken Griffey Jr.	1011
4. Frank Thomas	1009
5. Dean Palmer	979

- Started his first All-Star Game on July 7 in his second career appearance.
- Homered in three straight games from July 19-22.
- Played in a career-high 138 straight games over two seasons before sitting out on July 28 due to tightness in his right hamstring.
- Compiled a 20-game hitting streak from August 20-September 9, hitting .451 (37x82) during that stretch...it was the third-longest in his career behind a pair of 21-game streaks in 1996 and gave him the most 20-game streaks in club history.
- Hit multiple homers in six games, last on August 22 versus the Yankees...that was one short of his own club record set in 1992 and 1997.
- Posted seven RBI, one shy of his own club record, and a season-high four hits on August 31 at Detroit.
- Had five-or-more RBI in a game eight times, most in the majors.
- Garnered AL Player of the Week honors for the week of August 31-September 6.
- Tied a club record with seven straight multi-hit games from September 2-9.
- Blasted his 300th career home run on September 19 versus Oakland...was the sixth-youngest player ever to reach that milestone (28 years, 337 days) and did so in the fifth-fewest at-bats (4,237).
- Hit safely in 33 of his final 37 games, batting .395 (58x147) in that span.
- Had the AL's second-highest slugging percentage as a cleanup hitter (.631) behind Albert Belle (.660).
- Led the team with eight outfield assists and committed four errors in 225 chances.
- Played in 154 games, one short of his 1992 career-high.
- Went 1x12 in the AL Division Series versus New York, his hit being a fifth-inning double in Game 2 at Yankee Stadium...subsequently scored the Rangers' only run in the three-game series.
- Won his fifth Rangers Player of the Year Award, a club-record...the honor was his third in a row, tying Ruben Sierra for the most consecutive Rangers POY awards.

Missed 29 games due to injury in **1997** but ranked third in the AL in both homers (42) and RBI (131).

- Ranked fourth in the league in slugging (.589), sixth in total bases (314), tied for seventh in sacrifice flies (10) and 10th in extra-base hits (69).
- Led the team in homers, RBI, slugging percentage and sac flies...finished second in total bases and third in both batting average (.296) and hits (158).
- Was named Rangers Player of the Year...placed ninth in balloting for AL MVP.
- Earned selection to *Baseball America's* AL All-Star team.
- Hit 15 of his 42 home runs against lefthanders, tying Mo Vaughn for the league lead.
- Led the majors by averaging an RBI every 4.07 at-bats...homered once every 12.7 at-bats, third-best in the AL.
- His 131 RBI came in 133 games, coming two RBI short of becoming the seventh player ever to average an RBI per game in back-to-back seasons.
- Missed all of Spring Training and the first 24 games of the regular season after tearing a ligament in his left thumb, sustained while diving for a ball in the Puerto Rican League championship series on January 28...had surgery on February 8.
- Was activated from the DL on May 2...missed 112-of-469 games due to injuries from 1995-97.
- Cracked 10 homers in each of August and September, setting the Rangers record for the month of September...also hit nine homers in May.
- Won AL Player of the Month honors in September (.337, 10 HR, 26 RBI)...was named Rangers Player of the Month for both August and September.
- Batted .329 (113x343) in the season's final 86 games.
- Hit his 250th career home run on September 13 versus Minnesota at 27 years, 332 days, becoming the eighth-youngest player in ML history to achieve that mark.
- Had at least 25 RBI in every month from May-September and tied the club record with 26 RBI in the season's final month.
- Started 69 games at DH and 64 in right field...batted .282 (78x277) with 23 homers and 67 RBI as designated hitter, tying for second in homers and ranking fourth in RBI among league DHs.

Won his first American League MVP award in **1996** by just three points over Seattle's Alex Rodriguez, matching the second-closest AL MVP race in BBWAA history.

- Received 11-of-28 first place votes and totaled 290 points in the MVP balloting.
- Was selected to the Associated Press Major League All-Star Team and *The Sporting News* AL All-Star squad.
- Ranked among AL leaders in RBI (2nd, 144), slugging (2nd, .643), extra-base hits (4th, 82), home runs (5th, 47) and total bases (5th, 348).
- Tied the major league record for home runs by a Latin American player (since broken by Sammy Sosa).
- His home run, RBI, slugging percentage, total bases and extra-base hits totals were all new club records.

- Averaged 1.07 RBI per game, the best ratio in the majors since Jimmie Foxx's 1.17 mark in 1938 and tied for the 19th-best since 1900.
- Changed positions, from left field to right field, and committed just two errors in 171 total chances in 102 games in right...tied for the team lead with six outfield assists.
- Sustained a partial tear of his left quadriceps muscle on May 7 and was placed on the 15-day DL on May 9...was activated June 1 after missing a total of 28 games.
- Posted a career-high 21-game hitting streak from June 25-July 19 and matched that streak with another 21-gamer from August 8-31...the streaks equaled the third-longest in club history.
- Went 5x5 on July 30 versus New York, setting a new career-best and tying the club record for hits in a game.
- Was named AL Player of the Week for the week of July 29-August 4.
- Earned AL Player of the Month honors for July after leading the majors in batting (.407), homers (15), RBI (38), slugging (.917) and total bases (99).
- Homered 15 times in July, tying the major league record for that month (fourth time, also by Joe DiMaggio in 1937, Hank Greenberg in 1938 and Joe Adcock in 1956).
- Also collected 38 RBI in July, a club record for RBI in any month and the most by an AL player in one month since Milwaukee's Cecil Cooper had 39 RBI in July, 1983.
- Hit his 200th career homer on August 1 versus New York at 26 years, 290 days, making him the 10th-youngest player to accomplish the feat.
- Drove in 28 runs in August, tying a Rangers record first set by Jeff Burroughs in 1974.
- Won Rangers Player of the Month awards for both July and August.
- Batted .438 (7x16) in the AL Division Series against New York, tops on the team...his five homers and nine RBI also led the Rangers.
- Hit .438 (7x16) with five homers and nine RBI, all team-bests, in the 1996 AL Division Series against the Yankees...was the only Ranger to hit safely in all four games.
- Homered once in each Division Series game, making him the second player in big league history to homer in four straight games of a single post-season series (Jeffrey Leonard, 1987 NLCS versus St. Louis).
- His five home runs also tied the most ever in a post-season series...matched the efforts of Reggie Jackson in the 1977 World Series and Ken Griffey Jr. in the 1995 AL Division Series.
- His nine playoff RBI were one short of the Division Series record, set by Seattle's Edgar Martinez in 1995.
- Other playoff marks included the second-highest slugging percentage in a single series (1.375 behind Gehrig's 1.727 in the '28 WS) and a record-tying 22 total bases in a four-game series (Ruth in the '28 WS, Garvey in the '78 NLCS).
- Traveled to Japan with the Major League Baseball All-Star Team in November, batting .500 (10x20) with a homer and three RBI in seven games.
- Was named Puerto Rico Pro Athlete of the Year by the AP and the DFW Metroplex Pro Athlete of the Year by the Dallas All Sports Association.

Became the Rangers' all-time home run leader in 1995 despite playing in a career-low 90 games due to injury.

- Ranked second on the club in homers (27) and RBI (82).
- Averaged one home run every 3.3 contests...homered once every 13.0 at-bats, sixth-best among AL players with at least 20 roundtrippers.
- Drove in one run every 3.8 at-bats, second-best in the major leagues among players with 80-or-more RBI.
- Was diagnosed with a herniated disc in his lower back on April 16 during Spring Training...opened the year on the DL and returned on June 1 after missing 33 games.
- Made five of his first six starts after his return in left field but experienced minor tightness in his back and played DH for the remainder of the campaign.

Youngest Players to Reach 300 Home Runs in Major League History

Player	Years-Days	Career Total
Jimmie Foxx	27-328	534
Ken Griffey Jr.	28-143	398
Mel Ott	28-171	511
Eddie Mathews	28-186	512
Mickey Mantle	28-257	536
Juan Gonzalez	28-337	340
Hank Aaron	29-073	755
Frank Robinson	29-283	586
Harmon Killebrew	29-364	573
Willie Mays	30-059	660

- Blasted his club-record 154th career homer on July 16 at Boston, breaking the old mark set by Ruben Sierra.
- Suffered from a bone spur in his neck and was placed on the 15-day DL on August 4 (retroactive to July 27)...was activated from the DL on August 16.
- Was selected as AL Player of the Week for the first time in his career for the week of September 4-10 (.423, 3 HR, 8 RBI, 7 G).
- Collected his 500th career RBI on September 12 at Toronto.
- Batted .300 (100x333) as DH with 27 homers and 78 RBI...ranked second among AL designated hitters in home runs and slugging (.610).

Saw his home run total dip to a career-low 19 in **1994** after combining for 89 homers the previous two seasons.

- Finished second on the club in home runs, total bases (199), RBI (85) and at-bats (422)...his RBI total was 10th-best in the AL.
- Started all 105 games in left field...committed just two errors in 234 total chances for a career-best .991 fielding percentage, third-highest among AL leftfielders.
- Went a career-high 14 games without an RBI from May 14-June 3...also went 26 games without a homer from May 6-June 8, the second-longest drought of his career (32 in 1991).

Won his second consecutive AL home run crown in **1993**, becoming the fourth major leaguer in 23 years to hit 40 homers in back-to-back seasons.

- Finished fourth in BBWAA balloting for AL Most Valuable Player, behind Frank Thomas, Paul Molitor and John Olerud.
- Tied Barry Bonds for the big league lead in homers (46), making him the 11th player in history to lead or tie for the major league home run lead in back-to-back years.
- Was the first player to lead the AL outright in homers in consecutive years since Boston's Jim Rice in 1977-78.
- His back-to-back 40-homer seasons at 23 years, 11 months old made him the second-youngest to accomplish the feat (Eddie Mathews, 1953-55)...was just the sixth player to hit 46 homers in one season prior to his 24th birthday.
- Collected 118 RBI, fourth-most in the AL and tying the second-most in club history.
- Was the 11th player to drive in 100-or-more runs in each of his first three full major league seasons and the sixth-youngest to reach the 100 RBI mark three times.
- Was named to the outfield on the Associated Press post-season major league All-Star team and the AL All-Star teams of both *The Sporting News* and UPI.
- Also topped the AL in slugging percentage (.632) and ranked second in total bases (339) and extra-base hits (80, tied).
- Led the Rangers in six offensive categories including batting average, home runs and RBI...became the second Ranger ever to win the club's triple crown.
- Drove in a team-record eight runs on June 17 at California on a three-run homer, a grand slam and an RBI single.
- Earned his first career selection to the All-Star Game in Baltimore...went 0x1 with a walk and played the final four innings in the outfield.
- Won the home run hitting contest the day before the All-Star Game, becoming the first player to hit a ball into the third deck in left field at Oriole Park.
- Cracked his 100th career homer on July 16 versus Detroit off David Wells, tying Joe DiMaggio as the 11th-youngest to reach that milestone at 23 years, nine months.
- Hit three homers in a game for the second time in his career on August 28 against Baltimore...joined Al Oliver as the only Rangers to accomplish the feat twice.
- Earned the Buck Canel Award as Latin American Player of the Year from the New York chapter of the BBWAA.

Captured the major league home run championship in **1992**, just his second full season in the big leagues.

- Was the sixth-youngest player to lead the majors in home runs...homered in the final game of the season to edge Oakland's Mark McGwire, 43-42.
- Ranked among the AL leaders in total bases (3rd, 309), extra-base hits (4th, 69), slugging (5th, .529) and RBI (7th, 109)...tied for third in at-bats per RBI (5.0).

Most RBI in First 1,000 Games

RBI	Player	Year	Career RBI	Career Games
961	Hank Greenberg	1940	1276	1394
945	Joe DiMaggio	1946	1537	1736
916	Al Simmons	1931	1827	2215
904	Lou Gehrig	1931	1995	2164
868	Jimmie Foxx	1934	1922	2317
854	Ted Williams	1948	1839	2292
852	Juan Gonzalez	1998	1075	1248

- Was named Rangers Player of the Year for the first time.
- Became the sixth player ever with 40 homers before his 23rd birthday.
- Started 117 games in center field, 26 in left.
- Homered three times on June 7 versus Minnesota...at 22 years, seven months and 22 days, was the youngest to hit three in one game since Johnny Bench on July 26, 1970 (22 years, 7 months, 19 days).
- Hit 12 homers in the month of August and 11 in June, the two highest monthly totals of his career until 1996.
- Homered in four straight games from August 29-September 1 tying the club record.
- Was named Pro Athlete of the Year by the Dallas All Sports Association.

Recovered from pre-season arthroscopic knee surgery in **1991** to lead the Rangers in home runs (27) and finish second in RBI (102) in his first full major league season.

- Sat out the first 12 games of the season after having a right knee arthroscopy to remove torn cartilage on March 21...was activated from the 15-day DL on April 26.
- Became the 18th player ever to reach 100 RBI before the age of 22.
- Tied for second in the league in road homers (20) and tied for third in road RBI (62).
- Hit .303 prior to the All-Star break but just .233 after the break.
- Was the youngest Ranger ever to reach the 20-homer mark at 21 years, nine months.
- Played every outfield position, starting 87 games in center, 44 in left and two in right.

Earned a late-August recall to the majors in **1990** and played in 25 games with Texas.

- Went hitless in his first 11 at-bats after joining the Rangers but batted .329 after that.

Had his contract purchased by the Rangers on September 1, **1989**, when rosters expanded, marking his first appearance in the major leagues.

- Singled off Minnesota's Shane Rawley on September 4 for his first big-league hit.
- Clouted his first major league homer on September 18 off Seattle's Scott Bankhead.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Captured the American Association MVP and Rookie of the Year awards in **1990** at Triple A Oklahoma City.

- Was also named the Rangers' Minor League Player of the Year...earned selection to the Topps/National Association and *Baseball America* Triple A All-Star teams.
- Led the American Association in homers (29), RBI (101) and total bases (252), ranked fourth in slugging (.508) and doubles (29) and placed sixth in runs (78).
- Ranked second among all Triple A players in both homers and RBI.
- Garnered Topps/National Association American Association Player of the Month honors in June and was MVP of the Triple A All-Star Game.

Ranked among the Texas League leaders in nine offensive categories in **1989** while playing for Double A Tulsa and earned mid-season and post-season All-Star honors.

- Led the league in total bases (254)...ranked third in the league in homers (21), fourth in both hits (147) and slugging (.506) and second in at-bats (502).

Played in just 77 games at Class A Charlotte in **1988** due to torn cartilage in his left knee but still ranked third on the team in homers (eight) and RBI (43).

- Suffered the injury on April 20 and had arthroscopic surgery to repair the damage on April 29...returned to action on June 17.

Earned selection as a South Atlantic League All-Star in **1987** at Class A Gastonia.

- Paced the team in RBI (74) and tied for the club lead in homers (14).

Signed with Texas as a non-drafted free agent on May 30, **1986**, at age 16 and topped the Gulf Coast League in at-bats (233) and tied for third in RBI (36) at Sarasota.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Gonzalez, whose nickname is "Igor," resides in Levittown, PR during the off-season.

- Has two children, Juan Igor (2/13/92) and Gabriela Marie (5/8/96).
- Played winter ball in Puerto Rico from **1988-96**.
- Graduated from Vega Baja High School in **1987** where he played baseball...also played Little League, Babe Ruth League and American Legion ball.
- Has been extensively active in the community throughout his professional career, most recently donating \$100 per RBI to Literacy Instruction in Texas in **1999** for the fourth straight year.
- Purchased more than \$30,000 worth of tickets to Rangers games for underprivileged youth over the last six years.
- Donated \$50,000 towards the building of a youth ballpark in southeast Dallas, a facility which opened in **1998**.
- Was named the Texas Rangers' Roberto Clemente Man of the Year in **1997** for community achievement.
- Received the **1997** Hispanic Heritage Achievement Award from the Fort Worth Hispanic Chamber of Commerce.

- Is also heavily involved in charitable activities in his native Puerto Rico...donated \$25,000 to help victims of Hurricane Georges in the fall of 1998 and participated in the relief efforts.

CONZALEZ'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Texas as a non-drafted free agent on May 30, 1986
- On disabled list, April 27-June 17, 1988 (torn cartilage in left knee)
- On disabled list, March 30-April 26, 1991 (torn cartilage in right knee)
- On disabled list, April 16-June 1, 1995 (herniated disc)
- On disabled list, August 4-16, 1995 (bone spur in neck)
- On disabled list, May 9-June 1, 1996 (torn left quadriceps)
- On disabled list, March 24-May 2, 1997 (torn ligament in left thumb)
- Acquired by Detroit along with Danny Patterson and Gregg Zaun on November 2, 1999, in exchange for Frank Catalanotto, Francisco Cordero, Bill Haselman, Gabe Kapler, Justin Thompson and Alan Webb

JUAN ALBERTO GONZALEZ

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.240	60	233	24	56	4	1	0	36	21	57	7
1987	Gastonia	.265	127	509	69	135	21	2	14	74	30	92	9
1988	Charlotte	.256	77	277	25	71	14	3	8	43	25	64	5
1989	Tulsa	.293	133	502	73	147	30	7	21	85	31	98	1
	Texas	.150	24	60	6	9	3	0	1	7	6	17	0
1990	Oklahoma City	.258	128	496	78	128	29	4	29	101	32	109	2
	Texas	.289	25	90	11	26	7	1	4	12	2	18	0
1991	Texas	.264	142	545	78	144	34	1	27	102	42	118	4
1992	Texas	.260	155	584	77	152	24	2	43	109	35	143	0
1993	Texas	.310	140	536	105	166	33	1	46	118	37	99	4
1994	Texas	.275	107	422	57	116	18	4	19	85	30	66	6
1995	Texas	.295	90	352	57	104	20	2	27	82	17	66	0
1996	Texas	.314	134	541	89	170	33	2	47	144	45	82	2
1997	Texas	.296	133	533	87	158	24	3	42	131	33	107	0
1998	Texas	.318	154	606	110	193	50	2	45	157	46	126	2
1999	Texas	.326	144	562	114	183	36	1	39	128	51	105	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.266	525	2017	269	537	98	17	72	339	139	420	24
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.294	1248	4831	791	1421	282	19	340	1075	344	947	21

Career Grand Slams: 7 – last, May 31, 1998 at Baltimore off Scott Erickson

All-Star Game Record

Year	League/Site	Pos.	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	AL/Baltimore	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1998	AL/Colorado	OF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS			.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0

Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	TEX vs. NYY	.438	4	16	5	7	0	0	5	9	4	2	0
1998	TEX vs. NYY	.083	3	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
1999	TEX vs. NYY	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	3	0
ALDS TOTALS		.256	10	39	7	10	1	0	6	10	5	8	0

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.349	43	15	2	8	.300	406	122	28	99
Baltimore	.273	22	6	2	6	.287	321	92	25	75
Boston	.270	37	10	1	4	.283	332	94	24	72
Chicago	.355	31	11	4	10	.308	328	101	22	68
Cleveland	.410	39	16	4	10	.297	340	101	32	90
Detroit	.379	29	11	2	6	.334	362	121	18	91
Kansas City	.244	41	10	1	6	.306	372	114	28	80
Minnesota	.413	46	19	2	13	.299	384	115	29	82
New York	.244	45	11	2	7	.290	352	102	23	80
Oakland	.391	46	18	3	10	.275	378	104	31	82
Seattle	.353	51	18	4	18	.296	422	125	28	92
Tampa Bay	.267	30	8	2	7	.240	75	18	4	15
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	.317	41	13	4	9	.277	329	91	17	55

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	.375	24	9	3	7	.341	41	14	3	12
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	.200	10	2	1	1	.300	40	12	4	11
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	.250	12	3	1	1	.333	39	13	3	6
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.269	242	65	17	50
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	.143	7	1	1	2	.267	30	8	2	7
San Francisco	.250	8	2	0	3	.237	38	9	2	8

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.326	562	114	39	128	.294	4831	1421	340	1075
Home	.321	271	87	14	58	.302	2349	710	151	505
Road	.330	291	96	25	70	.286	2482	711	189	570
Day	.294	119	35	7	21	.282	1003	283	62	228
Night	.334	443	148	32	107	.297	3828	1138	278	847
Vs. RHP	.321	448	144	30	105	.287	3617	1039	244	793
Vs. LHP	.342	114	39	9	23	.315	1214	382	96	282
March/April	.300	90	27	3	18	.302	557	168	32	131
May	.346	78	27	10	28	.295	692	204	46	170
June	.313	112	35	10	25	.285	931	265	70	212
July	.250	68	17	2	15	.296	847	251	65	201
August	.324	102	33	5	22	.301	848	255	71	196
Sept./Oct.	.393	112	44	9	20	.291	956	278	56	164
Before ASG	.314	309	97	24	79	.292	2456	718	171	586
After ASG	.340	253	86	15	49	.296	2375	703	169	489
As a DH	.393	56	22	3	16	.297	1045	310	81	245
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	.167	18	3	1	6
With RISP	.295	173	51	12	90	.293	1449	424	92	706
On-Base %	.378	—	—	—	—	.343	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.601	—	—	—	—	.572	—	—	—	—

GONZALEZ'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5 – July 30, 1996 vs. New York

Most Home Runs: 3 (three times) – last, September 24, 1999 vs. Oakland

Most RBI: 8 – June 17, 1993 at Anaheim

Most Stolen Bases: 1 (21 times) – last, September 8, 1999 vs. Cleveland

Longest Hitting Streak: 21 (twice) – last, June 25-July 19, 1996

GONZALEZ'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	1996	57	38	.982

Fielder Clouts 25 Homers in Seven Straight Seasons

Former Tiger first baseman Cecil Fielder blasted 26 home runs in a Detroit uniform in 1996 to give him a club-record seven consecutive seasons with at least 25 home runs. No other Tiger in history has done it more than four straight seasons. Starting with his first year in Detroit in 1990, Fielder had consecutive years of 51, 44, 35, 30, 28, 31 and 26 longballs. In 1999, Tony Clark joined Hall-of-Famer Hank Greenberg as the only other Tigers to hit 25 or more in four straight seasons. From 1937 through 1940, Greenberg belted 40, 58, 33 and 41 homers. Clark had 27, 32, 34 and 31 from 1996-99.



Seth

RHP • #50

GREISINGER

Born: July 29, 1975, in Kansas City, KS
Opening Day Age: 24
Residence: Falls Church, VA
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 6-3/200
Major League Service: 1.117
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Selected in the first round (sixth overall) of the June 1996 draft

2000 Tigers

1999 SEASON

The Tigers' 1996 No. 1 draft choice was projected to be a member of the Tigers' starting rotation but was sidelined for the entire 1999 season after undergoing surgery on his right elbow on June 15.

- Is expected to miss the majority of the 2000 campaign as well.
- Was placed on the 15-day DL on March 29 after battling right elbow soreness during Spring Training.
- Made the first start of a rehab assignment with Class A Lakeland on May 12 at Charlotte, tossing 4.2 innings and giving up two hits and two runs (one home run) while striking out two and walking one.
- Later made two rehab appearances with Triple A Toledo, starting both games... threw 5.2 innings on May 22 against Richmond, giving up five hits, two runs, three walks and issuing two strikeouts.
- His final appearance of the season came when he took the loss in a start against Rochester on June 1...tossed two innings and allowed three runs on four hits.
- Had "Tommy John" ligament replacement surgery performed on June 15 by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, AL.
- Was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 18, where he remained for the rest of the season.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Made his first appearance in the big leagues and started 21 games for the Tigers in 1998 after beginning the season at Triple A Toledo.

- His 21 starts were tied for third-most among AL rookies and his 130.0 innings ranked fifth.
- Averaged better than six innings per start for the Tigers and tossed at least six frames 16 times.
- Permitted three earned runs or less in 11 of his 21 starts.
- Had his contract purchased from Toledo on June 3 and made his first big league start that night at Toronto...allowed five runs (four earned) in 6.1 innings and took the loss, 5-1, as Roger Clemens held the Tigers to four hits and struck out 10.
- Went 0-3 in his first five major league starts with a 6.67 ERA (21ER/28.1IP) but went six innings or more in four of the five outings.
- Earned his first major league win on July 1 at Pittsburgh, giving up just one run on five hits in eight innings...also went 1x4 at the plate and registered the first RBI by a Tiger pitcher since Joe Coleman's pair on September 21, 1972, against Boston.
- Lost four straight decisions from July 15 through August 12 and opened his big league career with a 1-7 record.
- Followed that four-game skid with a three-game win streak from August 18-29... compiled a 4.50 ERA (10ER/20.0IP) during the streak.
- Earned Tiger Pitcher of the Month honors for August (3-1, 4.36 ERA).
- Put up 14 consecutive scoreless innings over three starts from September 9-20, the longest scoreless streak of the season by a Tigers pitcher.
- Allowed seven home runs in his first five starts but just 10 in his final 16 outings, including a total of three during a nine-start span from July 1 through August 18.
- Surrendered a career-high three home runs on September 4 versus Cleveland... also allowed three longballs in an 11-inning game on June 24 versus the White Sox.
- Improved his ERA each month after joining the Tigers, posting a 6.67 mark in June, 5.30 in July, 4.36 in August and 4.31 in September.
- Won each of his last three road decisions, covering four starts, despite a 6.00 ERA (16ER/24.0IP) during that stretch.
- Opposing hitters batted .282 against him overall...was most effective against righthanders, who hit .250 (61x244) off him.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Made 10 starts at Triple A Toledo in **1998**, going just 3-4 in spite of a 2.91 ERA.

- His ERA ranked sixth in the International League at the time he joined the Tigers.
- Allowed two runs or less in six of his starts for the Mud Hens, limiting the opposition to one run or less five times.
- Held Triple A batters to a .229 batting average overall (50x218), .220 by right-handers (31x141).
- Was named IL Pitcher of the Week for April 20-26.

Struggled early at Double A Jacksonville in his first professional season in **1997** but recovered to close the season strong, winning five of his final eight starts.

- Posted a 10-6 overall record...was one of only two Jacksonville hurlers to record a double-digit win total (Brandon Reed, 11).
- Paced the Suns' staff with 105 strikeouts on the year and posted nearly a 2-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio (105SO/53BB).
- Was fifth in the league in innings (159.1) and second on the team in that department.
- Allowed a Southern League-leading 29 home runs.
- Lasted three innings in his pro debut on April 4 versus Huntsville but rebounded to win his next two starts against Mobile on April 10 and Huntsville on April 15.
- Won five games in a row between July 25 and August 15, including an August 5 contest at Huntsville in which he gave up only one run and struck out seven.
- Recorded his first complete game as a pro in a loss on August 20 at Orlando.
- Enjoyed a promising spring, coming to the major league camp as a non-roster invitee, and tossed eight innings without surrendering a run...yielded only two hits and two walks while fanning eight in three outings.
- Was named Detroit's No. 2 prospect by *Baseball America* before the campaign.

AMATEUR/COLLEGIATE CAREER

Set a Team USA record with nine wins during Olympic and Summer Tour play in **1996** and was the winning pitcher as the U.S. claimed the bronze medal over Nicaragua.

- Ended his junior season at the University of Virginia with a 12-2 record and a 1.76 ERA...his ERA ranked fourth among all collegiate hurlers.
- Started 16 games and completed six...pitched 123.0 innings, allowed just 78 hits, 30 runs, 24 earned runs and 36 walks.
- Was named first-team All-America by *Collegiate Baseball* and *Baseball America* and was named to the "Smith Super Team."
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as possessing the best breaking pitch among all draft-eligible prospects.
- Was the top USA winner in Olympic play with a 3-0 mark in three starts...combined that with a 6-0 mark and a 2.06 ERA (9ER/39.1IP, 44 SO) in pre-Olympic Tour play.
- Combined, his collegiate and Team USA record for the year was a stunning 21-2.
- His overall Team USA stats (Tour and Olympics) included a 9-0 mark in 10 starts with a 2.98 ERA...led Team USA in wins, starts, ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts.
- Clinched the Olympic bronze medal with a win over Nicaragua in Atlanta...went seven innings, allowed two hits and three runs with one walk and five strikeouts.
- Set the Cavaliers' school record with 295 career strikeouts in his three seasons and tied the mark for wins with 21.
- Reported to the Tigers' Instructional League following his signing on August 27, **1996**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Was the **1993** Gatorade Virginia Player of the Year at McLean (VA) High School...

- Also earned American Legion Player of the Year honors in **1993**.
- Is single and makes his off-season home in Falls Church, VA.

GREISINGER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Cleveland in the seventh round of the June 1993 draft
- Selected by Detroit in the first round (sixth overall) of the June 1996 draft
- On disabled list, March 29-October 3, 1999 (right elbow surgery)

SETH ADAM GREISINGER

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jacksonville	10-6	5.20	28	28	1	0	0	159.1	194	103	92	53	105
1998	Toledo	3-4	2.91	10	10	0	0	0	58.2	50	21	19	22	37
	DETROIT	6-9	5.12	21	21	0	0	0	130.0	142	79	74	48	66
1999	Lakeland#	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	2	2	2	1	2
	Toledo#	0-1	5.87	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	9	5	5	3	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		13-11	4.61	41	41	1	0	0	230.1	255	131	118	79	148
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-9	5.12	21	21	0	0	0	130.0	142	79	74	48	66

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999	—	0	0	0	0
Career	.250	4	1	0	1

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	3.86	1	7.0	6	3
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-0-0	2.57	2	14.0	13	4
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	15.12	2	8.1	13	14
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	7.71	2	9.1	12	8
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	0.00	1	7.0	4	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	6.17	2	11.2	11	8
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	6.00	1	6.0	6	4
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	6.17	2	11.2	17	8
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	3.52	2	15.1	14	6
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	4.26	3	19.0	22	9

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	9.00	1	6.0	11	6
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	4.05	1	6.2	8	3
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	1.13	1	8.0	5	1
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	—	—	—	—	—	—	6-9-0	5.12	21	130.0	142	74
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-5-0	4.87	11	68.1	72	37
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-4-0	5.40	10	61.2	70	37
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-3-0	4.55	5	29.2	29	15
Night	—	—	—	—	—	—	5-6-0	5.29	16	100.1	113	59
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	6-9-0	5.12	21	130.0	142	74
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-3-0	6.67	5	28.1	39	21
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-3-0	5.30	6	37.1	38	22
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-1-0	4.36	5	33.0	33	16
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-2-0	4.31	5	31.1	32	15

GREISINGER'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 3 – August 18 - August 29, 1998

Longest Losing Streak: 4 – July 15 - August 12, 1998

Strikeouts: 6 – August 12, 1998 vs. Anaheim

Walks: 4 (four times) – last, September 4, 1998 vs. Cleveland

Innings (starter): 8.1 – August 29, 1998 vs. Tampa Bay

Low Hit Game: 4 (four times) – last, September 20, 1998 vs. Minnesota

GREISINGER'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	4	15	2	.905



Giomar

INF • #64

GUEVARA

Born: October 23, 1972, in Miranda, VZ
Opening Day Age: 27
Residence: Kirkland, WA
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 5-8/150
Major League Service: 1.047
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 20, 1999

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Had a brief major league stint for Seattle in mid-April but spent the rest of the campaign at Triple A Tacoma before his season was cut short by injury in late June.

- Had his contract purchased from Tacoma on April 11...went 3x12 (.250) with two RBI and a pair of runs scored for Seattle.
- Was designated for assignment by the Mariners on April 28 and returned to Tacoma for the duration.
- Collected a season-high three hits on May 8 at Tucson.
- Hit safely in eight straight games twice, May 23-June 12 and June 20-29.
- Went hitless in just three games from May 14-June 29, batting 26x86 (.302).
- Drove in eight runs in a seven-game stretch from May 24-June 12.
- Played primarily shortstop but also appeared at second base for the Rainiers.
- Tore a ligament in his left thumb on June 30...missed the remainder of the season.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Spent the majority of the 1998 season on the disabled list recovering from ACL surgery on his right knee but was recalled by the major league club in September.

- Was activated from the 60-day DL on September 1.
- Appeared in 11 games for the Mariners, batting .231 with no homers and six RBI.
- Made two starts at second base and one at shortstop.
- Collected his first major league hit on September 11 in game two of a doubleheader at Kansas City, recording an infield single off Kevin Appier.

Was recalled by Seattle in September of 1997 for his first taste of major league action.

- Joined the big league club on September 5 and made his debut on September 19 at Oakland as a pinch-runner.
- Made his first major league start on September 24 at second base versus Anaheim and went 0x3...his only other at-bat came on September 26 versus Oakland (0x1).
- Suffered a torn anterior cruciate ligament in his right knee while playing winter ball in his native Venezuela in December...had surgery on December 10.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Totalled 33 games between Class A Lancaster and Double A Orlando in 1998 on rehab after right knee surgery.

- Began his rehab at Lancaster on July 18, where he batted .246 in 19 games.
- Moved up to Orlando on August 14 and batted .333 (15x45) with five doubles and six RBI in 14 games with the Rays.

Began the 1997 season at Triple A Tacoma but also spent time at Double A Memphis prior to a September recall to the major leagues.

- Hit in six straight games from April 12-18 (7x23, .304)...homered and drove in three runs on April 18 at Tucson.
- Played 42 games at second base and 12 at shortstop for Tacoma.
- Was transferred to Memphis on June 19 and played 64 games at shortstop there.
- Recorded a season-best 10-game hitting streak from August 8-17 (11x34, .324).

Swiped a career-high 21 bases at Double A Port City in 1996.

- Ranked second on the club in steals, third in runs (60) and fourth in hits (110) and doubles (18)...batted .309 (38x123) against lefthanded pitching.
- Played 99 games at shortstop and 24 at second base.
- Hit safely in 12 straight games from July 1-13 (18x50, .360).
- Posted the sixth-highest batting average in the Southern League in July (.333).

Played in just 83 games at Class A Riverside in 1995 and missed nearly six weeks due to a chipped bone in his wrist.

- Spent June 12-July 29 on the disabled list due to the wrist injury.
- Hit his first career grand slam on July 22 at Stockton helping the Pilots to a 14-7 win.

Finished in the Midwest League's top 10 in hitting in 1994 at Class A Appleton and played in the league All-Star game.

- Was named the fifth-best prospect in the Midwest League by *Baseball America*...the league's managers also named him its best defensive second baseman.
- Tied for ninth in the league in batting (.301).
- Played for the Mariners at the annual Hall of Fame Game at Cooperstown, NY on August 1...hit the game-winning home run in Seattle's 4-3 win over the Phillies.
- Went 5x5 with four RBI on April 13 (Gm.2) versus Madison.
- Was named Seattle's Minor League Player of the Month for April (.391, 2 HR, 9 RBI).
- Played 54 games at second base for Appleton before switching to shortstop in the season's second half...was promoted to Double A Jacksonville on August 26.

Saw his first professional action in America in 1993 at Short-Season Class A Bellingham.

- Ranked second among Northwest League shortstops in fielding (.941).

Played for the Mariners' Dominican Summer League entry in 1991 and 1992.

- Led the club with a .313 batting average in 14 games in 1992.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and wife Holly, married in October, reside in Kirkland, WA during the off-season.

- Graduated from Adrea de Ledezma High School.
- Played winter ball in Venezuela from 1994-97.

GUEVARA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Seattle as a non-drafted free agent on November 13, 1990.
- On disabled list, June 12-July 19, 1995 (chipped bone in wrist)
- On disabled list, March 27-August 31, 1998 (torn right anterior cruciate ligament)
- On disabled list, May 28-June 9, 1999 (strained left knee)
- On disabled list, June 30-September 7, 1999 (torn ligament in left thumb)

GIOMAR ANTONIO GUEVARA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	DSL Mariners	.237	49	118	25	28	3	1	2	15	15	27	5
1992	DSL Mariners	.313	45	163	30	51	13	4	1	24	19	30	14
1993	Bellingham	.227	62	211	31	48	8	3	1	23	34	46	4
1994	Appleton	.301	110	385	57	116	23	3	8	46	42	77	9
	Jacksonville	.200	7	20	2	4	2	0	1	3	2	9	0
1995	Riverside	.243	83	292	53	71	12	3	2	34	30	71	7
1996	Port City	.266	119	414	60	110	18	2	2	41	54	102	21
1997	Tacoma	.244	54	176	29	43	5	1	2	13	5	39	3
	Memphis	.263	65	228	30	60	10	4	4	28	20	42	5
	Seattle	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1998	Lancaster	.246	19	61	15	15	4	0	0	3	14	20	1
	Orlando	.333	14	45	13	15	5	1	0	6	8	11	0
	Seattle	.231	11	13	4	3	2	0	0	0	4	4	0
1999	Tacoma	.293	32	116	15	34	13	0	3	15	12	22	0
	Seattle	.250	10	12	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	2	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.267	659	2229	360	595	116	22	26	251	255	496	69
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.207	26	29	6	6	4	0	0	2	4	8	1

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	.500	2	1	0	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	.500	4	2	0	1	.182	11	2	0	1
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	.167	6	1	0	1	.333	9	3	0	1
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.250	12	3	0	2	.207	29	6	0	2
Home	.300	10	3	0	2	.250	20	5	0	2
Road	.000	2	0	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0
Day	.333	6	2	0	1	.231	13	3	0	1
Night	.167	6	1	0	1	.188	16	3	0	1
vs. RHP	.250	12	3	0	2	.192	26	5	0	2
vs. LHP	—	—	—	—	—	.333	3	1	0	0
Mar./Apr.	.250	12	3	0	2	.250	12	3	0	2
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.176	17	3	0	0
Before ASG	.250	12	3	0	2	.250	12	3	0	2
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.176	17	3	0	0
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
With RISP	.333	3	1	0	1	.111	9	1	0	1
On-Base %	.250	—	—	—	—	.324	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.417	—	—	—	—	.345	—	—	—	—

GUEVARA'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2 – April 11, 1999 vs. Oakland
 Most Home Runs: No major league home runs
 Most RBI: 1 (twice) – last, April 14, 1999 vs. Texas
 Most Stolen Bases: 1 – September 28, 1997 vs. Oakland
 Longest Hitting Streak: 2 – September 25-27, 1998

GUEVARA'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Second Base	8	14	1	.957
Shortstop	8	19	3	.900



Shane

RHP • #54

HEAMS

Born: September 29, 1975, in Toledo, OH
 Opening Day Age: 24
 Residence: Lambertville, MI
 Bats/Throws: R/R
 Height/Weight: 6-1/175
 Major League Service: 0.000
 Contract Status: Signed through 2000
 How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on April 23, 1998

1999 SEASON

Continued to post astounding strikeout numbers at Class A West Michigan, fanning 101 batters in just 69.0 innings while pitching in a career-high 51 games.

- Averaged 13.17 strikeouts per nine innings to tie for third in all of the minor leagues among relievers...finished just .01 behind fellow Midwest Leaguer Saul Rivera of Quad Cities for the overall Class A lead in that department.
- His 1999 total gives him 174 strikeouts in 116.1 innings since coming to the Tigers organization in April of 1998, an average of 13.5 per nine frames in that span.
- Allowed just 5.35 hits per nine innings, eighth-best among all minor league relievers...surrendered 41 hits in his 69.0 innings.
- Was rated as having the best breaking pitch in the Midwest League in a mid-season poll of league managers by *Baseball America*.
- Posted a 2.35 ERA, best on the Whitecaps' staff among pitchers with more than 12 appearances.
- Led the club with a career-best 10 saves...his five wins tied teammate Kris Keller for the team lead among relievers.

- Made 14 straight appearances without allowing an earned run from April 24-May 30... the only runs he allowed in that stretch were four unearned tallies on May 2 at Quad Cities when he surrendered his lone home run of the season.
- Has now allowed just two longballs in 116.1 innings since 1998.
- Issued a season-high five walks on June 7 versus Burlington, the only time in his last 30 outings in which he allowed more than two bases on balls.
- Struck out a season-high six batters in 2.2 innings on June 14 versus Cedar Rapids.
- Posted a 2-0 record with three saves from July 5-29, a stretch during which he allowed no runs and just three hits while fanning 16 and walking six.
- Closed the season by allowing just two runs (both on August 30 at Fort Wayne) in his final eight outings, covering 11.0 innings (1.64 ERA).
- Was equally effective against left and righthanded batters, holding lefties to a .167 batting average (12x72) and righties to a .173 mark (29x168).
- Opposing hitters batted just .138 (12x87) with runners in scoring position and .159 (22x138) with runners on base.
- Posted his best ERA at home (1.69), allowing just eight earned runs and no home runs in 42.2 innings.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER

Signed with Detroit as a minor league free agent on April 23, **1998**, and went on to rank second on the Short-Season Class A Jamestown club with six saves.

- Struck out 73 batters and walked just 16 in 47.1 innings for the Jammers...averaged 13.9 strikeouts and 3.0 walks per nine frames.
- His strikeouts per nine innings ranked second among all short-season relievers.
- Allowed only one home run and ranked third on the staff with 24 appearances.

Pitched for the rookie Arizona League Mariners in **1997**, recording a career-high six wins to tie for the league lead.

- Led the club with 21 appearances.

Was converted from an outfielder to a pitcher in **1996** with the Arizona League Mariners but was sidelined in mid-July due to right shoulder tendinitis.

- Appeared in nine games before being placed on the disabled list on July 19... recorded his first two professional saves.

Began his pro career as an outfielder in **1995** at Short-Season Class A Everett, batting .197 in 27 games with a homer and four RBI.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

The Toledo native is single and resides in Lambertville, MI during the off-season.

- Attended Champagne College in Illinois.
- Graduated from Temperance (OH) Bedford High School.

HEAMS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Seattle in the 41st round of the 1994 June draft
- On disabled list, July 19, 1996-end of season (right shoulder tendinitis)

SHANE TIMOTHY HEAMS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	AZL Mariners	1-1	2.93	9	0	0	0	2	15.1	10	7	5	6	12
1997	AZL Mariners	6-2	1.70	21	0	0	0	2	37.0	30	20	7	22	42
1998	Jamestown	2-2	3.99	24	0	0	0	6	47.1	43	27	21	16	73
1999	West Michigan	5-4	2.35	51	0	0	0	10	69.0	41	26	18	39	101
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		14-9	2.98	105	0	0	0	20	168.2	124	80	51	83	228

(Heams' Career Hitting Record)

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	Everett	.197	27	61	5	12	4	0	1	4	3	28	2

Tigers Infield Averages 115 RBI in 1934

In 1934, when the Tigers won their fourth American League pennant behind manager and AL MVP Mickey Cochrane, the Detroit infield (first base, second base, shortstop and third base) combined for an amazing 462 RBI. That group included first baseman Hank Greenberg (139 RBI), second baseman Charlie Gehringer (127), shortstop Billy Rogell (100) and third baseman Marv Owen (96).



Bobby

OF • #4

HIGGINSON

Born: August 18, 1970, in Philadelphia, PA

Opening Day Age: 29

Residence: Bloomfield Hills, MI

Bats/Throws: L/R

Height/Weight: 5-11/195

Major League Service: 5.000

Contract Status: Signed through 2001

How Obtained: Selected in the 12th round of the June 1992 draft

1999 SEASON

Missed much of the second half of the season after injuring his right big toe, landing him on the disabled list and requiring season-ending surgery in mid-September.

- Tied teammate Tony Clark with a team-high 64 walks despite missing over six weeks of action...compiled nearly a 1:1 strikeout/walk ratio (66:64).
- Left the game on July 24 in the bottom of the second inning after spraining his toe chasing after a ball in the top of the first...an MRI revealed damage to the toe.
- Was placed on the disabled list on July 24, his first appearance on the DL since 1997...was limited to DH and pinch hitting roles after his return on August 24 and made his last 12 starts as designated hitter.
- Hit into only two double plays on the season (377 AB), making him the toughest Tiger to double up (60-or-more AB).
- Was also the toughest batter in the AL to double up in double-play situations (2.1%, 2 GIDP in 94 situations), third-best in the majors.
- Became one of only three Tigers on the year to collect five RBI in a game with a two-run and a three-run homer on May 16 against Cleveland.
- Walked four times in a game twice, setting a season-high for the team.
- Started 87 games in right field and 17 as designated hitter...batted in every slot in the lineup except eighth and ninth, hitting primarily third (56).
- Batted .419 with runners on third (13x31) including .500 (7x14) with two outs and .268 overall with runners in scoring position (26x97).
- Posted his ninth career multi-homer game (second of the season) on September 2 with two solo shots versus Texas.
- Belted a game-tying home run off Yankees closer Mariano Rivera on July 6 in the bottom of the ninth.
- Opened the season with strong numbers in April, ranking second on the team with a .289 average, 22 hits and 13 runs and topping the Tigers with seven doubles...led the team with 17 RBI in May.
- Did not commit an error in his first 64 games, and had only three on the season...his .983 fielding percentage for the season was his best since 1995.
- Had season-ending surgery on his injured toe performed on September 15 by Dr. John Gould at the Andrews Clinic in Birmingham, AL.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Tied for the club lead with 157 games played in 1998 and set a career-best with 37 doubles, one more than his previous high set in 1996.

- Placed 10th in the league with 612 at-bats...was fifth among rightfielders in fielding percentage at .983 (five errors/298 total chances).
- Hit at least 25 homers for the third straight season...of his 25 home runs this season, 19 came off righthanded pitchers.
- Had 48-multi-hit games, most on the Tigers...included were a pair of four-hit games.
- Placed tied for second in the AL and tied for fourth in the majors with 18 outfield assists after leading the majors with 20 in 1997...one assist came while playing an extra infield position on September 26 at Toronto as he turned a 9-3 GIDP to continue the game in extra innings.
- Was the Tigers top hitter for average in the season's first half, batting .325 with 16 homers and 46 RBI prior to the All-Star Game.
- Hit .345 (10x29) with a runner on third and less than two outs.
- Batted a team-best .355 in the month of May (38x107) with seven homers, 22 RBI and 20 runs scored.
- Posted his sixth career multi-homer game on May 1 with a pair of solo shots at Seattle.
- Notched his 500th career hit on July 4 off the Twins' Dan Serafini.
- Twice hit two homers in a game, July 11 versus Toronto and May 1 at Seattle.

- Belted a game-winning grand slam (fourth career) on August 18 at Seattle.
- Broke up Toronto rookie Roy Halladay's no-hitter on the season's final day with a two-out, first-pitch, ninth-inning homer...the homer came in a pinch-hit at-bat.

Was named co-Tiger Player of the Year (with Tony Clark) in **1997** by the Detroit Chapter of the BBWAA after establishing career-highs with 27 homers and 101 RBI.

- His 20 outfield assists (the most in the majors since Joe Orsulak had 21 in 1991) paced both leagues by three (five more than any other American League player).
- Saved his best work at the plate for the season's second half, batting .326 with 13 homers and 52 RBI after the All-Star break.
- Earned Tigers' Player of the Month Awards for both August (.347, 5 HR, 15 RBI) and September (.304, 4 HR, 23 RBI).
- Twice in August he posted seven hits in consecutive at-bats (August 16-17 and August 21-22), five short of the American League and Tigers' record.
- Hit .337 over his final 48 games (68x202) and drove in 61 runs in his last 79 contests.
- Closed the season with the Tigers' longest hitting streak of the season, a 14-game streak (September 12-28; .345; 20x58) that tied his career-best set in 1996.
- Also opened the season strong, hitting safely in the season's first 11 games to mark the Tigers' longest streak to begin a season since Chet Lemon also hit safely in the first 11 games of 1988.
- Became the 17th player in Tigers history to hit three homers in a game on June 30 versus the Mets (the first since Cecil Fielder, April 16, 1996 at Toronto) and had a career-best seven RBI, one short of the club record (the most since 1994).
- Homered in four straight at-bats between June 30-July 1 versus the Mets, tying a major league record (23rd time it was accomplished by 21 players total, four of them Tigers).
- Belted three grand slams, tying him for second in the majors behind Albert Belle (four).
- Had a career-best five hits on August 22 at Milwaukee.
- Doubled three times on May 11 (against Cleveland), the first Tiger to do so since June 11, 1994 (Lou Whitaker at California).
- Drilled his first career grand slam on April 9 versus Minnesota off lefthander Eddie Guardado.

Increased his batting average by 96 points in **1996** over the previous season (.224 to .320), marking the highest increase in AL history among players with at least 100 games played in consecutive seasons.

- Narrowly missed finishing in the top 10 in American League batting leaders in his second season of major league action...his .320 average ranked 12th, with the league's 10th-best mark belonging to Mo Vaughn at .326.
- Placed second by one vote to Travis Fryman in voting by the Detroit BBWAA chapter for Tiger of the Year.
- Ranked fourth in the league with a .623 slugging percentage against righthanded pitching...led the league with a .667 average with the bases loaded (4x6, 12 RBI).
- Surged in the season's second half, batting .333 (79x237) with 12 homers and 39 RBI after the All-Star break, hitting safely in 54-of-67 games.
- Hit safely in 47 of his final 56 games (.345; 68x197), including in 21-of-26 September contests with a .352 (32x91) average, five homers and 14 RBI.
- His 35 doubles, .577 slugging average, .404 on-base mark and 65 walks led the team.
- Enjoyed his greatest success out of the leadoff spot...batted leadoff for the first time in his career on June 20 and responded by tying his career-high with two homers (second time).
- Led all big league batters with a .500 on-base average (76x152) out of the leadoff hole.
- Had 11 homers in 32 games (including twice in his first at-bat) and hit .415 (49x118) with 31 RBI out of the number-one hole.
- Was Tiger Player of the Month in both June (.394, seven homers, 20 RBI) and July (.345, six homers, 19 RBI).
- Had a team-best 14-game string from July 23-August 12 (.404, 21x52).
- Homered in three straight games, April 4-7 against the A's in Las Vegas.
- Drilled pinch-hit homers on September 6 at Baltimore (5-4 win) and on May 6 at New York, becoming the first Tiger with two in a season since 1994 (Kirk Gibson).
- Posted nine outfield assists, tied for 12th-most in the circuit...played all three outfield positions extensively, including 12 starts in center field.

Earned **1995** Tiger Rookie of the Year honors as selected by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.

- Paced American League outfielders with 13 assists in his first major league campaign.
- Made his debut on Opening Day in Anaheim, striking out as a pinch-hitter.
- Recorded his first big-league hit off the Mariners' Bob Wells on April 30 in Seattle, a fifth-inning single.
- Belted his first major-league homer on May 3 off the Indians' Jason Grimsley in Detroit.

- Recorded 10 of his 14 homers and 28-of-43 RBI before the All-Star break...hit .246 (49x149) before the All-Star Game, .204 (43x211) after.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Led all Tiger farmhands in **1994** with 234 total bases and 81 runs scored at Triple A.

- Paced Toledo with 23 homers and 137 games played in his first year at Triple A.
- After the regular season concluded, he paced the Arizona Fall League with 10 homers and a .536 slugging percentage.

Hit a combined .304 in **1993**, splitting the year between London (AA) and Lakeland (A).

- His .304 mark was the third-highest among all Tiger organization players with at least 100 games played.
- Tied for the organization lead with 11 triples.

Was second on the **1992** rookie Niagara Falls club with 37 RBI in his first pro season.

- Ranked seventh in the league with a .293 batting average.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Attended Temple University in his hometown of Philadelphia, batting .377 in three collegiate seasons.

- Signed a four-year contract with the Tigers on January 15, **1998**.
- Finished his college career as Temple's all-time home run leader with 30.
- Established the Bobby Higginson Fund in **1997**, which donates \$250 for every RBI and \$500 for every homer to local charities...also works with Children's Hospital through the Tigers' Community Relations Department.
- Single and resides in Bloomfield Hills, MI in the off-season.

HIGGINSON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 12th round of the June 1992 draft
- On disabled list, May 11-June 7, 1996 (right foot sprain)
- On disabled list, June 11-26, 1997 (trunk strain)
- On disabled list, July 24-August 24, 1999 (right big toe sprain)

ROBERT LEIGH HIGGINSON

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	Niagara Falls	.293	70	232	35	68	17	4	2	37	33	47	12
1993	Lakeland	.300	61	223	42	67	11	7	3	25	40	31	8
	London	.308	63	224	25	69	15	4	4	35	19	37	3
1994	Toledo	.275	137	476	81	131	28	3	23	67	46	99	16
1995	DETROIT	.224	131	410	61	92	17	5	14	43	62	107	6
1996	DETROIT	.320	130	440	75	141	35	0	26	81	65	66	6
	Toledo#	.308	3	13	4	4	0	1	0	1	3	0	0
1997	DETROIT	.299	146	546	94	163	30	5	27	101	70	85	12
1998	DETROIT	.284	157	612	92	174	37	4	25	85	63	101	3
1999	DETROIT	.239	107	377	51	90	18	0	12	46	64	66	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.290	334	1168	187	339	71	19	32	165	141	214	39
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.277	671	2385	373	660	137	14	104	356	324	425	31

Career Grand Slams: 4 – last, August 18, 1998 at Seattle off Greg McCarthy

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.111	9	1	0	0	.200	135	27	3	17
Baltimore	.182	22	4	0	0	.318	173	55	7	24
Boston	.409	22	9	1	4	.280	175	49	5	19
Chicago	.217	23	5	0	3	.257	152	39	4	21
Cleveland	.192	26	5	2	5	.243	177	43	8	31
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.188	16	3	0	2	.336	146	49	8	23
Minnesota	.182	33	6	1	2	.320	194	62	11	32
New York	.385	39	15	2	6	.318	179	57	8	23
Oakland	.040	25	1	0	0	.237	173	41	9	36
Seattle	.294	34	10	0	3	.273	165	45	7	25
Tampa Bay	.188	16	3	0	1	.250	56	14	2	7
Texas	.320	25	8	4	8	.250	176	44	8	26
Toronto	.304	23	7	2	6	.284	201	57	10	25

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.273	11	3	0	2
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.444	9	4	1	2
Cincinnati	.154	13	2	0	1	.259	27	7	1	2
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	.231	13	3	0	1	.240	25	6	0	3
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.333	9	3	0	2	.315	143	45	8	23
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.333	12	4	4	9
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.182	11	2	0	2
Pittsburgh	.333	9	3	0	2	.250	20	5	0	4
St. Louis	.100	20	2	0	0	.080	25	2	0	0
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

2000 Tigers

Hitting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.239	377	90	12	46	.277	2385	660	104	356
Home	.254	193	49	8	30	.287	1169	335	59	195
Road	.223	184	41	4	16	.267	1216	325	45	161
Day	.253	146	37	7	18	.285	859	245	39	140
Night	.229	231	53	5	28	.272	1526	415	65	216
vs. RHP	.231	294	68	10	36	.279	1831	511	86	261
vs. LHP	.265	83	22	2	10	.269	554	149	18	95
Mar./Apr.	.289	76	22	3	10	.270	345	93	11	46
May	.229	109	25	5	17	.275	426	117	22	74
June	.188	80	15	0	3	.291	388	113	23	57
July	.284	67	19	1	11	.288	427	123	17	72
August	.231	26	6	1	3	.268	418	112	17	54
Sept./Oct.	.158	19	3	2	2	.268	381	102	14	53
Before ASG	.244	299	73	9	36	.279	1285	359	63	201
After ASG	.218	78	17	3	10	.274	1100	301	41	155
As a DH	.239	67	16	3	5	.256	86	22	4	7
As a Pinch-Hitter	.000	3	0	0	0	.286	28	8	3	5
With RISP	.268	97	26	4	34	.288	583	168	26	256
On-Base %	.351	—	—	—	—	.364	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.382	—	—	—	—	.477	—	—	—	—

HIGGINSON'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5 – August 22, 1997 at Milwaukee

Most Home Runs: 3 – June 30, 1997 vs. New York Mets

Most RBI: 7 – June 30, 1997 vs. New York Mets

Most Stolen Bases: 2 (twice) – last, July 4, 1997 vs. Baltimore (Gm. 2)

Longest Hitting Streak: 14 (twice) – last, September 12-28, 1997

HIGGINSON'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	1240	62	31	.977

Qualifications for League Batting and Pitching Titles

A batting champion is determined each season in each league by the highest batting average (number of hits divided by the number of at-bats) based on a minimum of 502 plate appearances, which may include walks, sacrifices and hit by pitch.

The pitching champion is determined in each league by the lowest earned run average (number of earned runs multiplied by nine, then divided by innings pitched) with a minimum of 162 innings pitched.



Erik

RHP • #35

HILJUS

Born: December 25, 1970, in Panorama City, CA

Opening Day Age: 29

Residence: Santa Clarita, CA

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-5/230

Major League Service: 0.026

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on March 9, 1998

1999 SEASON

Worked his way up from Class A Lakeland to Double A Jacksonville to Triple A Toledo after a right knee arthroscopy in Spring Training, making his major league debut with the Tigers in September.

- Averaged 12.27 strikeouts per nine innings in his minor league action, tied for the ninth-best mark of all full-season minor league relievers...his 111 total strikeouts in 1999 marked his most since 1994 (140 with Class A St. Lucie).
- Pitched 2.0 innings in his first major league game on September 10 against Toronto...allowed two runs on a pair of solo home runs.
- Did not allow a hit in his longest relief appearance (2.2 innings) on September 18 at Boston, issuing three walks.
- Stranded all five runners he inherited in a three-game span from September 12-20.
- Was a non-roster invitee to the Tigers' major league spring camp...had arthroscopic surgery on his right knee on March 12 and spent April 8-19 on the disabled list.
- Started the season with three games at Class A Lakeland, tossing 4.0 total innings in relief and giving up only one run while striking out nine...fanned five batters in 2.0 innings on April 21 against Vero Beach.
- Earned his first win of the season with Double A Jacksonville on May 17 at Orlando, tossing 3.1 scoreless innings in relief and striking out six.
- Struck out 28 and walked only five of 65 total batters faced, maintaining a 5.6-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio and averaging 14.5 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Surrendered only one hit with runners in scoring position (1x14, .071) and only two total hits with runners on base (2x21, .095)...opponents batted only .093 against him overall.
- Departed Jacksonville with a 1.04 ERA, lowest among all Suns' pitchers with more than 5.0 innings pitched.
- Made 33 appearances at Toledo, tossing 59.1 innings in relief.
- Notched a career-high five saves, tied for the team-best with Matt Anderson.
- Struck out eight in 4.0 innings on July 5 at Rochester, a season-high for strikeouts and innings pitched in a game.
- Averaged 11 strikeouts and only 2.4 walks per nine innings at Toledo, better than a 4.6-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio...his next closest teammate was Will Brunson with a 2.4-to-1 ratio.
- Held opponents to a .197 average with runners in scoring position for the Mud Hens.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Signed by the Tigers in early March of 1998 after missing the entire 1997 campaign and appeared in 42 games as a reliever for Jacksonville.

- Pitched exclusively in relief for the first time in his professional career.
- Held opponents to a career-best .205 batting average.
- Placed second in the Southern League with 11.7 strikeouts per nine innings pitched.
- Also recorded his highest strikeout total (85) since 1995.
- Was 0-3 through the first three months of the season, but bounced back to go 2-0 with one save in July, August and September to finish with an overall mark of 2-3.
- Owned a 2.25 ERA (8ER/32.0IP) from July 1 through the remainder of the regular season.
- Saw action in nine Southern League playoff games...did not earn a decision but allowed just three hits and two walks without yielding a run and striking out 10, which ranked third among SL pitchers in the postseason.
- Went 2-0 at home with a 2.10 ERA (7ER/30.0IP).
- Earned his first pro save on April 13 at Chattanooga.
- Recorded his first win of the year on July 20, yielding two hits and no runs over 3.0 innings against Carolina.

- Produced season-highs in innings pitched (4.0) and strikeouts (six) on August 6 at Mobile.
- Enjoyed his best month in August, going 1-0 with one save and a 1.76 ERA (3ER/15.1IP) while holding opponents to a .167 batting average.

Spent the entire **1997** season on the disabled list with a right shoulder injury before being released by the Cardinals on August 20.

Was traded from the Mets to St. Louis before the **1996** season and spent the year at Double A Arkansas of the Texas League.

- Went 3-5 with a 6.11 ERA over 10 games, all starts...missed more than half of the season due to injury.

Tied his single-season career-high by making 27 combined starts in **1995** with Class A St. Lucie and Double A Binghamton in the Mets' farm system.

- Posted a combined 10-8 mark with a 3.94 ERA.
- Opposing hitters batted .219, fifth-best among all Florida State League starters.
- Recorded a career-best .667 winning percentage at St. Lucie, going 8-4.
- Was selected to play in the FSL All-Star Game.

Won a career-high 11 games while spending the entire **1994** season with St. Lucie.

- Recorded three complete games, establishing a new career high.
- Tossed 160.2 innings, also a career-best.
- Ranked fourth in the FSL with 140 strikeouts.

Saw his first Class A action in **1993** with Capital City.

- Established career highs in strikeouts (157), walks (111) and wild pitches (17).
- Led all Mets minor leaguers in strikeouts and walks...topped the South Atlantic League in free passes and ranked fifth in the league in strikeouts.
- Also ranked fifth in the circuit among starting pitchers with 9.7 strikeouts per nine innings.

Went 3-6 with rookie Kingsport in **1992**.

- Started 11 games and made his first pro relief appearance.

Went 2-3 with the Gulf Coast League Mets in **1991**, his first pro season.

- Held opponents to a .215 batting average...was one of three GCL pitchers to loss a shutout.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and makes his off-season home in Santa Clarita, CA.

- Graduated from Canyon High School in Valencia, CA in **1991**.
- Played for Phoenix in the **1998** Arizona Fall League.

HILJUS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the New York Mets in the fourth round of the June 1991 draft
- Acquired by St. Louis along with Yudith Ozorio and Eric Ludwick on January 23, 1996, in exchange for Bernard Gilkey
- On disabled list, April 4-July 14, 1996 (right knee)
- On disabled list, April 3-August 20, 1997 (right shoulder)
- Released by St. Louis on August 20, 1997
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on March 9, 1998
- On disabled list, April 8-19, 1999 (right knee arthroscopy)

ERIK KRISTIAN HILJUS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	GCL Mets	2-3	4.26	9	9	1	1	0	38.0	31	27	18	37	38
1992	Kingsport	3-6	5.09	12	11	0	0	0	70.2	66	49	40	40	63
1993	Capital City	7-10	4.32	27	27	1	0	0	145.2	114	76	70	111	157
1994	St. Lucie	11-10	3.98	26	26	3	1	0	160.2	159	85	71	90	140
1995	St. Lucie	8-4	2.99	17	17	0	0	0	111.1	85	46	37	50	98
	Binghamton	2-4	5.86	10	10	0	0	0	55.1	60	38	36	32	40
1996	Arkansas	3-5	6.11	10	10	0	0	0	45.2	62	37	31	30	21
1997		(Injured - Did Not Pitch)												
1998	Jacksonville	2-3	3.70	42	0	0	0	2	65.2	49	31	27	35	85
1999	Lakeland	0-0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	9
	Jacksonville	1-0	1.04	10	0	0	0	0	17.1	5	4	2	5	28
	Toledo	2-3	4.40	33	0	0	0	5	59.1	49	31	29	16	73
	DETROIT	0-0	5.19	6	0	0	0	0	8.2	7	5	5	5	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		41-48	4.21	199	110	5	2	7	773.2	684	425	362	446	752
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-0	5.19	6	0	0	0	0	8.2	7	5	5	5	1

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.2	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.2	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-0-0	10.13	2	2.2	4	3	0-0-0	10.13	2	2.2	4	3
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	0-0-0	6.00	2	3.0	2	2	0-0-0	6.00	2	3.0	2	2

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0-0-0	5.19	6	8.2	7	5	0-0-0	5.19	6	8.2	7	5
Home	0-0-0	8.31	4	4.1	6	4	0-0-0	8.31	4	4.1	6	4
Road	0-0-0	2.08	2	4.1	1	1	0-0-0	2.08	2	4.1	1	1
Day	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.2	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.2	0	0
Night	0-0-0	9.00	4	5.0	7	5	0-0-0	9.00	4	5.0	7	5
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	0-0-0	5.19	6	8.2	7	5	0-0-0	5.19	6	8.2	7	5
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	5.19	6	8.2	7	5	0-0-0	5.19	6	8.2	7	5
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	0-0-0	5.19	6	8.2	7	5	0-0-0	5.19	6	8.2	7	5

HILJUS' GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: No major league wins
 Longest Losing Streak: No major league losses
 Strikeouts: 1 – September 24, 1999 vs. Kansas City
 Walks: 3 – September 18, 1999 at Boston
 Innings (relief): 2.2 – September 18, 1999 at Boston

HILJUS' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	1	0	1.000

Top Single-Season Errorless Streaks by Tiger First Basemen (Since 1961)

Games	Player	Dates	Season
85	Darrell Evans	May 23-October 4	1987
54	Jason Thompson	June 18-August 14	1976
50	Norm Cash	April 20-June 17 (Gm.2)	1967
50	Norm Cash	July 25-September 30	1970
49	Enos Cabell	April 5-August 2	1983
48	Tony Clark	June 28-August 21	1998
46	Norm Cash	May 15-July 2	1964
46	Richie Hebner	May 2-October 3	1981
46	Rick Leach	April 7-August 7	1983

*Began season



Brandon

C • #81

INGE

Born: May 19, 1977, in Lynchburg, VA

Opening Day Age: 22

Residence: Evington, VA

Bats/Throws: S/R

Height/Weight: 5-11/185

Major League Service: 0.000

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Selected in the second round of the June 1998 draft

2000 Tigers

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Spent his second year in the pros with Class A West Michigan, making 95 starts behind the plate after being converted from shortstop to catcher in 1998.

- Was named MVP of the 1999 California Fall League after batting .407 with eight homers and 28 RBI for Lancaster...also had an .860 slugging average and a .518 on-base percentage.
- Hit .244 for the Whitecaps, ranking third on the team with 25 doubles and 15 stolen bases and tying for second with nine home runs.
- Compiled a 12-game hitting streak from June 10-26, tying for the team's longest streak in 1999...batted .350 (14x40) in that stretch with eight doubles, two home runs and 12 RBI.
- Drilled a grand slam on July 14 against South Bend.
- Collected a season-high four hits on May 23 at Clinton, going 4x5 with a double and two runs scored.
- Had back-to-back three-hit contests, going 3x4 on August 7 with two doubles and 3x4 on August 8, both against South Bend.
- Swiped a base in three consecutive games April 30-May 3...notched two stolen bases on August 8 against South Bend and wrapped up the season with eight steals from August 8-September 5.
- Was not caught stealing from May 25 through the end of the season.
- Led Midwest League catchers with 114 assists...posted a .990 fielding percentage, committing eight errors.
- Threw out 43 percent (59x137) of baserunners attempting to steal.
- Hit .333 (2x6) with one home run and nine RBI with the bases loaded.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER

Made his professional debut in 1998 with the Short-Season Class A Jamestown as he was converted from a shortstop to a backstop.

- Hit .230 in 51 games and made 35 starts behind the plate.
- Led the Jammers in several offensive categories, including doubles (10), home runs (8) and RBI (29)...finished third on the team with 44 hits.
- Swiped eight bases but was also caught stealing eight times.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and resides in Evington, VA during the off-season.

- Attended Virginia Commonwealth University in Richmond.
- Earned selection as the Colonial Athletic Association Co-Player of the Year as a junior in 1998 as he led his team to its second straight league title.
- Was a three-time All-CAA selection, getting the nod as a relief pitcher in 1998, as a shortstop and relief pitcher in 1997 and as a relief pitcher as a freshman in 1996...was the lone freshman selected to the squad in 1997.
- Batted .335 with 28 homers and 144 RBI over his three-year career at VCU...led the league with 68 runs scored and five triples in his final season.
- Also led the CAA with 11 saves and a 2.09 ERA as a junior.
- Played against the Tigers Jeff Weaver in the Cape Cod summer league in 1997 as both were named to the All-Star team.

INGE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the second round of the 1998 June draft

CHARLES BRANDON INGE

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.230	51	191	24	44	10	1	8	29	17	53	8
1999	West Michigan	.244	100	352	54	86	25	2	9	46	39	87	15
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.239	151	543	78	130	35	3	17	75	56	140	23



Gregg

OF - #21

JEFFERIES

Born: August 1, 1967, in Burlingame, CA

Opening Day Age: 32

Residence: Pleasanton, CA

Bats/Throws: S/R

Height/Weight: 5-10/185

Major League Service: 11.070

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

(Club option for 2001)

How Obtained: Signed as a free agent on December 28, 1998

1999 SEASON

The two-time All-Star was sidelined by injury for much of his first season in a Tigers uniform, suffering from a right elbow contusion in June and a recurring right hamstring strain during the latter part of the season.

- Appeared in only 72 total games between Detroit (70) and injury rehab in Toledo (two), the lowest number since his first pro season when he appeared in a total of 67 in 1985 between Kingsport and Columbia.
- Made 47 total starts, 43 at DH, three at first base and one in left field...had 23 starts in the No. 2 hole in the batting order, 12 at leadoff.
- Hit safely in 15 of his first 20 starts with the Tigers.
- Appeared at second base on May 20 for the first time since July 25, 1993, when he was with St. Louis.
- Struck out only 11 times in 225 plate appearances this season (one every 20.1 PA).
- Had two hits on July 30 at Toronto, his first multi-hit game since May 22.
- Did not strike out in 21 straight games from May 11-June 14 and fanned only twice in his final 41 games.
- Went on the 15-day DL on June 21 with a right elbow contusion suffered when he was hit by a pitch...was reactivated on July 6.
- Made two rehab appearances at Toledo, going 2x8 with two strikeouts.
- Was placed on the disabled list for a second time on August 3 after suffering a strained right hamstring...was reinstated from the DL on August 20 but returned on August 22.
- Appeared in only four of the Tigers' last 48 games, including two in September and one in August...was activated from his third stint on the DL on September 9.
- Batted .158 with three hits in 19 pinch-hit opportunities.
- Hit only .199 as DH (34x171), the lowest average among AL designated hitters with 20-or-more games...prior to 1999, he had only two career at-bats at DH.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Split the season between Philadelphia and Anaheim in **1998**, batting .301 in 144 games.

- Eclipsed the .300 mark for the fourth time in six seasons.
- Walked nearly as many times as he struck out (29BB/32SO), only the second time in his 11 full major league seasons that he struck out more times than he walked.
- Began the season with the Phillies and posted a 14-game hitting streak from May 13-28, batting .393 (24x61).
- Was the National League's second-best hitter in making contact, missing on just seven percent of his swings (trailing only Tony Gwynn).
- Made just one error in the outfield in 201 total chances...with Philadelphia, he ranked second among National League left fielders with a .994 fielding percentage.
- Hit .354 in May (35x99) with a .389 on-base average and .505 slugging percentage.
- Notched career run No. 700 on July 19 at the Mets and drove in his 600th run on

June 2 versus Montreal.

- Hit safely in his last nine games for the Phillies before being traded to Anaheim on August 28...responded by hitting in his first six games with the Angels for an overall 15-game streak, August 20-September 5 (.424; 25x59).
- On the year, he had eight separate hitting streaks of at least five games and three streaks of 10-or-more games.
- Hit safely in 14-of-19 games played with the Angels, posting six multi-hit contests and three games with more than one RBI.
- Notched career hit number 1,500 on September 5 versus Kansas City.
- Tied his career-best with four hits on two occasions (July 26 versus Florida and September 2 at Cleveland).
- In addition to batting .349 with runners in scoring position (37x106), he hit .332 with runners on base (73x220), .337 in close-and-late situations (30x89) and .375 with the bases loaded (3x8, six RBI).
- Hit .368 when batting out of the top spot in the order (14x38).
- Missed the season's final four games with a strained right hamstring.

Was the National League's second most difficult batter to strike out in **1997**, fanning an average of one time every 19.7 plate appearances (27SO/531PA) with the Phillies.

- Recorded more walks (53) than strikeouts (27) for the ninth consecutive season.
- Hit .455 versus American League clubs.
- Made his first career error in the outfield on April 3 at Los Angeles after 108 errorless contests.
- Belted his 100th career homer on May 12 against Colorado.
- Posted a seven-game hitting streak from June 13-20, batting .481 (13x27) in the stretch.
- Hit safely in 22-of-24 games from July 25-September 4, going 34x91 (.374).
- Was on the disabled list from August 18-September 1 with a strained left hamstring... went 4x4 in his first game back from the injury on September 2 versus the Yankees.

Missed 52 games in **1996** with a torn ligament in his left thumb early in the season.

- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 5 after sliding headfirst into first base, tearing the ligament and fracturing his right pinkie finger in the season's third game against Colorado.
- Was activated on June 4 tied his career-high with four hits at the Cubs.
- Hit .318 after June 24 after hitting just .176 in prior action.
- Played in his 1,000th career game on June 28 versus Montreal.
- Hit his second career grand slam on July 28 at Pittsburgh.
- Was the toughest Phillie to fan with one strikeout every 21.2 plate appearances.

Hit .337 in the second half of the **1995** season to move his average above .300 for the third straight year.

- His .306 batting average was tied for ninth in the National League.
- Hit for the cycle on August 25 against Los Angeles as his wife went into labor... became the first Phillie to hit for the cycle in 5,107 games (June 27, 1963 - Johnny Callison at Pittsburgh).
- Was the second most-difficult batter to strike out in the National League (one every 20.0 plate appearances).
- Notched his 1,000th career hit on June 11 at Los Angeles.
- Tied his career-high with four runs scored on August 25 versus Los Angeles.
- Also tied his career-best with four hits twice (August 25 versus Los Angeles and September 15 at the Mets).

Finished sixth in the **1994** National League batting race with a .325 average.

- Was voted the league's starting first baseman for the All-Star Game and went 1x1 with a double and two runs scored.
- Was the league's second-toughest batter to strike out with one every 17.2 plate appearances.
- Had a team-best 17-game hitting streak April 13 through May 4, the fourth-longest in the National League for the year.
- In addition to batting average, he also led the team with a .391 on-base average, .489 slugging percentage and 27 doubles.
- Tied his career-best with two homers and five RBI on April 15 versus San Diego... added another two-homer game and tied his best with four hits on July 1 against Colorado.

Finished third in the National League with a .342 batting mark in **1993** for St. Louis, his first season of action at first base.

- Finished fifth in the circuit with 186 hits and a .408 on-base percentage.
- Hit .380 after June 1 to raise his average 81 points.

- Never went more than two games without a hit.
- Led the club with a career-high 46 stolen bases and was second in the league with an 83.6% success rate in steal attempts (minimum 40 stolen bases).
- Hit .342 on the road, the second-highest mark in the league.
- Had a team-high 17-game hitting streak from July 22-August 20, fifth-longest in the NL that season.
- Earned a spot on the National League All-Star squad for the first time.

Led the Royals in **1992** with 604 at-bats, 172 hits, 244 total bases, 75 RBI, nine sacrifice flies and 19 stolen bases.

- Tied for the club lead in batting (.285), games (152), runs (66) and doubles (36).
- Had a career-long, 18-game hitting streak from May 13-June 1, the fourth-longest that season in the American League.
- Was the second-toughest batter to fan in the league (1SO/22.7PA).
- Hit his first career AL homer – a grand slam – on May 20 at the White Sox.
- Tied his career best with five RBI on June 19 versus Toronto.
- Was the Royals' Player of the Month for May, June and July.

Led all New York Mets regulars with a .272 average in **1991**.

- Began the season at third base, was moved to second on May 19 and returned to third on September 3.
- Had a stolen base success rate of 83.9% (26x31), the second best mark in the majors (minimum 25 stolen bases).
- Was on the 15-day disabled list from April 27-May 13 with a strained muscle in his left rib cage.
- Had a team season-high 12-game hitting streak from June 15-28.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit homer on July 4 at Montreal off Barry Jones.
- Stole home for the first time in his career on September 4 versus Houston.
- Was third-toughest to strike out in the NL with one whiff every 14.2 plate appearances.

Led the National League in **1990** with 40 doubles.

- Tied for eighth in the NL with 96 runs scored and was 10th with 51 multi-hit games.
- Made 113 starts at second base and 34 at third.
- Struck out once every 16.5 at-bats, third-best in the league.

Was selected to the **1989** Topps All-Rookie Team and was third in balloting for Rookie of the Year honors.

- Set individual highs in RBI (five) and homers (two) on September 7 versus St. Louis.
- Was named Minor League Player of the Decade by *Baseball America*.

Saw post-season action in **1988** after an August 27 recall, starting all seven games of the National League Championship Series.

- Went 9x27 in the NLCS (.333), and his nine hits were the most ever by a player in his first year of playing in the LCS.
- Became the youngest non-pitcher to start an LCS game.
- Hit his first homer on August 29 versus San Diego off Eric Show.
- Was National League Player of the Week for September 4-11, batting .440 with three homers, nine RBI and eight runs scored.

Saw his first major league action in **1987** with the Mets when his contract was purchased on September 1.

- Made his debut on September 6 at Los Angeles and lashed his first hit on September 8 versus the Phillies' Bruce Ruffin.
- Was limited to pinch hitting duties after a knee injury sustained on August 31 during the Texas League playoffs.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Was a Triple A All-Star at Tidewater in **1988** and belted a homer in the All-Star Game for the National League's only run.

- Finished second in the International League in hits (142), stolen bases (32) and doubles (28), was sixth in batting average (.282) and tied for sixth in RBI (61).

Earned his second consecutive *Baseball America* Minor League Player of the Year honor in **1987** and was named MVP of the Texas League (AA).

- Led the Texas League with 48 doubles and ranked second in hits (187) and total bases (305), all Jackson franchise records...also ranked among the league's best in games (second-134), RBI (fifth-101) and on-base average (fourth-.425).
- Hit for the cycle on May 17 versus El Paso.

Was named Minor League Player of the Year in **1986** by *Baseball America* after earning Carolina League MVP honors at Lynchburg (A).

- Led the league with a .354 batting average and .549 slugging mark...was fourth with nine triples.

- Twice hit for the cycle, both times against Kinston (May 18 and July 4).
- Played in 125 total games at three stops (Class A Columbia, Class A Lynchburg, Double A Jackson) and combined for a .353 average, 16 homers and 111 RBI.

Was named Appalachian League (Short Season A) Player of the Year and to the Topps Class A Rookie All-Star Team in **1985** at Kingsport.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Was named Minor League Player of the Decade (1980s) by *Baseball America*.

- Graduated from Serra (CA) High School in **1985** where he was all-state in football and baseball.
- Sponsored "Gregg's Gamers" in **1999**, which consisted of a group of tickets he purchased to allow community groups the chance to attend Tigers games.
- Since his first full season in the majors, he has been on the Board of Trustees of the Starlight Foundation, an organization which helps seriously ill children by granting "wishes" and providing entertainment in hospital pediatric wards.
- From **1989-91**, he was a spokesman for the New York Games for the physically challenged.
- He, wife Melanie, son Jacob (8/7/93) and daughter Madison (8/27/95) make their off-season home in Pleasanton, CA.

JEFFERIES' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the New York Mets in the first round (20th overall) of the June 1985 draft
- On disabled list, April 4-June 4, 1991 (strained muscle left rib cage)
- Acquired by Kansas City along with Keith Miller and Kevin McReynolds on December 11, 1991, in exchange for Bret Saberhagen and Bill Pecota
- Acquired by St. Louis along with Ed Gerald on February 12, 1993, in exchange for Felix Jose and Craig Wilson
- Signed by Philadelphia as a free agent on December 14, 1994
- On disabled list, June 17-July 1, 1995 (inflamed right thumb)
- On disabled list, April 4-June 4, 1996 (broken right thumb)
- On disabled list, August 18-September 2, 1997 (strained left hamstring)
- Acquired by Anaheim on August 28, 1998, in exchange for Doug Nickle
- Signed by Detroit as a free agent on December 28, 1998
- On disabled list, June 21-July 6, 1999 (right elbow contusion)
- On disabled list, August 3-20, 1999 (right hamstring strain)
- On disabled list, August 22-Sept. 5, 1999 (right hamstring strain)

GREGORY SCOTT JEFFERIES

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Kingsport	.345	47	166	27	57	18	2	3	29	14	16	21
	Columbia	.281	20	64	7	18	2	2	1	12	4	4	7
1986	Columbia	.339	25	112	29	38	6	1	5	24	9	10	13
	Lynchburg	.354	95	390	66	138	25	9	11	80	33	29	43
	Jackson	.421	5	19	1	8	1	1	0	7	2	2	1
1987	Jackson	.367	134	510	81	187	48	5	20	101	49	43	26
	New York (NL)	.500	6	6	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
1988	Tidewater	.282	132	504	62	142	28	4	7	61	32	35	32
	New York (NL)	.321	29	109	19	35	8	2	6	17	8	10	5
1989	New York (NL)	.258	141	508	72	131	28	2	12	56	39	46	21
1990	New York (NL)	.283	153	604	96	171	40	3	15	68	46	40	11
1991	New York (NL)	.272	136	486	59	132	19	2	9	62	47	38	26
1992	Kansas City	.285	152	604	66	172	36	3	10	75	43	29	19
1993	St. Louis	.342	142	544	89	186	24	3	16	83	62	32	46
1994	St. Louis	.325	103	397	52	129	27	1	12	55	45	26	12
1995	Philadelphia	.306	114	480	69	147	31	2	11	56	35	26	9
1996	Philadelphia	.292	104	404	59	118	17	3	7	51	36	21	20
	Scranton#	.118	4	17	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
1997	Philadelphia	.256	130	476	68	122	25	3	11	48	53	27	12
1998	Philadelphia	.294	125	483	65	142	22	3	8	48	29	27	11
	Anaheim	.347	19	72	7	25	6	0	1	10	0	5	1
1999	DETROIT	.200	70	205	22	41	8	0	6	18	13	11	3
	Toledo#	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.331	464	1790	274	592	128	25	47	314	144	143	143
NL TOTALS		.293	1183	4497	648	1316	242	24	107	546	400	293	173
AL TOTALS		.291	242	881	95	238	50	3	17	103	56	45	23
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.289	1424	5378	743	1554	292	27	124	649	456	338	196

Career Grand Slams: 2 – last, July 28, 1996 at Pittsburgh off Freddie May

All-Star Game Record

Year	League/Site	Pos.	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	NL/Baltimore	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1994	NL/Pittsburgh	1B	1.000	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS			.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0

League Championship Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	NYM vs. LA	.333	7	27	2	9	2	0	0	1	4	0	0

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.133	15	2	0	0	.281	57	16	2	6
Baltimore	.143	7	1	1	2	.229	83	19	1	6
Boston	.185	27	5	1	1	.321	109	35	2	12
Chicago	.111	15	2	0	0	.175	63	11	1	6
Cleveland	.286	14	4	0	2	.324	71	23	1	14
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.234	47	11	0	2
Kansas City	.000	5	0	0	1	.250	16	4	0	2
Minnesota	.286	14	4	1	2	.261	46	12	2	6
New York	.150	20	3	1	2	.270	89	24	1	11
Oakland	.000	6	0	0	0	.345	58	20	2	12
Seattle	.261	23	6	0	0	.260	77	20	1	6
Tampa Bay	.182	11	2	1	2	.259	27	7	1	4
Texas	.222	9	2	0	2	.346	81	28	1	11
Toronto	.300	20	6	0	2	.344	93	32	1	13

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	.296	27	8	0	1
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.284	331	94	7	41
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.341	443	151	12	53
Cincinnati	.000	2	0	0	0	.275	269	74	7	28
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.271	210	57	4	25
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.309	188	58	4	33
Houston	.000	1	0	0	0	.270	365	99	9	37
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.284	348	99	9	32
Milwaukee	.000	1	0	0	0	.208	72	15	0	4
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.304	404	123	11	53
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.252	214	54	0	21
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.251	239	60	10	46
Pittsburgh	.286	7	2	1	2	.293	410	120	14	53
St. Louis	.400	5	2	0	0	.277	318	88	4	38
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.326	328	107	11	43
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	.288	295	85	6	29

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.200	205	41	6	18	.289	5378	1554	124	649
Home	.189	106	20	5	11	.306	2612	799	62	344
Road	.212	99	21	1	7	.273	2766	755	62	305
Day	.187	75	14	1	5	.293	1647	482	36	191
Night	.208	130	27	5	13	.287	3731	1072	88	458
vs. RHP	.215	158	34	5	15	.288	3805	1097	83	455
vs. LHP	.149	47	7	1	3	.291	1573	457	41	194
March/April	.200	85	17	2	7	.241	717	173	10	81
May	.214	56	12	2	7	.281	912	256	22	106
June	.233	30	7	1	2	.314	905	284	26	115
July	.182	22	4	1	2	.293	1002	294	28	134
August	.091	11	1	0	0	.297	924	274	17	96
Sept./Oct.	.000	1	0	0	0	.297	918	273	21	117
Before ASG	.207	174	36	5	16	.282	2816	793	66	338
After ASG	.161	31	5	1	2	.297	2562	761	58	311
As a DH	.199	171	34	4	15	.203	172	35	4	15
As a Pinch-Hitter	.158	19	3	0	0	.269	67	18	1	15
With RISP	.184	49	9	0	1	.291	1277	372	21	493
On-Base %	.258	—	—	—	—	.344	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.327	—	—	—	—	.422	—	—	—	—

JEFFERIES' GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (21 times) – last, September 2, 1998 at Cleveland
Most Home Runs: 2 (4 times) – last, July 1, 1994 vs. Colorado
Most RBI: 5 (twice) – June 19, 1992 vs. Toronto
Most Stolen Bases: 3 (twice) – last, September 15, 1993 vs. Montreal
Longest Hitting Streak: 18 – May 13-June 1, 1992

JEFFERIES' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
First Base	3114	206	20	.994
Second Base	604	727	31	.977
Third Base	181	517	44	.941
Outfield	603	16	4	.994



Mark

RHP • #46

JOHNSON

Born: May 2, 1975, in Dayton, OH
Opening Day Age: 24
Residence: Leesburg, FL
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 6-3/226
Major League Service: 0.000
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Selected from the New York Yankees in the Rule 5 major league draft on December 13, 1999

1999 SEASON

Was selected by the Tigers in the first round of the major league phase of the 1999 Rule 5 draft from the New York Yankees' farm system.

- Spent the majority of the season with the Yankees' Double A Norwich affiliate... appeared in 16 games (15 starts) and compiled a 9-3 record with a 3.68 ERA.
- Won a career-high 10 games last season...his nine victories for Norwich ranked second on the team.
- After a rocky start in April at Norwich (10.50 ERA, 4 G, 12.0 IP), he made three appearances with the GCL Yankees...went 0-3 in the GCL with an 8.18 ERA (10ER/11.0IP), striking out 10 and walking five.
- Made one start at Class A Tampa on July 8, earning the victory while allowing one run while fanning six, before returning to Norwich for the remainder of the season.
- Cruised through the latter part of the season with a 9-2 record after July 15.
- Won all four of his starts in July with an 0.95 ERA...allowed just three earned runs in 28.1 innings and held opponents to a .206 average.
- Followed his July performance with strong August numbers, going 4-2 with a 3.82 ERA in 37.2 innings.
- Struck out a season-high six batters three times...walked a season-high seven in his second outing of the campaign, April 15 at Binghamton.
- Held lefthanded batters to a .210 average with Norwich (30x143)...opponents batted just .205 (17x83) in leadoff situations and .179 (7x39) with runners in scoring position and two outs.
- Pitched in Game 3 of the Eastern League regional playoffs, scattering six hits and two runs over seven innings as Norwich defeated Trenton, 5-2, for his first career post-season victory.
- Was acquired by the Yankees in a trade from Florida along with Todd Noel and Ed Yarnall for Mike Lowell on February 1.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Pitched exclusively for the Marlins' Double A Portland affiliate in 1998.

- Started in all 26 of his outings for the second consecutive season, compiling a 5-14 record with a 4.62 ERA in 142.1 innings...his 14 defeats led all Marlins farmhands.
- Maintained a 2-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio and fanned an average of 7.6 batters per nine innings (120SO/142.1IP).
- Hurlled two complete games...ranked fifth in the organization and second on the team in innings pitched, third overall in walks (60) and sixth in strikeouts (120).

- Also led Portland with 73 earned runs allowed, a career season-high.
- His 14 losses ranked third all-time in the Florida minor leagues.

Was named the 10th-best prospect in the Astros' system by *Baseball America* prior to the 1997 season after being selected by Houston with the 19th overall pick in the June draft.

- Made his professional debut with the Astros' Class A Kissimmee affiliate...went 8-9 with a 3.07 ERA and started in all 26 of his outings.
- Ranked 10th in the Florida State League in ERA and played in the FSL All-Star Game.
- Notched three complete games including one shutout...also combined with teammate Mike Diorio to toss a second shutout.
- Was acquired by Florida from Houston on November 11 in the trade that sent Moises Alou to the Astros.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Former member of Team USA is single and resides in Leesburg, FL during the off-season.

- Pitched for Team USA in 1995-96...went 5-0 with a 2.34 ERA in 13 games in 1995, recording two saves, striking out 36 and walking just five batters in 42.0 innings.
- Went 0-1 for Team USA in 1996 with a 6.55 ERA in seven games.
- Attended the University of Hawaii...ranked 12th in the nation with 132 strikeouts in 119 innings in 1996.
- Posted the eighth-best ERA (3.53) in the Western Athletic Conference as a sophomore in 1995.

JOHNSON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Houston in the first round (19th overall) of the June 1997 draft
- Acquired by Florida on December 16, 1997, as the player to be named in the trade which sent Moises Alou to Houston for Manuel Barrios and Oscar Henriquez on November 11, 1997
- Acquired by the New York Yankees along with Todd Noel and Ed Yarnall on February 1, 1999, in exchange for Mike Lowell
- Selected by Detroit in the major league phase of the Rule 5 draft on December 13, 1999

MARK J. JOHNSON

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Kissimmee	8-9	3.07	26	26	3	1	0	155.1	150	67	53	39	127
1998	Portland	5-14	4.62	26	26	2	0	0	142.1	147	89	73	60	120
1999	Norwich	9-3	3.68	16	15	0	0	0	88.0	88	51	36	39	52
	GCL Yankees	0-3	8.18	3	2	0	0	0	11.0	15	11	10	5	10
	Tampa	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	1	1	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		23-29	3.87	72	70	5	1	0	402.2	404	219	173	144	315

Stars Among Stars

Led by Al Kaline's club-record 18 All-Star Game selections, 25 Tigers have been named to three or more All-Star squads during their Detroit careers (two games, 1959-62).

No.	Name	Years selected	No.	Name	Years selected
18	Kaline	55-56-57-58-59 ¹ -59 ² -60 ¹ -60 ² -61 ¹ -61 ² -62 ² -63-64-65-66-67-71-74	5	Greenberg	37-38-39-40-45
				Whitaker	83-84-85-86-87
				York	38-41-42-43-44
11	Freehan	64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-75	4	Colavito	61 ¹ -61 ² -62 ¹ -62 ²
8	Kuenn	53-54-55-56-57-58-59 ¹ -59 ²		Fryman	92-93-94-96
7	Bunning	57-59 ¹ -61 ¹ -61 ² -62 ¹ -62 ² -63		Horton	65-68-70-73
6	T. Bridges	34-35-36-37-38-40		Morris	81-84-85-86
	Gehring	33-34-35-36-37-38	3	Felder	90-91-93
	Newhouser	42-43-44-46-47-48		Hernandez	84-85-86
	Parrish	80-82-83-84-85-86		Lary	60 ¹ -60 ² -61 ¹
	Trammell	80-84-85-87-88-90		Lolich	69-71-72
5	N. Cash	61 ¹ -61 ² -66-71-72		McAuliffe	65-66-67
	Kell	47-48-49-50-51		McLain	66-68-69
				Wertz	49-51-52



Todd

RHP • #59

JONES

Born: April 24, 1968, in Marietta, GA

Opening Day Age: 31

Residence: Pell City, AL

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-3/230

Major League Service: 6.089

Contract Status: Signed through 2001

How Obtained: Acquired from Houston along with Doug Brocail, Brian Hunter, Orlando Miller and cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, C.J. Nitkowski, Trever Miller and Daryle Ward

2000 Tigers

1999 SEASON

Registered his second career 30-save season and moved into fourth place on the Tigers' all-time saves list with 89.

- Joins Guillermo Hernandez and Mike Henneman as the only three Tigers in history to post 20-or-more saves in three seasons...his 89 saves as a Tiger from 1997-99 marks the highest three-year total of any Tigers closer.
- Also joins Hernandez as the second Tiger ever to post two 30-plus save seasons.
- Ranked sixth in the AL with 30 saves and ranked fourth in the league overall with 62 games finished.
- Converted 20 of his last 22 save opportunities last season...since 1997, he has converted 79 of his past 89 save opportunities for an 89 percent success rate (23 of last 24 in 1997, 28-of-32 in 1998, 30-of-35 in 1999).
- His .857 success rate in save situations last season was seventh-best in the American League...his 35 total save opportunities tied him for eighth in the league.
- Ranked sixth in the AL for Rolands relief points with 80.
- Tied for 10th among AL relievers with opponents batting only .186 (13x70) with runners in scoring position...also ranked third in the league with opponents batting .208 with runners on base (among all AL pitchers with 150 or more batters faced).
- Recorded his 100th career save on April 22 versus Boston...finished the season with 128 total major league saves.
- Owns three of the top-six saves totals in Tigers history (31 in 1997, 28 in 1998, 30 in 1999) with this year's total ranking fifth overall.
- Became the final pitcher to take the mound at Tiger Stadium on September 27, 1999...struck out Kansas City's Carlos Beltran to record the final out at the park.
- Appeared in 65 games, the second straight season he has reached that total...has appeared in 60-or-more games in four of the past five seasons.
- Did not allow a run and gave up only one hit in his first eight games (April 6-27) last season, the longest scoreless streak by any AL pitcher to start the 1999 campaign.
- Allowed just two runs in a 14-game span from August 1-September 8.
- Posted a 0.96 ERA for August, going 1-0 with six saves in 9.1 innings pitched...gave up five hits and only one run while striking out eight.
- Struck out the side on April 30 at Tampa Bay and June 11 at St. Louis...also fanned three in an inning on August 12 at Texas.
- Pitched a season-high 2.0 innings three times...fired two scoreless innings on June 12 at St. Louis, allowed one run on July 6 versus New York and permitted one run allowed against Cleveland on September 20.
- Collected a season-high nine saves in September/October...his total career saves for September through 1998 had been 15.
- Allowed only two-of-eleven inherited runners to score (.182), third-best among Tigers relievers.
- Posted a 2.73 ERA following the All-Star break (9ER/29.2IP), including a 2.19 mark in 24 games from August 1 through the end of the season.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Converted 28-of-32 save opportunities in **1998** (88%), including his last nine in a row, en route to his second straight season of 25-plus saves.

- His success rate in save situations ranked eighth in the AL.
- His 28 saves were fifth-most in Tiger history, behind his total of 31 from 1997.
- Placed 10th in the AL in the Rolands Relief Man of the Year standings with 70 points.
- Reached the 15-save mark for the fourth straight season and ended the campaign two saves short of 100 for his career.

- Led the AL and ranked third in the majors in first-batter efficiency (.117, 7x60)... allowed just 12-of-65 first batters faced (18%) to reach base, best on the team.
- Stranded 12 of the 17 runners he inherited on base (71%), including each of his last nine, to rank third on the club in that category.
- Entered five games with two-or-more men on base and allowed just two of the 12 runners he inherited in those situations to score (17%)...entered twice with the bases loaded and stranded all six of those runners.
- In 20 games after June 8 that he entered in a save situation, he allowed just five runs in 18.1 innings (2.45 ERA) with 21 strikeouts.
- Began the season with seven consecutive scoreless outings (7.0IP) and compiled a 3.00 ERA in April (3ER/9.0IP) with three saves.
- Had three months in which he collected six saves (May, July and September), his monthly high for the season.

Converted 23 of his final 24 save opportunities in **1997** and tied for fourth in the league with a career-high 31 total saves.

- Collected 22 of his 31 saves in the season's final three months.
- His save percentage of .861 was fifth-best in the major leagues.
- His 31 saves were the most for a Tiger since 1985 (Guillermo Hernandez, also 31) and tied for the third-most in a single season in club history, trailing only John Hiller's 38 in 1973 and Hernandez's 32 in 1984.
- His only blown save over the final three months was on September 10 at Baltimore in a game he won, 5-3 in 10 innings.
- Was perfect in his final 20 attempts when entering a game at the start of an inning in a save situation.
- Was Rolands July Reliever of the Month (1-0, 1.29 ERA, 10 saves)...earned Tiger Pitcher of the Month for September when he was 3-1 with a 2.84 ERA and six saves.
- In his final 38 games after June 17, he compiled a 1.99 ERA (9ER/40.2IP).
- Notched saves in five straight appearances from July 31-August 9 and again from June 27-July 5.
- Ten of his saves came in one-run victories.
- Limited righthanded hitters to a .213 batting average and no homers on the season... lefthanders fared only slightly better, batting .248.
- Earned his first American League win and the Tigers' first triumph of the season on April 4 at the White Sox.
- Converted just three of his first six saves...earned his first American League save on April 5 at Chicago against the White Sox.
- Earned just one save between April 16 and May 30 with Doug Brocail used as the primary closer from April 23 through the close of May.

Posted a team-high 17 saves in **1996** and tied his career-best with six wins after being designated as the Astros' closer out of Spring Training.

- Converted 17-of-23 save opportunities and ended his term with the Astros ranked seventh on the club's career saves list with 39.
- Notched saves in 14 of his final 17 opportunities (82.3%)...was successful on each of his last six and eight of his final nine save opportunities.
- Won three games and saved four in the month of April...picked up his first win in his first game on April 2 against the Dodgers.
- Was 6-1 with 16 saves and a 3.43 ERA before the All-Star Game...was limited to just 15.1 innings after the break due to two stints on the disabled list with right shoulder tendinitis (July 19-August 12 and August 18-September 12).

Was second among **1995** National League relievers with 99.2 innings pitched and tied for fifth in the circuit with 68 appearances.

- Began the season in a setup role but inherited closer duties when John Hudek was injured and lost for the season on June 23.
- Went 5-1 with a 1.83 ERA in action through the All-Star break but struggled to an 0-2 mark with a 7.56 ERA in August despite saving four games.
- Returned to a setup role after Houston acquired Mike Henneman from Detroit on August 10.
- His 96 strikeouts were second-most among NL relievers and he fanned 61 batters over his final 55.1 innings...fanned at least one batter in 53-of-68 games pitched.
- Notched 15 saves in 20 opportunities.

Rebounded from a rough first month in **1994** to post solid numbers in his first full big league season.

- From May 1-June 19 he allowed only two runs over 17 games, a 0.70 ERA (2ER/25.1IP) with 21 strikeouts.
- Did not allow a run in nine straight contests to close the season (16.2IP) and did not allow a home run from April 20-July 10 (42.0IP).
- Tied for third in the National League with 72.2 relief innings pitched.

Was recalled from Triple A Tucson on July 7, 1993, and made his major league debut that night versus Pittsburgh.

- Was scored upon in just one of his first 15 games.
- Tossed 19.1 scoreless innings from July 17-August 20...allowed just one hit in 12.1 innings from July 26-August 13.
- Earned his first major league save on August 18 against Florida, a 2-1 win.
- Picked up his first win on September 7 at home against the New York Mets, 4-3.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Had a 19.2-inning scoreless streak at Tucson from June 3-July 2, 1993.

- Earned recognition from *Baseball America* as the Astros' highest-rated prospect.

Moved into the closer's role in 1992 after starting all but two of his prior professional outings.

- Converted 25-of-30 save outings at Double A Jackson.
- Earned his first pro save on April 16 at Shreveport, fanning a pair in 1.2 innings.
- Appeared in three September games at Tucson, his first Triple A action.

Split the 1991 season at Class A Osceola and Jackson, working exclusively as a starter.

- Notched a 7-1 home record for Jackson.

Tied for the club lead with 12 wins, 27 starts and 151.1 innings at Osceola in 1990, his first full pro season.

Compiled 71 strikeouts in 49.2 innings in 1989 for Auburn of the New York-Penn League.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Was the 27th player selected in the June 1989 draft, a supplemental pick as compensation for Type A free agent Nolan Ryan.

- Was rated by *Baseball America* as one of the top five power pitchers in the draft.
- Pitched collegiately at Jacksonville (AL) State University and graduated from Osborne (GA) High School.
- He, wife Michelle, son Alexander (10/7/94) and daughter Abigail (5/22/97) make their off-season home in Pell City, AL.
- Pitched in the 1992 Venezuelan Winter League.
- Participates in a number of charitable activities, including working with Michigan Special Olympians through Tigers Care in 1998-99...also works with the D.A.R.E. program and the Boys and Girls Clubs.

JONES' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Houston in the supplemental round (27th overall) of the June 1989 draft
- On disabled list, July 19-August 12, 1996 (right shoulder tendinitis)
- On disabled list, August 18-September 12, 1996 (right shoulder tendinitis)
- Acquired by Detroit along with Doug Brocail, Brian Hunter, Orlando Miller and cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, Trevor Miller, C.J. Nitkowski and Daryle Ward

TODD BARTON JONES

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Auburn	2-3	5.44	11	9	1	0	0	49.2	47	39	30	42	71
1990	Osceola	12-10	3.51	27	27	1	0	0	151.1	124	81	59	109	106
1991	Osceola	4-4	4.36	14	14	0	0	0	72.1	68	38	35	35	52
	Jackson	4-3	4.88	10	10	0	0	0	55.1	51	37	30	39	37
1992	Jackson	3-7	3.14	61	0	0	0	25	66.0	52	28	23	44	60
	Tucson	0-1	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	2	2	10	4
1993	Tucson	4-2	4.44	41	0	0	0	12	48.2	49	26	24	31	45
	Houston	1-2	3.13	27	0	0	0	2	37.1	28	14	13	15	25
1994	Houston	5-2	2.72	48	0	0	0	5	72.2	52	23	22	26	63
1995	Houston	6-5	3.07	68	0	0	0	15	99.2	89	38	34	52	96
1996	Houston	6-3	4.40	51	0	0	0	17	57.1	61	30	28	32	44
	Tucson#	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	0	2	0
1997	DETROIT	5-4	3.09	68	0	0	0	31	70.0	60	29	24	35	70
1998	DETROIT	1-4	4.97	65	0	0	0	28	63.1	58	38	35	36	57
1999	DETROIT	4-4	3.80	65	0	0	0	30	66.1	64	30	28	35	64
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		29-30	4.07	168	60	2	0	37	449.1	393	252	203	312	375
NL TOTALS		18-12	3.27	194	0	0	0	39	267.0	230	105	97	125	228
AL TOTALS		10-12	3.92	198	0	0	0	89	199.2	182	97	87	106	191
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		28-24	3.55	392	0	0	0	128	466.2	412	202	184	231	419

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999	.000	0	0	0	0
Career	.273	11	3	0	0

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	1-0-2	0.00	4	4.0	2	0	2-0-4	0.77	12	11.2	6	1
Baltimore	0-0-5	1.80	5	5.0	4	1	1-0-8	0.71	12	12.2	7	1
Boston	0-0-2	0.00	3	3.0	1	0	1-1-7	2.92	11	12.1	12	4
Chicago	0-0-2	9.00	5	5.0	7	5	1-0-8	7.88	17	16.0	18	14
Cleveland	1-1-2	12.79	6	6.1	15	9	1-1-5	9.00	13	13.0	24	13
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-0-3	2.25	4	4.0	5	1	0-1-5	5.25	10	12.0	12	7
Minnesota	0-0-3	0.00	7	7.0	4	0	0-1-8	2.41	18	18.2	14	5
New York	0-1-1	1.50	5	6.0	3	1	1-2-4	2.40	14	15.0	8	4
Oakland	0-0-3	2.70	3	3.1	2	1	0-0-10	3.14	15	14.1	7	5
Seattle	0-1-0	13.50	4	3.1	6	5	0-1-6	3.46	15	13.0	13	5
Tampa Bay	0-0-2	0.00	3	3.0	2	0	0-0-4	0.00	7	6.2	6	0
Texas	0-0-2	0.00	3	3.0	1	0	0-0-4	5.68	12	12.2	12	8
Toronto	1-0-0	2.70	4	3.1	3	1	2-1-6	2.30	16	15.2	13	4

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-2-2	3.54	18	20.1	14	8
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-1-8	1.88	19	24.0	15	5
Cincinnati	0-0-2	4.50	2	2.0	2	1	4-1-3	3.99	21	29.1	27	13
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-1-1	5.82	14	20.1	25	14
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-2	5.82	16	21.2	24	14
Houston	0-1-0	9.00	1	1.0	3	1	0-3-0	21.60	4	3.1	9	8
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-3	1.24	11	14.2	15	3
Milwaukee	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0-2	2.25	4	4.0	3	1
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-3	2.42	17	26.0	21	7
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-2-5	2.39	18	26.1	26	7
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-6	4.05	13	13.1	11	6
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1	2-2-5	5.23	17	20.2	23	12
St. Louis	1-0-1	1.80	4	5.0	3	1	3-0-3	3.46	20	26.0	25	10
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-0-3	0.00	14	25.1	10	0
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-3	2.55	14	17.2	12	5

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	4-4-30	3.80	65	66.1	64	28	28-24-128	3.55	392	466.2	412	184
Home	3-2-14	3.86	31	32.2	29	14	16-16-61	3.44	193	232.2	195	89
Road	1-2-16	3.74	34	33.2	35	41	12-8-67	3.65	199	234.0	217	95
Day	1-2-11	5.19	27	26.0	31	15	6-8-47	3.96	135	147.2	149	65
Night	3-2-19	2.90	38	40.1	33	13	22-16-81	3.36	257	319.0	263	119
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	4-4-30	3.80	65	66.1	64	28	28-24-128	3.55	392	466.2	412	184
Mar./Apr.	0-0-3	2.70	10	10.0	5	3	4-5-13	4.06	59	62.0	58	28
May	0-1-5	0.96	10	9.1	16	10	4-2-22	2.92	68	83.1	61	27
June	1-1-4	3.65	12	12.1	8	5	6-5-19	3.64	62	76.2	72	31
July	0-2-3	3.60	9	10.0	14	4	6-5-27	2.78	70	94.0	84	29
August	1-0-6	0.96	10	9.1	5	1	2-3-23	4.04	68	75.2	64	34
Sept./Oct.	2-0-8	2.51	13	14.1	14	4	6-4-24	4.20	65	75.0	73	35
Before ASG	1-3-12	4.66	36	36.2	33	19	16-13-63	3.34	213	253.0	218	94
After ASG	3-1-18	2.73	29	29.2	31	9	12-11-65	3.79	179	213.2	194	90

JONES' GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 5 – June 11-August 3, 1994
Longest Losing Streak: 4 – August 11-September 28, 1995
Strikeouts: 5 (twice) – last, June 23, 1995 vs. Chicago Cubs
Walks: 4 (three times) – last, May 28, 1998 vs. Chicago White Sox
Innings (relief): 3.1 – July 26, 1994 at Cincinnati

JONES' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	25	38	2	.969



Kris

RHP • #51

KELLER

Born: March 1, 1978, in Williamsport, PA
Opening Day Age: 22
Residence: Atlantic Beach, FL
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 6-2/225
Major League Service: 0.000
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Selected in the fourth round of the June 1996 draft

2000 Tigers

1999 SEASON

Pitched at Class A West Michigan in his fourth professional season and won a career-high five games out of the Whitecaps' bullpen.

- Ranked second on the club to Shane Hearn with eight saves, matching his 1998 career-high....appeared in 49 games, also second on the club to Hearn and 22 more than his previous career-high.
- Averaged 10.2 strikeouts per nine innings, fanning 87 batters in 77.0 innings.
- His 2.92 ERA was second-best among Whitecaps relievers with more than 12 games.
- Held righthanded batters to a .211 average (40x190)...lefties hit .261 off him (23x88).
- Allowed a .226 batting average with runners in scoring position (19x84).
- Posted a solid June, when he went 3-0 with a 1.29 ERA (2ER/14.0IP) in nine games.
- Saved a season-high four games in August with a 0.56 ERA (1ER/16.0IP), his lowest monthly average of the season...allowed just eight hits in the month and fanned 27.
- Struck out a season-high six batters in 3.0 innings on August 4 at Cedar Rapids.
- Did not allow an earned run in nine straight appearances from July 28-August 27, totaling 17.2 innings.
- Pitched a season-high 3.0 innings seven times including back-to-back outings on July 30 and August 4.
- Surrendered just nine earned runs in 29 games after May 30, a stretch during which he posted a 1.72 ERA (9ER/47.0IP).

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Saw action at Short-Season Class A Jamestown for the second straight season in 1998 and registered the first saves of his career.

- Led the Jammers with eight saves and tied for the team lead with 27 appearances.
- Averaged 11.2 strikeouts per nine innings (41SO/33.0IP).
- Did not allow a run in 10 games from July 1-27, earning three saves in that stretch.

Pitched for Jamestown in 1997 in his first season exclusively out of the bullpen.

Made his professional debut in 1996 with the Gulf Coast League Tigers.

- Started in six of his eight outings, going 1-1 with a 2.38 ERA overall...his ERA was third-best on the club.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and resides in Atlantic Beach, FL during the off-season.

- Posted a 4-1 record with four saves and a 3.57 ERA for Lancaster in the 1999 California Fall League.
- Was an all-state and all-conference pick at Fletcher (FL) High School in 1996.
- Helped the U.S. Junior Olympic Team to the gold medal in 1996.

KELLER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the fourth round of the 1996 June draft

KRISTOPHER SHANE KELLER

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	GCL Tigers	1-1	2.38	8	6	0	0	0	34.0	23	12	9	21	23
1997	Jamestown	0-2	8.67	16	0	0	0	0	27.0	37	33	26	20	18
1998	Jamestown	1-3	3.27	27	0	0	0	8	33.0	29	12	12	16	41
1999	West Michigan	5-3	2.92	49	0	0	0	8	77.0	63	28	25	36	87
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-9	3.79	100	6	0	0	16	171.0	152	85	72	93	169



Masao

RHP • #41

KIDA

Born: September 12, 1968, in Tokyo, Japan

Opening Day Age: 31

Residence: Tokyo, Japan

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-3/210

Major League Service: 1.000

Contract Status: Signed through 2001

How Obtained: Signed as a free agent on November 23, 1998

1999 SEASON

Joined the Tigers' bullpen after 10 years in the Japanese major leagues and ranked fourth on the club in games pitched despite missing nearly a month due to injury.

- Became the first Japanese player ever for the Tigers and the eighth Japanese citizen with pro experience in Japan to play for a major league team...was the first Tokyo-born Japanese player to appear in the majors.
- Appeared in 49 total contests, the most in his 12-year professional career...his previous high had been 40 in 1995.
- Ranked third in the American League and eighth in the majors by allowing only 18.9% of inherited runners to score (7x37, based on 30-or-more inherited runners).
- Ranked ninth in the AL in first batter efficiency, allowing just a .171 average by first batters...retired 34-of-41 first batters faced.
- Opponents batted .289 against him overall, third-best among all Tigers pitchers.
- Averaged 7.0 strikeouts per nine innings for the season (50SO/64.2IP), his best mark since 1997.
- Made his major league debut on Opening Day on April 5 at Texas (0.2,2,3,3,2,0).
- Set the Tigers' season-high for wild pitches in a game with two on April 9 at New York.
- Pitched a season-high 4.0 innings on April 28 at Seattle, allowing one run on two hits.
- Recorded at least one strikeout in 11 straight games (April 14-May 12)...fanned 23 in his first 23 games, averaging 6.8 strikeouts per nine innings pitched.
- Recorded his first major league victory on June 14 versus Seattle...pitched 3.0 innings and earned his first major league save on May 16 against Cleveland.
- Was placed on the disabled list on June 30 after suffering a lower back strain...was assigned to Triple A Toledo for injury rehab on July 14 and activated on July 28.
- Appeared in three games with the Mud Hens...gave up two runs and struck out four in 5.2 innings.
- Allowed four runs and struck out eight in his first eight games after coming off the DL (10.1 innings).
- His most effective month was May, when he permitted seven runs in 17.0 innings with one save (3.71 ERA).
- Struggled late in the season, giving up 14 runs (13ER) on 11 hits in 8.1 innings in September and shouldering a 14.04 ERA for the month.
- Allowed six runs in one inning on September 1 versus Texas and six in 2.0 innings two games later at Boston on September 17.

PROFESSIONAL CAREER

Signed with Detroit as a free agent on November 23, 1998, after playing his 10th season in the Japanese major leagues.

- Spent his first season with the Pacific League's Orix Blue Wave...split the campaign between the starting rotation and the bullpen.
- Was acquired by Orix in January from the Central League's Yomiuri Giants, with whom he played his first nine pro seasons.
- Completed rehabilitation from elbow surgery in May and subsequently joined the Blue Wave's starting rotation.
- Tossed a no-hitter through 6.1 innings in his first game with Orix on May 8...allowed one run and earned the win against Kintetsu at the Osaka Dome.
- Was converted to the bullpen closer's role and flourished with a 1-1 record, a 1.29 ERA and 16 saves in 23 games to close the season.
- Ranked third in the league in saves...tied for ninth in the circuit with 22 games finished.
- Fanned 25 batters and walked just eight while allowing 13 hits and only two home runs in 28.0 innings as a reliever.

- After August 7, when he was moved to closer, the club posted a 30-16 mark and eventually finished tied for third in the league.
- Finished third in Japan's "Fireman of the Year" standings.

Produced a career-best 1.99 ERA in **1997** while appearing in 39 games for the Yomiuri Giants.

- Owned a 2-2 record and recorded seven saves, tying his previous career high, while working 49.2 innings...allowed a career-low 13 runs (11 earned).
- Was used exclusively in relief for the first time in his pro career.
- Experienced pain in his right elbow in August and missed the remainder of the season while attempting to recover from the injury.
- Had surgery on September 12, his 29th birthday, to remove bone chips from his right elbow.

Split the **1996** season between the Giants' starting rotation and the bullpen, appearing in 33 games overall.

- Fanned 99 batters, his highest total since the 1990 campaign.
- Posted three complete-game efforts, including two shutouts...did not allow a walk or a run against Yakult on May 30 and blanked the Hanshin Tigers on August 6.
- Earned the win in the Giants' pennant-clinching win over Chunichi on October 6.

Made a career-high 40 appearances in **1995** while posting a 7-9 record with a 3.40 ERA.

- Made 12 starts and recorded two complete-game efforts.

Played a key relief role as the Giants won the Japan Series title in **1994**.

- Made 28 appearances and 13 starts while going 6-8 with a save and a 4.93 ERA.
- Tied the Japan Series record by tossing a combined 7.1 relief innings against Seibu without allowing a hit...tossed 2.1 innings in Game Two of the series and worked five more frames in Game Four.

Tied his career-high with 17 starts in **1993** for Yomiuri.

- Did not issue a walk in a complete-game shutout over Yokohama on September 2.

Compiled a 3-6 record with a 4.53 ERA for the Giants in **1992**.

- Posted two complete games in 11 starts...appeared in 29 games overall.
- Spun a shutout against Taiyo on August 19.

Appeared in only 19 games in **1991** while being hampered by a lower back injury.

- Despite the injury he still started five games...tossed two complete games and also earned one save.

Enjoyed his best pro season in **1990**, posting a 12-8 mark with a 2.71 ERA while pitching in 32 games.

- Led the Central League with a career-high 182 strikeouts.
- Made 17 starts on the year and recorded a career-best 13 complete games...also earned seven saves on the year.
- Was named Pitcher of the Month in the Central League in April, going 3-1 with two complete games and a 1.54 ERA to go along with one save.
- Hit only the 17th game-winning homer by a pitcher in Japanese major league history on April 8 against Yakult in the bottom of the 12th inning.
- Pitched in the Japanese All-Star Game, allowing two runs in two innings.
- Pitched against Seibu in the Japan Series.

Made his Japanese major league debut in **1989** with Yomiuri.

- Made his debut on April 17 against Hiroshima, pitching in relief at the Tokyo Dome.
- Made his first major league start on April 29 against Chunichi at the Tokyo Dome...earned a complete-game victory for the Giants.

Pitched for the Miami Marlins of the Class A Florida State League in **1988** as part of a goodwill player exchange program with the Yomiuri Giants.

- Led the club in strikeouts (100) and innings pitched (162.1).

Made his pro debut in **1987** and spent the season with the Yomiuri Giants' farm club.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Single and resides in Tokyo, Japan in the off-season.

- Cousin Akihito Igarashi is an infielder with the Orix Blue Wave.
- Includes former Tigers Chuck Cary, Luis de los Santos, Dan Gladden, Bill Gullickson, Jeff Manto, Lloyd Moseby and John Pacella as teammates with Yomiuri.
- Hobbies include cartoon writing and golf...contributed weekly cartoons to a Japanese daily newspaper during the **1999** spring season.
- Participates in a number of charities, including the Boys and Girls Clubs...also donated tickets for "Kida's Kids," allowing community youth groups to attend Tigers games.

KIDA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Detroit as a free agent on November 23, 1998
- On disabled list, June 30-July 28, 1999 (lower back strain)

MASAO KIDA

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Miami (FSL)	7-17	3.99	27	27	9	1	0	162.1	149	88	72	62	100
1989	Yomiuri	2-1	4.62	8	4	1	0	0	37.0	41	19	19	14	26
1990	Yomiuri	12-8	2.71	32	17	13	1	7	182.2	130	56	55	51	182
1991	Yomiuri	4-7	6.44	19	5	2	0	1	50.1	51	41	36	31	44
1992	Yomiuri	3-6	4.53	29	11	2	1	0	93.1	103	48	47	35	87
1993	Yomiuri	7-7	3.35	35	17	1	1	2	131.2	129	50	49	40	97
1994	Yomiuri	6-8	4.93	28	13	1	0	1	87.2	86	52	48	37	61
1995	Yomiuri	7-9	3.40	40	12	2	0	0	121.2	117	49	46	31	97
1996	Yomiuri	7-9	3.78	33	16	3	2	2	123.2	121	53	52	34	99
1997	Yomiuri	2-2	1.99	39	0	0	0	7	49.2	47	13	11	22	53
1998	Orix	4-7	4.62	36	13	1	0	16	97.1	97	54	50	36	74
1999	DETROIT	1-0	6.26	48	0	0	0	1	64.2	73	48	45	30	50
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-17	3.99	27	27	9	1	0	162.1	149	88	72	62	100
JAPAN TOTALS		54-64	3.81	299	108	25	5	36	975.0	922	435	413	331	820
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-0	6.26	48	0	0	0	1	64.2	73	48	45	30	50

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-0	12.00	3	3.0	3	1	0-0-0	12.00	3	3.0	3	1
Baltimore	0-0-0	4.15	3	4.1	3	2	0-0-0	4.15	3	4.1	3	2
Boston	0-0-0	9.53	3	5.2	7	6	0-0-0	9.53	3	5.2	7	6
Chicago	0-0-0	12.00	3	3.0	7	4	0-0-0	12.00	3	3.0	7	4
Cleveland	0-0-1	3.72	6	9.2	10	4	0-0-1	3.72	6	9.2	10	4
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
Minnesota	0-0-0	2.25	2	4.0	4	1	0-0-0	2.25	2	4.0	4	1
New York	0-0-0	11.25	3	4.0	5	5	0-0-0	11.25	3	4.0	5	5
Oakland	0-0-0	7.71	4	4.2	5	4	0-0-0	7.71	4	4.2	5	4
Seattle	1-0-0	1.35	3	6.2	3	1	1-0-0	1.35	3	6.2	3	1
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	0.00	3	4.0	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	4.0	2	0
Texas	0-0-0	27.00	4	3.1	9	10	0-0-0	27.00	4	3.1	9	10
Toronto	0-0-0	4.50	6	6.0	3	3	0-0-0	4.50	6	6.0	3	3

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	13.50	2	1.1	5	2	0-0-0	13.50	2	1.1	5	2
St. Louis	0-0-0	6.00	2	3.0	6	2	0-0-0	6.00	2	3.0	6	2
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	1-0-1	6.26	49	64.2	73	45	1-0-1	6.26	49	64.2	73	45
Home	1-0-1	5.89	27	36.2	43	24	1-0-1	5.89	27	36.2	43	24
Road	0-0-0	6.75	22	28.0	30	21	0-0-0	6.75	22	28.0	30	21
Day	0-0-1	7.03	16	24.1	29	19	0-0-1	7.03	16	24.1	29	19
Night	1-0-0	5.80	33	40.1	44	26	1-0-0	5.80	33	40.1	44	26
Starter												
Reliever	1-0-1	6.26	49	64.2	73	45	1-0-1	6.26	49	64.2	73	45
Mar./Apr.	0-0-0	7.24	8	13.2	14	11	0-0-0	7.24	8	13.2	14	11
May	0-0-1	3.71	15	17.0	19	7	0-0-1	3.71	15	17.0	19	7
June	1-0-0	5.40	11	13.1	20	8	1-0-0	5.40	11	13.1	20	8
July	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.2	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.2	1	0
August	0-0-0	6.23	7	8.2	8	6	0-0-0	6.23	7	8.2	8	6
Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	14.04	6	8.1	11	13	0-0-0	14.04	6	8.1	11	13
Before ASG	1-0-1	5.32	34	44.0	53	26	1-0-1	5.32	34	44.0	53	26
After ASG	0-0-0	8.27	15	20.2	20	19	0-0-0	8.27	15	20.2	20	19

2000 Tigers

KIDA'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 1 – June 14, 1999 vs. Seattle
 Longest Losing Streak: No major league losses
 Strikeouts: 3 (four times) – last, September 22, 1999 vs. Cleveland
 Walks: 3 – April 9, 1999 vs. New York Yankees
 Innings (relief): 4.0 – April 28, 1999 vs. Seattle

KIDA'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	2	7	0	1.000



Jose

INF • #63

MACIAS

Born: January 25, 1974, Panama City, Panama

Opening Day Age: 26

Residence: Panama City, Panama

Bats/Throws: S/R

Height/Weight: 5-10/173

Major League Service: 0.019

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Selected from Montreal on

December 9, 1996, in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 draft

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Started the season with Triple A Toledo and saw his first major league action during two brief stints with the Tigers in May and June.

- Had his contract purchased from Toledo on May 8 and made his major league debut on May 12 against Oakland as the starting second baseman...went 0x2.
- His first and only major league hit was a pinch home run off Cleveland's Steve Reed on May 15 at Tiger Stadium.
- Was optioned back to Toledo on May 21 but returned to Detroit on June 24 when Gregg Jefferies was placed on the DL...made one appearance as a pinch runner on June 26 versus Minnesota and was optioned back to Toledo on June 28.
- Appeared in 112 games for the Mud Hens, third-most on the team...was one of five Mud Hens to collect 100-or-more hits, the third consecutive season he has done so.
- Tied for the team lead with eight triples, two short of his career-best set in 1998.
- Ranked fourth for Toledo with 10 stolen bases, nine of them coming before June 12.
- Collected 23 hits in his first 19 games, including seven multi-hit games and an eight-game hitting streak from April 17-27 during which he hit .343.
- Also had a nine-game hit streak from June 2-11 (.426).
- Played mainly second base but also made three appearances at shortstop and five in center field for the Mud Hens.
- Began June with two triples and three RBI on June 1 against Rochester.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Was one of three Double A Jacksonville players named to the Southern League post-season All-Star squad in **1998**.

- Owned the minor leagues' third-longest hitting streak of the season, a 27-game streak from June 14-July 16.
- Tied for the Detroit organization lead with 10 triples.
- Belted 10 homers and knocked in 71 runs after totaling four roundtrippers and 69 RBI in his previous four minor league seasons (322 games excluding DSL action).
- Was the only Tiger player above Class A (including the majors) to walk more than striking out (52BB/46SO)...fanned just once every 12.3 plate appearances.
- Earned Tiger Minor League Player of the Month for June with a .416 batting average (42x101), four homers and 15 RBI.
- Hit .339 after May 21(132x389).
- Played exclusively on defense at second base (127 games)...made 14 errors on the season (.977 fielding percentage).
- Hit .365 out of the number two spot in the batting order (35x96).
- Batted .365 with runners in scoring position and two out (23x63)...was 6x13 (.462 average) with the bases loaded.
- Notched five RBI on August 11 versus Orlando.
- His .305 average was 36 points higher than his previous career best in America (.269 in 1994).

Placed third among **1997** Florida State League batters in most difficult to strike out, averaging one every 14.8 plate appearances.

- Moved from the outfield to second base prior to the season.

Swiped 38 bases in 116 games for Class A Delmarva in **1996**.

- Played 74 games in the outfield and 29 at second base.

Saw action at third base (nine games), second base (21 games) and the outfield (24 games) for Short-Season Class A Vermont in **1995**.

Moved from the Dominican Summer League to the Gulf Coast League in **1994**, playing 31 games for the Expos' rookie club.

Achieved a career-high with a .313 average for the Dominican Summer League Expos in **1993**.

Swiped a career-high 41 bases in **1992** in the Dominican Summer League.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Was originally signed by the Expos as a non-drafted free agent on February 28, **1992**.

- Played winter ball in the Australian Baseball League in **1998**, winning the league's stolen base title.
- Graduated from the Instituto Tecnológico in Panama in **1991**.
- Is single and resides in Panama City, Panama in the off-season.

MACIAS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Montreal as a non-drafted free agent on February 14, 1992
- Selected by Detroit in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 draft on December 9, 1996

JOSE PRADE MACIAS

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	DSL Expos	.293	61	198	58	58	5	1	2	23	60	11	41
1993	DSL Expos	.313	64	211	60	66	12	1	4	26	59	26	38
1994	GCL Expos	.269	31	104	23	28	8	2	1	6	14	15	4
1995	Vermont	.239	53	176	24	42	4	2	0	9	19	19	11
1996	Delmarva	.247	116	369	64	91	13	4	1	33	56	48	38
1997	Lakeland	.267	122	424	54	113	18	2	2	21	52	33	10
1998	Jacksonville	.305	128	511	82	156	28	10	12	71	52	46	6
1999	Toledo	.244	112	438	44	107	18	8	2	36	36	60	10
	DETROIT	.250	5	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.272	687	2431	409	661	106	30	24	225	348	258	158
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.250	5	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0

Career Grand Slams: None

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	1.000	1	1	1	2	1.000	1	1	1	2
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.250	4	1	1	2	.250	4	1	1	2
Home	.333	3	1	1	2	.333	3	1	1	2
Road	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Day	1.000	1	1	1	2	1.000	1	1	1	2
Night	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
vs. RHP	.250	4	1	1	2	.250	4	1	1	2
vs. LHP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March/April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	.250	4	1	1	2	.250	4	1	1	2
June	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Before ASG	.250	4	1	1	2	.250	4	1	1	2
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a Pinch-Hitter	.500	4	1	1	2	.500	4	1	1	2
With RISP	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
On-Base %	.250	—	—	—	—	.250	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	1.000	—	—	—	—	1.000	—	—	—	—

MACIAS' GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 1 – May 15, 1999 vs. Cleveland
 Most Home Runs: 1 – May 15, 1999 vs. Cleveland
 Most RBI: 2 – May 15, 1999 vs. Cleveland
 Most Stolen Bases: No major league stolen bases
 Longest Hitting Streak: 1 – May 15, 1999 vs. Cleveland

MACIAS' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Second Base	1	6	0	1.000

Kaline Wins Batting Title at Age 20

In 1955, Hall-of-Famer Al Kaline had one of the best seasons of his career at the tender age of 20. That season, he became the youngest man ever to win the American League batting crown – besting the immortal Ty Cobb by one day – and took the title in the AL by a whopping 21 points with a career-best .340 batting average. In fact, his batting average led the entire major leagues, ending up two points better than the Phillies' Richie Ashburn, who won the NL crown. Kaline also hit 27 homers, drove in 102 runs and registered a career-high 200 hits that year. He wound up second in the league MVP balloting, finishing 17 votes behind Yankee catcher Yogi Berra.



Marty

INF • #62

MALLOY

Born: July 6, 1972, in Gainesville, FL
Opening Day Age: 27
Residence: Trenton, FL
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 5-10/165
Major League Service: 0.022
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 20, 1999

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Utility infielder posted strong numbers for the Braves' Triple A Richmond affiliate in his eighth season in the Atlanta organization.

- Ranked second on the team with 19 stolen bases and third with a .292 average and 119 hits.
- Was also second on the team with 53 walks, one shy of his career-high set in 1996.
- Struck out only once in his first 14 games and only eight times through 21 games in April (67 AB).
- Compiled a season-high nine-game hitting streak from May 31-June 12 (.314, 11x35).
- Recorded a season-high four RBI on April 16 against Louisville, going 2x5 with a home run.
- Surged in mid-season, batting .333 in June (23x69) with 10 RBI and .347 in July (33x95) with eight doubles, 13 RBI and six stolen bases.
- Played primarily second base (241 AB) but also recorded 107 at-bats at third base and 43 at shortstop.
- Made 11 pinch-hit appearances, batting .545 (6x11) with a double.
- Notched 31 multi-hit games, including five consecutive efforts from June 19-26 when he went 11x26 (.423) with two doubles.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Was recalled by Atlanta on September 6, 1998, for his first appearance in the majors.

- Homered in the second at-bat of his first major league game that day, off the Mets' Rick Reed...went 2x4 in the game.
- Did not commit an error in 38 total chances at second base for the Braves.
- Made his first career post-season appearance in the NLCS as a pinch runner in the eighth inning of Game 1...was retired in his only at-bat.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Played at Triple A Richmond in 1998, overcoming early struggles at the plate to earn a September call-up to the major leagues.

- Was batting .240 through May but improved to hit .320 from June 1 onward.
- Became the first Richmond player to steal 20 bases in a season since 1994.
- Homered in three straight games, April 22-24.
- Compiled a six-game hitting streak from June 15-20, batting .640 (16x25) in the stretch...his streak included a 4x4 outing on June 17 and a 4x5 effort the next day, both at Scranton/Wilkes Barre.
- Posted a season-high 12-game hitting streak from July 16-28 (.392, 20x51).
- Batted .361 (39x108) for Richmond with runners in scoring position, and .332 at home (.247 on the road).
- Hit safely in 15 of his last 17 games for Richmond (26x63, .397) before having his contract purchased by Atlanta on September 6.

Hit .285 in his first full year at the Triple A level in 1997 at Richmond.

- Led the club with 17 stolen bases...tied for second on the team with a career-best five triples.
- Went 4x5 with two doubles, a triple and a stolen base on April 6 at Scranton.
- Hit .310 (22x71) in April, .302 (29x96) in May and .354 (17x48) in July...had a six-game hitting streak from July 15-21 (10x23, .435).

Earned team MVP honors at Double A Greenville in 1996.

- Had an early-season assignment at Richmond but returned to Greenville on May 18.

- Finished third in the Southern League batting race with a .312 average...tied for 10th among all minor league second basemen with an overall batting average of .298.
- Set career-highs in hits (134), runs (club-high 82), doubles (28) and walks (54).
- Hit .300 with runners in scoring position...boasted a club-best .477 when leading off an inning and hit .500 (5x10) with the bases loaded.
- Was on the DL from June 16-24 with a separated left shoulder....returned to compile an 11-game hitting streak from June 29-July 11, going 20x50 (.400) with four doubles and 13 runs scored.
- Had the second-highest batting average in the Southern League in July, hitting .371.
- Posted three straight three-hit games, going 9x14 from August 18-20.

Spent the entire **1995** season with Double A Greenville and set career-highs in home runs (10) and RBI (59).

- Ranked second among Southern League second basemen with a .973 fielding percentage.
- Opened the season by hitting safely in 20 of his first 25 games...hit in 14-of-15 games from June 18-July 12, batting .410 (25x61, 3 HR, 12 RBI).
- Batted .329 (23x70) over an 18-game stretch from July 22-August 11, including four home runs and 17 RBI.
- Notched nine RBI in five games from August 20-24...earned Southern League Player of the Week honors for August 18-24.
- Hit safely in 14 of his last 15 games (.382, 21x55) with 12 RBI.

Played exclusively for Class A Durham in the Carolina League in **1994**.

- Was selected as Durham's Player of the Month for August.
- Tied for second on the team with 18 stolen bases and ranked second with 52 walks.

Spent the **1993** season with Class A Macon and tied for the team lead with 24 stolen bases.

- Ranked second on the club in batting (.293) and third in doubles (19).

Was signed by the Braves as a non-drafted free agent on June 25, **1992**, and hit .315 in his first pro season at Class A Idaho Falls, second-best on the team.

- Led the club with 79 hits and 18 doubles and ranked second with 45 runs scored.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Attended Santa Fe Community College in his native Gainesville, FL where he was named all-conference and all-state in baseball.

- Graduated in **1990** from Trenton (FL) High School, where he was all-state in football and baseball.
- He and wife Lacy Marie reside in Trenton, FL in the off-season.

MALLOY'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Atlanta as a non-drafted free agent on June 25, 1992
- On disabled list, June 16-24, 1996 (separated left shoulder)
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 20, 1999

MARTY THOMAS MALLOY

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	Idaho Falls	.315	62	251	45	79	18	1	2	28	11	43	8
1993	Macon	.293	109	376	55	110	19	3	2	36	39	70	24
1994	Durham	.264	118	428	53	113	22	1	6	35	52	69	18
1995	Greenville	.278	124	461	73	128	20	3	10	59	39	58	11
1996	Greenville	.312	111	429	82	134	27	2	4	36	54	50	11
	Richmond	.203	18	64	7	13	2	1	0	8	5	7	3
1997	Richmond	.285	108	414	66	118	19	5	2	25	41	61	17
1998	Richmond	.290	124	483	75	140	25	3	7	54	51	65	20
	Atlanta	.179	11	28	3	5	1	0	1	1	2	2	0
1999	Richmond	.292	114	407	58	119	23	1	7	36	53	52	19
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.288	888	3313	514	954	175	20	40	317	345	475	131
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.179	11	28	3	5	1	0	1	1	2	2	0

Career Grand Slams: None

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	.333	3	1	0	0
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.000	6	0	0	0
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.167	6	1	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.333	6	2	1	1
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.143	7	1	0	0
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	—	—	—	—	—	.179	28	5	1	1
Home	—	—	—	—	—	.111	9	1	0	0
Road	—	—	—	—	—	.211	19	4	1	1
Day	—	—	—	—	—	.300	10	3	1	1
Night	—	—	—	—	—	.111	18	2	0	0
Vs. RHP	—	—	—	—	—	.179	28	5	1	1
Vs. LHP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March/April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.179	28	5	1	1
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.179	28	5	1	1
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With RISP	—	—	—	—	—	.000	8	0	0	0
On-Base %	—	—	—	—	—	.233	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	—	—	—	—	—	.321	—	—	—	—

MALLOY'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2 – September 6, 1998 at New York Mets
Most Home Runs: 1 – September 6, 1998 at New York Mets
Most RBI: 1 – September 6, 1998 at New York Mets
Most Stolen Bases: No major league stolen bases
Longest Hitting Streak: 2 – September 15-20, 1998

MALLOY'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Second Base	16	22	0	1.000

Detroit Tigers All-Time Team

As part of the ceremony surrounding the closing of Tiger Stadium in 1999, Tigers fans voted on a team of all-time Tigers greats. The fans' electees, dubbed the Detroit Tigers All-Time Team, are listed below. There was one tie in the balloting, that coming in the lefthanded pitchers spot where Hal Newhouser and Mickey Lolich both received the all-time honor.

MGR	Sparky Anderson	OF	Al Kaline
C	Bill Freehan	OF	Kirk Gibson
1B	Hank Greenberg	RHP	Jack Morris
2B	Charlie Gehringer	LHP	Mickey Lolich
3B	George Kell	LHP	Hal Newhouser
SS	Alan Trammell	RP	John Hiller
OF	Ty Cobb		



Allen

LHP • #61

McDILL

Born: August 23, 1971, in Greenville, MS
Opening Day Age: 28
Residence: Arkadelphia, AR
Bats/Throws: L/L
Height/Weight: 6-0/170
Major League Service: 0.042
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1999

2000 Tigers

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

The lefty reliever paced the Rangers organization with 18 saves for Triple A Oklahoma City, tying for fourth-most in the Pacific Coast League.

- Maintained a 2.6-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio, fanning 46 and walking just 18 in 48.1 innings...struck out an average of 8.6 batters per nine innings.
- Led Oklahoma with 42 appearances...his 18 saves were seven more than his prior career-best (1996 at Wichita).
- Was prone to streaks during the season, going 0-0 with a 1.74 ERA in April (10.1 IP) before jumping to a 7.04 ERA in May and 7.36 in June...rebounded in July with a 0.77 ERA, holding opponents to a .163 average that month.
- Jumped back up to a 6.14 ERA in August before allowing no runs in September.
- Excelled at home, limiting opposing batters to a .152 average with a 1-0 record and a 2.13 ERA.
- Did not allow an earned run through his first six appearances (7.0 IP)...gave up just five earned runs in 15 games through May 25 (16.0 IP).
- Fanned a season-high five batters April 16 against Nashville.
- Recorded a nine-game, 12.2-inning scoreless streak from June 24-July 26...struck out 14 and walked only one in that span.
- Tossed 3.0 scoreless innings on September 2 versus New Orleans in his longest outing of the season.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Had his contract purchased by Kansas City on August 28, 1998, and pitched in seven games in the season's final month.

- Made his first major league appearance of the season on September 4 at Anaheim.

Made three appearances for the Royals in May of 1997 in his first taste of big league action.

- Was recalled by Kansas City on May 13 and made his major league debut two days later against Detroit, allowing three runs on two hits in 1.1 innings.
- Was optioned back to Triple A Omaha on May 23.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the majority of the 1998 season with Kansas City's Triple A Omaha affiliate before earning a call-up to the majors in September.

- Was 6-4 with four saves and a 2.39 ERA for Omaha and ranked second in the Pacific Coast League with 61 appearances.
- Posted a 2.6-to-1 strikeouts to walk ratio at Omaha, fanning an average of 9.2 batters per nine innings (64SO/62.0IP).

Was a non-roster invitee to the Royals' spring camp in 1997 but spent the majority of the season at Omaha.

- Combined with Jim Converse to toss a no-hitter against Oklahoma City on April 17.

Earned an invitation to the Royals' 1996 major league spring camp but played most of the season at Double A Wichita in the Texas League.

- Appeared in 54 games for Wichita, notching 11 saves.
- Also pitched in two games at Triple A Omaha, allowing two runs on three hits in one-third of an inning.
- Combined for 56 appearances on the season between the two clubs, tops among all Royals minor leaguers.

- Maintained nearly a 3-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio at Wichita, fanning 62 batters for an average of 8.6 per nine innings.

Pitched for three different clubs in **1995**, moving to the bullpen after coming to the Royals in a mid-season trade with the New York Mets.

- Started the season with Double A Binghamton, starting in all 12 of his outings and compiling a 3-5 record with a 4.56 ERA in 73.0 innings...also recorded a complete game, the second of his career.
- Went 4-2 with Class A St. Lucie, posting a 1.64 ERA over seven games (all starts)...combined on two shutouts and recorded one complete-game shutout.
- Held opposing batters to a .206 average at St. Lucie, second-lowest on the club.
- Finished the season at Double A Wichita after the trade, where he earned his first career save and posted a 1-0 record with a 2.11 ERA in 12 appearances (one start).

Played the entire **1994** season with the Mets' Class A Capital City affiliate, tossing a career-high 111.2 innings.

- Tied for the club lead with nine victories.
- Started all 19 of his outings and posted the first complete game of his career.
- Set a career-high with 102 strikeouts...posted a 3.2-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio and fanned an average of 8.2 batters per nine innings.

Opened the **1993** season with rookie Kingsport and tied for first among the Mets' short-season pitchers with five victories.

- Went 5-2 for Kingsport with a 2.19 ERA in nine starts (53.1 IP)...held a 3-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio, fanning 42 and walking 14.
- Also pitched for Class A Pittsfield, posting a 2-3 record with a 5.40 ERA.

Began his professional career in the Gulf Coast League in **1992**.

- Posted a 3.10 ERA while allowing more than two earned runs just once in nine starts.
- Went 3-4 with a 2.70 ERA in 10 total appearances (53.1 IP)...boasted a 4-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio, allowing only 2.5 walks per nine innings.
- Finished the season with one relief appearance at rookie Kingsport.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and wife Cindy reside in Arkadelphia, AR in the off-season.

- Attended Garland County (AR) Community College in **1991** and Arkansas Tech in **1992**.
- Graduated from Lake Hamilton (AR) High School in **1989**.

MCDILL'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the New York Mets in the 20th round of the 1992 June draft
- Acquired by Kansas City along with Jason Jacome on July 21, 1995, in exchange for Derek Wallace and a player to be named (John Carter)
- Signed by Texas as a minor league free agent on March 17, 1999.
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1999

ALLEN GABRIEL McDILL

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Kingsport	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	2	0
	GCL Mets	3-4	2.70	10	9	0	0	0	53.1	36	23	16	15	60
1993	Pittsfield	2-3	5.40	5	5	0	0	0	28.1	31	22	17	15	24
	Kingsport	5-2	2.19	9	9	0	0	0	53.1	52	19	13	14	42
1994	Columbia	9-6	3.55	19	19	1	0	0	11.2	101	52	44	38	102
1995	St. Lucie	4-2	1.64	7	7	1	1	0	49.1	36	11	9	13	28
	Binghamton	3-5	4.56	12	12	1	0	0	73.0	69	42	37	38	44
	Wichita	1-0	2.11	12	1	0	0	1	21.1	16	7	5	5	20
1996	Omaha	0-1	54.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	2	2	1	1
	Wichita	1-5	5.54	54	0	0	0	11	65.0	79	43	40	21	62
1997	Omaha	5-2	5.88	23	6	0	0	2	64.1	80	42	42	26	51
	Kansas City	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	6	6	8	2
	Wichita	0-1	3.12	16	0	0	0	3	17.1	18	7	6	7	14
1998	Omaha	6-4	2.39	61	0	0	0	4	60.1	54	22	16	24	62
	Kansas City	0-0	10.50	7	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	7	7	2	3
1999	Oklahoma	1-3	3.72	42	0	0	0	18	48.1	45	22	20	17	46
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		40-38	3.72	273	68	3	1	39	646.1	620	314	267	236	556
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-0	11.70	10	0	0	0	0	10.0	12	13	13	10	5

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	6.75	2	1.1	1	1
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	20.77	3	4.1	7	10
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	10.80	1	1.2	3	2
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

2000 Tigers

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	11.70	10	1.0	12	13
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	16.71	5	7.0	11	13
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	5	3.0	1	0
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0
Night	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	13.50	8	8.2	12	13
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	11.70	10	1.0	12	13
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	13.50	3	4.0	3	6
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	10.50	7	6.0	9	7
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	13.50	3	4.0	3	6
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	10.50	7	6.0	9	7

McDILL'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: No major league wins
 Longest Losing Streak: No major league losses
 Strikeouts: 2 – September 11, 1998 vs. Seattle
 Walks: 5 – May 17, 1997 vs. Detroit
 Innings (relief): 1.2 (twice) – last, September 11, 1998 vs. Seattle

McDILL'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	2	0	1.000



Billy

OF - #74

McMILLON

Born: November 17, 1971, in Otero, NM
 Opening Day Age: 28
 Residence: Florence, SC
 Bats/Throws: L/L
 Height/Weight: 5-11/179
 Major League Service: 0.141
 Contract Status: Signed through 2000
 How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on January 10, 2000

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Enjoyed his best offensive season since 1996 at Triple A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and ranked eighth among all Triple A players with a career-high 38 doubles.

• His doubles total was fourth in the International League.

- His team-best .304 batting average as well as his 132 games played and 16 home runs were all his best marks since 1996.
- Set a career-high with four triples...also drove in 85 runs after having no more than 70 RBI in any of his previous three campaigns.
- Walked nearly as often as he fanned, recording 65 bases on balls and 79 strikeouts.
- Hit safely in a season-high seven games three times including the first seven games to open the campaign...batted .550 (11x20) in his first seven contests.
- Homered and drove in a season-high five runs on May 23 versus Durham.
- Collected a season-high 18 RBI in both April and July.
- Accounted for a .346 batting average (72x208) from the beginning of July through the end of August with six homers and 34 RBI.
- Batted .302 versus lefthanded pitchers (32x106) and .304 versus righthanders (109x358)...hit .323 with runners in scoring position (40x124).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Saw action with both the Marlins and the Phillies in **1997**, combining for a .256 batting average with two homers and 14 RBI.

- Was recalled by Florida twice, first spending time with the Marlins from May 17-23... went 1x5 (all pinch-hit appearances) and collected his first major league extra base hit when he doubled on May 17 at Pittsburgh.
- Rejoined the Marlins on June 22 and went 1x13 at the plate before returning to Triple A Charlotte on July 10...started in left field on July 2 at Boston and July 6 at the Yankees.
- Was acquired by the Phillies on July 21 in exchange for catcher Darren Daulton and was recalled by the major league club on August 18.
- Hit his first career homer – a grand slam – off San Francisco's Mark Gardner at Veterans Stadium on August 18...went 3x5 in the game.
- Started 19 games, 17 in left field, for the Phillies and had 12 RBI in those games.

Played the first half of the **1996** season at Triple A but was recalled to the majors by the Marlins on July 24 and spent the remainder of the campaign with Florida.

- Collected his first major league hit in his debut on July 26 versus San Diego off Trevor Hoffman...went 2x3 with three RBI the next day versus the Padres.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Played all season at Triple A Scranton in **1998** but appeared in just 77 games due to injuries.

- Ruptured a tendon in his right middle finger during a check swing on May 14 at Louisville...was on the disabled list from May 21-July 13 and underwent surgery to repair the damage.
- Hit two homers in a game twice, doing so on July 30 versus Rochester and August 23 at Syracuse.
- Posted his strongest numbers of the season in August (.308, 6 HR, 16 RBI).
- Enjoyed a 10-game hitting streak from August 3-12 (.436, 17x39).
- Drove in a season-high five runs on August 23 versus Syracuse.
- Missed the season's final six games with a strained right hamstring.

Split his minor league action in **1997** between Triple A Charlotte and Scranton.

- Opened at Charlotte for the second year in a row and hit .279 with 26 RBI in 57 games.
- Reported to Scranton after his trade from the Marlins to the Phillies on July 21... batted .293 with 21 RBI in 26 games for the Red Barons.
- Twice had four RBI in a game for Scranton, last on August 10 at Syracuse.

Enjoyed a breakout season in **1996**, winning the International League batting title with a .352 average despite his recall to the major leagues in July.

- His .352 average led all Marlins minor leaguers.
- Earned the nod as an overall Triple A All-Star from *Baseball America*...was also tabbed as an International League All-Star and the league's Rookie of the Year.
- Was one of just two IL players with 15-or-more homers to rank in the top 10 in hitting.
- Led the circuit with a .418 on-base percentage.
- Was named IL Player of the Week from June 10-16 (.439, 18x41), hitting five doubles with three homers.
- Garnered Topps/NAPBL Player of the Month honors for July.
- Was rated as the Marlins' seventh-best prospect prior to the season by *Baseball America*.

Batted .313, third-best in the Eastern League, in a career-high 141 games at Double A Portland in **1995** and was named Marlins Minor League Player of the Year.

- Paced the league in hits (162), walks (96), on-base percentage (.423) and games played...was named to the Eastern League All-Star squad.

- Collected 93 RBI, most in the Florida minor league system...also led Marlins farmhands in hits, walks and total bases (239).
- His 96 walks were fourth-most in all of the minor leagues.

Played his first full professional season at Class A Kane County in **1994**, hitting the 100-RBI mark for the only time in his career.

- Led the Midwest League and all Marlins minor leaguers in RBI (101) and walks (84)... his 101 RBI marked a new Kane County record.
- Started in the Midwest League All-Star Game and was named to the league's post-season All-Star squad...was also selected to the Topps overall Class A All-Star team.

Made his pro debut at Short-Season Class A Elmira in **1993**, collecting 69 hits in just 57 games.

- Ranked seventh in the league with a .305 batting average, 19 points better than any other Elmira player.
- Finished fourth in the league in on-base average (.398) and eighth in slugging (.465).

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and wife Krista reside in Sumter, SC during the off-season.

- Attended Clemson University from **1991-93**...was an All-Atlantic Coast Conference selection, led the Tigers to the ACC Tournament title and finished second to Georgia Tech's Jason Varitek for the league's batting crown (.377) as a junior in **1993**.
- Finished his three-year career at Clemson with the best lifetime batting average in school history (.382).

McMILLON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Florida in the eighth round of the 1993 June draft
- Acquired by Philadelphia on July 21, 1997, in exchange for Darren Daulton
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on January 10, 2000

WILLIAM EDWARD McMILLON

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Elmira	.305	57	226	38	69	14	2	6	35	31	43	5
1994	Kane County	.252	137	496	88	125	25	3	17	101	84	99	7
1995	Portland	.313	141	518	92	162	29	3	14	93	96	90	15
1996	Charlotte	.352	97	347	72	122	32	2	17	70	36	76	5
	Florida	.216	28	51	4	11	0	0	0	4	5	14	0
1997	Charlotte	.279	57	204	34	57	18	0	8	26	32	51	8
	Florida	.111	13	18	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	7	0
	Philadelphia	.292	24	72	10	21	4	1	2	13	6	17	2
	Scranton	.293	26	92	18	27	8	1	4	21	12	24	2
1998	Scranton	.258	77	267	42	69	16	1	13	38	34	59	6
1999	Scranton	.304	132	464	97	141	38	4	16	85	65	79	11
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.295	724	2614	481	772	180	16	95	469	390	521	59
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.241	65	141	14	34	5	1	2	18	11	38	2

Career Grand Slams: 1 – August 18, 1997, vs. San Francisco off Mark Gardner

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	0	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.333	6	2	0	1
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	0	0	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.231	13	3	0	1
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.222	9	2	0	0
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.000	6	0	0	0
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.308	13	4	0	1
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.471	17	8	1	5
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.125	16	2	0	1
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.250	4	1	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.100	10	1	0	0
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	0	0	0
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.500	2	1	0	1
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.292	24	7	0	4
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	.500	6	3	1	4

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	—	—	—	—	—	.241	141	34	2	18
Home	—	—	—	—	—	.250	80	20	2	14
Road	—	—	—	—	—	.230	61	14	0	4
Day	—	—	—	—	—	.220	50	11	1	3
Night	—	—	—	—	—	.253	91	23	1	15
Vs. RHP	—	—	—	—	—	.236	123	29	1	16
Vs. LHP	—	—	—	—	—	.278	18	5	1	2
March/April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	.200	5	1	0	1
June	—	—	—	—	—	.200	5	1	0	1
July	—	—	—	—	—	.174	23	4	0	3
August	—	—	—	—	—	.246	61	15	1	8
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.277	47	13	1	6
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.118	17	2	0	1
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.258	124	32	2	17
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	.080	25	2	0	2
With RISP	—	—	—	—	—	.238	42	10	1	17
On-Base %	—	—	—	—	—	.290	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	—	—	—	—	—	.333	—	—	—	—

McMILLON'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2 – September 6, 1998 at New York Mets
Most Home Runs: 1 (twice) – last, September 6, 1998 at New York Mets
Most RBI: 1 (18 times) – last, September 6, 1998 at New York Mets
Most Stolen Bases: 1 (twice) – last, September 24, 1997 vs. Atlanta
Longest Hitting Streak: 2 – September 15-20, 1998

McMILLON'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	63	2	2	.940



Carlos

INF • #68

MENDEZ

Born: June 18, 1974, in Caracas, VZ

Opening Day Age: 25

Residence: Caracas, VZ

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-0/210

Major League Service: 0.000

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1999

2000 Tigers

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Hit .280 for the Royals' Triple A Omaha affiliate, appearing at first base, left field, right field, catcher and DH throughout the season.

- Batted .310 (26x84) with two home runs and nine doubles as DH.
- Hit primarily from the No. 5 hole in the lineup (116 AB, .276)...batted from every spot in the order at least once, including a .333 average (20x60) from the seventh spot.
- Was 3x9 (.333) with the bases loaded, including a grand slam on July 26 against Fresno.
- Went 3x5 with three doubles and four RBI on April 17 against Memphis...posted his third four-RBI game on June 20 at Fresno, going 3x4 with a double and a home run.
- Struck out only twice between May 15-June 1 (45 AB).
- Compiled a season-high 10-game hitting streak from June 12-24...hit .366 (15x41) in the stretch with four doubles and four homers.
- Drilled six of his 10 home runs between June 15-27...hit .313 in June, going 30x96 with eight doubles, 14 RBI and three stolen bases.
- Hit safely in 18-of-20 games from June 12-July 4, posting eight multi-hit contests and batting 27x77 (.351) in that stretch.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Was a non-roster invitee to the Royals' 1998 major league spring camp and split the season between Double A Wichita and Triple A Omaha.

- Hit a combined .297 on the season, batting .319 at Wichita and .272 at Omaha.
- Appeared in 52 games for Wichita, including 33 starts behind the plate and nine at first base...collected 14 doubles and nine home runs with 39 RBI before being promoted to Triple A.
- Added 13 doubles and 18 RBI at Omaha, bringing his season totals to 27 and 57.
- Played 30 games at first for Omaha and 10 at catcher.

Enjoyed a career year in 1997, his first full season at the Double A level.

- Batted .325 with a career-best 32 doubles and 12 home runs in a career-high 129 games for Wichita.
- Led the team in batting average while ranking ninth in the Texas League.
- Also notched a career-high 90 RBI and 165 hits...paced all Royals minor leaguers in hits and fell just two short of Royals shortstop Jay Bell (167) for the organization lead.
- Led all Royals farmhands with 235 total bases.
- Played 84 games at first base, eight behind the plate and three in the outfield.

Appeared in 109 games for Class A Wilmington in 1996 and ranked 10th in the Carolina League in hitting (.293).

- Made 34 starts at catcher and 28 at first base.
- Collected 119 hits, second-most on the team...also ranked second with 25 doubles and third with 59 RBI.

Led all Carolina League first basemen in fielding percentage in 1995 with a .993 mark.

- Played 107 games for Class A Wilmington, batting .273 with 19 doubles, two triples and seven home runs...led the team with 61 RBI.
- Made 95 starts at first base and just one behind the plate.

Won the Midwest League batting title and ranked third among all minor league players in hitting (.355) for Class A Rockford in 1994.

- Owned the highest batting average by a Midwest League player in 12 years.
- His averaged topped all Royals major and minor league players.
- Led the team with 26 doubles and ranked second with 129 hits.

Played for Fort Myers in the Gulf Coast League for the second straight season in 1993.

- Led the team with 10 doubles and four home runs and tied for first with 51 hits.
- Finished sixth in the league batting race (.313), a mark which was third on the club.

Played his first season of baseball in the United States in 1992 for the GCL Royals.

- Hit .305 in 49 games with a team-leading 16 doubles and 33 RBI.
- Ranked second in the league in doubles, tied for sixth in slugging percentage (.440) and ranked ninth in batting average.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Graduated from Pedro E. Collegio High School in Venezuela in 1991.

- Is single and resides in Caracas, VZ.
- Played for Salcedo, the Royals' Dominican Summer League affiliate, in 1991.

MENDEZ'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Kansas City as a non-drafted free agent on March 12, 1991
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1999

CARLOS ALBERTO MENDEZ

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	DSL Royals	.313	49	182	34	57	15	1	1	30	11	9	6
1992	GCL Royals	.305	49	200	34	61	16	1	3	33	8	13	2
1993	GCL Royals	.313	50	163	18	51	10	0	4	27	4	15	6
1994	Rockford	.355	104	363	45	129	26	2	5	51	13	50	0
1995	Wilmington	.273	107	396	46	108	19	2	7	61	18	36	0
1996	Wilmington	.293	109	406	40	119	25	3	4	59	22	39	3
1997	Wichita	.325	129	507	72	165	32	1	12	90	19	43	4
1998	Omaha	.272	50	173	23	47	13	0	2	18	10	24	3
	Wichita	.319	52	207	37	66	14	0	9	39	7	20	4
1999	Omaha	.280	84	293	38	82	25	0	10	37	6	32	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.306	783	2890	387	885	195	10	57	445	118	281	32



Dave

RHP • #30

MLICKI

Born: June 8, 1968, in Cleveland, OH

Opening Day Age: 31

Residence: Columbus, OH

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-4/205

Major League Service: 5.163

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Acquired from Los Angeles along with Mel Rojas and cash on April 16, 1999, in exchange for Robinson Checo, Apostol Garcia and Rick Roberts

1999 SEASON

Established himself as the Tigers' top starter in his first year with the team, winning a career-best and team-high 14 games, including an eight-game winning streak.

- Was one of only two Tigers pitchers to post a winning record (Kida, 1-0)...pitched 191.2 innings for Detroit, 4.2 shy of team-leader Brian Moehler.
- Also led Detroit in strikeouts (119), walks (70) and complete games (T-Moehler, 2).
- Totaled a career-best 199.0 innings between Los Angeles and Detroit...averaged 6.2 innings per start with 11 starts of seven innings or more.
- Began the season with the Dodgers, for whom he made two appearances in relief...took the loss on April 13 at Arizona when he allowed three runs in 5.1 innings.
- Arrived in Detroit on April 17 after being acquired from the Dodgers...won in his first start for Detroit the next day at Tiger Stadium as the Tigers completed the first three-game sweep of the Yankees by any team since September 1-3, 1997.
- Did not allow an earned run in his first two starts for the Tigers (11.0IP)...took a 3-1 loss in the second outing on April 24 at Chicago as he committed two errors.
- Endured a career-high five-game losing skid from April 24-May 25 (seven starts)...posted a 5.24 ERA (26ER/44.2IP) in that span.

- Took the loss in his first complete game of the season on June 26 against Minnesota...allowed just one run as the Tigers were shut out.
- Earned the victory in his second complete game effort on July 25 versus Boston, again giving up only one run in a 9-1 Tigers win.
- Posted a career-best eight-start winning streak from August 6-September 13, marking the Tigers' longest since Doyle Alexander also won eight straight starts from August 20-September 23, 1987.
- The first start in his winning streak on August 6 at Baltimore snapped a season-high nine-game Tigers losing skid...allowed three runs in 8.0 innings of a 4-3 win.
- Did not issue a walk in 33.2 consecutive innings from the third inning on August 17 versus Tampa Bay through the end of the eighth on September 8 at Tampa Bay.
- Struck out a season-high seven in back-to-back starts (September 2 versus Texas, September 8 at Tampa Bay).
- Tossed a personal season-best 13.0 straight scoreless innings from September 8-19.
- Suffered his first loss since July 31 in a 7-3 defeat at Boston on September 19...allowed six runs on eight hits in 4.0 innings as his winning streak came to an end.
- Was the only Tigers starter to pick up a victory from July 24-August 25...went 4-1 with a 2.83 ERA (11ER/35.0IP) during that stretch while the club went 8-21.
- Named Tiger Pitcher of the Month in both August and September...posted a 2.70 ERA in August, going 5-0 and holding opponents to a .222 batting average (22SO, 10ER, 33.1IP)...finished 4-2 in September with a 4.14 ERA, starting six games and tossing a team-high 41.1 innings.
- Owned a 3.50 ERA in his final 11 games (29ER/74.2IP)...after July 25, when he entered his start with a 4-9 record and a 5.52 ERA, he went 10-3 with a 3.54 ERA (35ER/89.0IP).
- Issued an average of 2.5 walks per nine innings in his last 21 starts (40BB/141.2IP).
- Did not allow an earned run to the White Sox in 1999, going 2-1 in three games and pitching 20.0 innings (2R/0ER) while fanning 14.
- Owned a 5.31 ERA in the first half of the season, 3.91 in the second half.
- Held opponents to a .193 batting average with runners in scoring position and two outs (16x83).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Split the 1998 season between the Mets and the Dodgers after an early-June trade and went 7-3 in 10 starts for Los Angeles.

- Totaled 30 starts between L.A. and New York and compiled an 8-7 record with a 4.57 ERA in 181.1 innings.
- Began the campaign 0-3 but went 8-4 over his final 25 starts with a 4.11 ERA.
- Tossed a complete-game victory over Arizona at Shea Stadium on May 5.
- Limited opposing teams to two earned runs or less in 11 of his 20 starts after being acquired by the Dodgers...earned no decision in 10 of those starts.
- Opened his Dodgers career with a 4-0 record in seven starts from June 6-July 13.
- Made his Dodgers debut on June 6 at Seattle, allowing six runs (five earned) in 3.0 innings in a 10-6 comeback victory...allowed one earned run in each of his next three starts.
- Posted a club-best 28.1-inning streak without allowing an earned run, June 12-28.
- Became just the eighth pitcher to throw a complete-game shutout at Colorado's Coors Field when he blanked the Rockies on June 18, scattering seven hits.
- Went the distance for the second time in 1998 on August 30 in a 4-2 win over the Mets...allowed two runs on eight hits and fanned a season-high nine.

Led the Mets in starts (32) and strikeouts (157) in 1997, his first full year in the starting rotation since 1995.

- Was named the NL Pitcher of the Week for June 16-22 after going 2-0 with a 1.06 ERA in two starts...his first start of that week on June 16 was a nine-hit complete-game shutout over the Yankees at Yankee Stadium, 6-0.
- Earned the victory on May 30 versus Philadelphia, 7-3, in his first win as a starter since September 19, 1995, at Atlanta...went 14 starts during that span without a win.
- Went 3-2 with a 1.81 ERA (9ER/44.2IP) in his final seven starts of the season...struck out 43 and walked 11 in that stretch.

Made a career-best 51 appearances in 1996, his first season spent mainly as a reliever.

- Started the season in the rotation and made his first two outings as a starter...went 0-2 with a 4.38 ERA (6ER/12.1IP) in those two starts, allowing 16 hits and two walks while fanning nine.
- Each of his final 49 appearances came out of the Mets' bullpen...went 6-5 with one save and a 3.13 ERA (27ER/77.2IP) in relief, allowing 79 hits, walking 31 and striking out 74.
- Earned his first big league save with three shutout innings on June 21 in a 9-4 win over Cincinnati...allowed three hits and fanned three.

- Posted a career-best 14.2 straight scoreless innings over nine outings from June 15-July 12...went 3-0 and lowered his ERA from 4.19 to 3.04 during the span.

Played his first full year in the big leagues in **1995** and spent the majority of the season as a member of the Mets' starting rotation.

- Went 8-7 with a 4.40 ERA in 25 starts (76ER/155.1IP)...allowed 160 hits, walked 53 and fanned 118 as a starter.
- Also made four relief appearances, totaling 5.1 innings without allowing a run.
- Picked up his first big league victory in a relief role in a 5-4 win over St. Louis in 11 innings on April 29...it was his first career NL appearance.
- Earned his first win as a starter on May 18 at Houston, 8-1 (1ER/7.0IP).
- Fanned a career-high 10 batters in a 5-2 win versus Florida on August 7.
- Collected his first big-league hit off Atlanta's John Smoltz on June 24...ranked third on the team and tied for fifth in the NL with 12 sacrifice bunts for the season.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on October 12 to remove loose bodies from his right elbow...the procedure was performed by Mets team physicians Dr. David Altchek and Dr. David Dines at Manhattan's Hospital for Special Surgery.

Rebounded from right shoulder surgery performed during Cleveland's **1993** spring camp and made three starts for the Indians after a September call-up.

- Had his shoulder surgically repaired by Dr. Louis Keppeler on March 11.

Reached the major leagues for the first time in **1992** in just his third season of pro ball.

- Was recalled by the Indians on September 9 and went 0-2 with a 4.98 ERA in four starts with the big league club.
- Made his major league debut on September 12 at Chicago...earned no decision after allowing two earned runs on four hits in six innings in a 5-3 win.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Made 28 starts at Charlotte in **1994**, one off the International League lead, in his first and only season at the Triple A level.

- Led Charlotte in strikeouts (152) and ranked second in innings pitched (165.1).
- Averaged 8.3 strikeouts per nine innings.

Made six appearances at Double A Canton-Akron in **1993**, first as part of a rehab assignment before being optioned there on August 4.

- Allowed just one earned run and fanned 21 in six starts covering 23.0 innings.
- Was named the Indians' sixth-best prospect by *Baseball America* prior to the season.

Pitched the majority of the **1992** season at Double A Canton-Akron before a September call-up by the Indians.

- Led the Eastern League with 27 games started and ranked second in the circuit with 172.2 innings and 146 strikeouts...ranked second on the club with 11 wins.
- *Baseball America* rated him as Cleveland's seventh-best prospect before the season.

Made 22 starts for Class A Columbus (GA) in **1991**, his second professional season.

- Ranked second on the squad with eight victories (tied) and 136 strikeouts.
- Tossed the first two complete games of his career, also tied for second on the team.
- Fanned 10.5 batters per nine innings, the best ratio in the South Atlantic League.

Made his professional debut for rookie Burlington in **1990** before earning a mid-season promotion to Short-Season Class A Watertown.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and wife, Annie, reside in Columbus, OH during the off-season.

- Attended Oklahoma State from **1988-90**...in his final season there as a junior, he helped the Cowboys to a second-place finish at the College World Series.
- Majored in business administration at Oklahoma State.
- Was an all-state selection at Cheyenne Mountain H.S. in Colorado Springs, CO.

MLICKI'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Seattle in the 23rd round of the 1989 June draft
- Selected by Cleveland in the 17th round of the 1990 June draft
- On disabled list, April 4-August 4, 1993 (right shoulder surgery)
- Acquired by the New York Mets on November 18, 1994, along with Jerry DiPoto, Paul Byrd and a player to be named (Jesus Azuaje) in exchange for Jeromy Burnitz and Joe Roa
- Acquired by Los Angeles on June 4, 1998, along with Greg McMichael in exchange for Hideo Nomo and Brad Clontz
- Acquired by Detroit on April 16, 1999, along with Mel Rojas and cash in exchange for Robinson Checo, Apostol Garcia and Rick Roberts

DAVID JOHN MLICKI

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Burlington	3-1	3.50	8	1	0	0	0	18.0	16	11	7	6	17
	Watertown	3-0	3.38	7	4	0	0	0	32.0	33	15	12	11	28
1991	Columbus	8-6	4.20	22	19	2	0	0	115.2	101	70	54	70	136
1992	Canton-Akron	11-9	3.60	27	27	2	0	0	172.2	143	77	69	80	146
	Cleveland	0-2	4.98	4	4	0	0	0	21.2	23	14	12	16	16
1993	Canton-Akron	2-1	0.39	6	6	0	0	0	23.0	15	2	1	8	21
	Cleveland	0-0	3.38	3	3	0	0	0	13.1	11	6	5	6	7
1994	Charlotte	6-10	4.25	28	28	0	0	0	165.1	179	85	78	64	152
1995	New York (NL)	9-7	4.26	29	25	0	0	0	160.2	160	82	76	54	123
1996	New York (NL)	6-7	3.30	51	2	0	0	1	90.0	95	46	33	33	83
1997	New York (NL)	8-12	4.00	32	32	1	1	0	193.2	194	89	86	76	157
1998	New York (NL)	1-4	5.68	10	10	1	0	0	57.0	68	38	36	25	39
	Los Angeles	7-3	4.05	20	20	2	1	0	124.1	120	64	56	38	78
1999	Los Angeles	0-1	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	7.1	10	4	4	2	1
	DETROIT	14-12	4.60	31	31	2	0	0	191.2	209	108	98	70	119
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		33-27	3.78	98	79	4	0	0	526.2	487	260	221	239	500
AL TOTALS		14-14	4.37	38	38	2	0	0	226.2	243	128	115	92	142
NL TOTALS		31-34	4.14	144	89	4	2	1	633.0	647	323	291	228	481
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		45-48	4.25	182	127	6	2	1	859.2	890	451	406	320	623

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999	.200	5	1	0	0
Career	.118	152	18	0	15

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	1-0-0	2.77	2	13.0	11	4	1-0-0	1.89	3	19.0	17	4
Baltimore	2-1-0	3.05	3	20.2	18	7	2-1-0	2.90	5	31.0	25	10
Boston	1-1-0	4.85	2	13.0	14	7	1-1-0	4.85	2	13.0	14	7
Chicago	2-1-0	0.00	3	20.0	12	0	2-2-0	2.27	6	35.2	27	9
Cleveland	0-1-0	18.00	1	4.0	6	8	0-1-0	18.00	1	4.0	6	8
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	5.40	2	10.0	11	6
Kansas City	0-1-0	6.14	1	7.1	6	5	0-1-0	6.14	1	7.1	6	5
Minnesota	1-1-0	0.56	2	16.0	14	1	1-1-0	0.56	2	16	14	1
New York	2-1-0	5.40	3	16.2	23	10	3-2-0	3.41	5	31.2	40	12
Oakland	0-0-0	18.69	1	4.1	9	9	0-0-0	18.69	1	4.1	9	9
Seattle	0-1-0	8.71	2	10.1	14	10	0-1-0	10.13	3	13.1	22	15
Tampa Bay	2-0-0	1.20	2	15.0	11	2	2-0-0	1.20	2	15.0	11	2
Texas	2-0-0	5.27	2	13.2	16	8	2-0-0	5.27	2	13.2	16	8
Toronto	0-3-0	9.19	3	15.2	26	16	1-3-0	7.48	4	21.2	30	18

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	0-1-0	5.06	1	5.1	8	3	1-2-0	2.95	3	21.1	21	7
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-3-0	5.94	10	36.1	50	24
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-2-0	5.90	8	29.0	37	19
Cincinnati	0-1-0	11.25	1	4.0	6	5	1-1-1	5.03	8	34.0	32	19
Colorado	0-0-0	4.50	1	2.0	2	1	3-3-0	4.31	11	48.0	53	23
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-4-0	3.57	12	53.0	48	21
Houston	0-0-0	4.50	1	6.0	8	3	2-3-0	3.02	13	62.2	58	21
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-0-0	2.48	9	40.0	36	11
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	5.06	3	16.0	15	9
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-2-0	3.06	9	35.1	35	12
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-0-0	4.20	2	15.0	16	7
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-4-0	3.15	7	34.1	30	12
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-4-0	3.68	14	58.2	57	24
St. Louis	1-0-0	2.25	2	12.0	15	3	2-2-0	7.29	11	42.0	54	34
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-2-0	4.11	12	50.1	50	23
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-1-0	4.91	11	47.2	50	26

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	14-13-0	4.61	33	199.0	219	102	45-48-1	4.25	182	859.2	890	406
Home	7-6-0	4.63	17	105.0	111	54	25-22-1	3.71	86	437.0	419	180
Road	7-7-0	4.60	16	94.0	108	48	20-26-0	4.81	96	422.2	471	226
Day	6-6-0	4.27	14	86.1	89	41	15-16-0	4.76	61	255.0	281	135
Night	8-7-0	4.87	19	112.2	130	61	30-32-1	4.03	121	604.2	609	271
Starter	14-12-0	4.60	31	191.2	209	98	38-42-0	4.39	127	769.1	801	375
Reliever	0-1-0	4.91	2	7.1	10	4	7-6-1	3.09	55	90.1	89	31
Mar./Apr.	1-2-0	3.18	5	22.2	21	8	3-9-0	4.50	21	98.0	104	49
May	1-4-0	5.77	6	34.1	39	22	4-7-0	4.42	30	136.1	140	67
June	1-2-0	5.46	5	31.1	40	19	11-9-1	4.18	32	157.1	174	73
July	2-3-0	6.00	6	36.0	48	24	6-7-0	6.10	28	124.0	145	84
August	5-0-0	2.70	5	33.1	28	10	12-7-0	3.28	34	161.2	155	59
Sept./Oct.	4-2-0	4.14	6	41.1	43	19	9-9-0	3.65	37	182.1	172	74
Before ASG	4-9-0	5.31	18	100.0	119	59	20-27-1	4.50	90	424.0	460	212
After ASG	10-4-0	3.91	15	99.0	100	43	25-21-0	4.01	92	435.2	430	194

MLICKI'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 8 – August 6-September 13, 1999

Longest Losing Streak: 5 – April 24-May 25, 1999

Strikeouts: 10 – August 7, 1995 vs. Florida

Walks: 5 (nine times) – last, September 19, 1999 at Boston

Innings (starter): 9.0 (five times) – last, July 25, 1999 vs. Boston

Innings (relief): 5.1 – April 13, 1999 at Arizona

Low-Hit Game (CG): 6 (twice) – last, July 25, 1999 vs. Boston

MLICKI'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	67	83	9	.943



Brian

RHP • #38

MOEHLER

Born: December 31, 1971, in Rockingham, NC

Opening Day Age: 28

Residence: Marietta, GA

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-3/235

Major League Service: 3.010

Contract Status: Signed through 2001

How Obtained: Selected in the sixth round of the June 1993 draft

1999 SEASON

Made his first career Opening Day start for the Tigers and led the club in starts and innings, falling just short of reaching 200 innings for the second straight season.

- Was the winning pitcher in the final game ever at Tiger Stadium on September 27, his last start of the year...led the Tigers to an 8-2 victory over the Royals, tossing 6.0 innings and fanning five.
- Walked just nine batters in his final 49.2 innings, an average of 1.6 per nine innings...averaged a team-best 2.7 walks per nine innings for the season.
- Tied for second in the league with two complete game shutouts (June 25 against Minnesota, August 30 against Texas), accomplishing the feat six times in the last three years...set a season-low with only three hits allowed in the August 30 contest.
- Surrendered just two home runs in his last 60.0 innings and three in his last 73.1 innings...did not give up a homer in five straight starts from August 14-September 4.
- Ranked second in the AL in fielding percentage by a pitcher with no errors in 49 total chances, raising his career fielding percentage from .966 to .978.
- Suffered from one of the worst run support totals in the AL, with the Tigers' offense averaging just 4.49 runs per nine innings in his starts...the team scored just 54 runs in his losses (3.4 per game) and two runs or less in nine of his defeats.
- Led the AL and tied for second in the majors with a career-high 16 losses...was the first Tiger since Doyle Alexander (18) in 1989 to lead the league in defeats.

- Earned the win on April 5 at Texas in his first career Opening Day start, 11-5 (7.0,2,1,1,2,6)...held the Rangers hitless for the first 6.1 innings before Juan Gonzalez singled to break up the no-hit bid.
- Was ejected from his start on May 1 at Tampa Bay for illegally defacing the ball... was subsequently issued a 10-day suspension by the AL starting on May 3.
- Made his shortest career appearance on June 9 versus Pittsburgh, lasting only 1.1 innings and giving up five runs on six hits...it was his only appearance of the season in which he did not record a strikeout.
- His complete game on June 25 snapped a club-record string of 71 straight games to open the season without a pitcher going the distance.
- Posted a 3.94 ERA in April, going 3-2 in five starts and allowing 14 runs on 31 hits... saw his ERA rise to 5.59 in August after struggling in July with a 9.25 ERA.
- Held opponents to a .100 batting average in bases-loaded situations (1x10).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Proved to be the Tigers' best starter in **1998**, his second full big league season, pacing the club in wins and shutouts while posting the lowest ERA among the starting staff.

- His 3.90 ERA was just out of the top 10 in the AL and was nearly a run lower (0.77) than his mark in 1997...allowed three-or-fewer earned runs in 22 of his 33 starts.
- Set career-highs in wins (14), innings pitched (221.1), starts (33), shutouts (3), complete games (4) and strikeouts (123)...led the team in wins and shutouts while finishing second to Justin Thompson in the other four categories.
- His three shutouts tied for second in the league behind David Wells' five and were the most by a Tiger since Jack Morris' six in 1986.
- Was one of just eight major league pitchers to post three-or-more shutouts.
- His 221.1 innings were 10th-most in the league...joined Thompson as the first Tiger pair to each pitch 200-or-more innings in the same season since 1991.
- Went six innings or more in 27 starts and tossed seven innings or more 18 times.
- Walked more than three hitters in just three of his 33 starts...his 2.28 walks per nine innings and 11.3 baserunners per nine frames both ranked ninth in the AL.
- Permitted opposing hitters a .306 on-base average, ninth-lowest in the AL.
- Ranked 10th in the AL in ground balls-to-fly balls ratio (1.64, 351GB/214FB).
- Was particularly adept at inducing ground-ball double plays...tied for third in the AL and fifth in the majors in total GDPs induced (28).
- Ranked sixth in the AL (eighth in the majors) in GDPs induced per nine innings (1.14).
- Was voted Tiger Pitcher of the Month in each of the season's first three months... owned an 8-5 record and a 3.58 ERA at the end of June.
- Started the Tigers' home opener on April 7 versus Tampa Bay and received no decision in the 3-1 Tiger victory...allowed one earned run in 4.1 innings.
- Tossed his first shutout of the season and his second complete game on May 30 versus the White Sox (6-0)...scattered seven hits and did not walk a batter.
- Closed June with a five-hit shutout at Pittsburgh (3-0) on June 30.
- Defeated Toronto, 5-2, on July 11 at Tiger Stadium after taking a no-hitter into the seventh inning...Shawn Green spoiled the bid with a leadoff double in the seventh.
- Whitewashed the Devil Rays on August 1 in Tampa (8-0) for his third shutout of the year...allowed five hits and walked one in facing three batters over the minimum.
- Started the season 9-0 at home (12 starts), the first Tiger pitcher ever to do so... posted a 1.97 ERA (19ER/87.0IP) during that stretch.
- Posted a 2.83 home ERA for the season (38ER/121.0IP), fourth-lowest in the AL.
- Fanned a season-best eight batters, one short of his career-high, in a 4-3 loss on August 28 versus Tampa Bay.
- Owned a 6-7 record after the All-Star break despite a 3.93 ERA as the Tigers scored just 16 runs in his seven total second-half losses (2.3 runs per game).
- The Tigers scored 39 runs in his 13 defeats overall (3.0 per game).
- Surrendered 30 home runs (22 solo shots), tied for fifth-most in the league.

Won the most games (11) for a Tiger rookie in 20 seasons in **1997**.

- His 11 wins were the most for a Tiger rookie since Dave Rozema won 15 in 1977.
- Finished second among AL rookie pitchers in wins, ERA (4.67) and starts (31)...tied for third among major league rookies in wins.
- Earned his first major league victory on April 20 against the A's, 9-2, lasting seven innings and allowing just two runs.
- Tossed his first career complete-game shutout on April 26 at Anaheim, allowing just two hits and no walks in a 2-0 decision...the shutout completed a 2-1 April mark with a 2.45 ERA in five starts, earning the righthander Tiger Pitcher of the Month honors.
- Was the first Tiger rookie to pitch a complete-game shutout since Jeff Robinson did it on August 7, 1987, versus the New York Yankees...Robinson retired the final 24 batters he faced en route to a 8-0 victory.
- Posted consecutive losses on August 1 and August 6 and was placed on the disabled list with a groin strain...was activated on August 22.

- Defeated Greg Maddux on September 1 in Atlanta, 4-2, snapping Maddux's 10-game win streak (2ER/6.0IP).

Was called up to the majors in late September of **1996** and made a pair of starts, marking his first taste of big league action.

- Was recalled on September 22 and received no decision in his major league debut that night at Milwaukee in a 7-5 Tiger win...allowed five unearned runs in 5.1 frames, but a four-run Tiger ninth rallied the club to a 7-5 comeback win.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Posted a league-leading 15 wins for Double A Jacksonville in **1996** and led the Suns to the Southern League title.

- Was named by *Baseball America* to their overall Double A All-Star team...also earned Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors.
- Ranked tied for sixth in the league in ERA at 3.48.
- Paced the Suns in strikeouts (120), starts (28) and innings pitched (173.1) while posting the team's best ERA among starters.
- Pitched Jacksonville to the Southern League championship, twirling a four-hit, complete-game shutout in Game Four of the championship series against Chattanooga to clinch the title.
- Allowed just two runs and 12 hits in 25.1 playoff innings (0.71 ERA), both runs coming on solo homers, and posted a pair of wins.
- Went eight innings and allowed just one run on four hits in the first game of the league playoffs against Carolina, walking one and fanning a season-high 10.
- Went undefeated in his last 11 starts (including playoffs) before being recalled, compiling a 6-0 record during that span with a 2.05 ERA (17ER/74.2IP).
- Earned Tiger Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors in June (5-1, 2.30 ERA).

Continued his climb through the Detroit minor league system by pitching the **1995** season in Jacksonville, his first action at the Double A level.

Established a career-low 3.01 ERA in **1994** while pitching for Class A Lakeland.

- Led Lakeland in wins (12), starts (25), complete games (5) and innings (165.0).

Began his professional career in **1993** with a winning record while playing at Short-Season Class A Niagara Falls.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, wife Deana and daughter Jackson Rae (10/8/99) make their off-season home in Marietta, GA.

- Played in the **1995** Arizona Fall League.
- Attended the University of North Carolina-Greensboro.
- Graduated from Richmond (NC) South High School.
- Is active with charities including the Dearborn Animal Shelter, the Michigan Humane Society and D.A.R.E.

MOEHLER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the sixth round of the 1993 June draft
- On disabled list, August 7-22, 1997 (groin strain)

BRIAN MERRITT MOEHLER

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Niagara Falls	6-5	3.22	12	11	0	0	0	58.2	51	33	21	27	38
1994	Lakeland	12-12	3.01	26	25	5	2	0	164.2	153	66	55	65	92
1995	Jacksonville	8-10	4.82	28	27	0	0	0	162.1	176	94	87	52	89
1996	Jacksonville	15-6	3.48	28	28	1	0	0	173.1	186	80	67	50	120
	DETROIT	0-1	4.35	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	11	10	5	8	2
1997	DETROIT	11-12	4.67	31	31	2	1	0	175.1	198	97	91	61	97
1998	DETROIT	14-13	3.90	33	33	4	3	0	221.1	220	103	96	56	123
1999	DETROIT	10-16	5.04	32	32	2	2	0	196.1	229	116	110	59	106
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		41-33	3.70	94	91	6	2	0	559.0	566	273	230	194	339
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		35-42	4.50	98	98	8	6	0	603.1	658	326	302	184	328

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999	.000	5	0	0	0
Career	.000	8	0	0	0

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-2-0	7.28	2	122.0	18	11	3-4-0	4.82	8	56.0	52	30
Baltimore	0-0-0	2.57	1	7.0	9	2	0-1-0	8.10	4	16.2	27	15
Boston	2-0-0	3.95	2	13.2	14	6	4-0-0	3.77	5	28.2	31	12
Chicago	0-3-0	4.74	3	19.0	24	10	2-5-0	3.95	8	54.2	55	24
Cleveland	0-2-0	8.31	3	17.1	27	16	1-2-0	6.21	5	29.0	40	20
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	1-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	9	2	2-1-0	4.09	4	22.0	30	10
Minnesota	1-1-0	3.86	2	14.0	13	6	2-3-0	4.60	7	43.0	47	22
New York	1-1-0	8.31	3	13.0	26	12	3-5-0	4.68	10	59.2	72	31
Oakland	0-1-0	4.26	2	12.2	14	6	2-2-0	5.12	5	31.2	37	18
Seattle	1-2-0	3.32	3	21.2	20	8	3-5-0	3.50	8	54.0	52	21
Tampa Bay	0-1-0	5.68	1	6.1	7	4	1-3-0	4.26	5	31.2	35	15
Texas	2-0-0	0.56	2	16.0	5	1	4-2-0	2.22	6	44.2	34	11
Toronto	1-1-0	6.00	3	18.0	19	12	3-3-0	6.00	8	48.0	53	32

2000 Tigers

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	6	2
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	4.50	1	6.0	4	3
Cincinnati	0-0-0	17.18	1	3.2	8	7	0-0-0	17.18	1	3.2	8	7
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.25	1	8.0	8	2
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	0-1-0	1.29	1	7	6	1	1-4-0	4.60	6	31.1	38	16
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	11.25	1	4.0	7	5
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.1	7	0
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	0-1-0	33.75	1	1.1	6	5	1-1-0	4.35	2	10.1	11	5
St. Louis	1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	4	1	1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	4	1
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	10-16-0	5.04	32	196.1	229	10	35-42-0	4.50	98	603.1	658	302
Home	6-10-0	5.46	19	115.1	131	70	20-20-0	4.39	52	324.0	344	158
Road	4-6-0	4.44	13	81.0	98	40	15-22-0	4.64	46	279.1	314	144
Day	3-5-0	4.66	11	67.2	85	35	9-14-0	4.61	33	195.1	227	100
Night	7-11-0	5.25	21	128.2	144	75	26-28-0	4.46	65	408.0	431	202
Starter	10-16-0	5.04	32	196.1	229	110	35-42-0	4.50	98	603.1	658	302
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	3-2-0	3.94	5	32.0	31	14	7-5-0	3.58	16	100.2	97	40
May	1-3-0	5.17	5	31.1	30	18	5-8-0	4.78	15	96.0	98	51
June	3-3-0	4.33	6	35.1	37	17	8-6-0	4.03	17	102.2	108	46
July	1-2-0	9.25	5	24.1	40	25	6-7-0	5.69	16	91.2	113	58
August	1-4-0	4.57	6	41.1	42	21	3-9-0	4.65	16	102.2	111	53
Sept./Oct.	1-2-0	4.22	5	32.0	49	15	6-7-0	4.43	18	109.2	131	54
Before ASG	7-9-0	4.70	18	107.1	113	56	21-21-0	4.26	53	321.1	338	152
After ASG	3-7-0	5.46	14	89.0	116	54	14-21-0	4.79	45	282.0	320	150

MOEHLER'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 3 (twice) – last, June 15-30, 1998

Longest Losing Streak: 6 – August 7- September 7, 1998

Strikeouts: 9 – May 23, 1997 vs. Texas

Walks: 5 (four times) – last, September 7 1998 at Chicago White Sox

Innings (starter): 9.0 (seven times) – last, August 30, 1999 vs. Texas

Low-Hit Game (CG): 2 – April 26, 1997 at Anaheim

MOEHLER'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	44	90	3	.978



Eric

C • #17

MUNSON

Born: October 3, 1977, in San Diego, CA

Opening Day Age: 22

Residence: San Diego, CA

Bats/Throws: L/R

Height/Weight: 6-3/220

Major League Service: 0.000

Contract Status: Signed through 2002

How Obtained: Selected in the first round (third overall) of the June 1999 draft

1999 SEASON

Signed as the Tigers' No. 1 pick in the June 1999 draft (third overall), joining Class A West Michigan mid-season and emerging as a Midwest League post-season All-Star.

- Was tabbed as the fifth-best prospect in the Midwest League by *Baseball America*.
- Reported to Class A Lakeland for two games after signing, going 2x6 before being sent to West Michigan on June 24 for the remainder of the season.
- Batted .310 for the Whitecaps in July with 11 doubles, eight homers and 23 RBI.
- Doubled three times, homered and drove in five runs on July 5 at Wisconsin... tied a Whitecaps franchise record with four extra-base hits in that game.
- Amassed five hits, including two doubles and four RBI, at Beloit on July 18... collected five RBI against South Bend on August 7.
- Finished the season with a six-game hit streak, batting .292 (7x24) with a double, triple and two home runs.
- Led the Whitecaps with 14 home runs, despite only appearing in 67 games with the club...also paced the team with a .504 slugging percentage.
- Of 67 total hits, 46% went for extra bases (31).
- Was named to the Midwest League post-season All-Star team.
- Started 33 games at first base and five at catcher...also made 29 DH appearances.

AMATEUR/COLLEGIATE CAREER

Was a finalist for USA Baseball's 1999 Golden Spikes Award, presented annually to the nation's top amateur baseball player, despite missing part of the season after being struck by a foul tip on March 21.

- Received selection as the best collegiate prospect by *Baseball America* prior to the 1999 draft as well as Best Pure Hitter, Best Power Hitter and Closest to the Majors among all draft-eligible college prospects.
- Was an honorable mention all-conference pick...batted .338 in 39 regular-season games with 14 homers and 40 RBI and hit .341 in Pac-10 play.
- Finished his career at the University of Southern California ranked third in home runs (44), fifth in slugging percentage (.655), seventh in batting average (.356) and ninth in RBI (147).
- Was one of 12 semifinalists for the Rotary Smith Award (national player of the year).
- Drilled four home runs in three games against Texas Tech from February 12-14, including a ninth-inning game-winner in the final game of the series...won *Collegiate Baseball Player of the Week* honors after that performance.
- Earned pre-season National Player of the Year honors from *Collegiate Baseball*...was also named a preseason first-team All-American by both *Baseball America* and *Collegiate Baseball*.

Earned Most Valuable Player honors at the NCAA East Regional in 1998 as he led the Trojans to the College World Series championship.

- Missed 19 games of the season due to injury with a stress fracture in his right foot but rebounded strongly for the postseason.
- Named a 1998 second-team All-American and received All-Pac-10 honorable mention...was also named to the All-College World Series team.
- Led the Trojans with a .392 average, including 16 home runs and 56 RBI in 47 games.
- Had 19 multi-hit games and 18 multi-RBI games...ranked third in the Pac-10 in hitting and tied for fifth in home runs.
- Collected a career-high five RBI against Arizona March 22...won Pac-10 Player of the Week honors after going 3x4 against Loyola Marymount March 17 and batting .462 (8x13) with three home runs against Arizona March 20-22.
- Batted a team-high .556 (10x18) in the East Regional with two home runs, two doubles and eight RBI.

- Was a consensus pre-season All-American...was the only catcher and the only sophomore selected to the *Collegiate Baseball*, *Baseball America* and *The Sporting News* first teams.
- *Baseball America* listed him as the No. 1 prospect among sophomores in its early draft preview and as the Most Outstanding Player among sophomores at mid-season.

Developed into one of the nation's top collegiate players in 1997.

- Earned *The Sporting News* Freshman of the Year honors...was also named to the *Baseball America* and *Collegiate Baseball* Freshman All-America first teams.
- Was an All-Pac-10 first team pick and a third-team All-American by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association.
- Started every game in 1997, 47 behind the plate, 12 in left field and three at DH...hit .336 with 11 doubles and 50 RBI, and led the team with 13 home runs.
- Hit safely in 47 games, including 22 multi-hit efforts.
- Threw out 20-of-50 baserunners attempting to steal (.400).

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

A high school All-American at San Diego's Mount Carmel High School, he was drafted by Atlanta in the second round of the June 1996 draft but did not sign.

- Was named a first-team 1996 All-American by *USA Today*, *Baseball America* and the American Baseball Coaches Association (ABCA)...was a Baseball Coaches Association (BCA) second-team All-American.
- Hit .432 with 10 home runs, 39 RBI and 18 stolen bases in his senior year...also played varsity basketball (guard) from 1993-95.
- Is single and resides in San Diego, CA.
- Majored in history at USC.
- Played for Team USA during the summers of 1997 and 1998...batted .393 in his first summer with the squad and .300 in his second.

MUNSON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the first round (third overall) of the 1999 June draft

ERIC WALTER MUNSON

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	Lakeland	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
	West Michigan	.266	67	252	42	67	16	1	14	44	37	47	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.267	69	258	42	69	16	1	14	45	38	48	3



Marc

OF - #76

NEWFIELD

Born: October 19, 1972, in Sacramento, CA

Opening Day Age: 27

Residence: Huntington Beach, CA

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-4/226

Major League Service: 3.149

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on February 1, 2000

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Appeared in a limited number of games between Triple A Vancouver in the Oakland system and Double A Trenton in the Red Sox organization.

- Was signed by Oakland as a minor league free agent on January 11 and was a non-roster invitee to Spring Training.
- Started the season with Vancouver and appeared in just seven April games, batting .143 with four hits and one RBI.
- Was released by the A's on April 16...signed with Boston on May 19 as a minor league free agent and made four appearances at Trenton from May 20-25.

- Hit just .154 with a double, a home run and two RBI for Trenton before being placed on the DL on May 28 with a left knee confusion...was reinstated on September 14.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Hit .237 in 93 games for the Brewers in **1998**.

- Made 49 starts in left field and hit .333 (12x36) with three doubles, one home run and seven RBI as a pinch hitter...tied for the club lead with Bob Hamelin for pinch-hits and pinch-hit RBI (seven).
- Went 26x75 (.347) with six doubles, two home runs and 24 RBI with runners on base...batted .362 (17x47) with runners in scoring position.
- Posted solid offensive numbers in May, hitting .324 (11x34) with two doubles, a home run and six RBI.
- Collected a season-high three hits on May 4 versus San Diego.
- Hit .298 (14x47) with three doubles, a homer and nine RBI in July.

Started the **1997** season strong but had his season cut short by a shoulder injury.

- Hit .304 in April including a season-high five straight games from April 17-22.
- Tied his career-high with four RBI on April 28 versus Texas.
- Recorded his only homer of the season on May 3 off Seattle's Derek Lowe.
- Landed on the 15-day DL on May 29 with a strained right shoulder.
- Began a rehab assignment with Triple A Tucson on June 25 and batted .323 with a homer and three RBI in eight games for the Toros.
- Returned from the DL on July 5 but hit just .220 (9x41) in his first 12 games back.
- Was placed on the 15-day DL again on July 23 with the same injury and was transferred to the 60-day DL on July 28.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his shoulder on August 1 by Dr. Lewis Yocum.

Was on the Padres' Opening Day roster in **1996** and hit .251 with five homers and 26 RBI in 84 games for the Padres.

- Compiled a seven-game hitting streak from April 4-22, which included a career-high four hits and four RBI on April 17 against Colorado.
- Was acquired by the Brewers on July 31 along with pitchers Bryce Florie and Ron Villone in exchange for outfielders Greg Vaughn and Gerald Parent.
- Hit .307 with 15 doubles, seven homers and 31 RBI in 49 games for Milwaukee.
- Started for the Brewers in the first 38 games after the trade...notched a career-best 10-game hitting streak from September 10-23, batting .439 (18x41) with seven doubles, a homer, seven RBI and eight runs scored in that stretch.

Split 45 major league games in **1995** between Seattle and San Diego.

- Was recalled to Seattle on May 27 after Ken Griffey Jr. went on the DL...appeared in 24 games for the Mariners, going 16x85 (.188) with three home runs and 14 RBI.
- Was dealt to San Diego along with Ron Villone for Andy Benes and a player to be named (Greg Keagle).
- Reported to Triple A Las Vegas following the trade and hit .343 (24x70) with three home runs and 12 RBI in 20 games with the Stars.
- Was recalled from Las Vegas on August 31...made his National League debut on September 5 and delivered his first NL homer the following day.
- Drilled a game-winning two-run, pinch-double on September 29 versus Los Angeles...went 13x39 (.333) with four doubles, a triple and five RBI in his last 14 games.

Played in 12 games for Seattle in **1994** in late June and July.

- Was recalled by Seattle on June 23...hit into an unassisted triple play on July 8 at Boston and was optioned back to Triple A Calgary on July 16.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery following the season on his left shoulder.

Made his big league debut for Seattle in **1993**, playing 10 games for the Mariners.

- Joined Seattle on June 6 and made his debut that night against the Yankees...collected his first major league hit in the game off Rich Monteleone.
- Batted .237 before returning to Double A Jacksonville on July 21.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Was named the Mariners' No. 2 prospect by *Baseball America* entering the **1995** season and played in 73 games at Triple A between stints with Seattle and San Diego.

- Drove in 30 runs in 53 games at Tacoma with five home runs.
- Batted .343 (24x70) in 20 games at Las Vegas with three homers and 12 RBI.

Was the Mariners' No. 3 prospect coming in to the **1994** season by *Baseball America* and spent most of the year with Triple A Calgary.

- Was named to the Pacific Coast League All-Star team after pacing the circuit in doubles (44), the second-highest total in the minors.
- Also ranked among the PCL leaders in extra-base hits (first-tied, 65), slugging percentage (fourth, .593) and batting average (sixth, .349).

Spent most of the **1993** season at Double A Jacksonville, punctuated by a stint in the big leagues between June 6 and July 21.

- Finished fifth in the Southern League with 19 home runs despite playing in just 91 games with the Suns.
- Named the seventh-best prospect in the Southern League by *Baseball America*... also earned Southern League All-Star honors.

Was limited to 45 games at Jacksonville in **1992** due to a bunion on his left big toe.

- Was placed on the DL on June 3 and underwent corrective surgery June 17...missed the remainder of the season after hitting .247 with four homers and 19 RBI.

California League managers selected him as the circuit's "Best Batting Prospect" in **1991** for Class A San Bernadino.

- Finished seventh in the league in hitting (.300) and was selected to the league's All-Star Game...was named San Bernadino's MVP and the No. 2 prospect in the league by *Baseball America*.
- Was named to the California League post-season All-Star team...finished the season with Jacksonville after being promoted on August 28.

Began his pro career in **1990** with Tempe in the rookie Arizona League.

- Was named Topps Player of the Month in the league for August...led the AZL in doubles (13), was second in total bases (95), and third in hits (60), homers (6) and RBI (38).

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Was the **1990** Gatorade Player of the Year in the Pacific Region for Marina High School in Huntington Beach, CA and was selected in the first round of the draft that June (sixth overall).

- Led Marina to the **1990** CIF 5A Southern Section championship.
- Resides in Huntington Beach, CA.

NEWFIELD'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Seattle in the first round (sixth overall) of the 1990 June draft
- On disabled list, June 3, 1992-end of season (bunion on left big toe)
- Acquired by San Diego along with Ron Villone on July 31, 1995, in exchange for a player to be named (Greg Keagle)
- Acquired by Milwaukee along with Bryce Florie and Ron Villone on July 31, 1996, in exchange for Greg Vaughn and a player to be named (Gerald Parent)
- On disabled list, May 29-July 5, 1997 (strained right shoulder)
- On disabled list, July 23, 1997-end of season (strained right shoulder)
- Signed by Oakland as a minor league free agent on January 7, 1999
- Signed by Boston as a minor league free agent on May 19, 1999
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on February 1, 2000

MARC ALEXANDER NEWFIELD

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	AZL Mariners	.313	51	192	34	60	13	2	6	38	25	20	4
1991	San Bernadino	.300	125	440	64	132	22	3	11	68	59	90	12
	Jacksonville	.231	6	26	4	6	3	0	0	2	0	8	0
1992	Jacksonville	.247	45	162	15	40	12	0	4	19	12	34	1
1993	Jacksonville	.307	91	336	48	103	18	0	19	51	33	35	1
	Seattle	.227	22	66	5	15	3	0	1	7	2	8	0
1994	Calgary	.349	107	430	89	150	44	2	19	83	42	58	0
	Seattle	.184	12	38	3	7	1	0	1	4	2	4	0
1995	Tacoma	.278	53	198	60	55	11	0	5	30	19	30	1
	Seattle	.188	24	85	7	16	3	0	3	14	3	16	0
	Las Vegas	.343	20	70	10	24	5	1	3	12	3	11	2
	San Diego	.309	21	55	6	17	5	1	1	7	2	8	0
1996	San Diego	.251	84	191	27	48	11	0	5	26	16	44	1
	Milwaukee	.307	49	179	21	55	15	0	7	31	11	26	0
1997	Milwaukee	.229	50	157	14	36	8	0	1	18	14	27	0
	Tucson#	.323	8	31	4	10	1	0	1	3	4	6	0
1998	Milwaukee	.237	93	186	15	44	7	0	3	25	19	29	0
1999	Vancouver	.143	7	28	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
	Trenton	.154	4	13	3	2	1	0	1	2	1	3	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.304	517	1926	302	586	130	8	69	309	199	297	22
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.249	355	957	98	238	53	1	22	132	69	162	1

Career Grand Slams: None

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	.133	15	2	0	1
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.233	60	14	2	7
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.226	62	14	2	8
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.266	64	17	3	10
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	.228	57	13	1	7
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.257	35	9	0	2
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	.227	22	5	0	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	.286	49	14	2	9
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.162	68	11	0	11
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.208	24	5	1	5
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	.211	19	4	1	3
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.375	40	15	0	7
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.316	19	6	1	2

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	.167	12	2	0	1
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.238	42	10	0	1
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.310	29	9	1	6
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.214	14	3	0	0
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.333	39	13	3	10
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.116	43	5	0	3
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	.250	32	8	1	5
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.200	25	5	0	7
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.333	9	3	0	2
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.231	26	6	0	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.423	26	11	1	7
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.348	23	8	1	5
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.290	31	9	1	5
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	.320	25	8	0	4
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.444	9	4	0	0
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	.132	38	5	1	3

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	—	—	—	—	—	.249	957	238	22	132
Home	—	—	—	—	—	.227	480	109	9	67
Road	—	—	—	—	—	.270	477	129	13	65
Day	—	—	—	—	—	.259	340	88	10	55
Night	—	—	—	—	—	.243	617	150	12	77
Vs. RHP	—	—	—	—	—	.240	616	148	15	87
Vs. LHP	—	—	—	—	—	.264	341	90	7	45
March/April	—	—	—	—	—	.278	162	45	3	28
May	—	—	—	—	—	.230	148	34	2	18
June	—	—	—	—	—	.222	144	32	4	16
July	—	—	—	—	—	.210	210	44	4	27
August	—	—	—	—	—	.264	140	37	6	22
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.301	153	46	3	21
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.237	523	124	11	74
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.263	434	114	11	58
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	.212	146	31	1	13
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	.278	79	22	2	16
With RISP	—	—	—	—	—	.253	277	70	6	102
On-Base %	—	—	—	—	—	.303	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	—	—	—	—	—	.375	—	—	—	—

NEWFIELD'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 – April 17, 1996 at Colorado
Most Home Runs: 1 (22 times) – last, September 7, 1998 at Pittsburgh
Most RBI: 4 (twice) – last, April 28, 1997 vs. Texas
Most Stolen Bases: 1 – June 4, 1996 vs. St. Louis
Longest Hitting Streak: 10 – September 10-23, 1996

NEWFIELD'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
First Base	9	1	1	.909
Outfield	346	7	7	.981



C.J.

LHP • #27

NITKOWSKI

Born: March 9, 1973, in Suffern, NY

Opening Day Age: 27

Residence: Sugar Land, TX

Bats/Throws: L/L

Height/Weight: 6-3/205

Major League Service: 3.022

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Acquired from Houston along with Brad Ausmus on January 14, 1999, in exchange for Paul Bako, Dean Crow, Brian Powell, Mark Persallis and Carlos Villalobos

2000 Tigers

1999 SEASON

Spent most of the season in the bullpen but moved into the starting rotation in late August for the first time since 1996.

- Became the sole lefthander on the Tigers' pitching staff after injuries sidelined Sean Runyan and Justin Thompson.
- Made seven consecutive starts beginning on August 29 versus Baltimore after 104 straight appearances out of the bullpen since 1997.
- Has made 33 career starts in the majors, 26 of which have come for Detroit.
- Appeared in a career-high 68 games in 1999, second-most among all Tigers pitchers after Doug Brocail (70)...tossed a career-high 81.2 innings (44.1 in relief).
- His .213 batting average against ranked second on the team.
- Compiled a 4.67 ERA in relief and a 3.86 starting ERA, combining for 4.30 overall.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .190 batting average (19x100) while righties hit just .227 (35x154).
- Earned his first win as a starter since July 30, 1996, in his second-to-last outing on September 25 against Kansas City, giving up two runs in 6.1 innings while striking out a career-high 10 batters...the 10 strikeouts tied the club's season-high.
- Averaged 7.3 strikeouts per nine innings on the season (66SO/81.2IP).
- Made his first start since September 25, 1996, on August 29 against Baltimore and took an 11-4 loss...pitched 4.0 innings and allowed all three of his earned runs in the first inning on a passed ball and a two-run homer by Jeff Conine.
- Pitched in 21 of the Tigers' first 35 games to start the campaign.
- Tossed an inning or more of relief 10 times in his first 61 games with a 2.45 ERA in those contests...his longest outing in that span was 2.2 innings, done twice in his last four relief outings (August 18 against Tampa Bay and August 24 at Seattle).
- Ranked sixth in the league in first-batter efficiency (40-or-more first batters faced), retiring 41-of-49 (.163).
- Was one of four Tigers ranked in the top 10 in the AL for relief batting average against with runners on base, holding opponents to a .217 average (28x129).
- Finished the season with strong second-half numbers, posting a 2.57 ERA in 11 games (14.0 innings) in August and surrendering just four runs...went 2-1 in September with a 3.51 ERA in six starts, striking out 26 and allowing only one homer.
- Went 1-3 with a 5.52 ERA before the All-Star break, improving to 3-2 with a 3.55 ERA in the second half.
- Was ejected and later suspended for throwing an inside pitch to Cleveland's Kenny Lofton on May 22 after both teams were warned by the plate umpire...was suspended by the AL for two games, May 28-29.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Spent most of the 1998 season on the major league level with Houston and worked exclusively in relief for the Astros.

- Held opposing batters to a .228 average, including a .186 mark against lefthanded hitters (11x59)...lefties hit no homers and had just four extra-base hits off him.
- Was at his best in pressure situations, holding batters to a .200 average with runners on base (15x75) and a .197 average in "close-and-late" situations (14x71).
- Won his first game on April 27 at the Mets, tossing one scoreless inning...it was his first major league win since July 30, 1996.
- Worked a season-high three innings and fanned a season-best four batters on June 28 at Cleveland.
- Tied a major-league record on August 3 when he hit three consecutive Marlins batters during a steady rain in the eighth inning.

- Fanned the only batter he faced two days later against the Marlins...did not appear in another contest before being optioned to Triple A New Orleans on August 10.
- Was recalled by Houston on September 1 and made two more appearances, allowing one run in four innings...was not on the Astros' post-season roster.

Split the season between Triple A and the majors in **1996**, making 11 appearances for the Tigers.

- Was recalled on July 1 and won his first start on July 4 against Toronto, 6-1...tied his career-high with seven innings pitched and allowed just one run.
- Walked a career-high seven in an 8-3 Tigers win (no decision) at California on July 23.
- His second win came on July 30 versus California, 12-9...tied his career-best with seven innings pitched again and fanned a career-best seven hitters.
- Was on the 15-day disabled list from August 11-29 with a back strain...was optioned to Toledo on August 29 for a pair of games but returned to Detroit on September 3 when rosters were expanded.
- Gained no decision in his last outing, a start versus Toronto on September 25.

Was immediately placed in the Tigers' starting rotation after coming to Detroit from Cincinnati on July 31, **1995**.

- Made his major league debut on June 3 versus St. Louis for the Reds...went on to earn his first big league victory later that month with a win at Philadelphia on June 28.
- Pitched a season-high seven innings and fanned six on June 11 at Houston.
- First pitched for the Tigers on August 3 versus Boston (10-2 loss).
- Posted his longest outing with Detroit on August 14 at Milwaukee when he earned no decision while firing 6.0 innings of three-hit, no-run ball.
- Recorded his lone Tigers victory on September 5 at Minnesota, 6-4.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Led the American Association in strikeouts with 141 and ranked second in the league in innings pitched with 174.1 in **1997** at Triple A New Orleans.

- Produced his only complete game of the year, a nine-inning effort on May 22 at Omaha...allowed seven hits and two earned runs, walked two and struck out eight.
- From June 9 through the end of the season, he went 6-4 with a 3.36 ERA in 16 starts (37ER/99.0IP).
- From August 7-23, he allowed only two earned runs over four starts, going 3-0 with an 0.61 ERA (2ER/29.2IP).
- Twice fanned a season-high nine, first on July 2 at Omaha and again on August 13 at Iowa...also had four, eight-strikeout games and fanned seven once.

Began the **1996** season at Triple A Toledo and appeared in 17 games.

- Tossed at least five innings in each of his starting assignments for the Mud Hens, averaging 6.1 innings per start.
- His 96 strikeouts ranked second in the International League at the time of his recall...also ranked among the league's leaders with 104.2 innings pitched (fourth).

Began the **1995** season at Double A Chattanooga, where he was 4-2 in eight starts and led the Southern League with 52 strikeouts.

- Earned a promotion to Indianapolis on May 15 and made six starts before jumping to the major leagues on June 2.

Pitched the entire **1994** season at Chattanooga, where he went 6-3 with a 3.50 ERA.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, wife Megan and son Matthew (11/14/99) make their off-season home in Sugar Land, TX.

- Writes a monthly column on the Tigers' official website, www.detroitigers.com...also maintains his own self-designed home page on the web (www.cjbbaseball.com).
- Attended Don Bosco (NJ) High School and then St. John's (NY) University.

NITKOWSKI'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Cincinnati in the first round (ninth overall) of the 1994 June draft
- Acquired by Detroit along with Dave Tuttle and a player to be named (Mark Lewis) on July 31, 1995, in exchange for David Wells
- On disabled list, August 11-29, 1996 (back strain)
- Acquired by Houston along with Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, Trevor Miller and Daryle Ward on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Doug Brocail, Brian Hunter, Todd Jones, Orlando Miller and cash
- Acquired by Detroit along with Brad Ausmus on January 14, 1999, in exchange for Paul Bako, Dean Crow, Brian Powell, Mark Persails and Carlos Villalobos

CHRISTOPHER JOHN NITKOWSKI

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Chattanooga	6-3	3.50	14	14	0	0	0	74.2	61	30	29	40	60
1995	Chattanooga	4-2	2.50	8	8	0	0	0	50.1	39	20	14	20	52
	Indianapolis	0-2	5.20	6	6	0	0	0	27.2	28	16	16	10	21
	Cincinnati	1-3	6.12	9	7	0	0	0	32.1	41	25	22	15	18
	DETROIT	1-4	7.09	11	11	0	0	0	39.1	53	32	31	20	13
1996	Toledo	4-6	4.46	19	19	1	0	0	111.0	104	60	55	53	103
	DETROIT	2-3	8.08	11	8	0	0	0	45.2	62	44	41	38	36
1997	New Orleans	8-10	3.98	28	28	1	0	0	174.1	183	82	77	56	141
1998	Houston	3-3	3.77	43	0	0	0	3	59.2	49	27	25	23	44
	New Orleans	0-1	6.00	5	3	0	0	1	15.0	22	12	10	7	18
1999	DETROIT	4-5	4.30	68	7	0	0	0	81.2	63	44	39	45	66
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		22-24	3.99	80	78	2	0	1	453.0	437	220	201	186	395
AL TOTALS		3-7	7.62	22	19	0	0	0	85.0	115	76	72	58	49
NL TOTALS		4-6	6.12	52	7	0	0	3	92.0	90	52	47	38	62
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		11-18	5.50	142	33	0	0	3	258.2	268	172	158	141	177

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999	.000	1	0	0	0
Career	.182	11	2	0	1

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-0	2.70	6	3.1	2	1	1-0-0	5.52	8	14.2	14	9
Baltimore	0-1-0	9.00	3	5.0	5	5	0-1-0	3.55	5	12.2	10	5
Boston	0-0-0	7.71	3	2.1	1	2	0-3-0	11.40	7	15.0	22	19
Chicago	1-0-0	1.13	3	8.0	4	1	1-0-0	4.66	4	9.2	10	5
Cleveland	1-0-0	2.25	5	8.0	4	2	1-0-1	2.65	8	17.0	9	5
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	1-0-0	2.84	1	6.1	5	2	1-0-0	3.68	2	7.1	6	3
Minnesota	0-0-0	3.86	8	11.2	10	5	1-1-0	5.73	11	22.0	24	14
New York	0-1-0	3.00	5	3.0	3	1	0-1-0	10.50	6	6.0	11	7
Oakland	0-0-0	7.36	5	7.1	7	6	0-0-0	7.36	5	7.1	7	6
Seattle	0-0-0	3.00	5	3.0	1	2	0-2-0	6.75	6	8.0	8	6
Tampa Bay	0-1-0	4.35	4	10.1	10	5	0-1-0	4.35	4	10.1	10	5
Texas	0-0-0	3.00	5	30.0	2	1	0-1-0	6.75	7	9.1	16	7
Toronto	0-0-0	9.82	6	3.2	4	4	1-1-0	8.84	10	18.1	25	18

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.00	2	3.0	1	1
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	8.53	4	6.1	13	6
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-1	3.00	1	3.0	2	1
Cincinnati	1-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0	2-0-0	1.80	5	10.0	9	2
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.08	3	4.1	3	1
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	20.26	3	2.2	3	6
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.89	1	5.1	7	1
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	5.69	4	6.1	8	4
Milwaukee	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0-0	2.25	5	12.0	9	3
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	3	1.1	1	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	4.50	4	6.0	4	3
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	0.00	2	8.2	5	0
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	4	8.1	3	0
St.Louis	0-1-0	7.71	5	2.1	4	2	1-2-0	8.31	8	4.1	6	4
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	7.72	4	9.1	11	8
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-1	8.10	6	10.0	11	9

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	4-5-0	4.30	68	81.2	63	39	11-18-3	5.50	142	258.2	268	158
Home	1-3-0	4.35	34	41.1	33	20	5-12-0	5.76	71	126.2	140	81
Road	3-2-0	4.24	34	40.1	30	19	6-6-3	5.25	71	132.0	128	77
Day	1-3-0	6.00	25	24.0	21	16	3-5-1	5.18	44	64.1	62	37
Night	3-2-0	3.59	43	57.2	42	23	8-13-2	5.60	98	194.1	206	121
Starter	2-2-0	3.86	7	37.1	29	16	6-12-0	6.67	33	145.2	176	108
Reliever	2-3-0	4.67	61	44.1	34	23	5-6-3	3.98	109	113.0	92	50
March/April	0-1-0	7.00	13	9.0	7	7	1-2-1	4.33	24	27.0	22	13
May	1-0-0	4.82	15	9.1	3	5	1-1-1	4.18	28	23.2	19	11
June	0-1-0	5.87	13	7.2	9	5	3-2-1	3.18	27	45.1	45	16
July	1-1-0	5.40	10	8.1	8	5	3-6-0	8.24	24	51.1	60	47
August	0-1-0	2.57	11	14.0	11	4	0-4-0	7.80	21	45.0	59	39
Sept./Oct.	2-1-0	3.51	6	33.1	25	13	3-3-0	4.34	18	66.1	63	32
Before ASG	1-3-0	5.52	47	31.0	23	19	6-7-3	4.17	89	114.1	106	53
After ASG	3-2-0	3.55	21	50.2	40	20	5-11-0	6.55	53	144.1	162	105

NITKOWSKI'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 2 (twice) – last, September 14-25, 1999
Longest Losing Streak: 2 (five times) – August 29-September 9, 1999
Strikeouts: 10 – September 25, 1999 vs. Kansas City
Walks: 7 – July 23, 1996 at California
Innings (starter): 7.0 (four times) – last, September 14, 1999 at Chicago White Sox
Innings (relief): 3.1 – September 21, 1996 at Milwaukee
Low-Hit Game: 2 – September 14, 1999 at Chicago White Sox (7.0IP)

NITKOWSKI'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	13	40	5	.914



Hideo

RHP - #23

NOMO

Born: August 31, 1968, in Osaka, Japan
Opening Day Age: 31
Residence: Tokyo, Japan
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 6-2/200
Major League Service: 4.130
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
 (Club option for 2001)
How Obtained: Signed as a free agent on
 January 21, 2000

1999 SEASON

Was signed to a minor league contract by Milwaukee on April 29 and went on to lead the Brewers with 12 victories, his most since 1997.

- Ranked sixth in the NL in batting average against with runners in scoring position, allowing opposing hitters a .212 mark.
- Was supported offensively by the 10th-most runs per nine innings in the NL with an average of 6.28.
- Paced the Brewers' staff in wins and strikeouts (161)...finished second to Steve Woodard in ERA (4.54).
- His strikeout total was a Brewers' NL single-season record (since 1998) and tied for eighth on the club's all-time single-season list.
- Fanned six-or-more batters in 16 of his 28 starts and worked into the seventh inning in 18 of the 28.
- Entered Spring Training with the Mets but was released by New York on March 26... signed a minor league contract with the Cubs on April 2.
- Made three starts at Triple A Iowa, posting a 1-1 record with a 3.71 ERA and 18 strikeouts in 17.0 innings...was released by the Cubs on April 23.
- Signed on with the Brewers and made one start at Double A Huntsville...pitched seven shutout innings at Huntsville, fanning seven and walking one.

- Had his contract purchased by the Brewers on May 9 and made his Milwaukee debut that evening at San Francisco in a 3-2 victory...earned the win after allowing just one earned run on five hits in 6.1 innings with six strikeouts.
- Won five straight decisions from May 31-July 6, posting a 5.57 ERA in seven starts during that stretch...that streak included wins in four straight starts from June 10-26.
- Fanned his 1,000th career batter on September 8 when he struck out Arizona's Jay Bell...that milestone came in his 147th game, making him the third-fastest major leaguer to hit 1,000 behind Roger Clemens (143 games) and Dwight Gooden (145).
- Struck out 10 batters in his final start on September 30 versus Pittsburgh, matching Woodard's club season-high.
- Tied the Brewers' single-season franchise record for hits by a pitcher when he collected his 12th safety of the year on September 30 versus Pittsburgh (double).
- Joined Skip Lockwood (1970) and Bill Parsons (1972) as the only Brewers pitchers to collect 12 hits in a season.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Split the 1998 season between the Dodgers and Mets as he returned from arthroscopic elbow surgery and struggled to a career-low six wins with a combined 4.29 ERA.

- Started 28 games, pitched 157.1 innings and fanned 167 hitters, the first time in his major league career that he failed to make at least 30 starts with at least 200 innings and 200 strikeouts.
- Had more strikeouts than innings pitched for the fourth straight campaign...struck out at least five batters in 20 of his 28 starts.
- Allowed two earned runs or less in 12 starts.
- Struck out seven straight Reds in his first start of the campaign on April 3 at Cincinnati...the string was one short of Johnny Podres' club mark set on July 2, 1962, against the Phillies.
- Retired just two batters on April 18 at Chicago in his shortest career outing...allowed eight runs (seven earned) on three hits and walked five as he failed to strike out at least one hitter for the first time in his career (98 career starts).
- Pitched consecutive complete games on April 23 and April 28...lost at Milwaukee, 2-1, in the first game and defeated the Brewers, 6-3, at Dodger Stadium in the second as he struck out 11.
- Also hit his first major league home run on April 28 off Milwaukee's Jose Mercedes.
- Was dealt to New York on June 4 in a four-player deal that included Dave Mlicki going to the Dodgers.
- Started for the first time against the Dodgers on August 3 at Shea Stadium, earning no decision in an 8-5 loss.
- Tossed a complete-game three-hitter on August 26 at San Francisco...struck out 10 and walked two in his 11th career complete game and first as a Met.
- Made his first career relief appearance on September 27 at Atlanta with four scoreless innings...allowed three hits, walked none and struck out three.

Became the fastest pitcher in major league history to reach 500 career strikeouts in 1997, reaching that mark in 444.2 innings.

- Broke the previous mark of Dwight Gooden, who reached 500 in 445.1 innings...reached 500 in 66 games, second-fewest to Gooden (61).
- Ranked fourth in the NL with 233 strikeouts and third with 10.1 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Struck out 10-or-more hitters six times, including a season-high 11 three times (May 17 at Montreal, June 18 versus Anaheim and September 14 at Houston).
- Led the Dodgers in starts (33) and innings (207.1) and tied Chan Ho Park for the team lead in wins (14).
- Twirled his only complete game of the season on June 7 versus St. Louis...allowed two runs and fanned 10 in a 5-2 victory.
- Made major league history on June 18 versus Anaheim when he and Angels reliever Shigetoshi Hasegawa became the first Japanese-born players to appear in the same game...allowed three earned runs in 6.1 innings (no decision) in a 7-5 Dodgers win.
- Reached the All-Star break with an 8-7 record and a 3.81 ERA (49ER/115.2IP)...went 6-5 with a 4.81 ERA (49ER/91.2IP) after the break.
- Struck out his 200th hitter of the season on August 28 versus Oakland, one of nine on the day...joined Gooden as the only pitchers to fan at least 200 hitters in each of their first three major league campaigns.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on October 7 by Dr. Frank Jobe to remove calcium deposits near his right elbow.

Tossed his only career no-hitter and finished fourth in NL Cy Young Award balloting in 1996 while winning a major league career-high 16 games.

- Ranked second among NL pitchers in opponents' batting average (.216), strikeouts (234) and shutouts (2)...ranked eighth in ERA (3.19).

- Pitched the 20th no-hitter in Dodgers history (seventh in LA history) on September 17 at Colorado, walking four and striking out eight in the first no-hitter at Coors Field.
- Became the first Dodgers pitcher to record 200-or-more strikeouts in each of his first two seasons and the first overall to do it consecutively since Don Sutton in 1972-73.
- Allowed three hits in a 1-0 complete-game shutout over Atlanta on April 8 in the Dodgers' home opener...was the first Dodger to throw a shutout in a home opener since Fernando Valenzuela on April 9, 1981, versus Houston.
- Struck out a career-high 17 batters in his next start on April 13 versus Florida, becoming the 25th player in major league history to fan 17-or-more in a game.
- The April 13 contest marked his second straight complete game as he allowed just one run on six hits in 18.0 innings of work during that span.
- Was named NL Player of the Week for the week of April 14...was also named NL Co-Player of the Week with Pittsburgh's Jay Bell for the week of September 22 after his no-hitter.
- Walked two batters or less in 17 of his 33 starts and 11 straight from April 30-June 25.
- Won six of his final nine starts and went 7-3 with a 2.86 ERA (32ER/100.2IP) in his last 13 starts.
- Started Game 2 of the NL Division Series versus Atlanta, allowing five runs on five hits in 3.2 innings.
- Made two starts for the MLB All-Star team which toured Japan in the off-season, posting no record and a 5.14 ERA in 7.0 innings of work.

Was named NL Rookie of the Year in **1995** by the BBWAA, the fourth consecutive Dodger to win the honor, after leading the league in strikeouts (236) and shutouts (3).

- Was signed by the Dodgers as a free agent on February 13, 1995.
- Became the first Japanese citizen to join an American major league team after playing professionally in the Japanese major leagues.
- Finished 14 votes ahead of Atlanta's Chipper Jones for Rookie of the Year...was also named as the NL Rookie Pitcher of the Year by *The Sporting News* and as the righthanded pitcher on the Topps All-Rookie Team.
- Led the majors in batting average against (.182)...ranked second in the NL in ERA (2.54).
- Allowed just 124 hits in 191.1 innings, an average of 5.83 per nine frames...that mark was second in club history behind Sandy Koufax's 5.59 average in 1965.
- Whiffed 13-or-more hitters in a game five times and 10-or-more 11 times...averaged 11.1 strikeouts per nine innings for the season.
- Made his major league debut on May 2 at San Francisco, earning no decision in a 4-3 Dodgers win in 15 innings.
- Earned his first big league win, June 2 versus the Mets...gave up one run on two hits.
- Fanned 16 batters on June 14 versus Pittsburgh to establish a Dodgers rookie record...went on to set the Dodgers' single-season rookie mark with 236 strikeouts, breaking Don Sutton's record of 209 set in 1966.
- Struck out 50 batters in a four-start stretch from June 14-29, surpassing Koufax's mark of 39 over four games, last accomplished from August 1-14, 1965.
- Recorded his first major league shutout on June 24 versus San Francisco, the first Japanese pitcher to do so...followed with another complete-game shutout on June 29 versus Colorado.
- Went 6-0 in June with a 0.89 ERA and was named NL Player of the Month...became the first rookie to win six decisions without a loss in a month since the Reds' Tom Browning in 1985.
- Started for the NL in the All-Star Game at Texas, the first major league rookie to do so since Valenzuela in 1981...pitched 2.0 scoreless innings, striking out three.
- Won seven straight decisions from June 2-July 15, the first Dodger to accomplish the feat since Orel Hershiser won 11 straight and Bob Welch and Valenzuela eight straight in 1985.
- Collected his first major league hit on July 15 versus Florida.
- Clinched the West Division title for the Dodgers with an 11-strikeout effort on September 30 at San Diego, allowing one earned run.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Made his American professional debut in **1995** with one start for Class A Bakersfield after signing with the Dodgers as a free agent.

PROFESSIONAL CAREER

Averaged nearly 10 strikeouts per nine innings in **1994**, his final season in Japan, playing for Kintetsu in the Japanese Pacific League.

- Completed six of his 17 starts, ending a string of four straight seasons with at least 14 complete games.
- Had his season cut short by tendinitis in his right shoulder.

Led the Pacific League in wins (17) and strikeouts (276) in **1993** with Kintetsu.

- Set a league record by striking out 10-or-more batters in five consecutive starts.
- Reached 1,000 career strikeouts faster than any Japanese player ever.

Tied his career-high with a league-leading 18 victories in **1992**.

- Led the league with 228 strikeouts and set a career-best with five shutouts.
- Pitched in three games against the MLB All-Star team which toured Japan during the off-season...went 0-1 with a 6.75 ERA (6ER/8.0IP).

Registered a career-high 22 complete games in 31 starts in **1991**, his second professional season.

- Again led the Pacific League in wins (17) and strikeouts (287).

Won the Pacific League's MVP Award, Sawamura Award (equivalent to the Cy Young Award) and Rookie of the Year Award in **1990** in his first pro campaign.

- Tied a Japanese record with 17 strikeouts on April 29.
- Went 1-1 in three relief appearances against the touring MLB All-Star team.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, wife Kikuka and children Takahiro and Yoshitaka reside in Tokyo, Japan.

- Received the honorable Kikuchi Award on December 1, **1995**, given to individuals instrumental in introducing Japanese culture to other countries...is one of only two athletes ever to receive the award.
- Was a member of Japan's silver medal-winning baseball team at the **1988** Seoul Olympics.
- Played four seasons, **1986-89**, for Shin-Nitte Tsu in the Japan Industrial League.
- Graduated from Seijyo Kogyo High School in **1986**.
- Was once voted the third-most desirable person to meet in a survey conducted by the Japanese Frozen Food Association behind Japanese Prime Minister Murayama and Tokyo Giants Manager Shigeo Nagashima.
- High school students at Japan's Kouchi Prefecture constructed a 12x15-meter mural of him out of 20,000 recyclable cans.
- Is nicknamed "Tornado" due to his unusual pitching delivery.

NOMO'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Kintetsu in the first round of the 1989 Japanese free agent draft
- Signed by Los Angeles as a free agent on February 13, 1995.
- Acquired by the New York Mets on June 4, 1998, along with righthanded pitcher Brad Clontz in exchange for righthanded pitchers Dave Mlicki and Greg McMichael
- Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a minor league free agent on April 2, 1999
- Signed by Milwaukee as a minor league free agent on April 29, 1999.
- Signed by Detroit as a free agent on January 21, 2000

HIDEO NOMO

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Kintetsu	18-8	2.91	29	27	21	2	0	235.0	167	87	76	109	287
1991	Kintetsu	17-11	3.05	31	29	22	4	1	242.1	183	92	82	128	287
1992	Kintetsu	18-8	2.66	30	29	17	5	0	216.2	150	73	64	117	228
1993	Kintetsu	17-12	3.70	32	32	14	2	0	243.1	201	106	100	148	276
1994	Kintetsu	8-7	3.63	17	17	6	0	0	114.0	96	55	46	86	126
1995	Bakersfield	0-1	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	2	2	1	6
	Los Angeles	13-6	2.54	28	28	4	3	0	191.1	124	63	54	78	236
1996	Los Angeles	16-11	3.19	33	33	3	2	0	228.1	180	93	81	85	234
1997	Los Angeles	14-12	4.25	33	33	1	0	0	207.1	193	104	98	92	233
1998	Los Angeles	2-7	5.05	12	12	2	0	0	67.2	57	39	38	38	73
	New York (NL)	4-5	4.82	17	16	1	0	0	89.2	73	49	48	56	94
1999	Iowa	1-1	3.71	1	1	0	0	0	17.0	12	7	7	12	18
	Huntsville	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	0	0	1	7
	Milwaukee	12-8	4.54	28	28	0	0	0	176.1	173	96	89	78	161
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-2	2.76	5	5	0	0	0	29.1	23	9	9	14	30
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		61-49	3.82	151	150	11	5	0	960.2	800	444	408	427	1031
JAPAN TOTALS		78-46	3.15	139	134	80	13	1	105.1	797	413	368	588	1204

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999	.214	56	12	0	5
Career	.152	316	48	1	19

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	2.19	2	12.1	3	9
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.57	1	7.0	2	4
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	1-0-0	6.43	1	7.0	8	5	1-0-0	6.43	1	7.0	8	5
Detroit	1-0-0	2.70	1	6.2	8	2	1-0-0	2.70	1	6.2	8	2
Kansas City	1-0-0	3.86	1	7.0	6	3	1-0-0	3.86	1	7.0	6	3
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	4.26	2	12.2	6	5
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	7.20	1	5.0	4	5
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	8.44	1	5.1	5	8
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	9.00	1	3.0	3	4

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	1-1-0	5.40	2	13.1	13	8	1-3-0	5.40	4	23.1	25	21
Atlanta	0-1-0	5.54	2	13.0	17	8	2-1-0	2.73	9	59.1	18	53
Chicago	1-0-0	6.50	3	18.0	18	13	4-4-0	5.82	10	60.1	39	66
Cincinnati	0-1-0	12.43	1	4.1	6	8	4-3-0	4.81	8	48.2	26	42
Colorado	0-0-0	15.75	1	4.0	7	7	6-2-0	4.73	11	73.1	39	64
Florida	0-1-0	3.00	1	6.0	2	7	2-9-0	4.46	14	82.2	41	73
Houston	0-0-0	3.86	2	14.0	6	10	2-5-0	4.02	11	69.1	31	59
Los Angeles	0-1-0	1.50	1	6.0	1	4	0-1-0	2.25	2	12.0	3	7
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-1-0	2.25	3	24.0	6	11
Montreal	0-0-0	2.25	1	8.0	2	4	4-1-0	2.59	8	55.2	16	42
New York	0-1-0	10.80	1	5.0	6	9	1-3-0	3.97	7	45.1	20	36
Philadelphia	1-1-0	0.69	2	13.0	1	9	6-5-0	3.30	15	87.1	32	75
Pittsburgh	1-1-0	3.95	2	13.2	6	15	5-2-0	3.58	8	55.1	22	48
St. Louis	1-0-0	4.26	2	12.2	6	10	5-3-0	3.04	10	68.0	23	45
San Diego	2-0-0	3.97	2	11.1	5	10	5-3-0	4.76	10	56.2	30	57
San Francisco	2-0-0	1.35	2	13.1	2	10	7-2-0	1.84	10	73.1	15	44

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	12-8-0	4.54	28	176.1	89	173	0-0-0	0.93	7	9.2	7	1
Home	5-6-0	4.20	14	90.0	42	88	32-26-0	3.21	76	511.0	182	398
Road	7-2-0	4.90	14	86.1	47	85	29-23-0	4.52	75	449.2	226	402
Day	5-2-0	4.28	9	54.2	26	54	15-14-0	4.79	44	257.1	137	259
Night	7-6-0	4.66	19	121.2	63	119	46-35-0	3.47	107	703.1	271	541
Starter	12-8-0	4.54	28	176.1	89	173	61-49-0	3.84	150	956.2	408	797
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	4.0	0	3
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	9-7-0	3.81	18	111.0	47	77
May	2-1-0	2.41	5	33.2	9	27	6-10-0	3.90	27	166.0	72	157
June	4-0-0	5.12	5	31.2	18	31	14-7-0	3.41	27	184.2	70	144
July	3-2-0	4.42	6	36.2	18	37	12-6-0	3.03	26	166.1	56	126
August	2-3-0	5.56	6	34.0	21	38	12-12-0	4.55	28	176.0	89	166
Sept./Oct.	1-2-0	5.13	6	40.1	23	40	8-7-0	4.25	25	156.2	74	130
Before ASG	7-2-0	3.95	13	82.0	36	75	32-25-0	3.64	79	502.0	203	409
After ASG	5-6-0	5.06	15	94.1	53	98	29-24-0	4.03	72	458.1	205	391

NOMO'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 7 – June 2-July 15, 1995
Longest Losing Streak: 5 – May 9-June 20, 1998
Strikeouts: 17 – April 13, 1996 at Florida
Walks: 7 (five times) – last, July 12, 1998 vs. Montreal
Innings (starter): 9.0 (10 times) – last, August 26, 1998 at San Francisco
Low-Hit Game (CG): 0 – September 17, 1996, at Colorado

NOMO'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	55	67	6	.953



Mike

RHP • #43

OQUIST

Born: May 30, 1968, in La Junta, CO

Opening Day Age: 31

Residence: Swink, CO

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-2/190

Major League Service: 4.083

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on November 29, 1999

2000 Tigers

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Started the season with Oakland's Triple A Vancouver affiliate but ended up making the A's starting rotation and setting a career-high with nine wins.

- Was recalled from Vancouver on April 13 after making just one start with the Canadians...went 8-7 with a 4.71 over his first 19 games for Oakland, all starts.
- Picked up the win in his first start in the majors on April 13 against Anaheim...went 4-2 with a 3.72 ERA over his first seven starts with the A's.
- Combined with T.J. Mathews, Buddy Groom and Billy Taylor on a four-hit shutout in the A's 3-0 victory at Baltimore on August 24...also combined on a four-hit shutout with Doug Jones at Chicago on May 9.
- Picked up his fifth win on May 25 against Kansas City, taking a no-hitter into the sixth inning before Carlos Febles singled with no outs.
- Compiled a season-high three-game winning streak in his first six games after the All-Star break, which included his first two relief appearances of the season August 4 and August 9.
- Had a 13.2-inning scoreless streak snapped on August 9 against New York...allowed four home runs in the game, matching his career-high.
- Alternated between the bullpen and the rotation over the final two months of the season, posting a 1-3 record and a 7.09 ERA in nine games (five starts).
- Went 9-10 with a 5.62 ERA in 24 starts and posted no record and a 3.45 ERA in four appearances out of the bullpen.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Posted career-highs in wins (7), games (31), starts (29), innings pitched (175.0) and strikeouts (112) for Oakland in 1998.

- Finished the campaign with a 6.22 ERA, second-highest in the AL.
- Pitched in streaks early in the season with five no-decisions in April followed by a three-game losing streak and a four-game winning streak.
- Allowed three home runs in his first eight starts (48.2 IP)...all three homers came on April 27 at Tampa Bay.
- Followed with a career-best four-game winning streak...his first win came on May 25 against Tampa Bay when he allowed one run in a season-high tying 8.0 innings.
- Was saddled with a career-high five-game losing streak over a six-start stretch from July 18-August 16, posting a 9.79 ERA over that span.
- Set an Oakland record on August 3 against New York, allowing 14 runs in 5.0 innings...it marked the most runs allowed in a game by a major league pitcher in more than 20 years (1977).
- Fared best at home for Oakland, posting a 5-4 record with a 4.69 ERA in 14 games (13 starts)...was 2-7 with a 7.79 ERA on the road with opponents hitting .328.
- His 7.79 road ERA was the highest in the majors, topping the White Sox's Jaime Navarro by more than a full run (6.75).
- Walked two batters or less in 20 starts in 1998 and 30 of his 46 career starts with Oakland.

Was recalled from Triple A on May 18, 1997, and made 17 starts for Oakland.

- Entered the A's rotation after two relief appearances started for the rest of the season.
- Earned his first win with Oakland in his second start, June 1 against Toronto...tossed a career-high 8.2 innings and was one out from a shutout when Otis Nixon delivered a two-run single.
- Tossed his first career complete game but lost in his next start June 6 at Toronto.

- Was 2-1 with a 3.51 ERA in his first eight starts...left the game early on July 2 against San Francisco with shoulder stiffness and missed one start.
- Singled in the second inning of that game for the first hit by an A's pitcher in a regular-season game since Catfish Hunter on September 24, 1973, against Minnesota.
- Was placed on the disabled list July 14 with a strained right shoulder...made two rehab starts at Modesto before he was activated on August 20.
- Finished the season by going 2-3 with a 5.87 ERA in eight starts...struck out a career-high 10 batters and retired an A's season-high 18 in a row against Toronto on September 10 but did not factor in the decision in the 3-2 Oakland victory.

Was recalled by San Diego on August 25, **1996**, and made eight relief appearances in the majors to close the season.

- Posted a 2.35 ERA in 7.2 innings...opponents batted just .231 against him.

Began the **1995** campaign in the Orioles' bullpen but was outrighted to Triple A on August 15 and spent the remainder of the season in the minor leagues.

- Posted a 2.79 ERA in nine appearances in May for Baltimore...went 2-1 with a 4.17 ERA in 27 major league contests.

Made 15 appearances, including nine starts, for Baltimore in **1994** after an April 25 recall.

- Picked up his first major league victory with 5.0 innings of no-hit, shutout relief on May 10 in a 6-3 win over Toronto.
- Made his first major league start on May 31 versus Detroit and took the loss, allowing seven runs on eight hits in 4.2 innings.
- Went 3-3 with a 6.17 ERA before being optioned back to the Red Wings on July 29.
- Was 2-0 with a 0.96 ERA in six appearances out of the bullpen...went 1-3 with an 8.86 ERA in nine starts with Baltimore.

Made his major league debut with the Orioles in **1993** after being recalled for the first time on August 13.

- Saw his first big league action on August 14 at New York with 0.2 scoreless innings.
- Pitched twice before being sent back to Rochester on August 19.
- Returned to the Orioles for good on September 17 after pitching in the playoffs for Rochester...appeared in three more games for Baltimore, making his home debut on September 26 versus Detroit.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Started the **1997** season at Triple A Edmonton and went 6-1 with a 3.25 ERA in nine starts before his May 18 recall.

Played the majority of the **1996** season at Triple A Las Vegas in the Padres system.

- Opened the season on the disabled list at Las Vegas with a groin pull...was activated April 11 and made 27 appearances (20 starts) with the Stars.
- Ranked second in the Pacific Coast League with a 2.89 ERA...finished second on the team with 110 strikeouts.
- Began the year with six relief outings followed by starts in 20 of his next 21 games.
- Went 8-4 with a 3.10 ERA in his 20 Triple A starts.

After pitching most of the **1995** season in the big leagues, he finished the campaign at Triple A Rochester, where he posted a 5.25 ERA with two saves in seven appearances.

Began the **1994** season on the Triple A Rochester roster and went 3-0 with a 1.65 ERA before his recall to Baltimore on April 25.

- Went 0-2 with a 4.72 ERA in his first 10 games after returning to the Red Wings on July 29...earned his first three pro saves in that span.

Pitched most of the campaign at Triple A Rochester in **1993** and ranked fourth in the International League in strikeouts.

- Led Rochester in starts (21), innings pitched (149.1) and strikeouts (128).
- Earned IL Pitcher of the Week honors for the week of August 16-22.
- Maintained a better than 3-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio (128SO/41BB).
- Went 3-0 with a 3.00 ERA in relief and 6-8, 3.59 as a starter.
- Pitched a season-high 8.0 innings in back-to-back games, May 22 at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and May 29 against Toledo.
- Went 2-1 in postseason play with Rochester, notching 14 strikeouts in 18 innings...twirled a one-hit, 4-0 shutout in Game 1 of the division championship series at Ottawa.
- Came back on three days rest to beat Ottawa in the pennant-clinching Game 5.

Recorded 10 wins for the second straight season in **1992** as he started 24-of-26 games for Triple-A Rochester.

- Was one of only two Orioles minor leaguers to reach double figures in consecutive seasons.
- Ranked second on the Rochester staff with 24 starts and five complete games and tied for second in wins.

- Walked two batters or less in 20 of 26 appearances...fanned a season-high nine on July 2 versus Pawtucket.

Played the entire **1991** season with Double A Hagerstown, leading the Suns in innings pitched (166.1) and tying for second with 10 wins, one shy of the club lead.

- Amassed a six-game winning streak to close out the season...went 6-1 with a 3.18 ERA over his last 11 starts.

Led the Carolina League and paced all Orioles organization pitchers in **1990** with 170 strikeouts at Class A Frederick.

- Recorded nine-or-more strikeouts in a game eight times.
- Fanned 40 batters over four starts, April 26-May 17...struck out 14 in a game versus Lynchburg.
- Was named to the mid-season Carolina League All-Star team...placed second on the club in wins (9), starts (25) and Innings pitched (166.1).

Made his professional debut in **1989** at Short-Season Class A Erie, finishing second in the New York-Penn League with 109 strikeouts.

- Led Erie in wins (7) and starts (15)...was one of three pitchers with a winning record.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Pitched in the College World Series for the University of Arkansas in **1987** and **1989**.

- Was an All-Southwest Conference pick for the Razorbacks in **1989**.
- Graduated from La Junta (CO) High School with 12 letters in football, baseball and basketball...captained all three sports and selected as the baseball MVP as a senior.
- Garnered all-state honors in baseball his senior year and was named all-conference in football at quarterback.
- He, wife Lindi and children Braxton (10/21/92), Dallas (9/26/94) and Whitney (8/9/96) reside in Swink, CO.

OQUIST'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Baltimore in the 13th round of the 1989 June draft
- Signed by San Diego as a minor league free agent on December 21, 1995
- On disabled list, April 4-11, 1996 (groin pull)
- Signed by Oakland as a minor league free agent on November 19, 1996
- On disabled list, July 14-August 20, 1997 (right shoulder strain)
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on November 29, 1999

MICHAEL LEE OQUIST

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Erie	7-4	3.59	15	15	1	1	0	97.2	86	43	39	25	109
1990	Fredrick	9-8	2.81	25	25	3	1	0	166.1	134	64	52	48	170
1991	Hagerstown	10-9	4.06	27	26	1	0	0	166.1	168	82	75	62	136
1992	Rochester	10-12	4.11	26	24	5	0	0	153.1	164	80	70	45	111
1993	Rochester	9-8	3.50	28	21	2	1	0	149.1	144	62	58	41	128
	Baltimore	0-0	3.86	5	0	0	0	0	11.2	12	5	5	4	8
1994	Rochester	3-2	3.73	13	8	0	0	3	50.2	54	23	21	15	36
	Baltimore	3-3	6.17	15	9	0	0	0	58.1	75	41	40	30	39
1995	Baltimore	2-1	4.17	27	0	0	0	0	54.0	51	27	25	41	27
	Rochester	0-0	5.25	7	0	0	0	2	12.0	17	8	7	5	11
1996	Las Vegas	9-4	2.89	27	20	2	0	1	140.1	136	55	45	44	110
	San Diego	0-0	2.35	8	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	2	2	4	4
1997	Edmonton	6-1	3.25	9	9	1	0	0	52.2	57	23	19	16	37
	Oakland	4-6	5.02	19	17	1	0	0	107.2	111	62	60	43	72
	Modesto#	0-0	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	5	2	2	1	5
1998	Oakland	7-11	6.22	31	29	0	0	0	175.0	210	125	121	57	112
1999	Vancouver	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	1	2
	Oakland	9-10	5.37	28	24	0	0	0	140.2	158	86	84	64	89
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS:		64-48	3.50	180	151	15	3	6	998.1	967	442	388	303	855
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS:		25-31	5.46	133	79	1	0	0	555.0	623	348	337	243	351

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999	.000	2	0	0	0
Career	.000	2	0	0	0

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	1-1-0	2.25	4	12.0	13	3	3-3-0	4.04	10	49.0	52	22
Baltimore	1-1-0	3.86	4	16.1	16	7	1-1-0	3.86	4	16.1	16	7
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	1-0-0	0.00	2	10.0	6	0	1-1-0	4.13	6	24.0	23	11
Cleveland	0-2-0	10.80	2	10.0	14	12	0-3-0	10.33	7	27.0	42	31
Detroit	0-1-0	4.50	2	10.0	10	5	1-5-0	6.37	11	53.1	67	38
Kansas City	2-1-0	4.82	3	18.2	19	10	4-1-0	3.89	7	44.0	41	19
Minnesota	0-0-0	4.09	2	11.0	14	5	1-2-0	4.80	11	50.2	53	27
New York	0-0-0	14.73	1	3.2	5	6	1-2-0	7.93	10	42.0	55	37
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	13.50	3	2.2	7	4
Seattle	0-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1	3-1-0	4.73	11	51.1	52	27
Tampa Bay	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	5	1	3-1-0	4.74	5	24.2	51	13
Texas	0-2-0	12.60	2	5.0	12	7	1-4-0	8.20	7	26.1	39	24
Toronto	2-1-0	9.00	3	15.0	23	15	4-3-0	4.35	16	72.1	73	35

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	3.86	1	7.0	6	3
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	13.50	1	0.2	1	1
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	13.50	3	10.2	21	16
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	4.91	2	7.1	7	4
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.25	3	4.0	4	1
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	2	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	1	0
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.38	1	5.1	5	2
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	5.23	3	10.1	8	6

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	9-10-0	5.37	28	140.1	158	84	25-31-0	5.46	133	555.0	623	337
Home	4-5-0	5.23	17	86.0	93	50	14-16-0	5.20	67	291.0	318	168
Road	5-5-0	5.60	11	54.2	65	34	11-15-0	5.76	66	264.0	305	169
Day	3-5-0	4.65	13	60.0	68	31	6-14-0	4.96	55	226.2	257	125
Night	6-5-0	5.91	15	80.2	90	53	19-17-0	5.81	78	328.1	366	212
Starter	9-10-0	5.62	24	125.0	145	78	21-29-0	5.95	79	435.2	509	288
Reliever	0-0-0	3.45	4	15.2	13	6	4-2-0	3.70	54	119.1	114	49
Mar./Apr.	2-2-0	4.05	4	20.0	20	9	2-2-0	4.31	11	54.1	49	26
May	3-1-0	4.88	6	31.1	35	17	5-6-0	4.60	27	115.1	113	59
June	1-3-0	6.31	5	25.2	28	18	8-7-0	6.03	29	137.1	172	92
July	2-1-0	3.33	4	24.1	28	9	6-7-0	5.08	23	90.1	105	51
August	1-2-0	8.76	6	24.2	30	24	2-6-0	7.89	22	78.7	110	69
Sept./Oct.	0-1-0	4.30	3	14.2	17	7	2-3-0	4.56	21	79.0	74	40
Before ASG	6-7-0	4.99	16	83.0	92	46	17-16-0	5.07	74	335.2	362	189
After ASG	3-3-0	5.93	12	57.2	66	38	8-15-0	6.07	59	219.3	261	148

OQUIST'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 4 – May 25-June 11, 1998
 Longest Losing Streak: 5 – July 18 -August 16, 1998
 Strikeouts: 10 – September 10, 1997 vs. Toronto
 Walks: 5 (four times) – last, May 30, 1999 vs. Baltimore
 Innings (starter): 8.2 – June 1, 1997 vs. Toronto
 Innings (relief): 7.0 – May 21, 1994 at New York Yankees
 Low-Hit Game (CG): 6 – June 6, 1997 at Toronto

OQUIST'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	24	42	1	.985



Dean

INF - #7

PALMER

Born: December 27, 1968, in Tallahassee, FL
Opening Day Age: 31
Residence: Tallahassee, FL
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 6-1/210
Major League Service: 8.135
Contract Status: Signed through 2003
How Obtained: Signed as a free agent on November 11, 1998

2000 Tigers

1999 SEASON

Provided much of the Tigers' offensive strength, leading the team in most batting categories and reaching several career milestones.

- Ranks fifth in the majors in RBI since 1991 with 979.
- Received the prestigious Silver Slugger Award for the second consecutive year as the league's top offensive third baseman.
- Led AL third basemen in home runs, the fourth time he has either led or tied for the lead among league third basemen...tied for eighth overall in the AL with 38 homers.
- Became the first AL third baseman since Gary Gaetti in 1986-87 to post 30-or-more homers in back-to-back seasons...was also the first Tiger to hit as many as 38 home runs since Cecil Fielder had 44 in 1991.
- After batting .231 over his first four seasons, he has averaged .270 (with 33 homers and 103 RBI) since 1996.
- Led the team in runs scored (92), extra-base hits (65), multi-RBI games (27) and RBI (100)...compiled the third 100-or-more RBI season of his major league career and his second in a row.
- Averaged one RBI every 5.6 at-bats and one home run per 14.7 at-bats...has averaged one homer every 17.2 at-bats for his career.
- Hit all 38 of his home runs in his last 137 games...averaged one homer every 13.5 at-bats during that stretch.
- Set the Tiger record for homers by a third baseman on August 2...the old record was 25 by Ray Boone in 1956.
- Became the fifth Tiger of the 1990s to hit 20 homers before the All-Star break.
- Drilled his 200th career home run on April 30 off Tampa Bay's Albie Lopez.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit on August 20 at Anaheim, a single off Chuck Finley.
- Batted .390 versus lefthanded pitching (39x100) in 1999...started the season as a .242 career hitter against lefties.
- Suffered a small fracture of his right thumb on May 9 fielding a sharply-hit ground ball by Baltimore's Albert Belle...missed two games and returned to the lineup at DH on May 14 against Cleveland before returning to his regular position at third base on May 18 at Toronto.
- Started in 141 games at third base and nine at DH...batted .303 as the designated hitter (10x33).
- Primarily served as the Tigers' clean-up hitter but also batted third (15) and fifth (43) during the season.
- Scored one-or-more runs in 11 straight games from April 26-May 6, tying Rocky Colavito (1961) and Jerry Lumpe (1964) for the longest streak by a Tiger in the last 38 years.
- Hit his seventh career grand slam on June 20 off Oakland's T.J. Mathews.
- Had a season-high five RBI on April 21 versus Boston with a double and two homers.
- Eight of his 27 multi-RBI games came in June, when he earned Tiger Player of the Month honors (.317, 10 HR, 24 RBI).
- Drove in eight runs over a four-game stretch from June 18-22.
- Ranked second in the American League and fourth in the majors with 153 strikeouts, one shy of his career mark...his total ranks fifth on the Tigers' single-season list.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Earned All-Star honors and received the Silver Slugger Award at third base in posting 34 homers and a career-best 119 RBI for Kansas City in 1998.

- Led all American League third basemen in homers and RBI, ranking second to Colorado's Vinny Castilla among major league third sackers.
- Ranked ninth overall in the American League in RBI...his ratio of one RBI every 4.8 at-bats was seventh in the circuit, and he finished second in sacrifice flies (13).

- His RBI total tied for the fourth-most in American League history by a third baseman, behind Al Rosen (145 in '53), Frank Baker (130 in '12) and Hank Majeski (120 in '48).
- His 34 homers tied for the third-highest, single-season total for a Royals' player, and his 119 RBI was second among all franchise players.
- Tied with Ivan Rodriguez for the league's top batting mark on artificial turf at .351... was tied for sixth in the AL with 134 strikeouts.
- Recorded an RBI in six straight games from April 15-20, collecting 11 total in the stretch...totaled 19 RBI over an 11-game span from April 15-26.
- Earned Royals' Player of the Month for April with franchise records of nine homers and 26 RBI.
- Was batting .291 with 17 homers and 49 RBI when he was named as the Royals' lone selection to the All-Star squad.
- Hit 10 homers in his first 32 games and belted eight roundtrippers in a 14-game span from July 18-August 1.
- Belted four homers and knocked in 13 runs in five games from July 30-August 4, including his 13th career two-homer game on July 31 versus Baltimore.
- Tied his career-high with a four-hit game on April 3 at Minnesota...tied a Royals record with three doubles the next night at Minnesota, combining for seven hits in 10 at-bats with three doubles and a homer in the two games.
- Despite hitting .237 with runners in scoring position, he excelled with a runner on third base, batting .303 (27x89) with 13 sacrifice flies.
- Totaled eight homers and 22 RBI in 22 games as a designated hitter, including 14 RBI in his first seven games as DH.
- Swiped eight bases in 10 attempts, three shy of his career high 11 in 1993.
- Stole two bases for the first time in his career on Opening Day in Baltimore.

Combined for 23 homers and 86 RBI in splitting the **1997** season between Texas and Kansas City.

- Belted a pair of homers on April 20 versus Toronto and knocked in five runs, four of them coming on his sixth career grand slam (off Juan Guzman).
- Homered and knocked in four runs versus San Diego on June 14 and repeated the effort on July 25 at Chicago against the White Sox.
- Was traded following that game against the White Sox to the Royals in exchange for outfielder Tom Goodwin.
- After the All-Star Game, he hit .278 with 15 homers and 44 RBI in just 245 at-bats.
- Singled, doubled and knocked in three runs in his Royals debut on July 26 at Toronto.
- Notched his second two-homer game of the season on August 2 versus Boston.
- Knocked in eight runs in a four-game stretch from August 9-19, including a four-RBI night at the Yankees on August 12.
- Had a second seven-game hitting streak of the season from July 31-August 6 (13x26).

With 38 homers in **1996**, he became just the fourth third baseman in American League history to reach that total, joining Harmon Killebrew, Al Rosen and Jim Thome.

- He closed his career with the Rangers in second place all-time in homers (154) and ninth in RBI (451).
- His 38 homers represented the fourth-highest total in the Rangers history, with the three higher totals all belonging to Juan Gonzalez.
- The 38 home runs was the 11th-most in the circuit.
- Earned AL Player of the Week honors for April 15-21 (.563, 5 HR, 13 RBI).
- Homered eight times in August, at that time tying his career-best monthly total.
- Led the league with 153 starts at third base after missing most of the previous season due to injury.
- Hit .211 with a homer and two RBI in the four-game Division Series against the Yankees...hit a two-run homer off David Cone in the fourth inning of Game 1.

Was off to a strong start in **1995** when he ruptured his left biceps tendon on June 3.

- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 4 and moved to the 60-day disabled list the next day...had surgery to reattach the tendon to the bone on June 6.
- At the time of his injury, he ranked among the American League leaders in runs, on-base average, slugging, total bases, homers and batting average.
- Was activated from the disabled list on September 22 and appeared in two games.

Tied for second on the Rangers with 19 homers and 59 RBI in the abbreviated **1994** campaign.

- Was on the 15-day disabled list from April 28-May 13 with a strained left hamstring.

Paced American League third basemen in **1993** with 33 homers and 96 RBI.

- Was sixth overall in the league in homers and tied for ninth in extra-base hits (66).
- Ranked second on the Texas club in games played (148), was third in runs (88), homers (33), RBI (96), walks (53), slugging (.503), doubles (31) and total bases (261).

- Grounded into a double play every 103.8 at-bats, the fifth-best ratio in the league.
- Tied for ninth in the American League in **1992** with 26 homers, second on the club.
- Ranked second on the club in walks (62)...was third in total bases (227) and RBI (72).
- Tied the Rangers' franchise record with four walks on July 19 versus Baltimore.

Was second among American League rookies in **1991** with 15 homers and ranked fourth with 37 RBI despite playing in just 81 games.

- Was promoted from Oklahoma City on June 24 and started 45 games at third base, 24 in left field and three at designated hitter.

Saw his first major league action in **1989** when his contract was purchased from Double A Tulsa on September 1.

- Doubled off the Royals' Larry McWilliams on September 3 for his first major league hit.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Paced the American Association with 22 homers for Oklahoma City in **1991** despite appearing in just 60 games.

- Led all of pro baseball in homers at the time of his promotion.

Split the **1990** campaign between Double A Tulsa and Triple A Oklahoma City, belting a combined 15 homers.

Led **1989** Texas League play with 25 homers and was among the circuit's top 10 in doubles (31), games (133), total bases (242), at-bats (498), runs (82) and RBI (90).

- Was selected to the mid- and post-season Texas League All-Star teams.

Hit .317 in his first 36 games at Class A Port Charlotte in **1988**, earning a spot in the Florida State League All-Star Classic.

- Was sidelined for the year on July 4 with a sore right wrist...underwent arthroscopic surgery to remove bone chips from the wrist on July 26.

Finished third on his **1987** Gastonia club with 54 RBI and was fourth with nine homers.

Began his pro career with 50 games of action at rookie Sarasota in **1986**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and wife Terra reside in Tallahassee, FL, in the off-season.

- Was a third-round draft selection by the Rangers in the **1986** June draft.
- His hobbies include fishing, golf and cooking.

PALMER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Texas in the third round of the June 1986 draft
- On disabled list, April 28 - May 13, 1994 (strained left hamstring)
- On disabled list, June 3 - September 22, 1995 (ruptured left biceps tendon)
- Acquired by Kansas City on July 25, 1997 for Tom Goodwin
- Signed by Detroit as a free agent on November 11, 1998

DEAN WILLIAM PALMER

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	GCL Rangers	.209	50	163	19	34	7	1	0	12	22	34	6
1987	Gastonia	.215	128	484	51	104	16	0	9	54	36	126	4
1988	Charlotte	.266	74	305	38	81	12	1	4	35	15	69	0
1989	Texas	.105	16	19	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	12	0
	Tulsa	.251	133	498	82	125	32	5	25	90	41	152	15
1990	Oklahoma City	.218	88	316	33	69	17	4	12	39	20	106	1
	Tulsa	.292	7	24	4	7	0	1	3	9	4	10	0
1991	Texas	.187	81	268	38	50	9	2	15	37	32	98	0
	Oklahoma City	.299	60	234	45	70	11	2	22	59	20	61	4
1992	Texas	.229	152	541	74	124	25	0	26	72	62	154	10
1993	Texas	.245	148	519	88	127	31	2	33	96	53	154	11
1994	Texas	.246	93	342	50	84	14	2	19	59	26	89	3
1995	Texas	.336	36	119	30	40	6	0	9	24	21	21	1
1996	Texas	.280	154	582	98	163	26	2	38	107	59	145	2
1997	Texas	.245	94	355	47	87	21	0	14	55	26	84	1
	Kansas City	.278	49	187	23	52	10	1	9	31	15	50	1
1998	Kansas City	.278	152	572	84	159	27	2	34	119	48	134	8
1999	DETROIT	.263	150	560	92	147	25	2	38	100	57	153	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.242	540	2024	272	490	95	14	75	298	158	558	30
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.255	1125	4064	624	1035	196	13	235	701	399	1094	40

Career Grand Slams: 7 – last, June 20, 1999 vs. Oakland off T.J. Matthews

All-Star Game Record

Year	League/Site	Pos.	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	AL/Colorado	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	TEX vs. NYY	.211	4	19	3	4	1	0	1	2	0	5	0

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.302	43	13	2	7	.267	315	84	24	59
Baltimore	.065	31	2	2	4	.220	287	63	21	56
Boston	.353	34	12	5	13	.309	262	81	18	56
Chicago	.289	38	11	3	5	.261	310	81	14	45
Cleveland	.167	48	8	2	9	.239	306	73	19	59
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.216	264	57	12	35
Kansas City	.194	36	7	1	3	.190	248	47	9	25
Minnesota	.277	47	13	3	9	.318	321	102	23	60
New York	.250	44	11	0	6	.247	251	62	10	43
Oakland	.217	23	5	4	8	.258	283	73	19	57
Seattle	.333	39	13	1	5	.218	331	72	16	51
Tampa Bay	.320	25	8	2	3	.301	73	22	6	15
Texas	.189	37	7	1	4	.273	88	24	4	19
Toronto	.341	41	14	4	7	.284	324	92	18	62

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.357	14	5	1	1
Cincinnati	.308	13	4	1	4	.261	23	6	1	5
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.278	18	5	0	4
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	.308	13	4	1	2	.304	23	7	1	3
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.429	7	3	1	2
Milwaukee	.250	12	3	1	3	.220	245	54	10	25
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	.455	11	5	2	3	.467	15	7	2	3
St. Louis	.280	25	7	3	5	.300	40	12	5	12
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.250	8	2	1	4
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	.125	8	1	0	0

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.263	560	147	38	100	.255	4064	1035	235	701
Home	.264	265	70	24	51	.248	1995	495	119	341
Road	.261	295	77	14	49	.261	2069	540	116	360
Day	.278	187	52	11	38	.271	1059	287	57	198
Night	.255	373	95	27	62	.249	3005	748	178	503
vs. RHP	.235	460	108	28	76	.244	3078	750	169	521
vs. LHP	.390	100	39	10	24	.289	986	285	66	180
Mar./Apr.	.287	80	23	3	12	.292	585	171	38	116
May	.244	90	22	8	16	.234	717	168	39	118
June	.317	101	32	10	24	.281	684	192	37	119
July	.245	94	23	4	17	.252	729	184	46	137
August	.194	98	19	4	13	.238	690	164	37	111
Sept./Oct.	.289	97	28	9	18	.237	659	156	38	100
Before ASG	.272	312	85	22	58	.268	2210	592	133	417
After ASG	.250	248	62	16	42	.239	1854	443	102	284
As a DH	.303	33	10	0	5	.250	144	36	9	33
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	.273	22	6	2	5
With RISP	.262	145	38	5	56	.228	1091	249	44	424
On-Base %	.339	—	—	—	—	.325	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.518	—	—	—	—	.483	—	—	—	—

PALMER'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (three times) – last, June 23, 1996 vs. Boston
Most Home Runs: 2 (14 times) – last, April 21, 1999 vs. Boston
Most RBI: 6 (twice) – last, April 21, 1996 vs. Baltimore
Most Stolen Bases: 2 – April 21, 1996 vs. Baltimore
Longest Hitting Streak: 11 – June 15 – 28, 1998

PALMER'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Third Base	668	1730	162	.937
Shortstop	2	1	0	1.000
Outfield	43	1	3	.936



Danny

RHP • #28

PATTERSON

Born: February 17, 1971, in San Gabriel, CA
Opening Day Age: 29
Residence: Colleyville, TX
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 6-0/225
Major League Service: 3.024
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Acquired from Texas on November 2, 1999, along with Juan Gonzalez and Gregg Zaun in exchange for Frank Catalanotto, Francisco Cordero, Bill Haselman, Gabe Kapler, Justin Thompson and Alan Webb

1999 SEASON

Appeared in 53 games out of the Rangers' bullpen, the third straight season he has pitched in 50-or-more contests.

- Ranked third on the Rangers' staff in games finished (18) but ended the season with a career-high 5.67 ERA...permitted 14-of-34 inherited runners to score (41.1%).
- Had a 6.75 ERA through May 23...issued a run in just one of his next 10 games, lowering his ERA to 4.18 on June 30.
- Tossed 10.1 consecutive innings, May 31-June 14, but struggled with a 7.79 ERA in his next 16 games...was optioned to Oklahoma on August 24.
- Rejoined the Rangers on September 3 and allowed a run in two-of-nine games with a 2.70 ERA before issuing five runs in 0.2 innings in his final outing.
- Had six straight scoreless appearances (6.0 innings) from September 11-28.
- Permitted three-or-more runs seven times in 1999 after doing so only six times in his prior major league action.
- Earned wins on May 9 at Toronto and August 10 against Detroit.
- Tossed a career-high 3.2 frames on May 16 versus Baltimore.
- Tied a career high with four strikeouts on July 4 versus Seattle.
- Surrendered five home runs on the season, two of them on June 19 at Boston.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Finished second on the Rangers' staff with 21 games finished and two saves in 1998 and ranked fourth in appearances (56) despite missing the first 17 days of the season.

- Started the season on the disabled list while continuing rehab from surgery to clean up partial labrum and rotator cuff tears in his right shoulder on September 30, 1997.
- Began the season in extended spring training...worked two games at Tulsa and one at Oklahoma before being activated on April 17.
- Allowed a run in 19-of-56 appearances, including 11 of his last 24 outings...permitted just 28.1% of inherited runners to score (9x32).
- First batters hit .216 (11x51) with three home runs and four walks.
- Posted a 2.70 ERA (6 ER/20 IP) in his first 18 games through June 6.
- Allowed five runs without retiring a batter on June 7 against San Diego, issuing one hit and a career-high four walks...followed with just one earned run in 12.1 innings over his next 13 games, lowering his ERA back to 3.34 on July 23.
- Converted both save opportunities on the season, May 31 at Baltimore and August 20 versus Cleveland...tied a career-high with four strikeouts on August 20.

- Amassed a career-high four-game losing streak, June 7-August 18.
- Held righthanded batters to a .238 average while lefties batted .330.
- Yielded 11 homers, including eight in his last 23 outings...had allowed just three home runs in 61 career appearances (79.2 IP) prior to 1998.

Ranked third on the Rangers in games (54), wins (10) and games finished (17) in **1997**.

- Tied for the major league lead in relief wins with 10, a club rookie record and the most for a Ranger reliever since Greg Harris also had 10 in 1986.
- Totaled the most victories for a Texas rookie hurler since Kevin Brown (12) in 1989.
- Posted the highest winning percentage among all AL rookies (.625)...also ranked third in wins and appearances and fifth in strikeouts (69).
- Was selected as the Rangers' Rookie of the Year...became one of only six Texas rookies with 10 or more victories in one season.
- Landed on the disabled list on May 22 (retroactive to May 15) with a partial tear of the labrum and rotator cuff in his right shoulder...was reactivated on June 14.
- Worked 11 consecutive scoreless innings over seven games, May 10-June 19...pitched 54.1 major league innings without allowing a homer until July 27 at Chicago.
- Set a career-high with a four-game winning streak May 4-July 13.

Enjoyed a pair of brief stints with the major league Rangers in **1996**.

- Did not allow an earned run (four total runs) in seven appearances with the Rangers.
- Was first recalled on July 26 and pitched 1.1 hitless innings in his major league debut that night at Chicago.
- Pitched four games with the Rangers (5.0 innings) before being optioned back to Oklahoma City on August 3.
- Was recalled by the Rangers for good on September 15 and appeared in three games.
- Was added to the club's postseason roster due to an injury to Kevin Gross and pitched in Game 4 of the Division Series versus New York (0.1 IP, 1 H).
- Combined for a 1.52 ERA (15 ER/89 IP) in 51 games for Oklahoma City and Texas.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Led Triple A Oklahoma City in appearances (44) and saves (10) in **1996** despite a pair of stints with the major league club.

- Posted a 1.12 ERA in his final 31 appearances at Triple A.
- His 1.68 overall ERA was the lowest on the Oklahoma City staff (10-or-more innings pitched) and second among all American Association pitchers with at least 50 innings.
- Ranked third in the league in games finished (34) and eighth in Rolands relief points...had the fourth-best walks per nine innings ratio among relievers (1.34).

Went 3-2 with a 4.24 ERA and notched seven saves in 40 appearances between Double A Tulsa and Oklahoma City in **1995**.

- Started the season with Tulsa, finishing second on the team in games finished (22) and third in saves (5).
- Was promoted to Oklahoma City on July 30 and posted a 1.65 ERA in 14 games, the lowest on the 89ers staff among pitchers with 10-or-more innings.
- Allowed just one earned run in his final 17 innings (nine games) for a 0.53 ERA.

Started the **1994** season at Class A Charlotte, going 1-0 with a 4.61 ERA in seven appearances.

- Moved up to Double A Tulsa on April 29...appeared in 30 games, compiling a 1-4 record with a 1.64 ERA and earning six saves.
- Had the lowest ERA on the Tulsa staff and ranked third in saves.
- Did not pitch between July 1 and 22 due to right elbow pain...made his last appearance on August 14 before undergoing arthroscopic surgery on August 23 to repair a stress fracture and impingement in the right elbow.

Led Charlotte with 47 appearances in **1993** and ranked third with seven saves in his first full season in relief.

Tied for the Class A Gastonia lead in complete games with three in **1992**.

- Started 21-of-23 games and tossed a then career-high 105.1 total innings.

Paced the GCL Rangers in wins (5), starts (9-tied), and innings pitched (50.0) in **1991**.

Made his pro debut in **1990** for Short-Season Class A Butte and went 0-3 with a 6.35 ERA in 13 games (three starts).

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and wife Francine reside in Colleyville, TX during the off-season.

- Pitched one year at Cerritos Junior College in Norwalk, CA in **1989**.
- Graduated from San Gabriel (CA) High School in **1988** and earned league co-MVP.
- Pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League in **1995**, going 4-0 with a 4.38 ERA and one save in 17 relief appearances.

PATTERSON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Texas in the 47th round of the 1989 June draft
- On disabled list, May 22-June 14, 1997 (torn right labrum and rotator cuff)
- On disabled list, March 22-April 17, 1998 (right shoulder surgery)

DANNY SHANE PATTERSON

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Butte	0-3	6.35	13	3	0	0	1	28.1	36	23	20	14	18
1991	Gulf Coast	5-3	3.24	11	9	0	0	0	50.0	43	21	18	12	46
1992	Gastonia	4-6	3.59	23	21	3	1	0	105.1	106	47	42	33	84
1993	Charlotte	5-6	2.51	47	0	0	0	7	68.0	55	22	19	28	41
1994	Charlotte	1-0	4.61	7	0	0	0	0	13.2	13	7	7	5	9
	Tulsa	1-4	1.64	30	1	0	0	6	44.0	35	13	8	11	24
1995	Tulsa	2-2	6.19	26	0	0	0	5	36.1	45	27	25	13	24
	Oklahoma City	1-0	1.65	14	0	0	0	2	27.1	23	8	5	9	9
1996	Oklahoma City	6-2	1.68	44	0	0	0	10	80.1	79	22	15	15	53
	Texas	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	0	8.2	10	4	0	3	5
1997	Texas	10-6	3.42	54	0	0	0	1	71.0	70	29	27	23	69
	Tulsa	0-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	5	4	1	0	0
1998	Tulsa	0-0	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	0	4
	Oklahoma	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	1	1	1	2
	Texas	2-5	4.45	56	0	0	0	2	60.2	64	31	30	19	33
1999	Texas	2-0	5.67	53	0	0	0	0	60.1	77	38	38	19	43
	Oklahoma	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	1	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		26-26	3.16	222	37	3	1	31	464.1	448	197	163	148	327
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		14-11	4.26	170	0	0	0	3	200.2	221	102	95	64	150

Division Series Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	TEX vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0
1999	TEX vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	0	0	0	0

Versus the American League

	1999							Career						
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Anaheim	0-0-0	18.00	4	3.0	7	6		0-0-0	5.73	10	11.0	16	7	
Baltimore	0-0-0	6.43	5	7.0	9	5		0-2-1	4.82	14	18.2	22	10	
Boston	0-0-0	6.00	2	3.0	2	2		2-3-0	6.16	14	19.0	20	13	
Chicago	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.1	0	0		3-1-0	3.07	14	14.2	16	5	
Cleveland	0-0-0	2.70	3	3.1	2	1		0-0-1	1.59	9	11.1	7	2	
Detroit	1-0-0	0.00	4	3.1	3	0		1-0-0	2.77	10	13.0	11	4	
Kansas City	0-0-0	2.70	5	6.2	6	2		1-1-0	2.92	11	12.1	15	4	
Minnesota	0-0-0	13.50	3	2.0	7	3		1-1-0	5.63	10	8.0	12	5	
New York	0-0-0	15.00	3	3.0	10	5		1-1-1	5.40	15	20.0	29	12	
Oakland	0-0-0	6.75	2	1.1	4	1		0-0-0	2.12	13	17.0	14	4	
Seattle	0-0-0	4.66	7	9.2	8	5		2-0-0	4.85	18	22.2	23	12	
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	9.82	3	3.2	7	4		0-0-0	7.20	5	5.0	7	4	
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Toronto	1-0-0	15.43	3	2.1	5	4		1-0-0	9.00	7	7.0	10	7	

Versus the National League

	1999							Career						
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Arizona	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	3	0		0-0-0	0.00	3	3.1	3	0	
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Chicago (NL)	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Colorado	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	2	0		1-0-0	0.00	4	4.0	6	0	
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Los Angeles	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.1	1	0		1-0-0	0.00	3	5.1	2	0	
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
San Diego	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0		0-1-0	13.50	5	3.1	3	5	
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	2-0-0	5.67	53	60.1	77	38	14-11-3	4.26	170	200.2	221	95
Home	1-0-0	5.14	25	28.0	32	16	7-7-2	4.73	84	99.0	110	52
Road	1-0-0	6.12	28	32.1	45	22	7-4-1	3.81	86	101.2	111	43
Day	0-0-0	6.10	9	10.1	15	7	4-2-1	3.60	34	40.0	40	16
Night	2-0-0	5.58	44	50.0	62	31	10-9-1	4.43	136	160.2	181	79
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	6.82	78	67.1	89	51
March/April	0-0-0	9.00	8	6.0	17	6	2-2-0	3.48	23	20.2	27	8
May	1-0-0	4.85	10	13.0	13	7	4-2-2	3.38	29	40.0	36	15
June	0-0-0	1.35	9	13.1	16	2	1-2-0	3.56	26	30.1	29	12
July	0-0-0	7.00	8	9.0	11	7	2-2-0	4.06	30	37.2	36	17
August	1-0-0	8.64	8	8.1	12	8	2-2-1	6.00	33	39.0	54	26
Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	6.75	10	10.2	8	8	3-1-0	4.64	29	33.0	37	17
Before ASG	1-0-0	4.38	31	37.0	49	18	7-6-2	3.68	86	100.1	100	41
After ASG	1-0-0	7.71	22	23.1	28	20	7-5-1	4.84	84	100.1	121	54

PATTERSON'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 4 – May 4-July 13, 1997

Longest Losing Streak: 4 – June 7-August 18, 1998

Strikeouts: 4 (four times) – last, July 4, 1999 vs. Seattle

Walks: 4 – June 7, 1998 versus San Diego

Innings (relief): 3.2 – May 16, 1999 vs. Baltimore

PATTERSON'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	10	23	0	1.000



Adam

LHP • #82

PETTYJOHN

Born: June 11, 1977, in Phoenix, AZ

Opening Day Age: 22

Residence: Exeter, CA

Bats/Throws: R/L

Height/Weight: 6-3/190

Major League Service: 0.000

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Selected in the second round of the June 1998 draft

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Started the season with Class A Lakeland before earning a mid-season promotion to Double A Jacksonville.

- Made nine starts for Lakeland, compiling a 3-4 record with a 3.77 ERA.
- After his first two starts for the Tigers, in which he went 4.2 and 4.0 innings respectively, he went 7.0-or-more frames in six of his next seven games, including two complete games (April 23 against Vero Beach, May 20 at Daytona).
- His two complete games tied him for the team lead.
- Shut out Brevard County on April 18, going the distance (8.0IP) and allowing just five hits with five strikeouts.
- Fanned a season-high nine batters twice, giving up no walks in 7.0 innings on April 23 and issuing just one free pass in 8.0 innings on May 20.
- Struck out 51 and walked just 11 in 59.2 total innings for Lakeland.
- Made his first appearance for Jacksonville on May 25...started in all 20 of his outings and compiled a 9-5 record with a 4.69 ERA.
- Despite his mid-season call-up, he ranked fourth on the Suns' staff in innings pitched (126.2) and strikeouts (92) and tied for third in victories (nine).
- Averaged 6.1 innings per start at Double A...tossed 8.0 innings twice, June 11 against Greenville and July 9 against Huntsville, and lasted a season-low 3.2 innings on July 4 at Carolina.

- Ranked fourth among Southern League starters with only 2.48 walks per nine innings...issued just three walks over a 31.1-inning stretch, July 26-August 16
- Held left handed batters to a .222 average with Jacksonville (20x90), while righties batted .280 against him (114x407).
- Finished the season at Jacksonville with a five-game winning streak, August 11-September 6.
- Tossed 186.1 innings on the season, just two-thirds of an inning shy of the Tigers organizational lead set by Jacksonville teammate David Darwin (187)...his 143 combined strikeouts also fell just short of the organizational lead, again set by a Jacksonville pitcher (Victor Santos, 146).

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Started his first professional season in **1998** with Short-Season Class A Jamestown but was promoted to Class A West Michigan mid-year.

- Went 2-2 with a 2.86 ERA in four starts for the Jammers...struck out 24 batters and walked just four in 22.0 innings.
- Was promoted to West Michigan, where he ranked third on the club with a 1.97 ERA (minimum 15 innings) and helped the Whitecaps to the Midwest League crown.
- Compiled a 4-2 record in eight starts for the Whitecaps, tossing 50.1 innings.
- Maintained a 7.1-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio, fanning 64 batters while walking nine.
- Struck out 18 total batters in his first two games for the Whitecaps (12.1 innings).
- Tied for lowest walk total among all West Michigan pitchers (minimum 15 innings).
- Recorded a complete game shutout August 6 in the first game of a doubleheader against Michigan...allowed four hits and a walk while striking out four in 7.0 innings.
- Fanned a season-high 11 batters in 7.0 innings August 12 at Kane County...took the loss in the 1-0 game.

AMATEUR/COLLEGIATE CAREER

Was a teammate of Tigers pitcher Jeff Weaver at Fresno State University from **1996-98**.

- Ranked 10th in the nation with 139 strikeouts in **1997** (Weaver ranked first, 181).
- Finished in the top 10 in the Western Athletic Conference in ERA in both **1997** and **1998**, ranking eighth as a sophomore and fifth as a junior.
- Pitched for Team USA in **1997**, topping the pitching staff with a 2.48 ERA and a 3-0 record in 12 games after his sophomore year.
- Posted no record and a 1.80 ERA in three games (5.0 innings) at the Intercontinental Cup in Barcelona, Spain in August of **1997**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and resides in Exeter, CA.

- Attended Exeter (CA) Union High School.

PETTYJOHN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the second round of the 1998 June draft

ADAM C. PETTYJOHN

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	2-2	2.86	4	4	0	0	0	22.0	21	10	7	4	24
	West Michigan	4-2	1.97	8	8	1	1	0	50.1	46	15	11	9	64
1999	Lakeland	3-4	3.77	9	9	2	0	0	59.2	62	35	25	11	51
	Jacksonville	9-5	4.69	20	20	0	0	0	126.2	134	75	66	35	92
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		18-13	3.79	41	41	3	1	0	258.2	263	135	109	59	231



Kevin

INF • #65

POLCOVICH

Born: June 28, 1970, in Auburn, NY

Opening Day Age: 29

Residence: Auburn, NY

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 5-9/185

Major League Service: 1,135

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 20, 1999

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Hit .240 at shortstop for Triple A Nashville in the Pirates organization.

- After a slow start in which he hit .188 in April and .218 in May, his average jumped to .326 in June, when he went 14x43 with two doubles and eight RBI.
- Amassed an 11-game hit streak from July 29-August 9, going 13x39 (.333)...hit five doubles in that span, including two-baggers in three consecutive games, August 7-9.
- Recorded a season-high three RBI twice, going 2x3 with a home run on June 2 against Tucson and drilling a three-run homer on September 5 at Memphis.
- Hit .251 against righthanded pitchers (45x179)...batted .204 (11x54) against lefties.
- Drew three walks on August 9 against New Orleans...also stole a base in the game.
- Swiped two bases on May 26 at Fresno.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Played the entire 1998 season with the big league Pirates in his only season spent exclusively at the major league level.

- Played primarily shortstop but also appeared at second base (15 games) and third (eight games).
- Committed a team-high 20 errors, all at shortstop.
- Was 1x7 (.143) with an RBI as a pinch hitter.
- Started slowly and hit just .192 in May but improved to .294 in June with four doubles and two stolen bases.
- Notched two doubles on June 6 against Minnesota.
- Recorded a career-best three RBI on August 26 at Arizona.

Was promoted from Triple A to the big leagues by the Pirates on May 17, 1997, for his first taste of major league action.

- Made his major league debut as a defensive replacement at shortstop the night of his recall against Florida.
- Singled off St. Louis' Danny Jackson for his first major league hit on May 20...recorded his first RBI on May 22 at Montreal.
- Went 4x21 (.190) in his first 10 games with the Pirates but hit safely in 11 straight games from May 28-June 10 (13x33, .394)
- Doubled in three consecutive games, June 5-7...drilled his first major league home run on June 16 off Minnesota's Scott Aldred.
- Hit .323 for the month of June, including a three-hit performance on June 24 at Houston.
- Made his first career appearance at third base on July 14 against New York.
- His batting average rose to a season-high .303 on July 14.
- Suffered a sprained left ankle at Milwaukee on August 29 and was placed on the 15-day DL the next day...was reinstated September 15 but did not see any more action.
- Made 80 appearances (75 starts) at shortstop...committed 12 errors but just one in his last 39 games.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Started the 1997 season at Double A Carolina but progressed to Triple A and then the big leagues in the span of just over a month.

- Hit safely in eight-of-ten games between April 14-26 at Carolina, raising his average from .227 to .320...batted .393 11x28 with three home runs, six RBI and eight runs scored during that stretch.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Calgary on April 29 where he made 16 starts at shortstop.
- Notched a three-hit game on May 3 versus Tacoma.

- Batted a combined .313 (35x112) with four home runs, 16 RBI and four stolen bases in 34 minor league games.

Joined Triple A Calgary on May 3, **1996**, after completing a rehab assignment at the Pirates' extended spring camp (broken left pinky finger).

- Went hitless in his first 15 at-bats before notching a two-hit game on May 12 at Albuquerque.
- Earned selection as Calgary's Player of the Month in July after compiling a .296 average in 25 games.
- Hit safely in six straight appearances between June 14-19, going 8x21 (.381).
- Recorded seven three-hit games.
- Appeared in 70 games at shortstop and 37 at second base...batted .278 at second and .264 at short.
- Hit .308 (4x13) with the bases loaded and .364 (36x99) with runners in scoring position.

Split the **1995** season between Carolina and Calgary.

- Started the season at the Double A level but was promoted to Calgary on June 22.
- Compiled an 18-game hitting streak between July 1-23, batting .424 (28x66).
- Had 19 multi-hit games for Calgary.
- Hit a combined .300 (130x434) on the year with six homers, 45 RBI and 15 stolen bases in 126 games.

Spent his first full season at the Double A level in **1994** with Carolina.

- Hit .234 (95x406) with 14 doubles, two triples and two home runs.
- Paced Carolina with 125 games played, his highest season total at the time.

Split the year in **1993** between Class A Augusta, Class A Salem and Double A Carolina.

- Hit .258 (81x341) with one homer and 30 RBI between the three teams.
- Collected 13 of his 15 stolen bases on the year with Salem.

Played at both Augusta and Carolina in **1992**, his first pro season.

- Made 46 appearances with Augusta, batting .261 (40x153) with six doubles and two triples.
- Went 6x35 (.171) in 13 games with Carolina.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in his native Auburn, NY with wife Lisa.

- Played in the Arizona Fall League with Phoenix in **1995**.
- Played collegiate baseball at the University of Florida, where he batted .266 as a senior for the 16th-ranked Gators in **1992**.
- Graduated from Auburn (NY) High School where he played baseball and basketball.

POLCOVICH'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Pittsburgh in the 30th round of the 1992 June draft
- On disabled list, April 4-May 3, 1996 (broken left pinky finger)
- On disabled list, August 30-September 15, 1997 (sprained left ankle)
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 20, 1999

KEVIN MICHAEL POLCOVICH

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	Carolina	.171	13	35	1	6	0	0	0	1	4	4	0
	Augusta	.261	46	153	24	40	6	2	0	10	18	30	7
1993	Augusta	.271	14	48	9	13	2	0	0	4	7	8	2
	Salem	.255	94	282	44	72	10	3	1	25	49	42	13
	Carolina	.273	4	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
1994	Carolina	.234	125	406	46	95	14	2	2	33	38	70	9
1995	Carolina	.317	64	221	27	70	8	0	3	18	14	29	10
	Calgary	.282	62	213	31	60	8	1	3	27	11	32	5
1996	Calgary	.274	104	336	53	92	21	3	1	46	18	49	7
1997	Carolina	.320	17	50	13	16	5	0	3	7	10	4	4
	Calgary	.306	17	62	7	19	4	0	1	9	1	7	0
	Pittsburgh	.273	84	245	37	67	16	1	4	21	21	45	2
1998	Pittsburgh	.189	81	212	18	40	12	0	0	14	15	33	4
1999	Nashville	.240	80	233	37	56	10	1	3	25	20	52	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.264	640	2050	293	542	88	12	17	206	191	328	63
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.234	165	457	55	107	28	1	4	35	36	78	6

Career Grand Slams: None

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	.333	3	1	0	0
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.000	6	0	0	0
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.167	6	1	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.333	6	2	1	1
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.143	7	1	0	0
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	—	—	—	—	—	.179	28	5	1	1
Home	—	—	—	—	—	.111	9	1	0	0
Road	—	—	—	—	—	.211	19	4	1	1
Day	—	—	—	—	—	.300	10	3	1	1
Night	—	—	—	—	—	.111	18	2	0	0
Vs. RHP	—	—	—	—	—	.179	28	5	1	1
Vs. LHP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March/April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.179	28	5	1	1
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.179	28	5	1	1
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	.125	8	1	0	1
With RISP	—	—	—	—	—	.218	110	24	1	31
On-Base %	—	—	—	—	—	.233	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	—	—	—	—	—	.321	—	—	—	—

POLCOVICH'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 (twice) – last, July 26, 1997 at San Francisco
Most Home Runs: 1 (four times) – last, August 16, 1997 at Florida
Most RBI: 3 – August 26, 1998 at Arizona
Most Stolen Bases: 1 (six times) – last, June 21, 1998 at Milwaukee
Longest Hitting Streak: 9 – June 1-10, 1997

POLCOVICH'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Second Base	19	37	0	1.000
Third Base	2	17	0	1.000
Shortstop	180	407	32	.948



Luis

OF • #29

POLONIA

Born: October 27, 1964, in Santiago City, DR

Opening Day Age: 35

Residence: Santiago City, DR

Bats/Throws: L/L

Height/Weight: 5-8/150

Major League Service: 10.034

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

(Club option for 2001)

How Obtained: Re-signed as a free agent on November 10, 1999

2000 Tigers

1999 SEASON

After starting the season with Triple A Toledo, Polonia excelled during the remainder of the campaign with the Tigers in his first major league action since the 1996 World Series with Atlanta.

- His performance made him a finalist for Comeback Player of the Year honors in major leaguers' voting for the annual Players Choice Awards.
- Paced the Tigers and tied for fifth in the AL with eight triples, matching his career-best set in 1991 with the Angels.
- Owned the Tigers' top batting average and was the only Tiger to hit over .300 on the season, hitting .324 in 87 games.
- Drilled lead-off home runs four times in 1999, bringing his career total to seven.
- Made 43 starts at DH, batting .337 (58x172) for the best average among all AL designated hitters with 60-or-more at-bats.
- Was the only Tiger to post a five-hit game, doing so in his second game with the Tigers on May 27 against Chicago.
- Totaled 11 hits including four doubles during his first five games in Detroit (11x22).
- Carried his success into June, where he hit .367 (29x79) with four doubles, two triples, two homers, and 10 RBI.
- Compiled the Tigers' second-longest hitting streak of the season, 16 games, from May 31-June 21 (.443, 27x61).
- Had 31 multi-hit games this season, including eight three-hit, three four-hit and a five-hit contest...eight of his multi-hit feats came in June, seven in July, and eight in September/October.
- Led off for the Tigers in 78 of the last 109 games...batted .328 as the first hitter in the lineup (106x328).
- Also made six pinch-hit appearances, batting .333 with one RBI.
- Struck out an average of once every 11 plate appearances, tops among Tigers with over 250 at-bats.
- Five of his 10 homers came in September/October, three in his last five games.
- Batted a team-best .333 (20x60) with runners in scoring position, including a .400 average in those situations with less than two outs (14x35).
- His 17 steals were second on the club behind Juan Encarnacion, his highest total since 1994 with the Yankees (20)...posted a 65.4% success rate (17x26).
- Stole two bases in three separate games (May 31 at Boston, June 21 versus Oakland, September 6 at Oakland).
- Hit .346 at home, .351 at night, and .354 prior to the All-Star break.
- Had his contract purchased from Toledo on May 26.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Spent time with three different ML clubs, Seattle, Baltimore and Atlanta, in 1996

- Was signed as a free agent by the Mariners in February and was released by the club in late March before the start of the regular season.
- Signed with the Orioles in mid-April and spent time at Triple A Rochester.
- Was promoted to Baltimore in May and played in 58 games as an outfielder and DH.
- Batted .240 for Baltimore with two home runs and 14 RBI.
- Was released on August 12 and signed with Atlanta five days later.
- Saw action in 22 games for the Braves, mainly as a pinch hitter, batting .419 (13x31).
- Hit safely in his final nine regular-season games but went 0x10 in the post-season.

Began the 1995 campaign with the New York Yankees and was dealt to Atlanta in an early August trade.

- Played 64 of his 67 games with New York in the outfield.
- Was traded to the Braves in August 11 in exchange for outfielder Troy Hughes.

- Played in 28 games for Atlanta, serving as a pinch hitter and reserve outfielder.
- Batted .316 (6x19) in the National League playoffs...started three games against the Indians in the World Series, all in Cleveland.
- Homered off Orel Hershisser in Game 5...hit .286 (4x14) in the series as the Braves won the title in six games.

Played all of **1994** with the Yankees and paced the team with 20 stolen bases.

- Also led New York and tied for fifth in the league in triples (6).
- Posted a .328 road batting average, which ranked fifth in the American League.
- Topped all Yankee outfielders with nine assists...made all 80 of his starts in the outfield.
- Hit three doubles in a game for the first time in his career at Oakland on April 29.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit off Cleveland's Eric Plunk on May 12.
- Tied a Yankee record and his career-high with four steals at Cleveland on June 26.

Established career-highs in stolen bases (55) and games played (152) with the California Angels in **1993**.

- Paced the Angels in steals for the third consecutive season.
- Was caught stealing 24 times, tying for the AL lead with teammate Chad Curtis.
- Set a club record with two triples in a game on April 7 against Milwaukee...led the team with six three-baggers on the year.
- Did not hit into a double play until June 7, making him the second-to-last player in the AL (Devon White) to do so.

Ranked fourth in the AL with 51 steals for the Angels in **1992**.

- Tied for the league lead with 12 steals of third base.
- Led the Angels in steals, at-bats (577), runs (83), hits (165), total bases (190), sacrifice bunts (8) and times caught stealing (21).
- Was selected by his teammates as the winner of the Owner's Trophy, given annually to the Angels' MVP.
- Became the 13th player in major league history to steal at least 50 bases in a season and not hit a home run.

Compiled a .332 road batting average for California in **1991**, fourth-best in the AL.

- Led the league in times caught stealing (23) and ranked fifth in the AL in singles (141).
- Tied Rod Carew for the most hits by a lefthanded hitter in club history (179).
- Batted .383 on artificial turf.

Began the **1990** season with the Yankees but was traded to California in late April and played in 109 games for the Angels.

- Batted .318 in 11 games for the Yankees but did not make an appearance in the field...was traded to California on April 29.
- Hit .336 with California but finished 66 plate appearances shy of qualifying for the league batting title...George Brett won the AL crown with a .329 average.
- Led the AL in hitting against righthanded pitchers with a .386 average.

Split the **1989** campaign between the Oakland Athletics and the Yankees after being dealt to New York in late June.

- Hit .286 in 59 games before being traded to the Yankees along with Eric Plunk and Greg Cadaret on June 21 in exchange for Rickey Henderson.
- Batted .313 in 66 games for the Yankees after the trade...hit .376 at Yankee Stadium for the year.

Was recalled by Oakland from Triple A Tacoma in mid-June of **1988** and played in 82 of the Athletics' final 89 games.

- Went 5x5 with three RBI and five runs scored against Kansas City on October 9.
- Hit .214 (3x14) in six post-season games...saw action in three contests in the World Series as Oakland was defeated by the Los Angeles Dodgers in five games.

Made his big league debut for Oakland in **1987**, playing 125 games.

- Led Oakland with a .343 average with runners in scoring position and 29 steals.
- Produced his first ML hit off Seattle's Scott Bankhead on April 25...hit his first ML home run three days later off of Boston's Calvin Schiraldi.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Spent his second season with Mexico City of the Mexican Baseball League in **1998** and tied for the league hitting crown with a .381 average.

- His .577 slugging percentage was a career-high and his league-leading 14 triples marked his highest total in that category since 1985.
- Played in 39 games as a designated hitter...posted the highest batting average among league DHs (.414) with a minimum 168 plate appearances.

Made his Mexican League debut in **1997** and hit .377 in 110 games for Mexico City.

- Ranked second in the league in batting average and led the circuit with 48 steals.

- His 29 doubles led the Mexico City team.
- Established professional career-highs in runs (105), doubles (29) and walks (75).

Played 13 games for Triple A Rochester in Baltimore's farm system in 1996.

Began the 1988 season at Triple A Tacoma in the A's organization and hit .335 with 31 steals in 65 games before being recalled to the major league club.

Hit .321 in 14 games for Tacoma in 1987.

Played the entire 1986 season at Tacoma and led the PCL in at-bats (549) and hits (165).

- Ranked fourth in the league in steals (36)...recorded 13 three-hit games.

Hit a career-high 18 triples for Double A Huntsville in 1985, one shy of the league mark.

Made his pro debut in 1984 for Oakland's Class A Madison affiliate.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Single and resides in Santiago, DR during the off-season.

- Has three children, Luis Jr. (6/28/85), Rotney (8/29/92) and Bianca (3/14/89).
- Attended San Francisco High School in the Dominican Republic.
- Played for Aguilas Cibaena in the 1998 Dominican Winter League, winning the league batting title with a .338 average.

POLONIA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Oakland as a non-drafted free agent on January 3, 1984
- Acquired by the New York Yankees along with Greg Cadaret and Eric Plunk on June 21, 1989, in exchange for Rickey Henderson
- Acquired by Anaheim on April 29, 1990, in exchange for Claudell Washington and Rich Monteleone
- Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent on December 20, 1993
- Acquired by Atlanta on August 11, 1995, in exchange for Troy Hughes
- Signed by Seattle as a free agent on February 6, 1996
- Signed by Baltimore as a minor league free agent on April 22, 1996
- Signed by Atlanta as a free agent on August 17, 1996
- Signed by Tampa Bay as a minor league free agent on March 19, 1997
- Loaned by Tampa Bay to the Mexico City Tigers on March 20, 1997
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 18, 1998
- Re-signed by Detroit as a free agent on November 10, 1999

LUIS ANDREW POLONIA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Madison	.308	135	529	103	163	21	10	8	65	57	95	55
1985	Huntsville	.289	130	515	82	149	15	18	2	36	58	53	39
1986	Tacoma	.301	134	549	98	165	20	4	3	63	52	65	36
1987	Tacoma	.321	14	56	18	18	1	2	0	8	14	6	4
	Oakland	.287	125	435	78	125	16	10	4	49	32	64	29
1988	Tacoma	.335	65	254	58	85	16	5	2	27	29	28	31
	Oakland	.292	84	288	51	84	11	4	2	27	21	40	24
1989	Oakland	.286	59	206	31	59	6	4	1	17	9	15	13
	New York (AL)	.313	66	227	39	71	11	2	2	29	16	29	9
1990	New York (AL)	.318	11	22	2	7	0	0	0	3	0	1	1
	California	.336	109	381	50	128	7	9	2	32	25	42	20
1991	California	.296	150	604	92	179	28	8	2	50	52	74	48
1992	California	.286	149	577	83	165	17	4	0	35	45	64	51
1993	California	.271	152	576	75	156	17	6	1	32	48	53	55
1994	New York (AL)	.311	95	350	62	109	21	6	1	36	37	36	20
1995	New York (AL)	.261	67	238	37	62	9	3	2	15	25	29	10
	Atlanta	.264	28	53	6	14	7	0	0	2	3	9	3
1996	Rochester	.240	13	50	9	12	2	0	0	3	7	8	5
	Baltimore	.240	58	175	25	42	4	1	2	14	10	20	8
	Atlanta	.419	22	31	3	13	0	0	0	2	1	3	1
1997	Mexico City	.377	110	408	105	154	29	5	7	59	75	33	48
1998	Mexico City	.381	86	357	82	136	15	14	9	63	52	21	36
1999	Toledo	.323	42	164	20	52	7	1	3	22	10	28	13
	DETROIT	.324	87	333	46	108	21	8	10	32	16	32	17
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.304	533	2117	388	644	79	40	18	224	227	283	183
NL TOTALS		.321	50	84	9	27	7	0	0	4	1	3	4
AL TOTALS		.294	1212	4412	671	1295	168	65	29	371	339	508	305
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.294	1262	4496	680	1322	175	65	29	375	340	511	309

Career Grand Slams: None

Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	ATL vs. COL	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1
1996	ATL vs. LA	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.200	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1

League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	OAK vs. BOS	.400	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1995	ATL vs. CIN	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	1
1996	ATL vs. STL	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.300	9	10	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	5	1

World Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	OAK vs. LA	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1995	ATL vs. CLE	.286	4	14	3	4	1	0	1	4	1	3	1
1996	ATL vs. NYY	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
World Series Totals		.172	13	29	4	5	1	0	1	4	2	8	1

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.308	13	4	0	0	.293	116	34	0	8
Baltimore	.095	21	2	0	0	.265	298	79	2	26
Boston	.344	32	11	2	4	.261	402	105	6	29
Chicago	.423	26	11	0	2	.276	323	89	0	25
Cleveland	.345	29	10	0	2	.305	318	97	2	32
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.337	332	112	1	45
Kansas City	.393	28	11	2	5	.326	386	126	2	42
Minnesota	.375	24	9	1	3	.334	332	111	1	28
New York	.278	18	5	1	2	.319	251	80	3	24
Oakland	.483	29	14	0	5	.290	314	91	2	28
Seattle	.286	14	4	1	1	.281	310	87	3	16
Tampa Bay	.385	13	5	0	0	.385	13	5	0	0
Texas	.150	20	3	0	0	.224	317	71	1	17
Toronto	.241	29	7	2	3	.315	327	103	5	25

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.000	2	0	0	0
Cincinnati	1.000	1	1	0	0	.286	7	2	0	1
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.000	8	0	0	0
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.476	21	10	0	1
Houston	.000	2	0	0	0	.286	7	2	0	0
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.000	7	0	0	0	.271	343	93	0	21
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.333	15	5	0	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.294	17	5	0	1
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.000	2	0	0	0
Pittsburgh	.455	11	5	1	3	.400	15	6	1	3
St. Louis	.375	16	6	0	2	.450	20	9	0	2
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.324	333	108	10	32	.294	4496	1322	29	375
Home	.346	182	63	8	23	.291	2246	654	18	192
Road	.298	151	45	2	9	.297	2250	668	11	183
Day	.267	105	28	3	9	.297	1413	420	7	109
Night	.351	228	80	7	23	.293	3083	902	22	266
vs. RHP	.332	310	103	9	29	.304	3730	1133	26	315
vs. LHP	.217	23	5	1	3	.247	766	189	3	60
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	.283	403	114	1	43
May	.500	22	11	0	2	.296	750	222	5	63
June	.367	79	29	2	10	.292	893	261	5	79
July	.306	72	22	3	7	.297	937	278	9	69
August	.253	75	19	0	1	.290	746	216	3	68
Sept./Oct.	.318	85	27	5	12	.301	767	231	6	53
Before ASG	.354	130	46	3	15	.289	2384	690	14	209
After ASG	.305	203	62	7	17	.299	2112	632	15	166
As a DH	.337	172	58	6	20	.314	574	180	8	51
As a Pinch-Hitter	.333	6	2	0	1	.328	198	65	1	18
With RISP	.333	60	20	0	21	.312	973	304	4	332
On-Base %	.357	—	—	—	—	.344	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.526	—	—	—	—	.381	—	—	—	—

POLONIA'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5 (four times) – last, May 27, 1999 vs. Chicago White Sox
Most Home Runs: 1 (29 times) – last, October 2, 1999 at Kansas City
Most RBI: 4 – August 14, 1990 vs. New York Yankees
Most Stolen Bases: 4 (twice) – last, June 26, 1994 at Cleveland
Longest Hitting Streak: 16 – May 31-June 21, 1999

POLONIA'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	1910	65	35	.983



Jim

LHP • #37

POOLE

Born: April 28, 1966, in Rochester, NY
Opening Day Age: 33
Residence: Alpharetta, GA
Bats/Throws: L/L
Height/Weight: 6-1/203
Major League Service: 8.041
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 20, 1999

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

The veteran lefthanded reliever joins the Tigers after splitting last season between the Phillies and Indians.

- Started the season in Philadelphia's bullpen...appeared in 51 games, posting a 1-1 record with a 4.33 ERA in 35.1 innings.
- Allowed just one run in eight April outings, posting a 1.93 ERA for the month.
- Gave up just two hits in his first six appearances (April 6-27)...did not allow a home run until June 4 at Baltimore.
- Maintained a 0.84 ERA in 16 day games, jumping to a 6.31 mark for night games.
- Earned his first save since 1993 on July 21 at Milwaukee.
- Was designated for assignment by the Phillies on August 20 and signed a minor league deal with Cleveland on August 26.
- Pitched in two games for Cleveland's Double A Akron affiliate and did not allow a hit or a run in 2.2 innings of work.
- Made his first appearance with the Indians since the 1998 season on August 31 versus Anaheim...earned the win in the Tribe's 14-12 comeback victory.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Began the **1998** season with San Francisco before joining Cleveland in July.

- Went 1-3 with a 5.29 ERA in 26 appearances out of the bullpen for the Giants.
- Was designated for assignment on July 11 and signed by Cleveland as a free agent on July 22 (assigned to Triple A Buffalo).
- Finished the season with Cleveland, appearing in 12 games (7.0IP).
- Did not allow a run in eight of those 12 games...held lefties to a .222 average (4x18) without giving up a home run.
- Went a combined 1-3 with a 5.26 ERA in 38 major league games.
- Saw action in six post-season contests...pitched one scoreless inning (two games) in the Division Series against Boston and 1.1 scoreless innings (four games) in the ALCS against the Yankees.

Pitched exclusively for San Francisco in **1997** and pitched in 63 games, the second-highest total of his career.

- Made 41 appearances in the first half of the campaign alone...in all, 53-of-63 outings were 1.0 innings-or-less.
- Was unscored upon in 44 of his 63 outings on the year (69.8%).
- Began the season with 10 scoreless outings (5.2 IP), allowing his first runs on a two-run homer by Ray Lankford, April 29 at St. Louis.
- Earned his first victory of the season on April 16 at Philadelphia.

Split **1996** between Cleveland and San Francisco, joining the Giants after a July trade.

- Opened the season with six straight scoreless outings (5.1IP) for Cleveland.
- Was acquired by the Giants on July 9 along with a player to be named later in exchange for Mark Carreon.
- Allowed just one run in his first 25 games (15.1IP) with San Francisco, owning a 0.59 ERA in that stretch (July 11-August 31)...compiled a streak of 19 straight scoreless outings from July 23-August 31.
- Allowed four runs on September 15 at Pittsburgh in the only appearance for the Giants in which he surrendered more than one earned run...without that outing, he would have posted a 1.14 ERA (3ER/23.2 IP) with San Francisco.
- Made 67 combined appearances on the year, posting a 6-1 record with a 2.86 ERA.
- Yielded runs in just 10-of-67 outings, including only 4-of-35 with San Francisco.
- Worked primarily as a setup man, logging more than one inning just nine times.

Signed with Cleveland as a free agent on March 14, **1995**, began the season with Triple A Buffalo and became a Spring Training invitee at the end of the work stoppage.

- Finished seventh among AL relievers by holding hitters to a .156 (7x45) average with runners in scoring position...held AL batters to a .217 average overall.
- Lefties batted just .211 (16x76) against him, with all hitters batting .047 (1x21) with runners in scoring position and two outs.
- Allowed only 4x27 (14.8%) inherited runners to score...retired 32-of-42 (76%) first batters faced, who hit .083 (3x36) against him.
- Was the winning pitcher in Cleveland's 17-inning victory over Minnesota on May 7, the longest game in Indians history (six hours, 36 minutes).
- Posted a 1.72 mark over his last 15 appearances of the season.
- Struck out a season-high five batters twice, doing so on July 5 and August 27.
- Went 0-1 with a 3.60 ERA in four post-season games...took the loss in Game 6 of the World Series after allowing a solo home run to Atlanta's David Justice in the sixth inning.

Went 1-0 with a 6.64 ERA in 38 games for Baltimore in **1994**.

- Allowed only 8x45 inherited runners to score (18%).
- Did not allow a run in 12 May appearances (5.1IP).
- Won his only decision of the season on April 23 versus Seattle.

Ranked second among all AL relievers in **1993** with a .167 batting average against (15x90) with runners on base in his first full season in the major leagues.

- Tied for eighth in the AL with 14 holds...also notched two saves on the season.
- His ERA did not climb over 2.38 all season...opened the season with 12 straight scoreless outings, spanning 10.2 innings.
- Did not allow a run in 18 of his first 19 outings...also had a 10-game scoreless streak from August 13-September 8.
- Held lefty batters to a .177 average (14x79).

Missed the majority of the **1992** season with left shoulder tendinitis and appeared in just six September games in the major leagues.

- Placed on the 15-day DL on April 3 and did not pitch for Baltimore until September 8.
- Was recalled from the minors on September 1...pitched in his first major league game of the season on September 8 and did not give up an earned run in any of his six appearances with the Orioles.

Pitched in a total of 29 games for the Rangers and Orioles in **1991**.

- Spent three weeks in the majors with Texas and made five appearances for the Rangers.
- Was claimed off waivers by the Orioles on May 31, reported to Triple A and was recalled to the major leagues on July 30 along with Mike Mussina.
- Fanned a career-high six batters in his Orioles debut at Seattle on July 30 (3.1IP) and did not allow a single baserunner in his next five games.
- Retired 22-of-24 first batters faced and allowed 7x26 inherited runners to score (27%).

Made his major league debut with Los Angeles on June 15, **1990**.

- Was recalled from Double A San Antonio on June 13 and did not allow an earned run in his first six outings for the Dodgers.
- Was optioned back to Double A on July 2...returned to the Dodgers on September 1.
- Did not give up a run in seven straight appearances after his second recall and allowed runs in just two-of-sixteen outings.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Went 1-0 in 13 games for Triple A Buffalo in **1998** after signing with Cleveland as a minor league free agent on July 22.

- Allowed only one earned run in 10.1 innings and posted an 0.87 ERA for the Bisons.
- Held opponents to a .162 average...did not allow a run in his last 9.1 innings.
- Had his contract purchased by the Indians on August 25.

Battled left shoulder tendinitis in **1992**, and appeared in 39 minor league games before returning to the big leagues in September.

- Made seven rehab appearances with Double A Hagerstown from May 25-June 12...was activated from the DL and optioned to Triple A Rochester on June 23.
- Appeared in 32 games for Rochester, going 1-6 with a 5.31 ERA and recording 10 saves...was recalled to the majors on September 1 when rosters expanded.

Began the **1991** season with Triple A Oklahoma City in the Rangers system but also appeared at Triple A Rochester after being claimed off waivers by the Orioles in May.

- Made 10 appearances with Oklahoma City without allowing a run (12.1IP).
- Joined Rochester after his waiver claim on May 31 and posted a 3-2 record with nine saves in 27 outings (29.0IP)...was recalled to the big leagues on July 30.

Owned a 6-7 record with a 2.40 ERA in 54 outings in **1990** during a pair of stints with Double A San Antonio, leading the Missions with 16 saves.

Earned Dodgers Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors in **1989** after leading the Florida State League in appearances (60) and ranking second in saves (19).

- Paced Vero Beach with 11 wins and 93 strikeouts.

Pitched for Class A Vero Beach in **1988**, his first pro season.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Alpharetta, GA with wife Kimberly, sons Austin (10/15/92) and Hayden (9/20/95) and daughter Courtney (5/24/97).

- Played collegiately at Georgia Tech, where he was a teammate of Dodgers pitcher Kevin Brown, and led the nation in appearances (45) and ranked sixth in ERA (2.03) as a senior in **1988**...lettered three times in baseball.
- Graduated from Georgia Tech with a B.S. degree in electrical engineering in **1990**.
- Graduated from La Salle (PA) High School in **1984**.

POOLE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Los Angeles in the 34th round of the 1987 June draft
- Selected by Los Angeles in the ninth round of the 1988 June draft
- Acquired by Texas along with cash considerations on December 30, 1990, in exchange for Steve Allen and David Lynch
- Claimed off waivers by Baltimore on May 31, 1991
- On disabled list, April 3-June 23, 1992 (left shoulder tendinitis)
- Signed by Cleveland as a minor league free agent on March 18, 1995
- Acquired by San Francisco along with a player to be named or cash on July 9, 1996, in exchange for Mark Carreon
- Signed by Cleveland as a minor league free agent on July 22, 1998
- Signed by Philadelphia as a free agent on December 15, 1998
- Signed by Cleveland as a minor league free agent on August 26, 1999
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 20, 1999

JAMES RICHARD POOLE

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Vero Beach	1-1	3.77	10	0	0	0	0	14.1	13	7	6	9	12
1989	Vero Beach	11-4	1.61	60	0	0	0	19	78.1	57	16	14	24	93
	Bakersfield	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	0	0	1
1990	San Antonio	6-7	2.40	54	0	0	0	16	63.2	55	31	17	27	77
	Los Angeles	0-0	4.22	16	0	0	0	0	10.2	7	5	5	8	6
1991	Oklahoma City	0-0	0.00	10	0	0	0	3	12.1	4	0	0	1	14
	Texas	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	10	4	3	3	4
	Rochester	3-2	2.79	27	0	0	0	9	29.0	29	11	9	9	25
	Baltimore	3-2	2.00	24	0	0	0	0	36.0	19	10	8	9	34
1992	Hagerstown#	0-1	2.77	7	3	0	0	0	13.0	14	4	4	1	4
	Rochester	1-6	5.31	32	0	0	0	10	42.1	40	26	25	18	30
	Baltimore	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	3	0	1	3
1993	Baltimore	2-1	2.15	55	0	0	0	2	50.1	30	18	12	21	29
1994	Baltimore	1-0	6.64	38	0	0	0	0	20.1	32	15	15	11	18
1995	Buffalo	0-0	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	7	8	8	2	0
	Cleveland	3-3	3.75	42	0	0	0	0	50.1	40	22	21	17	41
1996	Cleveland	4-0	3.04	32	0	0	0	0	26.2	29	15	9	14	19
	San Francisco	2-1	2.66	35	0	0	0	0	23.2	15	7	7	13	19
1997	San Francisco	3-1	7.11	63	0	0	0	0	49.1	73	44	39	25	26
1998	San Francisco	1-3	5.29	26	0	0	0	0	32.1	38	20	19	9	16
	Buffalo	1-0	0.87	13	0	0	0	0	10.1	6	3	1	2	16
	Cleveland	0-0	5.14	12	0	0	0	0	7.0	9	4	4	3	11
1999	Philadelphia	1-1	4.33	51	0	0	0	1	35.1	48	20	17	15	22
	Akron	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	0	0	0	0	4
	Cleveland	1-0	18.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	3	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		23-21	2.80	217	4	0	0	57	270.1	227	107	84	93	276
AL TOTALS		14-6	3.31	217	0	0	0	3	201.0	174	93	74	82	159
NL TOTALS		7-6	5.17	191	0	0	0	1	151.1	181	96	87	70	89
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		21-12	4.11	408	0	0	0	4	352.1	355	189	161	152	248

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999	.000	0	0	0	0
Career	.111	9	1	0	0

Division Series Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	CLE vs. BOS	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	1	2
1998	CLE vs. BOS	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	1	2
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		0-0	2.45	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	2	4

League Championship Series Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	CLE vs. SEA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
1998	CLE vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	1	2
LCS TOTALS		0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	1	4

World Series Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	CLE vs. ATL	0-1	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	1	1	0	1

Versus the American League

	1999							Career						
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Anaheim	1-0-0	27.00	2	0.2	2	2		2-0-1	5.19	11	8.2	12	5	
Baltimore	0-0-0	4.50	5	4.0	5	2		0-0-0	2.61	11	10.1	9	3	
Boston	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0		1-1-1	1.48	24	30.1	17	5	
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-0-0	4.76	21	22.2	28	12	
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-0-0	2.89	12	9.1	7	3	
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—		2-1-0	1.98	15	13.2	6	3	
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—		2-0-0	2.81	17	16.0	9	5	
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—		1-0-1	2.92	13	12.1	10	4	
New York	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0		2-2-0	4.42	22	18.1	17	9	
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-1-0	10.0	13	9.0	17	10	
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—		2-0-0	3.38	20	18.2	17	7	
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0		0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-1-0	1.84	17	14.2	7	3	
Toronto	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1		1-1-0	3.97	15	11.1	14	5	

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.1	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.1	2	0
Atlanta	0-0-0	9.00	5	3.0	6	3	2-1-0	3.00	16	12.0	10	4
Chicago (NL)	0-0-0	0.00	4	2.1	2	0	0-0-0	4.09	15	11.0	13	5
Cincinnati	0-0-0	4.50	4	2.0	4	1	0-1-0	2.03	16	13.1	10	3
Colorado	0-1-0	2.70	4	3.1	3	1	0-1-0	5.00	9	9.0	13	5
Florida	0-0-0	19.29	3	2.1	6	5	0-0-0	11.25	5	4.0	10	5
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	6.14	11	7.1	8	5
Los Angeles	0-0-0	3.00	2	3.0	5	1	0-0-0	7.84	10	10.1	17	9
Milwaukee	0-0-1	0.00	2	1.2	0	0	1-1-1	4.07	27	24.1	26	11
Montreal	0-0-0	0.00	4	1.2	1	0	0-0-0	6.35	14	11.1	13	8
New York	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	0-0-0	10.80	11	5.0	9	6
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	3.60	9	5.0	8	2
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	6.75	3	1.1	5	1	0-1-0	7.11	12	6.1	11	5
St. Louis	1-0-0	0.00	4	2.2	3	0	3-0-0	2.41	20	18.2	11	5
San Diego	0-0-0	10.80	2	1.2	2	2	1-0-0	8.40	15	15.0	23	14
San Francisco	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.0	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	1.2	1	0

2000 Tigers

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	2-1-1	4.71	54	36.1	50	19	21-12-4	4.11	408	352.1	355	161
Home	2-1-0	6.05	29	19.1	30	13	12-5-1	3.43	215	196.2	178	75
Road	0-0-1	3.18	25	17.0	20	6	9-7-3	4.97	193	155.2	177	86
Day	0-1-0	0.84	16	10.2	12	1	6-4-1	3.70	139	121.2	114	50
Night	2-0-1	6.31	38	25.2	38	18	15-8-3	4.33	269	230.2	241	111
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	2-1-1	4.71	54	36.1	50	19	21-12-4	4.11	408	352.1	355	161
March/April	0-0-0	1.93	8	4.2	5	1	3-1-0	3.03	53	41.2	38	14
May	0-1-0	5.40	11	6.2	8	4	4-4-1	3.80	80	73.1	80	31
June	0-0-0	3.38	14	10.2	16	4	3-3-0	5.40	78	63.1	78	38
July	0-0-1	6.48	11	8.1	10	6	1-1-2	4.82	60	56.0	64	30
August	2-0-0	4.76	8	5.2	11	3	5-0-0	2.77	67	52.0	44	16
Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	27.00	2	0.1	0	1	5-3-1	4.36	70	66.0	51	32
Before ASG	0-1-0	3.28	37	24.2	31	9	11-8-1	3.99	232	198.1	210	88
After ASG	2-0-1	7.71	17	11.2	19	10	10-4-3	4.27	176	154.0	145	73

POOLE'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 5 – April 25 - August 8, 1996
 Longest Losing Streak: 2 (twice) – last, May 18 - June 16, 1995
 Strikeouts: 6 – July 30, 1991 at Seattle
 Walks: 3 (five times) – last, May 24, 1998 at St. Louis
 Innings (relief): 5.0 – September 23, 1991 vs. Boston

POOLE'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	22	56	7	.918



Edgar

RHP • #78

RAMOS

Born: March 6, 1975, in Cuinanan, VZ
 Opening Day Age: 25
 Residence: Cumana, VZ
 Bats/Throws: R/R
 Height/Weight: 6-4/190
 Major League Service: 0.067
 Contract Status: Signed through 2000
 How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1999

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Pitched for Nashua in the independent Atlantic League, posting three complete games.
 • Made 21 appearances, 20 of them starts and went 8-8 with a 4.57 ERA.

- Compiled a five-game winning streak from June 3-29, including a complete-game victory on June 19 against Newark in which he allowed only one run in 7.0 innings.
- Led the team with 84 strikeouts...also topped the staff with eight wins and ranked second with 136.0 innings pitched.
- Posted a 5-0 record in June with a 2.93 ERA, his lowest mark of the season...made seven appearances (six starts) and allowed 15 runs over 46.0 innings.
- Held opponents to a .240 batting average in June...lowered the mark to .223 in July.
- Tossed a season-high 8.1 innings but took the loss in a complete game at Somerset on July 4...in all, 11 of his 20 starts were 7.0 innings or more.
- Fanned a season-high seven batters three times...struck out 20 batters in a three-game stretch from June 29-July 9.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Was the first pick in the **1997** Rule 5 draft by the Phillies from the Houston organization but began the season on the disabled list due to a bruised right hand.

- Landed on the DL on March 23 and was activated on May 16.
- Pitched in two rehab games at Class A Clearwater, allowing three runs in 5.0 innings.
- Made his major league debut as a starter with the Phillies on May 21 at Chicago...took the loss, going 5.0 innings and allowing three earned runs on six hits.
- Appeared in four games with the Phillies, compiling an 0-2 record in 14.0 innings.
- Was returned to the Astros organization on June 6.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Pitched for the Astros' Double A Jackson affiliate in **1998** and went 2-4 with a 6.10 ERA in 17 games (six starts).

- Maintained nearly a four-to-one strikeouts-to-walks ratio, fanning 47 while walking just 12...struck out an average of 8.7 batters per nine innings.

Was drafted in the **1997** Rule 5 draft by Philadelphia but appeared in four games at Jackson to close the campaign after being returned to the Astros by the Phillies.

Began the **1996** season with Class A Kissimmee, posting a career-best 9-0 record with a 1.51 ERA in 11 starts.

- Led Kissimmee in ERA (5.0-or-more innings) and tied for second with nine wins.
- Struck out 81 while walking just 15 in 77.2 innings...posted a 5.4-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio and ranked third on the team in strikeouts.
- Held opponents to a .187 batting average.
- Had the second-longest consecutive winning streak at the start of the season (nine games) among all minor leaguers from April 9-May 24...compiled a 13-game streak dating back to 1995.
- Was named the Howe Sportsdata Pitcher of the Month for May.
- Earned a promotion to Double A Jackson on June 8...went 4-5 with a 4.88 ERA in 12 starts for the Generals.
- Threw a no-hitter on August 6 against Shreveport.
- Made two playoff starts for Jackson, going 2-0 with a 0.66 ERA.
- Was 15-5 with a 2.85 ERA in 25 combined minor league starts, holding opponents to a .224 batting average.
- Led all Houston minor league pitchers with 13 total regular season victories.

Started **1995** in the Gulf Coast League but also pitched for both of the Astros' Class A affiliates during the campaign.

- Made five appearances with the GCL Astros to start the season, going 0-1 with a 1.84 ERA.
- Was on the DL from April 13-August 16.
- Pitched briefly for Class A Quad City before a promotion to Kissimmee.
- Went 4-0 with a 0.41 ERA in four starts for the Cobras...allowed only one run on 11 hits with one walk and 16 strikeouts in 22.0 innings.
- Led the Kissimmee staff with his career-low ERA.

Played the entire **1994** season for Class A Quad City of the Midwest League.

- Made 16 starts and earned his first professional save...also pitched a complete game.
- Struck out 92 batters over 98.2 innings, an average of 8.4 per nine innings.

Made his pro debut in **1993** with the GCL Astros, tying for the league lead with 12 starts.

- Ranked second in the GCL with 75.0 innings pitched and 70 strikeouts...walked only 13 batters for a 5.4-to-one ratio.
- Went 5-2 for the Astros with a 2.16 ERA, the second-lowest mark on the team.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and resides in Cumana, VZ during the off-season.

- Played winter ball for Magallanes of the Venezuelan League in **1996**, posting a 3.72 ERA in seven games.

RAMOS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Houston as a non-drafted free agent on February 3, 1992
- On disabled list, April 13-August 16, 1995 (right elbow stiffness)
- Selected by Philadelphia in the first round (first overall) of the Rule 5 draft on December 9, 1996
- On disabled list, March 23-May 16, 1997 (bruised right hand)
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1999

EDGAR JOSE RAMOS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	DSL Astros	5-2	2.16	14	12	0	0	0	75.0	59	23	18	13	70
1994	Quad City	2-8	4.47	22	16	1	0	1	98.2	110	59	49	30	92
1995	Quad City	0-1	15.43	2	2	0	0	0	4.2	5	9	8	7	5
	GCL Astros	0-1	1.84	5	5	0	0	0	14.2	14	6	3	5	16
	Kissimmee	4-0	0.41	4	4	0	0	0	22.0	11	4	1	1	16
1996	Kissimmee	9-0	1.51	11	11	1	0	0	77.2	51	17	13	15	81
	Jackson	4-5	4.88	12	12	1	1	0	66.1	63	41	36	29	52
1997	Clearwater#	0-0	3.60	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	3	3	2	2	3
	Philadelphia	0-2	5.14	4	2	0	0	0	14.0	15	9	8	6	4
	Jackson	0-2	4.82	4	3	0	0	0	18.2	24	12	10	7	12
1998	Jackson	2-4	6.10	17	6	0	0	0	48.2	61	34	33	12	47
	New Orleans	2-3	5.31	12	12	0	0	0	57.2	71	44	34	19	42
1999	Nashua	8-8	4.57	21	20	3	0	0	136.0	150	75	69	35	84
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		36-34	3.97	126	105	6	1	1	625.0	622	327	276	175	520
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-2	5.14	4	2	0	0	0	14.0	15	9	8	6	4

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999					
Career	.000	3	0	0	0

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	5.40	1	5.0	—	3
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.25	2	4.0	—	1
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	7.20	1	5.0	—	4
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	5.14	4	14.0	15	8
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	5.14	4	14.0	15	8
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	5.40	1	5.0	—	3
Night	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	5.00	3	9.0	—	5
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	6.30	2	10.0	—	7
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.25	2	4.0	—	1
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	5.14	4	14.0	15	8
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	5.14	4	14.0	15	8
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

RAMOS' GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: No major league wins
Longest Losing Streak: 2 – May 21-May 30, 1997
Strikeouts: 3 – May 21, 1997 at Chicago Cubs
Walks: 3 – May 21, 1997 at Chicago Cubs
Innings (starter): 5.0 (twice) – last, May 30, 1997 at New York Mets
Innings (relief): 2 (twice) – May 30, 1997 at New York Mets
Low-Hit Game: 6 (twice) – last, May 30, 1997 at New York Mets (5.0IP)

RAMOS' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	2	0	1.000



Danny

RHP • #80

RIOS

Born: November 11, 1972, in Madrid, Spain
Opening Day Age: 27
Residence: Hialeah, FL
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 6-2/192
Major League Service: 0.033
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1999

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Went 10-4 for the Royals' Triple-A Omaha affiliate, primarily out of the bullpen.

- Tied for the team lead with a career-high 10 wins, second among Royals farmhands.
- Posted a 6.07 ERA in a team-leading 47 appearances, ranking fifth overall among Kansas City minor leaguers...also made five starts and earned four saves.
- Ranked sixth on the team with 89.0 innings pitched, his second-highest career total.
- Was undefeated at home, compiling an 8-0 record with a 4.34 ERA and three saves...went 2-4 on the road with an 8.06 ERA.
- Made two starts to begin the season, earning no decision in 7.0 total innings...did not start again until July 27 at Colorado Springs where he took the loss, allowing eight runs on 11 hits in 4.1 innings.
- After giving up five runs in his first appearance of the season, he scattered five runs over his next 10 outings (22.0 IP).
- Tossed a season-high 4.0 innings in relief twice (June 27 at Calgary, July 23 against Fresno), earning the win both times.
- Struck out a season-high five batters in 3.0 innings of work on April 25 at New Orleans...fanned 12 batters in 15.0 innings in April, holding opponents to a .185 batting average for the month.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Was recalled by Kansas City from Triple A on April 16, 1998, and appeared in five games for the Royals.

- Made his Royals debut at Oakland the night of his recall and allowed one run on two hits in 2.0 innings...was optioned back to Triple A Omaha on May 5.

Had a pair of stints with the New York Yankees in 1997 in his first major league action.

- Made his big league debut on May 30 in relief in a 10-4 loss at Boston.
- Was optioned back to Triple A Columbus on June 5 but returned to the Yankees on September 4 after rosters expanded...returned to Columbus again on September 7.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Compiled a 6-7 record in two stints with Triple A Omaha in 1998 with a 5.63 ERA.

- Made 25 appearances, 18 of them starts, marking the first time in his career that he was used as a starter.
- Threw a then career-high 123.0 frames for Omaha, ranking fourth on the team.
- Recorded two complete games, tying for the team lead...also recorded one save.

Split the **1997** campaign between Triple A Columbus and the majors.

- Rated as the Yankees' ninth-best prospect by *Baseball America* before the season.
- Went 2-0 with a 0.42 ERA in 13 games in July.
- Earned victories in his first three appearances with Columbus.
- Ranked second on the team with 58 appearances, fourth in the International League.

Combined for seven wins and 17 saves in **1996** at Double A Norwich and Columbus.

- Started the season with Norwich, posting a 1-0 record with nine saves and a 0.50 ERA (1ER/18IP) in 17 appearances before being promoted to Columbus on May 17.
- Pitched in 18 games at Triple A before returning to Norwich on June 25.
- Recorded all 17 saves with Norwich, third-most in the Yankees system.
- Appeared in 62 games total, tied for fourth-most in the entire minor leagues.

Pitched exclusively for Class A Tampa in **1995** and pitched in 57 games, tying for ninth-most among all Class A pitchers.

- Recorded a career-high 24 saves, tied for first among all Yankees minor leaguers.
- Fanned a career-high 72 batters and walked just 20 (9.6 strikeouts per nine innings).

Split the **1994** campaign between Class A Greensboro and Tampa.

- Led Greensboro with an 0.87 ERA (4ER/41.1IP).
- Earned 17 saves in 37 appearances with Greensboro...saved a total of 19 games on the season to rank third in the Yankees system.

Spent his first pro season in **1993** in the Gulf Coast League.

- Notched six saves, tied for fourth in the GCL...tied for second in the league in games finished (17) and tied for fifth in relief points (20).

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Born in Madrid, Spain, he is single and resides in Hialeah, FL during the off-season.

- Graduated from Seminole Junior College and played collegiately at the University of Miami (FL).
- Graduated from Miami Pace High School in **1990**, where he was All-Dade County and helped his team to the Florida state championship in **1988**.

RIOS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent on June 7, 1993
- Claimed off waivers by Kansas City on March 26, 1998
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1999

DANIEL RIOS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	GCL Yankees	2-1	3.52	24	0	0	0	6	38.1	34	18	15	16	29
1994	Greensboro	3-2	0.87	37	0	0	0	17	41.1	32	4	4	13	36
	Tampa	0-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	2	10.1	6	2	0	4	11
1995	Tampa	0-4	2.00	57	0	0	0	24	67.1	67	24	15	20	72
1996	Norwich	3-1	2.09	38	0	0	0	17	43.0	34	14	10	21	38
	Columbus	4-1	1.95	24	0	0	0	0	27.2	22	7	6	6	22
1997	Columbus	7-4	3.08	58	0	0	0	3	84.2	73	37	29	31	53
	New York	0-0	19.29	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	9	5	5	2	1
1998	Omaha	6-7	5.63	25	18	2	0	1	123.0	159	90	77	41	51
	Kansas City	0-1	6.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	9	5	6	6
1999	Omaha	10-4	6.07	47	5	0	0	4	89.0	111	64	60	39	44
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		35-24	3.71	319	23	2	0	74	524.2	538	260	216	191	356
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-1	9.31	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	18	14	10	8	7

Versus the American League

	1999							Career						
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-0-0	27.00	1	0.2	5	2	
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-0-0	16.20	1	2.0	4	1	
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-0-0	4.50	1	2.0	2	1	
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-1-0	15.43	2	2.1	6	4	
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	9.31	7	9.2	18	10
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	4.91	3	3.2	6	2
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	12.00	4	6.0	12	8
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	9.31	7	9.2	18	10
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	9.31	7	9.2	18	10
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	7.11	4	6.1	8	5
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	10.13	2	2.2	5	3
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	27.00	1	0.2	5	2
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	8.00	6	9.0	13	8
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	27.00	1	0.2	5	2

RIOS' GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: No major league wins
Longest Losing Streak: 1 – April 20, 1998, at Seattle
Strikeouts: 2 (twice) – last, April 25, 1998 vs. Texas
Walks: 3 – April 16, 1998 at Oakland
Innings (relief): 2.0 (twice) – last, April 25, 1998 vs. Texas

RIOS' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	4	0	1.000



Sean

LHP • #49

RUNYAN

Born: June 21, 1974, in Ft. Smith, AR
Opening Day Age: 25
Residence: Urbandale, IA
Bats/Throws: L/L
Height/Weight: 6-3/210
Major League Service: 2.000
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Selected from San Diego in the Rule 5 major league draft on December 15, 1997

1999 SEASON

Appeared in just 12 games for the Tigers before shoulder surgery ended his season.

- Allowed only two runs and four hits in his first eight appearances out of the Tigers' bullpen...posted a 3.18 ERA during that stretch (April 7-28).
- Suffered the loss on April 12 versus Minnesota in the Tigers' home opener, his only decision of the season...allowed a game-winning home run to Todd Walker, his only batter, in the top of the 12th inning in the 1-0 defeat.
- Tossed 4.1 scoreless innings over a five-game stretch from April 16-28.
- Pitched a career-high 3.0 innings in relief on May 3 at Tampa Bay.
- Posted a 3.37 ERA through 12 games (4ER/10.2IP)...suffered a left shoulder strain during his outing on May 6 and was placed on the disabled list the next day.
- Was assigned to Toledo for injury rehab on June 4...appeared in 10 games for the Mud Hens, throwing 10.1 innings of relief and compiling a 3.48 ERA.
- Elected shoulder surgery after pain continued in his left shoulder during rehab...the season-ending arthroscopy was performed on July 8 by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, AL.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Broke former Tiger Mike Myers' major league rookie record for appearances with 88 in 1998 in his first season above Double A.

- His 88 appearances tied the Myers' overall club record and were two short of the AL record set by the Twins' Mike Marshall in 1979.

- The old rookie record for appearances had been 86, set in 1996 by Myers.
- His 3.58 ERA was third-best among AL lefthanded relievers (50-plus innings) and was the top mark among all of the league's rookie lefthanders.
- A specialty reliever, he pitched an inning or less in all but seven of his games...his season-long stint was 1.2 innings, a mark he reached on April 24 at the Yankees and on June 5 at Milwaukee.
- Fifty-eight percent of the batters he faced were lefthanders (125-of-214) but he was most successful against righthanders, holding them to a .234 batting average (18x77)...lefties hit .271 off him (29x107).
- Was scored upon in just 18 of his 88 outings and went a 14 games without allowing a run from July 12-August 4...allowed a run in just seven of his last 39 games.
- Stranded 33 of his last 44 (75%) runners inherited on base.
- Made his big league debut on Opening Day in Tampa Bay on March 31, pitching one inning and allowing only a walk in the Devil Rays' first-ever game.
- Pitched in nine of the Tigers' first 10 games on the season, the only major league pitcher ever to do that for his team in research to 1975 (Elias Sports Bureau).
- Enjoyed his best work from May through July, a three-month stretch in which he pitched in 44 games, compiled a 1.80 ERA (6ER/30.0IP), fanned 22 batters and allowed just 22 hits.
- Earned his first major league victory on May 20 at Minnesota...pitched a perfect inning of relief in that game, fanning two of the three batters he faced.
- Put together his best month in June, posting a 0.90 ERA (1ER/10.0IP) in 16 games.
- Was named Tiger Pitcher of the Month for July, when he made 17 appearances and allowed just two runs on eight hits in 12 innings (1.50 ERA).
- Notched his first big league save on July 11 versus Toronto.
- Gave up three home runs in his first 12.1 innings (22 games) but went 26 games without surrendering one (16.2IP) from May 19-July 11.
- Battled soreness in his left shoulder for much of the season's final month and appeared in just 10 of the Tigers' final 26 contests....allowed eight earned runs in his last 10.2 innings to close the season.
- Posted a 3.00 ERA over his last 55 games, surrendering 10 earned runs in 30 innings.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left shoulder on October 6 by Dr. Terry Lock.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Switched from starting to relief in **1997** while pitching for Double A Mobile in the Padres' farm system.

- All but one of his 40 games came out of the bullpen...notched a career-best 2.34 ERA.
- In his final 29 games after May 5, his ERA was 1.61.
- Did not allow a run in July or September.
- Allowed just four earned runs in his last 21.1 innings (1.69 ERA).
- Won three straight decisions from May 11-31...went unbeaten from April 21-June 17.

Was third on the **1996** Class A Quad City club with nine wins in the Astros system.

- Also placed third on the staff with 104 strikeouts.
- Was third in the Midwest League with an average of 1.8 walks per nine innings.

Spent the first of two consecutive years at Quad City in **1995**.

Tied for fifth among **1994** New York-Penn League pitchers with seven wins.

- Was fourth in the circuit with 95.1 innings pitched.
- Earned New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week honors for July 3-9.

Was one of three GCL Astros starters to post an ERA of under 3.00 in **1993**.

- Tied for first in the league with 12 games started.

Began his pro career with the GCL Astros in **1992**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and resides in Urbandale, IA in the off-season.

- Saw action in the playoffs each year from **1993-97**...in six minor league seasons, he pitched for four division champions.
- Graduated from Urbandale (IA) High School.

RUNYAN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Houston in the fifth round of the June 1992 draft
- On disabled list, September 3-11, 1996 (rib cage strain)
- Acquired by San Diego on March 16, 1997 in exchange for Luis Lopez
- On disabled list, June 24-July 27, 1997 (left shoulder strain)
- Selected by Detroit in the Rule V draft on December 15, 1997
- On disabled list, May 7-October 4, 1999 (left shoulder arthroscopy)

SEAN DAVID RUNYAN

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	GCL Astros	3-3	3.20	10	10	0	0	0	45.0	54	19	16	16	30
1993	GCL Astros	4-3	2.98	12	12	0	0	0	66.1	66	35	22	24	52
1994	Auburn	7-5	3.49	14	14	2	1	0	95.1	90	49	37	19	66
1995	Quad City	4-6	3.66	22	11	0	0	0	76.1	67	37	31	29	65
1996	Quad City	9-4	3.88	29	17	0	0	0	132.1	128	61	57	30	104
1997	Mobile	5-2	2.34	40	1	0	0	1	61.2	54	25	16	28	52
1998	DETROIT	1-4	3.58	88	0	0	0	1	50.1	47	23	20	28	39
1999	DETROIT	0-1	3.38	12	0	0	0	0	10.2	9	4	4	3	6
	Toledo#	0-0	3.48	10	0	0	0	0	10.1	7	4	4	6	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		32-23	3.38	137	65	2	1	1	487.1	466	230	183	152	377
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-5	3.54	100	0	0	0	1	61.0	56	27	24	31	45

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	0-1-0	3.86	5	2.1	3	1
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.80	9	5.0	4	1
Boston	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.0	0	0	0-1-0	13.50	6	2.0	5	3
Chicago	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	0-0-0	6.00	4	3.0	2	2
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.57	9	7.0	7	2
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	6	4.2	1	0
Minnesota	0-1-0	—	1	0.0	1	1	1-1-0	1.93	10	4.2	3	1
New York	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.1	2	0	0-1-0	1.13	10	8.0	5	1
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.93	7	4.2	5	1
Seattle	0-0-0	4.50	2	2.0	3	1	0-1-0	7.36	6	3.2	6	3
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	2.45	2	3.2	2	1	0-0-0	7.94	9	5.2	5	5
Texas	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1	0-0-0	3.86	5	2.1	2	1
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-1	3.38	7	2.2	3	1

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	5.40	1	1.2	2	1
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	27.00	1	0.1	1	1
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0-1-0	3.38	12	10.2	9	4	1-5-1	3.54	100	61.0	56	24
Home	0-1-0	3.86	5	2.1	2	1	0-3-1	3.77	51	28.2	24	12
Road	0-0-0	3.24	7	8.1	7	3	1-2-0	3.34	49	32.1	32	12
Day	0-1-0	7.71	4	2.1	6	2	0-3-0	5.40	33	18.1	22	11
Night	0-0-0	2.16	8	8.1	3	2	1-2-1	2.74	67	42.2	34	13
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	0-1-0	3.38	12	10.2	9	4	1-5-1	3.54	100	61.0	56	24
April	0-1-0	4.05	9	6.2	7	3	0-3-0	5.06	28	16.0	16	9
May	0-0-0	2.25	3	4.0	2	1	1-0-0	3.00	14	12.0	10	4
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.90	16	10.0	6	1
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-1	1.50	17	12.0	8	2
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	7.71	17	7.0	13	6
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	4.50	10	4.0	3	2
Before ASG	0-1-0	3.38	12	10.2	9	4	1-3-0	3.43	59	39.1	35	15
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-1	3.74	41	21.2	21	9

RUNYAN'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 1 – May 20, 1998
 Longest Losing Streak: 2 (twice) – last, August 9-11, 1998
 Strikeouts: 3 (twice) – last, June 24, 1998 vs. Chicago Cubs
 Walks: 2 (three times) – last, August 2, 1998 at Tampa Bay
 Innings (relief): 3.0 – May 3, 1999 at Tampa Bay

RUNYAN'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	3	4	0	1.000



Pedro

INF • #71

SANTANA

Born: September 21, 1976, in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
 Opening Day Age: 23
 Residence: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
 Bats/Throws: R/R
 Height/Weight: 5-11/160
 Major League Service: 0.000
 Contract Status: Signed through 2000
 How Obtained: Acquired from Houston along with Kevin Gallaher on August 27, 1996, in exchange for Gregg Olson

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Appeared in a career-high 120 games and finished fourth in the Southern League with 34 stolen bases at Double A Jacksonville.

- Posted career-high numbers in several offensive categories including runs (89), hits (143), doubles (35), home runs (five) and RBI (49).
- Stole a team-leading 34 bases in 43 attempts (79.1%), the second-highest total of his career and the fourth time in five pro seasons that he surpassed 30 steals.
- His .279 batting average, which included a .313 mark on the road, was his highest since hitting .288 in the Dominican Summer League in 1995.
- Recorded a season-high three RBI on June 26 at Huntsville, going 2x4 with a homer.
- Batted .326 in May (31x95) with seven doubles and 13 RBI...posted 11 multi-hit games during the month, including 13 hits over six games from May 25-31.
- Hit primarily at the top of the order, batting .285 as the leadoff hitter and .295 from the No. 2 spot.
- Went 3x5 on August 29 at Orlando with a pair of doubles and two runs scored.
- Grounded into only two double plays after June 30, a span of 254 at-bats.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Set a Whitecaps club record with 64 stolen bases in **1998**, ranking him second in the Midwest League and fifth among all minor league players.

- Was caught stealing only seven times on the season (64x71, 90.1%).
- Notched 10 multi-steal games, including three in which he swiped three bases...was caught only twice from June 8 through the end of the season.
- Ranked 12th in the league with 79 runs scored, up from 36 in 1997.
- His two triples on August 8 at Cedar Rapids tied the West Michigan single-game record which he had previously set in 1997...added another three-bagger the next day.
- Drilled six doubles in seven games from May 18-25, totaling nine hits.
- Batted .369 in June (31x84), including five doubles, two homers and 13 RBI.
- Was one of five West Michigan players to post five consecutive games with an RBI (June 5-9).
- Went 4x5 on May 15 at Rockford...three runs scored tied the Whitecaps' season-high.
- Compiled a 10-game hit streak from May 15-25, going 15x39 (.385)...also recorded a nine-game streak from June 15-26, batting .400 (14x35).

Split time between second base and shortstop for West Michigan in **1997**, his first season at the Class A level.

- Set the team record for most triples in a game with two on April 27 at South Bend.
- Batted .310 (9x29) as the designated hitter.

- Recorded three four-hit games, including two back-to-back on August 7 and 8...went 4x4 on August 7 at Wisconsin with a double and a triple.
- Hit safely in 16-of-17 games from April 24-May 29, leading off with a nine-game streak...batted .375 (27x72) in that span, including nine multi-hit contests.

Appeared in 56 games for the Gulf Coast League Astros in **1996**, 39 at shortstop and seven at second base, and batted .271.

- Was one of only 10 players in the league to appear in 56-or-more games and led all GCL Astros in games played.
- Tied for third in the GCL with five triples and ranked 10th in the league with 56 hits.

Made his professional debut with the Dominican Summer League Astros in **1995**, appearing in 52 of the team's 68 games.

- Played primarily second base, batting .288 and notching 34 stolen bases...was caught stealing four times, giving him an 89.5% success rate on steals.
- Ranked third on the team with a .397 on base percentage and 31 walks.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and makes his off-season home in San Pedro de Macoris, DR.

- Attended Gaston F. Delingne school in the Dominican Republic.

SANTANA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Houston as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 1994
- Acquired by Detroit along with Kevin Gallaher on August 27, 1996, as the players to be named in the deal which sent Gregg Olson to Houston.

PEDRO SANTANA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	DSL Astros	.288	52	184	39	53	6	1	2	14	31	29	34
1996	GCL Tigers	.271	56	207	40	56	6	5	1	20	21	44	33
1997	West Michigan	.261	74	287	36	75	10	6	3	28	14	55	20
1998	West Michigan	.263	118	438	79	115	21	7	4	45	28	93	64
1999	Jacksonville	.279	120	512	89	143	35	6	5	49	34	98	34
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.271	420	1628	283	442	78	25	15	156	128	319	185



Victor

RHP • #58

SANTOS

Born: October 2, 1976, in San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Opening Day Age: 23

Residence: Garfield, NJ

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-3/175

Major League Service: 0.000

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on June 11, 1995

1999 SEASON

Enjoyed a formidable year on the mound, leading all Tigers minor league pitchers with 146 strikeouts and posting a 12-6 record with Double A Jacksonville.

- His 146 whiffs were seventh-most in all of Double A.
- Ranked third among all Tiger farmhands with 12 victories, posting a .667 winning percentage...his 12 wins also tied him for ninth among all Double A hurlers.
- Allowed just 7.8 hits per nine innings, seventh-best in Double A.
- Started all of his career-high 28 outings, tossing two complete games and a shutout.
- Ranked fourth in the Southern League with a 3.49 ERA...tied for fourth with 12 wins.
- Tossed a career-high 173.0 innings, second only to Suns teammate David Darwin (187.1), ranking the duo first and second overall in the league...ranked sixth among all Double A pitchers in that category.
- Posted a 2.2-to-1 strikeouts-to walks ratio, fanning an average of 7.6 batters per nine innings while walking only 3.0.
- Averaged 6.2 innings per start, including 12 appearances of 7.0 innings or more.

- Won his first three decisions, going 3-0 record with a 3.65 ERA in four starts in April.
- Compiled a four-game winning streak from June 21-July 12, allowing only seven earned runs in 34.2 innings (1.41 ERA) while striking out 32.
- Fanned a season-high 10 batters on June 10 versus Greenville...struck out seven-or-more batters 10 times on the season.
- Whitewashed Mobile in his last game of the season on September 3...allowed only two hits while striking out seven and walking two as the Suns prevailed 14-0.
- Has posted a .500 record or better in each of his five professional seasons.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Was selected to the Florida State League mid-season All-Star team in **1998**, starting the season with Class A Lakeland before finishing with Jacksonville.

- Went 5-2 for Lakeland, starting 15 of 16 games and earning his first professional save on April 18 at Sarasota.
- Compiled a 2.51 ERA over 100.1 innings, ranking fourth among all Lakeland pitchers and tops among Lakeland hurlers with 30.0 or more innings pitched.
- Tossed nine innings in a no-decision against Charlotte on May 19...allowed only two hits and one run while striking out seven.
- Fanned a season-high eight batters in a victory against St. Petersburg on June 14.
- Was promoted to Triple A Toledo on June 30...struggled in five appearances with the Mud Hens, posting a 1-2 record with an 11.05 ERA.
- Returned to Lakeland for one late June start before being sent to Jacksonville...posted a 3.1-to-1 strikeouts to walks ratio with Lakeland before his promotion.
- Won his first three starts with the Suns, compiling a 0.95 ERA.

Ranked second on the Lakeland staff with 145.0 innings pitched and four complete games in **1997**.

- Tied for second on the team with 10 victories and placed third with 108 strikeouts.
- Was named Florida State League Pitcher of the Week for July 7-13...struck out 11 batters and allowed only one hit in a shutout victory over Charlotte on July 10.
- Tied for the Florida State League lead with two shutouts.
- Posted a 1.13 ERA in four starts during June and won three-of-four decisions in May.
- Fanned a season-high 12 batters at Brevard County on June 28.

Compiled a 1.98 ERA with the GCL Tigers to start the **1996** season, seventh-best in the league, and was promoted to Lakeland mid-season.

- Made nine starts in the GCL before being promoted to Lakeland.
- Allowed two runs or less in six consecutive starts, June 25-July 22, allowing seven runs and striking out 28 in 35.0 innings.
- Fanned 39 batters in nine games for the GCL Tigers, averaging 7.0 strikeouts per nine innings and only 2.3 walks.
- Made five appearances with Class A Lakeland, posting a 2.22 ERA after his promotion...amassed a 2.07 ERA overall between Lakeland and the GCL Tigers.
- Struck out 25 batters in five games (28.1 innings) at Lakeland, an average of 7.9 per nine innings...averaged 2.9 walks per nine innings with Lakeland.

Posted a 7-5 record in his first professional season with the Dominican Summer League Tigers in **1995**, starting 12-of-15 games and compiling a 3.72 ERA.

- Tossed three complete games and two shutouts.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and resides in Garfield, NJ during the off-season.

- Played winter ball in the Dominican Republic in **1999**.
- Attended New Jersey's Passaic High School.

SANTOS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Detroit as a non-drafted free agent on June 11, 1995

VICTOR IRVING SANTOS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	DSL Tigers	7-5	3.72	15	12	3	2	0	77.1	88	46	32	18	75
1996	GCL Tigers	3-2	1.98	9	9	0	0	0	50.0	44	12	11	13	39
	Lakeland	2-2	2.22	5	4	0	0	0	28.1	19	11	7	9	25
1997	Lakeland	10-5	3.23	26	26	4	2	0	145.0	136	74	52	59	108
1998	Lakeland	5-2	2.51	16	15	0	0	1	100.1	88	38	28	24	74
	Jacksonville	4-2	4.17	6	6	0	0	0	36.2	40	20	17	15	37
1999	Jacksonville	12-6	3.49	28	28	2	1	0	173.0	150	86	67	58	146
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		44-26	3.34	110	103	9	5	1	625.1	589	309	232	206	516



Rob

INF • #72

SASSER

Born: March 9, 1975, in Philadelphia, PA
Opening Day Age: 25
Residence: Oakland, CA
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 6-3/205
Major League Service: 0.001
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Claimed off waivers from Texas on April 15, 1999

1999 SEASON

Led all Tigers minor leaguers with 38 doubles in his first season in the Detroit organization after being claimed off waivers from Texas on April 15.

- Played five games at Double A Tulsa in the Rangers' system before being designated for assignment...batted .263 (5x19) for the Drillers.
- Joined the Tigers' Double A Jacksonville affiliate on April 18.
- His 38 doubles for Double A Jacksonville ranked fourth in the Southern League...also had two doubles at Tulsa (40 total) tying him for sixth-most in all of Double A.
- Hit safely in 26 of his first 32 games with the Suns, driving in 18 runs in that span.
- Was batting a season-high .343 on May 22.
- Posted a season-best four-hit game (4x5) on June 1 at Greenville which included two home runs and a season-high six RBI.
- Went 3x5 with three doubles on July 26 at Knoxville.
- Collected multiple hits in six straight games from August 17-22 (14x24, .583) including a pair of three-hit games...that stretch was part of a season-high eight-game hitting streak from August 17-24.
- Hit safely in 13 of his final 17 games, batting .417 (25x60).
- Posted three months with a .300-or-better batting average (.310 in April, .300 in May and .302 in August).
- Hit .342 (39x114) with 17 doubles with runners in scoring position...went 5x10 with nine RBI with the bases loaded.
- Batted .300 against lefthanded pitchers (39x130), .276 against righties (81x294).
- Paced league third basemen in assists (276), double plays (27) and errors (35).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Was recalled to Texas on July 31, 1998, as a result of a player shortage due to trades.

- Fouled out as a pinch-hitter versus the White Sox in his only action before returning to Double A Tulsa the next day.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Played the majority of the 1998 season at Double A Tulsa, also making brief appearances at Class A Port Charlotte and with the major league Rangers.

- Led Tulsa in walks (60), tied for first in steals (18), ranked second in games played (111) and was third in doubles (25)...was also fourth in hits (117) and RBI (62).
- Suffered a broken right ring finger on April 5 and was placed on the 15-day DL...played four games at Port Charlotte on rehab before returning to Tulsa on May 6.
- Hit safely in his first eight games back with Tulsa, a season-high (.357, 10x28).
- Homered twice at Midland on July 4 and drove in five runs on July 9 at El Paso...had 17 RBI in an eight-game stretch from July 4-12.
- Was named Texas League Player of the Week for the week of July 20-26.
- Played one big league game for Texas on July 31 and returned to Tulsa the next day.
- Batted .305 (64x210) in his final 54 contests.
- Played in 10 Texas League playoff games, batting .282.
- Hit .302 (45x149) with runners in scoring position.

Ranked in the Midwest League top 10 in 1997 in games (T-2nd, 134), runs (4th, 103) and steals (8th, 37) for Class A Cedar Rapids in the Angels' chain.

- Led the club in games, runs, hits (135), RBI (77), walks (69) and steals...also tied for first in doubles (26) and ranked second in homers (17).
- Hit .350 with four homers and 17 RBI in August.
- Paced league third basemen in putouts (104), assists (303) and chances (435).

Finished second in the South Atlantic League in doubles (35) in **1996** at Class A Macon in the Braves organization.

- Also tied for ninth in the league in steals (38).
- Was named Macon's Player of the Month in June.
- Led the club in hits (122) and walks (65) and tied for the lead in RBI (64).

Split the **1995** campaign between rookie Danville and Short-Season Class A Eugene.

- Batted .319 in 12 games at Danville to earn a promotion to Eugene in July.
- Was Eugene's Player of the Month in July and went on to lead the club in homers (9).
- Played 54 games at shortstop for Eugene.

Led rookie Idaho Falls in triples (6) and tied for third in steals (13) in **1994**.

Made his pro debut with the GCL Braves in **1993**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and resides in Oakland, CA during the off-season.

- Played baseball and basketball at Oakland (CA) High School.
- Has a daughter, J'Lynn.

SASSER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Atlanta in the 10th round of the 1993 June draft
- Selected by California in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 draft on December 9, 1996
- Acquired by Texas on October 31, 1997, as the player to be named in the deal which sent Ken Hill to Anaheim in exchange for Jim Leyritz
- On disabled list, April 5-May 6, 1998 (broken right ring finger)
- Claimed off waivers by Detroit on April 15, 1999

ROBERT DOFFELL SASSER

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	
1993	GCL Braves	.239	33	113	19	27	4	0	0	7	6	25	2	
1994	Idaho Falls	.228	58	219	32	50	9	6	2	26	19	58	13	
1995	Danville	.319	12	47	8	15	2	1	0	7	4	7	5	
	Eugene	.269	57	216	40	58	9	1	9	32	23	51	14	
1996	Macon	.262	135	465	64	122	35	3	8	64	65	108	38	
1997	Cedar Rapids	.272	134	497	103	135	26	5	17	77	69	92	37	
1998	Tulsa	.281	111	417	57	117	25	2	8	62	60	98	18	
	Charlotte	.308	4	13	1	4	2	0	0	3	3	5	1	
	Texas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1999	Tulsa	.263	5	19	3	5	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	
	Jacksonville	.283	117	424	60	120	38	1	7	61	57	101	9	
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.269	666	2430	387	653	152	19	51	339	307	547	137	45
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



Ramon

LHP • #57

TATIS

Born: January 5, 1973, in Guayubin, DR

Opening Day Age: 27

Residence: Santo Domingo, DR

Bats/Throws: L/L

Height/Weight: 6-3/185

Major League Service: 1.089

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Claimed off waivers from Tampa Bay on November 24, 1999

1999 SEASON

Excelled with Triple A Durham, leading the team with 12 wins and 97 strikeouts.

- Tossed a career-high 155.1 innings, tops among all Bulls pitchers...it marked the first time in his career he surpassed 100 innings in a season.
- Also set a career mark with 28 starts...compiled a 5.50 ERA in his first season as a starter since 1995 with Pittsfield.

- His 12 wins, tying his four-season victory total from 1995-98, ranked second among all Devil Rays minor league pitchers and tied for third in the International League.
- Was the only player in the Bulls' rotation not to miss a start in 1999.
- Received an average of 7.0 runs of offensive support in each of his victories.
- Tossed two shutouts, blanking Pawtucket and striking out six in 7.0 innings on June 27 and fanning five in a 6.0-inning shutout of Toledo on August 1.
- Earned the victory in Game 1 of the International League semi-finals versus Columbus on September 8, allowing five hits and two runs in 6.0 innings...took the loss in Game 2 of the championship series, lasting 4.1 innings and giving up six runs on eight hits.
- Excelled in June, posting a 4-1 record and a 3.93 ERA while holding opposing batters to a .228 average...recorded a three-game win streak from June 1-17, fanning a season-high nine batters against Indianapolis on June 17.
- Dominated lefthanded batters, who hit only .190 against him (20x105).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Made the inaugural Opening Day roster for expansion Tampa Bay in 1998 and appeared in 18 games for the Devil Rays to start the season.

- Was the only lefty in the Rays' bullpen until he was optioned to the minors on May 14.
- Allowed runs in five-of-nine games to start the season but threw perfect baseball over a four-game stretch from April 25-29 in which he did not allow a baserunner.
- Returned to the Devil Rays on August 16...made two more appearances before landing on the 15-day DL on August 26 with left elbow tendinitis.
- Was activated on September 8 and did not allow a hit or earned run in his final two outings, September 22 at Boston and September 27 at New York.

Was selected by the Chicago Cubs from the Mets organization in the 1997 Rule 5 draft and pitched the entire season in the major leagues.

- Tied for third among all major league rookies with 56 appearances after never pitching above the Class A level.
- Compiled a 2.35 ERA in 24 games on the road, 9.00 in 32 games on the road.
- Made his major league debut on April 6 at Atlanta, retiring the only batter he faced.
- Did not allow a run in his first five big league outings, spanning 6.2 innings.
- Earned his first major league victory on August 3 versus the Dodgers.
- Enjoyed his best stretch of the season from July 15-August 14, allowing just two earned runs in 12.2 innings (17 games) while stranding 10-of-13 inherited runners.
- Set a career high with 4.0 innings of relief work on June 9 at Montreal...struck out a career-high four batters twice, the last coming on June 21 at Houston.
- Was selected by Tampa Bay in the expansion draft on November 18.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Made 19 appearances including nine starts for Triple A Durham in 1998 after starting the season in the major leagues.

- Joined Triple A Durham on June 1 and remained there until his recall to the majors on August 16.
- Started out as a member of Durham's rotation, posting an 0-3 record with a 4.25 ERA in nine starts.
- Spent time on the disabled list from June 29-July 10 with a sprained right finger.
- Tossed a season-high 6.2 innings on July 17 against Columbus, recording a season-high nine strikeouts.
- Moved to the bullpen on July 23 and allowed one run on eight hits over his final 10 outings...compiled a 0.73 ERA and earned two saves in those games.

Spent the 1996 season with Class A Port St. Lucie and collected a career-high six saves.

- Compiled a 4-2 record with a 3.39 ERA, the second-lowest mark of his professional career.

Split the 1995 campaign between the Mets' Class A affiliates at Columbia and Pittsfield, making 31 total appearances.

- Went 2-3 for Columbia with a 5.63 ERA...made two starts in 18 games, tossing 32.0 total innings.
- Started all 13 of his games for Pittsfield, going 4-5 with a 3.63 ERA...tied for the league lead with one complete game shutout.
- Ranked second on the team in ERA and strikeouts (69)...ranked third with 79.1 innings pitched.

Played the 1994 season with rookie Kingsport and posted a career-best 3.32 ERA.

- Started four-of-thirteen games, tossing 40.2 total innings and allowing only 15 earned runs...held opponents to a .232 batting average.

Made three starts in 13 games for Kingsport in 1993 and earned his first pro save.

- Allowed only one home run in 42.2 innings pitched.

Went 1-3 for the 1992 GCL Mets, posting an 8.50 ERA in 11 games (five starts).

Made his professional debut in 1991 with the Mets' Dominican Summer League entry.

- Started in all 12 of his games, going 2-6 with a 4.26 ERA...fanned 43 batters in 57.0 innings.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and resides in Santo Domingo, DR during the off-season.

- Attended Los Limones High School in his native Guayubin, DR.

TATIS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent on September 6, 1990
- Selected by the Chicago Cubs in the major league phase of the Rule 5 draft on December 9, 1996
- Selected by Tampa Bay in the second round (42nd overall) of the November 18, 1997, expansion draft
- On disabled list, June 29-July 10, 1998 (sprained right middle finger)
- On disabled list, August 24-September 8, 1998 (left elbow tendinitis)
- Claimed off waivers by Detroit on November 24, 1999

RAMON FRANCISCO TATIS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	DSL Mets	2-6	4.26	12	12	0	0	0	57.0	59	41	27	34	43
1992	GCL Mets	1-3	8.50	11	5	0	0	0	36.0	56	40	34	15	25
1993	Kingsport	0-2	6.12	13	3	0	0	1	42.2	51	42	29	23	25
1994	Kingsport	1-3	3.32	13	4	0	0	0	40.2	35	25	15	31	36
1995	Columbia	2-3	5.63	18	2	0	0	0	32.0	34	27	20	14	27
	Pittsfield	4-5	3.63	13	13	1	1	0	79.1	88	40	32	27	69
1996	St. Lucie	4-2	3.39	46	1	0	0	6	74.1	71	35	28	38	46
1997	Chicago	1-1	5.34	56	0	0	0	0	55.2	66	36	33	29	33
1998	Tampa Bay	0-0	13.89	22	0	0	0	0	11.2	23	19	18	16	5
	Durham	1-3	3.67	19	9	0	0	2	61.1	66	29	25	24	44
1999	Durham	12-8	5.50	28	28	0	0	0	155.1	178	100	95	74	97
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		27-35	4.74	173	77	1	1	9	578.2	638	379	305	280	412
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-1	6.82	78	0	0	0	0	67.1	89	55	51	45	38

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999	—	—	—	—	—
Career	.000	3	0	0	0

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	11.57	3	2.1	5	3
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	27.00	2	1.0	2	3
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	15.43	3	2.1	6	4
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	10.80	3	1.2	3	2
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	54.00	2	0.1	3	2
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	20.25	4	2.2	7	6
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	10.80	3	1.2	2	2
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.0	0	0
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	7	4.2	2	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	6.75	3	4.0	7	3
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	9.00	3	3.0	5	3
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	40.50	2	1.1	8	6
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	3.68	7	7.1	8	3
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	2.45	3	3.2	4	1
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.00	5	9.0	3	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	5.40	4	5.0	5	3
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	4.50	3	2.0	1	1
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	9.00	3	2.0	4	2
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	21.60	3	1.2	4	4
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	5.40	4	3.1	4	2
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	5	4.2	6	0

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	6.82	78	67.1	89	51
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	10.97	44	32.0	53	39
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.06	34	35.1	36	12
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	4.93	40	38.1	38	21
Night	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	9.31	38	29.0	51	30
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	6.82	78	67.1	89	51
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	9.42	20	14.1	21	15
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	6.75	11	13.1	18	10
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.86	10	14.0	11	6
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	4.66	12	9.2	12	5
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	7.94	16	11.1	22	10
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	9.64	9	4.2	5	5
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	6.64	42	42.0	50	31
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	7.11	36	25.1	39	20

TATIS' GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 1 – August 3, 1997

Longest Losing Streak: 1 – July 14, 1997

Strikeouts: 4 (twice) – last, June 21, 1997 at Houston

Walks: 2 (nine times) – last, August 23, 1998 vs. Kansas City

Innings (relief): 4.0 – June 9, 1997 at Montreal

TATIS' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	7	14	1	.955



Brandon

RHP • #56

VILLAFUERTE

Born: December 17, 1975, in Hilo, HI

Opening Day Age: 24

Residence: Morgan Hill, CA

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 5-11/165

Major League Service: 0.000

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Acquired from Florida on July 31, 1999, in exchange for Mike Drumright

1999 SEASON

Came over to the Tigers in a July 31 trade with Florida for Mike Drumright and posted a 1.88 ERA in 15 games out of the Double A Jacksonville bullpen.

• Struck out a career-high 105 batters between Double A Portland and Jacksonville...

- also set a career mark with a combined total of 124.1 innings pitched.
- Scattered just 17 hits over 24.0 innings after joining Jacksonville, two of which went for extra bases (both doubles).
- Did not give up a run over nine straight games (12.2IP) from August 14-September 1... allowed only five hits over a string of seven appearances from August 14-26.
- Saved five games between August 15-September 5 after Francisco Cordero was called up to the majors...allowed just one run in those contests.
- Surrendered just three runs (two earned) in his final 13 games with the Suns (21.1IP).
- Held opposing batters to a .200 average overall with righthanded hitters batting just .172 against him (10x58)...opponents batted just .143 with runners in scoring position (5x35).
- Maintained a 1.64 ERA at home for Jacksonville, 2.08 on the road.
- Started the season with Portland in the Marlins system...made 22 appearances including a career-high 12 starts.
- Earned the win in his first appearance of the season, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings against New Britain.
- Made 10 consecutive starts from June 4-July 24, going 5-5 in that stretch.
- Tossed a season-high 7.2 innings in a loss to Trenton on July 7...pitched 6.0-or-more innings seven times.
- Fanned a season-high 11 batters on July 18 at Binghamton...struck out 37 in a five-game stretch from July 2-24 and averaged 7.6 strikeouts per nine innings for Portland.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Opened the **1998** season with Class A Brevard County after being acquired by the Marlins on March 20 but progressed to Double A Portland and Triple A Charlotte before season's end.

- Made three appearances at Brevard County, going 1-0 with a 0.93 ERA over 9.2 innings.
- Moved up to Portland, where he made 30 appearances out of the bullpen...compiled an 0-2 record with one save.
- Fanned 52 batters in 54.1 innings for Portland, an average of 8.6 per nine innings.
- Joined Triple A Charlotte for the final part of the campaign, appearing in 10 games.
- Compiled a combined 4.66 ERA for the season.

Pitched exclusively for the Mets' Class A Capital City affiliate in **1997**, when he went 3-1 with a 2.38 ERA, third-best in the New York organization.

- Helped contribute to Capital City's league-leading 3.17 team ERA.
- Also ranked sixth in total appearances among all Mets organization pitchers.
- Earned a career-high seven saves...also made three starts in his 47 games, the most appearances on the team and tied for fourth in the South Atlantic League.
- Fanned 88 batters over 75.2 innings while walking only 33 (2.7-to-1 ratio)...struck out an average of 10.5 batters per nine innings.

Went 8-3 with a 3.02 ERA for Class A Pittsfield in **1996** and tied for the team lead with a career-best eight wins.

- Also ranked third on the team in ERA...averaged 8.5 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Worked out of a starting role for the first time in his professional career...made seven starts in his 18 appearances and also notched his first professional save.

Made his professional debut for rookie Kingsport in **1995** and pitched exclusively out of the bullpen, compiling a 5-1 record with a 5.63 ERA.

- Won five straight decisions after an opening night loss.
- Fanned 42 batters in 32.0 innings, an average of 11.8 per nine innings.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and resides in Morgan Hill, CA during the off-season.

- Played for Scottsdale in the **1999** Arizona Fall League, earning Pitcher of the Week honors for November 9-15.
- Pitched in the Hawaiian Fall League in **1996** and **1997**.
- Attended West Valley Community College in California...recorded 187 strikeouts in 169.0 innings pitched during his two years there (**1994-95**).

VILLAFUERTE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the New York Mets in the 66th round of the 1995 June draft
- Acquired by Florida on March 20, 1998, as the player to be named in the February 6 trade that sent Al Leiter and Ralph Milliard to the Mets in exchange for Jesus Sanchez and A.J. Burnett
- Acquired by Detroit on July 31, 1999, in exchange for Mike Drumright

BRANDON PAUL VILLAFUERTE

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Kingsport	5-1	5.63	20	0	0	0	0	32.0	28	21	20	26	42
1996	Pittsfield	8-3	3.02	18	7	1	0	1	62.2	53	21	21	27	59
1997	Columbia	3-1	2.38	47	3	0	0	7	75.2	58	23	20	33	88
1998	Brevard County	1-0	0.93	3	0	0	0	0	9.2	7	3	1	1	6
	Portland	0-2	4.97	30	0	0	0	1	54.1	68	35	30	33	52
	Charlotte	1-0	6.35	10	0	0	0	0	11.1	15	8	8	8	9
1999	Portland	6-8	3.50	22	12	0	0	0	100.1	97	45	39	40	85
	Jacksonville	0-2	1.88	15	0	0	0	5	24.0	17	6	5	12	20
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		24-17	3.50	165	22	1	0	14	370.0	343	162	144	180	361



Carlos

INF • #75

VILLALOBOS

Born: April 5, 1974, in Cartagena, Colombia

Opening Day Age: 25

Residence: Cartagena, Colombia

Bats/Throws: R/R

Height/Weight: 6-0/170

Major League Service: 0.000

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Claimed off waivers from Houston on November 10, 1999

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Played at Triple A New Orleans after being sent from Detroit to Houston in the seven-player deal which brought Brad Ausmus and C.J. Nitkowski to the Tigers.

- Led the Zephyrs in runs scored (82) and walks (54)...ranked second in doubles (33).
- Tied for third in the Pacific Coast League with a career-high 133 games played... appeared in 100 games at third base, 26 at second base and five in the outfield.
- Swiped 11 bases in 14 attempts (79%), his most since 1995.
- Hit safely in a season-high nine straight games from May 12-20 (18x34, .529) including a 4x5 effort with three runs scored on May 15 at Memphis.
- Owned a .330 batting average in May (36x109) with a season-high four homers.
- Also posted three other four-hit games, on April 10 versus Fresno (4x4, 3 doubles), May 8 versus Memphis (4x4, HR) and August 13 versus Las Vegas (4x5, 3 doubles).
- Drove in 10 runs in an 11-game stretch from August 9-19...batted .337 in August (35x104), his best monthly mark of the season.
- Collected a season-high four RBI on September 1 at Oklahoma.
- Hit best against lefthanded pitchers, batting .321 (51x159) with six homers...batted .265 (90x340) against righties.
- Batted .325 with runners in scoring position and two outs, .316 with runners on base.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Ranked fifth in the Southern League with a .320 batting average in **1998** at Double A Jacksonville in the Tigers system.

- Was selected to the Southern League's mid-season All-Star team and was named the league's top defensive third baseman in a poll of SL managers by *Baseball America*.
- Earned Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for April (.384, 2 HR, 19 RBI).
- Hit for the cycle on June 12 versus Huntsville, going 4x5 with three RBI.
- Batted better than .300 in four months of the season, hitting .302 in June, .347 in July and .333 in September in addition to his .384 April mark.
- Hit .323 against righthanded pitching (118x365) and .311 off lefties (41x132).
- Was a perfect 8x8 in stolen base attempts.
- Was named the Tigers' 10th-best prospect by *Baseball America* prior to the season.
- Had a right shoulder arthroscopy performed on November 6, 1998 by Dr. Terry Lock.

Split the **1997** season between Class A Lancaster in the Mariners' system and Class A Lakeland in the Tigers' chain.

- Batted .341 for Class A Lancaster, second-best among all Seattle major and minor league players with at least 80 games played.

- Walked a total of 71 times and struck out just 67 times in combined action.
- Played 73 games at third base but also saw action in the outfield in five games.

Placed third on the Lancaster club in **1996** with 50 walks and was fourth with 63 RBI.

Ranked second on the team in homers (nine) and RBI (53) in **1995** at Class A Wisconsin.

- Was successful on 16x20 stolen base attempts for the season.

Earned Arizona League All-Star honors in **1994** with the Mariners' AZL entry.

- Paced league third basemen with a .889 fielding average.
- Tied for second in the circuit with four homers, tied for fourth with 29 RBI and tied for seventh with a .291 batting mark.

Began his pro career in **1993** with the Dominican Summer League Mariners.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and resides in his native Cartagena, Colombia during the off-season.

- Played for Magallanes in the **1999** Venezuelan Winter League.
- Played in the **1998** Arizona Fall League, batting .270 for Phoenix.

VILLALOBOS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Seattle as a non-drafted free agent on January 6, 1993
- Acquired by Detroit along with Scott Sanders and Dean Crow on July 18, 1997, in exchange for Felipe Lira and Omar Olivares
- Acquired by Houston along with Paul Bako, Dean Crow, Mark Persalls and Brian Powell on January 14, 1999, in exchange for Brad Ausmus and C.J. Nitkowski
- Claimed off waivers by Detroit on November 10, 1999

CARLOS ENRIQUE VILLALOBOS

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	DSL Mariners	.295	60	200	51	59	10	0	10	36	30	46	9
1994	AZL Mariners	.291	51	175	17	51	6	2	4	29	11	34	6
1995	Wisconsin	.280	110	389	64	101	16	4	9	53	35	76	16
1996	Lancaster	.292	111	415	69	121	21	5	5	63	50	89	9
1997	Lancaster	.341	86	296	71	101	22	2	11	53	60	42	4
	Lakeland	.252	39	147	19	37	5	0	1	15	11	25	0
1998	Jacksonville	.320	128	497	96	159	34	2	18	80	55	85	8
1999	New Orleans	.283	133	499	82	141	33	1	9	50	54	100	11
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.294	718	2618	469	770	147	16	67	379	306	497	63



Chris

OF • #70

WAKELAND

Born: June 15, 1974, in Huntington Beach, CA

Opening Day Age: 25

Residence: St. Helens, OR

Bats/Throws: L/L

Height/Weight: 6-0/185

Major League Service: 0.000

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Selected in the 15th round of the June 1996 draft

1999 SEASON

Had an impressive start to the campaign, hitting 11 home runs in his first 46 games at Double A Jacksonville before being sidelined by a fractured hamate in his right wrist.

- Was named the Southern League's best batting prospect in *Baseball America's* "Best Tools" issue.
- Earned Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for April.
- Homered twice in his second game of the season on April 9 against Huntsville...hit homers in three consecutive games, April 11-13.
- Led the league in hitting (.426), home runs (10), hits (41), runs (28), slugging percentage (.871), on-base percentage (.528) and extra base hits (23) through the first 29 games of the season.
- Was named Southern League Player of the Week for April 8-14 (.500, 5 HR, 10 RBI).

- Started the season with a 10-game hit streak, batting .463 (19x41) in the stretch...hit .444 overall in April with 10 doubles, seven home runs, 17 RBI and four stolen bases.
- His batting average did not dip below .400 through the first 28 games of the season.
- Led all Jacksonville batters for the season with a .608 slugging percentage and a .423 on-base percentage.
- Landed on the disabled list on June 6 with a fractured hamate bone in his wrist...was batting .307 at the time of his injury with 54 hits and 28 RBI through 46 games.
- Returned from the DL on August 19 for four rehab appearances with the GCL Tigers...also played four games with Class A Lakeland, where he batted .412 (7x17) with seven RBI.
- Returned to Jacksonville on August 30 for the end of the season where he amassed a nine-game hit streak (.388, 14x36) with three doubles and two home runs.
- Batted .330 at home and .335 against righthanded pitchers.
- Has grounded into only 10 double plays in 1590 total plate appearances during his four-year professional career.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Appeared in a career-high 131 games in **1998** with Class A Lakeland.

- Hit .302, tied for 14th-best in the Florida State League, and set career marks in runs scored (82), hits (147), home runs (18) and RBI (89).
- Paced the Tigers in batting average, slugging percentage (.387), home runs, games played, runs scored, triples (5) and hits...his 26 doubles ranked second and 19 stolen bases tied for third on the team.
- Ranked fifth in the league with 89 RBI and fourth in total bases (237) and was selected to the league's mid-season All-Star team.
- Earned FSL Player of the Week honors for August 24-30, when he batted .600 with three homers, 11 RBI, seven runs scored and two stolen bases.
- Opened the season strong, hitting .359 with five homers and 13 RBI in April...posted an 11-game hit streak from April 11-22 (17x47, .362) with three home runs and 10 RBI.
- Collected four hits versus Charlotte on May 19.
- Drove in a season-high four runs twice, August 27 versus Brevard County and August 29 versus Daytona...also had two homeruns on August 29.
- Batted .316 with runners in scoring position.

Compiled a .285 batting average with Class A West Michigan in **1997** and ranked second in the Midwest League with a career-high 38 doubles.

- Tied for second on the team in with a career-high 20 stolen bases and finished third with 75 RBI...was successful in 77% of his stolen base attempts.
- Posted a 10-game hit streak from May 3-12 followed by an 11-game streak from June 28-July 11 during which he hit .341 (15x44).
- Tied for the team lead with three stolen bases at Kane County on April 18.
- Drove in a season-high five runs against Fort Wayne on June 2.

Paced Short-Season Class A Jamestown in **1996** in hits (68), home runs (10) and RBI (49) and tied for team lead with five triples as he was named to the league All-Star squad.

- Led the New York-Penn League in on-base percentage (.426) and slugging percentage (.555) while finishing seventh in the league in batting (.309) and fifth in homers (10)...was rated the league's 10th-best prospect after the season.
- Was named the TOPPS/NAPBL New York-Penn League Player of the Month in July...compiled a 12-game hit streak from June 29-July 12 in which he batted .511 (23x45) with five home runs and 13 RBI.
- Was also named the league's Player of the Week twice, July 1-7 and July 15-21...hit two grand slams, July 1 against Hudson Valley and July 20 against Auburn.
- Collected four hits, including a triple and two homers, as he drove in three runs against Batavia on July 2...tripled twice and collected five RBI July 16 versus Oneonta.
- Finished second in the league in at-bats per home run (1/22)...tied for fourth in walks (43) and tied for fifth in total bases (122), extra-base hits (29) and RBI.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and resides in St. Helens, OR during the off-season.

- Attended Oregon State University, where he was named All-Pac-10 North Division as a senior in **1996**, leading the division in batting (.368) and doubles (17).
- Graduated from St. Helens (OR) High School.
- Played in the **1999** Arizona Fall League, batting .356 with two homers, 27 RBI, a .533 slugging percentage and a .439 on-base average...also played winter ball in the Mexican League.

WAKELAND'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 15th round of the 1996 June draft
- On disabled list, June 6-August 19, 1999 (fractured right hamate)

CHRIS ROBERT WAKELAND

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.309	70	220	38	68	14	5	10	49	43	83	8
1997	West Michigan	.285	111	414	64	118	38	2	7	75	43	120	20
1998	Lakeland	.302	131	487	82	147	26	5	18	89	66	111	19
1999	Jacksonville	.321	55	121	42	68	16	3	13	36	35	53	6
	GCL Tigers#	.071	4	14	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
	Lakeland#	.412	4	17	3	7	1	0	0	7	0	0	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.300	375	1364	231	409	95	15	48	257	187	371	54



Doug

RHP • #79

WALLS

Born: March 21, 1974, in Dayton, OH

Opening Day Age: 26

Residence: Union, OH

Bats/Throws: L/R

Height/Weight: 6-2/204

Major League Service: 0.000

Contract Status: Signed through 2000

How Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 20, 1999

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1999 SEASON

Went 10-9 and started all 26 of his outings for the Rockies' Double A Carolina affiliate in his first season at that level.

- Owned a 3.65 ERA, sixth-best in the Southern League...was second on the team in starts and innings pitched (150.1) and tied for second with two complete games.
- Led the Mudcats with 140 strikeouts, ranking him second in the Southern League behind Jacksonville's Victor Santos and ninth in all of Double A.
- Ranked 12th among Double A starters in strikeouts per nine innings (8.4).
- Maintained a team-leading 3.2-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio (minimum 20IP).
- Started the season with five consecutive appearances of 5.0-innings-or-less but tossed 6.0-or-more frames in five of his next six starts.
- Struck out 24 batters and allowed only three walks in 21.2 innings in June.
- Recorded his best numbers in August, going 4-1 with a four-game winning streak from August 10-31...posted a 1.93 ERA on the month (9ER/42.0IP).
- Earned back-to-back complete game victories in August...allowed two earned runs on seven hits on August 15 against Birmingham and shut out Huntsville on four hits on August 20.
- Fanned a season-high 10 batters on August 4 in 6.2 innings against Huntsville.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Pitched exclusively for Class A Salem in the Carolina League in 1998.

- Paced all Salem pitchers with 169 strikeouts and ranked second on the team with 159.0 IP.
- Started in 26-of-27 appearances and posted two complete games.
- Led the league with a career-high 13 losses.
- Tied for first among Salem pitchers with 63 walks, his highest total since 1994.
- Posted a 2.7-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio, fanning an average of 9.6 batters per nine innings.

Split the 1997 season between Class A Asheville and Short-Season Class A Portland, going a combined 5-2 with a 2.44 ERA.

- Was 1-0 with a 1.23 ERA for Portland, starting in all five of his appearances and tossing 22.0 innings before being promoted to Asheville.
- Went 4-2 for Asheville and fanned 62 batters in 51.2 innings...posted a 2.8-to-1 strikeouts to walks ratio.
- Fanned an average of 10.4 batters per nine innings on the season and allowed just 32 walks overall.
- Ranked third on the Asheville staff in ERA.

Appeared in only five games (three starts) in **1996** at Class A Salem, coming back from shoulder surgery the previous year.

Appeared in 15 games, all starts, for Class A Salem in **1995** before having his season cut short by arthroscopic surgery in July to repair a torn right labrum.

- Went 5-5 with a 3.84 ERA through the first part of the season...tossed 79.2 innings and fanned 79 batters, an average of 8.9 strikeouts per nine innings.

Went 6-10 for Class A Asheville in **1994**, posting a 4.99 ERA in 21 starts.

- Was named the Rockies' ninth-best prospect by *Baseball America* prior to the season.
- Led all Asheville pitchers with a career-high 111 strikeouts...ranked second in innings pitched (106.1).
- Tossed a one-hitter on May 27 against Augusta, fanning a league season-best 14 batters in the game.

Made his professional debut in **1993** with rookie Chandler in the Arizona League.

- Led the league with seven losses, going 2-7 with a 4.56 ERA in 10 games (all starts).
- Tossed 47.1 innings, striking out a team-high 50 batters while walking 26.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and resides in Union, OH.

- Attended Muscatine (IA) College.
- Won the **1992** state championship in soccer with Northmont (OH) High School.
- His grandfather, Chester Walk, played professionally in the Tigers organization.

WALLS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Colorado in the fourth round of the 1993 June draft
- On disabled list, July 3-September 11, 1995 (torn right labrum)
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 20, 1999

DOUGLAS JEFFREY WALLS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	AZL Rockies	2-7	4.56	10	10	0	0	0	47.1	51	40	24	26	50
1994	Asheville	6-10	4.99	21	21	1	0	0	106.1	81	68	59	71	111
1995	Salem	5-5	3.84	15	15	0	0	0	79.2	61	39	34	49	79
1996	Salem	0-0	7.07	5	3	0	0	1	14.0	17	12	11	10	17
1997	Portland	1-0	1.23	5	5	0	0	0	22.0	19	3	3	10	23
	Asheville	4-2	2.96	10	9	0	0	0	51.2	50	23	17	22	62
1998	Salem	6-13	4.47	27	26	2	0	0	159.0	145	91	79	63	169
1999	Carolina	10-9	3.65	26	26	2	1	0	150.1	159	74	61	44	140
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		34-46	4.11	119	115	5	1	1	630.1	583	350	288	295	651



Jeff

RHP • #36

WEAVER

Born: August 22, 1976, in Northridge, CA
 Opening Day Age: 23
 Residence: Simi Valley, CA
 Bats/Throws: R/R
 Height/Weight: 6-5/210
 Major League Service: 1.000
 Contract Status: Signed through 2000
 How Obtained: Selected in the first round (14th overall) of the June 1998 draft

1999 SEASON

Became the quickest Tigers draft pick ever to make the major leagues, enjoying a stellar first half of the season before battling fatigue for much of the second half.

- Held righthanded batters to a .236 batting average (65x276), fifth-best in the AL.
- Set the club record for strikeouts by a rookie righthander (114), surpassing the mark of Hookey Daus (107) set in 1913...his total was five shy of Dave Mlicki for the team lead in that category.
- Stopped Tiger losing streaks of six, five, four, three and two games (three times).
- Won his major league debut on April 14 versus Minnesota, 7-1...tossed five

scoreless innings and allowed just one hit to become the first Tiger to win his big league debut since Clint Sodowsky in 1995.

- Was the second player from the 1998 draft (first pitcher) to make it to the big leagues behind St. Louis outfielder J.D. Drew.
- His debut was one day earlier than pitcher Dave Lemanczyk, who was selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 1972 draft and debuted on April 15, 1973.
- Lost his second start, 1-0, versus Boston on April 20 as the Tigers were shut out by Pedro Martinez...allowed just two hits in six innings as a fourth-inning Troy O'Leary home run ended an 8.0-inning scoreless streak to open Weaver's career.
- Won six of his first nine starts, posting a 6-3 record and a 2.89 ERA (17ER/53.0IP).
- Allowed two runs in eight innings in a 10-5 win versus the White Sox on May 27, extending his career-long winning streak to three.
- Went 13 consecutive starts without a victory from June 1-August 16, going 0-6 with seven no-decisions and a 7.39 ERA (58ER/70.2IP)...opened the stretch with five straight no-decisions in which he posted a cumulative 3.00 ERA (11ER/33.0IP).
- His 13-start winless string was two short of the club record set by Felipe Lira from July 14, 1996-April 25, 1997.
- Was 6-5 with a 3.84 ERA at the All-Star break...went 3-7, 8.29 after the break.
- Went 2x2 at the plate with a double, two runs scored and a sacrifice bunt on July 19 at Cincinnati...doubled off Pete Harnisch for his first major league hit.
- Tied the team record by allowing five home runs on July 24 against Boston.
- Rebounded with a 5-0 combined shutout win over the Angels on August 21 as he tossed seven innings and fanned a career-high seven batters.
- Extended his career-long scoreless streak to 13 innings in his next start on August 27 versus the Orioles before allowing a run...earned the win as he allowed three runs in eight innings, his longest outing since July 8.
- Made his lone career relief appearance on September 26 versus the Royals, retiring all three batters he faced.
- Closed out the season with a victory in his final start on October 2 at Kansas City in a 4-3 win...allowed two runs in five innings.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Enjoyed a solid start to his pro career in **1998** after being the Tigers' top draft pick.

- Was named the Tigers' second-best prospect after the season by *Baseball America*.
- His combined regular-season and playoff numbers at Short-Season Class A Jamestown and Class A West Michigan included a 3-0 record, 0.88 ERA, 41.0 innings pitched, 20 hits, eight runs, four earned runs, five walks and 57 strikeouts.
- Averaged a combined 1.1 walks and 12.5 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Was assigned to Jamestown after coming to terms with the Tigers on July 31...made his pro debut in a start on August 15 versus St. Catharines, tossing three scoreless innings and fanning four.
- Picked up his first win as a pro in his third outing on August 25 at Erie...pitched five frames and allowed one earned run while striking out five.
- Moved to West Michigan for a pair of regular-season outings prior to the playoffs.
- Won his final regular-season outing on September 5 versus South Bend, permitting three hits and one earned run in seven innings while striking out 12.
- Helped pitch the Whitecaps to the Midwest League title, winning a game in each of the two playoff rounds.

AMATEUR/COLLEGIATE CAREER

Went 10-4 with a 2.98 ERA in his collegiate action in **1998** for Fresno State, earning first-team All-America honors from *Collegiate Baseball* and the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association.

- Was a second-team All-America pick by *Baseball America* and garnered first-team All-Western Athletic Conference honors for the third straight season.
- Appeared in 17 games (16 starts) with one save, nine complete games, 123.2 innings, 37 walks and 156 strikeouts.
- Fanned 19 Grand Canyon batters in a 5-0 shutout in WAC Tournament play.
- Finished his career as the Bulldogs' career strikeout leader with 477...was 33-15 with a 3.12 ERA in four years at Fresno with 33 wins ranked second all-time at the school.

Led the nation in **1997** with 181 strikeouts in 141.1 innings and posted an 11-5 record.

- Was a pre-season All-America selection.
- Set an NCAA post-season record with 21 strikeouts against Texas A&M in the NCAA Regionals...fanned a school-record eight in a row in the game and set a school record for strikeouts in one game.
- Pitched for Falmouth in the Cape Cod Summer League and went 4-1 with a 1.31 ERA...pitched 33 consecutive scoreless innings.
- Also pitched for Team USA in the Intercontinental Cup in Barcelona.

Tossed 12 complete games in 19 starts for Fresno State in **1996**, going 12-5 with a 2.51 ERA.

- Fanned 136 batters and walked just 30 in 143.1 innings, holding opponents to a .206 batting average.
- Was a second-team All-American as selected by *Baseball America*.
- Was the only freshman invited to the USA Olympic Trials held in Millington, TN.
- Went 1-1 with two saves and a 3.34 ERA for Team USA.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Is single and resides in Simi Valley, CA, in the off-season.

- Pitched in the Arizona Fall League in **1998**...placed seventh in the AFL with a 2.92 ERA and struck out 36 in 37.0 innings of work.
- Was an All-Marmonte League honorable mention pick in his senior season at Simi Valley (CA) High School.
- Earned an academic letter in addition to his athletic achievements as a senior.

WEAVER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the second round of the 1997 June draft
- Selected by Detroit in the first round (14th overall) of the 1998 June draft

JEFFREY CHARLES WEAVER

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	1-0	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	6	4	2	1	12
	West Michigan	1-0	1.38	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	8	3	2	0	21
1999	Jacksonville	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	0	6
	DETROIT	9-12	5.55	30	29	0	0	0	163.2	176	104	101	56	114
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-0	1.74	6	6	0	0	0	31.0	19	9	6	1	39
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-12	5.55	30	29	0	0	0	163.2	176	104	101	56	114

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999	.500	4	2	0	0
Career	.500	4	2	0	0

Versus the American League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	1-1-0	1.29	2	14.0	6	2	1-1-0	1.29	2	14.0	6	2
Baltimore	1-1-0	7.15	2	11.1	11	9	1-1-0	7.15	2	11.1	11	9
Boston	0-3-0	8.41	4	20.1	30	19	0-3-0	8.41	4	20.1	30	19
Chicago	2-0-0	3.21	2	14.0	9	5	2-0-0	3.21	2	14.0	9	5
Cleveland	2-0-0	2.25	2	12.0	10	3	2-0-0	2.25	2	12.0	10	3
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	1-0-0	2.77	3	13.0	11	4	1-0-0	2.77	3	13.0	11	4
Minnesota	1-2-0	10.03	3	11.2	18	13	1-2-0	10.03	3	11.2	18	13
New York	0-0-0	2.25	1	8.0	7	2	0-0-0	2.25	1	8.0	7	2
Oakland	0-1-0	10.57	2	7.2	15	9	0-1-0	10.57	2	7.2	15	9
Seattle	0-0-0	1.13	1	8.0	5	1	0-0-0	1.13	1	8.0	5	1
Tampa Bay	1-1-0	9.00	2	9.0	13	9	1-1-0	9.00	2	9.0	13	9
Texas	0-1-0	9.00	1	6.0	9	6	0-1-0	9.00	1	6.0	9	6
Toronto	0-2-0	7.50	2	12.0	15	10	0-2-0	7.50	2	12.0	15	10

Versus the National League

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	0-0-0	6.35	1	5.2	7	4	0-0-0	6.35	1	5.2	7	4
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	5.40	1	5.0	5	3	0-0-0	5.40	1	5.0	5	3
St. Louis	0-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	5	2	0-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	5	2
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1999						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	9-12-0	5.55	30	163.2	176	101	9-12-0	5.55	30	163.2	176	101
Home	4-8-0	5.34	16	87.2	85	52	4-8-0	5.34	16	87.2	85	52
Road	5-4-0	5.80	14	76.0	91	49	5-4-0	5.80	14	76.0	91	49
Day	3-4-0	8.21	8	34.0	48	31	3-4-0	8.21	8	34.0	48	31
Night	6-8-0	4.86	22	129.2	128	70	6-8-0	4.86	22	129.2	128	70
Starter	9-12-0	5.59	29	162.2	176	101	9-12-0	5.59	29	162.2	176	101
Reliever	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Mar./Apr.	3-1-0	2.45	4	22.0	11	6	3-1-0	2.45	4	22.0	11	6
May	3-2-0	3.19	5	31.0	25	11	3-2-0	3.19	5	31.0	25	11
June	0-1-0	4.41	6	34.2	36	17	0-1-0	4.41	6	34.2	36	17
July	0-3-0	8.79	5	28.2	42	28	0-3-0	8.79	5	28.2	42	28
August	2-2-0	6.45	4	22.1	23	16	2-2-0	6.45	4	22.1	23	16
Sept./Oct.	1-3-0	8.28	6	25.0	39	23	1-3-0	8.28	6	25.0	39	23
Before ASG	6-5-0	3.84	17	100.2	89	43	6-5-0	3.84	17	100.2	89	43
After ASG	3-7-0	8.29	13	63.0	87	58	3-7-0	8.29	13	63.0	87	58

WEAVER'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 3 – May 16- 27, 1999
Longest Losing Streak: 6 – June 27- August 16, 1999
Strikeouts: 7 – August 21, 1999 at Anaheim
Walks: 4 (five times) – last, October 2, 1999 at Kansas City
Innings (starter): 8.0 (four times) – last, August 27, 1999 vs. Baltimore
Innings (relief): 1.0 – September 26, 1999 vs. Kansas City
Low-Hit Game: 4 – August 27, 1999 vs. Baltimore (8.0IP)

WEAVER'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	9	18	0	1.000



Gregg

C - #22

ZAUN

Born: April 14, 1971, in Glendale, CA
Opening Day Age: 28
Residence: Weston, FL
Bats/Throws: S/R
Height/Weight: 5-10/190
Major League Service: 4.105
Contract Status: Signed through 2000
How Obtained: Acquired from Texas on November 2, 1999, along with Juan Gonzalez and Danny Patterson in exchange for Frank Catalanotto, Francisco Cordero, Bill Haselman, Gabe Kapler, Justin Thompson and Alan Webb

1999 SEASON

- Started 21 games as the backup to Ivan Rodriguez in his first season with the Rangers.
- Posted 93 at-bats in 43 total games, the lowest totals of his major league career.
 - Tied a career-high with a five-game hitting streak July 18-August 12 (5x22).
 - Batted .303 (10x33) in his final 15 games, hitting safely in five of his last six contests.
 - Posted two multi-hit games, May 30 versus Minnesota and September 1 at Detroit.
 - Notched his only home run of the season in the September 1 game at Tiger Stadium, his first longball since September 7, 1998 at Colorado...tied a career-high with four RBI in that game.
 - Batted .348 (8x23) on the season with men in scoring position.
 - Had a .984 fielding percentage in 37 total games behind the plate (3E/183TC).
 - Threw out 45.4% of baserunners attempting to steal.
 - Went 2x5 as a pinch-hitter, tying for the team lead in pinch hits.
 - Homered in the annual Hall of Fame Game on July 26 versus the Royals at Cooperstown..."called the shot" by pointing his bat to the rightfield stands in the fifth inning at the urging of the fans and homered on the next pitch.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER

Was the Marlins' primary catcher in **1998**, starting 77 games behind the plate.

- Established career-highs in games (106), at bats (298), hits (56), homers (5), and RBI (29)...played one game at second base.
- Went 5x8 in his first four games...batted .278 in his first 16 contests through May 9.
- Hit safely in a career-high five straight games, July 1-9.
- Had a career-best four hits on July 23 at Pittsburgh and tied a career-high with four RBI on August 3 against Houston.
- Threw out 26-of-78 runners (33%) trying to steal.
- Became the first player to homer into the pool area at Bank One Ballpark on April 19.

Started 38 games behind the plate for the World Champion Marlins in **1997**.

- Hit .367 (11x30) in nine games from June 7-July 5 and .370 (10x27) with two homers and nine RBI in an 11-game span from May 1-24.
- Went 3x6 with a homer on May 3 at Houston.
- Made three post-season appearances, going 0x3 at the plate.

Began the **1996** season with Baltimore, making 28 starts at catcher before being optioned to Triple A Rochester on August 6 and traded to Florida on August 24.

- Appeared in 10 games for the Marlins after the trade, making eight starts.
- Singled in his National League debut on August 27 at St. Louis.

Was recalled by Baltimore in June of **1995** for his first taste of the major leagues.

- Joined the Orioles on June 19 and made his major league debut as a pinch runner on June 24 versus Boston.
- Singled off Boston's Mike Maddux on June 25 for his first major league hit...his first home run came off Woody Williams on July 2 at Toronto.
- Had three hits in consecutive games, July 21-22 at Kansas City.
- Started 31 games with a .987 fielding percentage (3E/232TC) in 39 total games behind the plate...threw out six-of-24 runners (25%) attempting to steal.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS

Played 14 games at Triple A Rochester in **1996** after beginning the season with the big league Orioles and was subsequently traded to Florida.

Started the **1995** season with Triple A Rochester before a June recall to the majors.

- Had five homers and 12 RBI in a three-game span June 3-5, homering in each game.

Topped all International League catchers with a .989 fielding percentage and a 40% success rate against runners attempting to steal (40-of-99) in **1994**.

Split **1993** between Rochester and Double A Bowie, batting .295 in 100 total games.

- Tossed out 34% (38-of-113) of runners attempting to steal between the two clubs.
- Led Bowie with a .307 batting average despite a stint on the disabled list from June 17-July 15 (sore right elbow).
- Was promoted to Rochester on August 3...hit safely in 15-of-18 games before returning to Bowie on August 24.
- Rejoined Rochester on September 3 and hit .410 with four homers in the IL playoffs.

Ranked second in the Carolina League in **1992** by throwing out 38 percent of runners attempting to steal (47x123) for Class A Frederick.

- Hit .147 in his first 20 games before batting .278 the rest of the season.

Topped Class A Kane County with 67 runs and 50 walks in **1991** and played in the Midwest League All-Star game.

- Set a career-high with 112 hits in a single season, still tops in his professional career.

Began his pro career at Class A Wausau in **1990** but moved to rookie Bluefield in July.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and wife Jacqueline reside in Weston, FL.

- Is the nephew of former major league catcher Rick Dempsey...his uncle, Pat, also played pro baseball for 11 years, and his mother, Cherie, is a former professional golfer and the former women's golf coach at the University of Southern California.
- Played in the Arizona Fall League in **1993** and **1994**.
- Was a member of the gold-winning Team USA at the **1989** World Junior Championships and participated in the **1989** U.S. Olympic festival.
- Played baseball at St. Francis (CA) High School...was named Delrey League MVP his senior year in **1989**.
- Has written a monthly movie review column for ESPN's website.

ZAUN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Baltimore in the 18th round of the 1989 June draft
- On disabled list, June 17-July 15, 1993 (sore right elbow)
- Acquired by Florida on August 23, 1996, as the player to be named in the deal which sent Terry Mathews to Baltimore on August 21, 1996.
- Acquired by Texas on November 23, 1998, in exchange for a player to be named or cash
- Acquired by Detroit on November 2, 1999, along with Juan Gonzalez and Danny Patterson in exchange for Frank Catalanotto, Francisco Cordero, Bill Haselman, Gabe Kapler, Justin Thompson and Alan Webb.

GREGORY OWEN ZAUN

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Wausau	.130	37	100	3	13	0	1	1	7	7	17	0
	Bluefield	.310	61	184	29	57	5	2	2	21	23	15	5
1991	Kane County	.274	113	409	67	112	17	5	4	51	50	41	4
1992	Frederick	.251	108	383	54	96	18	6	6	52	42	46	3
1993	Bowie	.306	79	258	25	79	10	0	3	38	27	26	4
	Rochester	.256	21	78	10	20	4	2	1	11	6	11	0
1994	Rochester	.237	123	388	61	92	16	4	7	43	56	72	4
1995	Rochester	.293	42	140	26	41	13	1	6	18	14	21	0
	Baltimore	.260	40	104	18	27	5	0	3	14	16	14	1
1996	Rochester	.319	14	47	11	15	2	0	0	4	11	6	0
	Baltimore	.231	50	108	16	25	8	1	1	13	11	15	0
	Florida	.290	10	31	4	9	1	0	1	2	3	5	1
1997	Florida	.301	58	143	21	43	10	2	2	20	26	18	1
1998	Florida	.188	106	298	19	56	12	2	5	29	35	52	5
1999	Texas	.247	43	93	12	23	2	1	1	12	10	7	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.263	598	1987	286	523	85	21	30	245	236	254	20
AL TOTALS		.246	133	305	46	75	15	2	5	39	37	36	2
NL TOTALS		.229	174	472	44	108	23	4	8	51	64	75	7
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.234	307	777	90	183	38	6	13	90	101	111	9

Career Grand Slams: None

League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	FLA vs. ATL	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

World Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	FLA vs. CLE	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Versus the American League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.000	9	0	0	0	.125	16	2	0	1
Baltimore	.000	5	0	0	0	.133	15	2	0	0
Boston	.250	4	1	0	1	.258	31	8	1	3
Chicago	.286	7	2	0	0	.250	20	5	1	1
Cleveland	.200	5	1	0	0	.231	13	3	0	1
Detroit	.500	6	3	1	4	.412	17	7	1	6
Kansas City	.375	8	3	0	0	.364	44	16	1	9
Minnesota	.364	11	4	0	3	.235	28	8	0	6
New York	.214	14	3	0	1	.182	44	8	1	6
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.250	8	2	0	3
Seattle	.200	5	1	0	0	.118	17	2	0	0
Tampa Bay	.333	9	3	0	1	.316	19	6	1	3
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.200	30	6	0	0
Toronto	.000	1	0	0	1	.074	27	2	1	3

Versus the National League

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	.500	2	1	0	0	.154	13	2	1	2
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.074	27	2	0	3
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.182	22	4	0	2
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.105	19	2	0	1
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.250	28	7	1	4
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	.310	42	13	2	9
Los Angeles	.000	1	0	0	0	.280	25	7	0	2
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.304	46	14	1	2
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.188	32	6	0	3
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.125	32	4	0	1
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.194	31	6	0	2
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.313	32	10	0	2
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	.250	40	10	1	2
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.346	26	9	0	4
San Francisco	.250	4	1	0	1	.294	17	5	0	2

Batting Breakdowns

	1999					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.247	93	23	1	12	.236	777	183	13	90
Home	.263	38	10	0	3	.212	364	77	4	40
Road	.236	55	13	1	9	.257	413	106	9	50
Day	.205	44	9	0	4	.237	245	58	5	26
Night	.286	49	14	1	8	.232	439	102	7	52
Vs. RHP	.257	74	19	1	12	.243	642	157	11	78
Vs. LHP	.211	19	4	0	0	.190	135	26	2	12
March/April	.182	11	2	0	2	.200	70	14	1	9
May	.267	15	4	0	1	.259	135	35	4	21
June	.182	33	6	0	2	.183	180	33	2	15
July	.400	10	4	0	2	.261	157	41	3	21
August	.125	8	1	0	1	.263	118	31	0	13
Sept./Oct.	.375	16	6	1	4	.246	114	28	2	11
Before ASG	.203	59	12	0	5	.223	417	93	8	49
After ASG	.324	34	11	1	7	.251	342	86	5	37
As a DH	1.000	1	1	0	0	1.000	1	1	0	0
As a Pinch-Hitter	.400	5	2	0	1	.286	35	10	1	4
With RISP	.348	23	8	1	11	.251	207	52	2	72
On-Base %	.314	—	—	—	—	.325	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.323	—	—	—	—	.372	—	—	—	—

ZAUN'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 - July 23, 1998 at Pittsburgh
Most Home Runs: 1 (13 times) - last, September 1, 1999 at Detroit
Most RBI: 4 (three times) - last, September 1, 1999 at Detroit
Most Stolen Bases: 1 (nine times) - last June 27, 1999 at Seattle
Longest Hitting Streak: 5 (twice) - last, September 1- September 28, 1999

ZAUN'S CAREER FIELDING

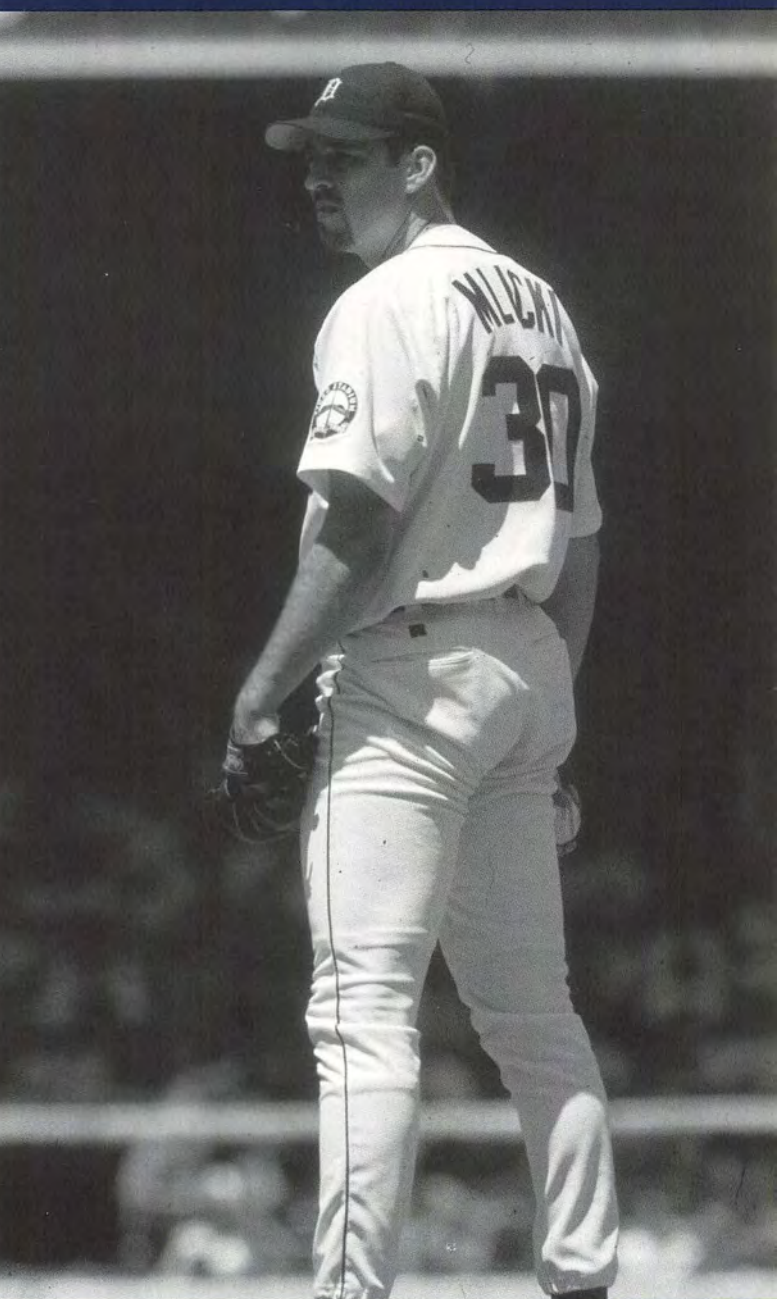
	PO	A	E	PB	Pct.
Catcher	1514	116	25	24	.985
First Base	2	1	0	—	1.000
Second Base	0	1	0	—	1.000

ZAUN'S CAREER STOLEN BASES AGAINST*

Year	Steals Against	Caught Stealing	% Caught Stealing
1995	18	6	25.0%
1996	32	7	17.9%
1997	33	12	26.7%
1998	52	19	26.8%
1999	13	10	43.5%
Totals	148	54	26.7%

*Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing

1999 REVIEW



Righthander Dave Mlicki enjoyed a breakthrough year after being acquired from the Dodgers, winning 13 games for the Tigers to lead the club.

1999 FINAL AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

East Division

	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	vs East	vs Cent	vs West	vs NL
New York	98	64	.605	—	48-33	50-31	31-18	31-22	27-15	9-9
Boston	94	68	.580	4.0	49-32	45-36	28-21	36-20	24-15	6-12
Toronto	84	78	.519	14.0	40-41	44-37	24-25	34-20	17-24	9-9
Baltimore	78	84	.481	20.0	41-40	37-44	15-34	27-22	25-21	11-7
Tampa Bay	69	93	.426	29.0	33-48	36-45	25-25	26-22	14-32	4-14

Central Division

	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	vs East	vs Cent	vs West	vs NL
Cleveland	97	65	.599	—	47-34	50-31	26-27	33-16	29-13	9-9
Chicago	75	86	.466	21.5	38-42	37-44	25-29	24-23	17-25	9-9
DETROIT	69	92	.429	27.5	38-43	31-49	21-34	23-25	17-23	8-10
Kansas City	64	97	.398	32.5	33-47	31-50	16-33	20-28	22-24	6-12
Minnesota	63	97	.394	33.0	31-50	32-47	18-31	20-28	15-31	10-7

West Division

	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	vs East	vs Cent	vs West	vs NL
Texas	95	67	.586	—	51-30	44-37	29-26	35-17	21-16	10-8
Oakland	87	75	.537	8.0	52-29	35-46	34-18	26-30	15-21	12-6
Seattle	79	83	.488	16.0	43-38	36-45	24-27	31-25	17-20	7-11
Anaheim	70	92	.432	25.0	37-44	33-48	20-36	24-28	20-16	6-12

AL Individual Batting Leaders

(Top 15 Qualifiers for the American League Batting Title)

Player, Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
Nomar Garciaparra, BOS	.357	135	532	103	190	42	4	27	104	14
Derek Jeter, NYY	.349	158	627	134	219	37	9	24	102	19
Bernie Williams, NYY	.342	158	591	116	202	28	6	25	115	9
Edgar Martinez, SEA	.337	142	502	86	169	35	1	24	86	7
Manny Ramirez, CLE	.333	147	522	131	174	34	3	44	165	2
Omar Vizquel, CLE	.333	144	574	112	191	36	4	5	66	42
Ivan Rodriguez, TEX	.332	144	600	116	199	29	1	35	113	25
Tony Fernandez, TOR	.328	142	485	73	159	41	0	6	75	6
Juan Gonzalez, TEX	.326	144	562	114	183	36	1	39	128	3
Rafael Palmeiro, TEX	.324	158	565	96	183	30	1	47	148	2
Roberto Alomar, CLE	.323	159	563	138	182	40	3	24	120	37
Mike Sweeney, KC	.322	150	575	101	185	44	2	22	102	6
Homer Bush, TOR	.320	128	485	69	155	26	4	5	55	32
Randy Velarde, ANA/OAK	.317	156	631	105	200	25	7	16	76	24
Jason Giambi, OAK	.315	158	575	115	181	36	1	33	123	1

AL Individual Pitching Leaders

(Top 15 Qualifiers for the American League ERA Title)

Player, Club	ERA	W	L	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Pedro Martinez, BOS	2.07	23	4	31	213.1	160	56	49	37	313
David Cone, NYY	3.44	12	9	31	193.1	164	84	74	90	177
Mike Mussina, BAL	3.50	18	7	31	203.1	207	88	79	52	172
Brad Radke, MIN	3.75	12	14	33	218.2	239	97	91	44	121
Jose Rosado, KC	3.85	10	14	33	208.0	197	103	89	72	141
Jamie Moyer, SEA	3.87	14	8	32	228.0	235	108	98	48	137
Bartolo Colon, CLE	3.95	18	5	32	205.0	185	97	90	76	161
Mike Sirotko, CWS	4.00	11	13	32	209.0	236	108	93	57	125
Freddy Garcia, SEA	4.07	17	8	33	201.1	205	96	91	90	170
Orlando Hernandez, NYY	4.12	17	9	33	214.1	187	108	98	87	157
Omar Olivares, ANA/OAK	4.16	15	11	32	205.2	217	105	95	31	85
John Halama, SEA	4.22	11	10	38	179.0	193	88	84	56	105
Dave Burba, CLE	4.25	15	9	34	220.0	211	113	104	96	174
Joe Mays, MIN	4.37	6	11	49	171.0	179	92	83	67	115
Chuck Finley, ANA	4.43	12	11	33	213.1	197	117	105	94	200

INSIDE THE NUMBERS

Detroit vs. the American League

	Home W-L	Road W-L	Total W-L	Day W-L	Night W-L	X- Inning W-L	Shut- Out W-L	One- Run W-L	Series W-L-S
Baltimore	3-3	2-2	5-5	2-2	3-3	1-0	0-1	4-1	1-1-1
Boston	4-2	1-5	5-7	2-3	3-4	0-0	1-1	1-3	2-2-0
NY Yankees	4-2	1-5	5-7	3-3	2-4	0-0	0-3	0-2	1-3-0
Tampa Bay	1-2	3-3	4-5	1-0	3-5	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1-2
Toronto	1-5	1-5	2-10	0-3	2-7	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-4-0
vs. East	13-14	8-20	21-34	8-11	13-23	1-0	1-7	6-8	4-11-3
Chicago	2-4	3-3	5-7	2-2	3-5	0-0	1-1	2-0	1-2-1
Cleveland	3-4	2-4	5-8	2-2	3-6	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-2-1
Kansas City	5-1	2-3	7-4	4-0	3-4	0-0	0-0	2-0	2-1-1
Minnesota	2-4	4-2	6-6	1-2	5-4	0-1	1-2	1-2	1-3-0
vs. Central	12-13	11-12	23-25	9-6	14-19	1-1	2-3	6-2	5-8-3
Anaheim	3-3	2-2	5-5	0-2	5-3	1-0	1-0	1-1	1-1-1
Oakland	2-4	2-2	4-6	1-2	3-4	0-0	0-0	1-3	0-1-2
Seattle	1-3	2-4	3-7	0-1	3-6	0-0	1-1	1-3	0-2-1
Texas	3-1	2-4	5-5	2-0	3-5	0-1	1-1	2-1	1-2-0
vs. West	9-11	8-12	17-23	3-5	14-18	1-1	3-2	5-8	2-6-4

Detroit vs. the National League

	Home W-L	Road W-L	Total W-L	Day W-L	Night W-L	X- Inning W-L	Shut- Out W-L	One- Run W-L	Series W-L-S
Cincinnati	0-0	2-1	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	1-0-0
Houston	0-0	0-3	0-3	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-1-0
Milwaukee	1-2	0-0	1-2	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1-0
Pittsburgh	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0-0
St. Louis	1-2	2-1	3-3	1-1	2-2	1-1	0-0	0-1	1-1-0
vs. NL Central	4-5	4-5	8-10	2-3	6-7	1-1	0-0	2-4	3-3-0

Records Set or Tied by the Tigers in 1999

Tigers Single-Season Club Records

Category	New Record	Previous Record — Season
Most Hit by Pitch, Season	82	62 — 1998
Fewest Complete Games, Season	4	9 — 1998

Tigers Single-Game Club Records

Category	New Record — Game
Most Strikeouts (Tigers Batters), Inning	4 — 8/15/99 vs. ANA (1st)

American League Individual Records

Player	Category	New Record	Previous Record — Player
Damion Easley	Most Times Hit by Pitch, Game	3 (tied)	3 — Four Players

Tigers Individual Records

Player	Category	New Record	Previous Record — Player
Willie Blair	Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning	3 (tied)	3 — Many Players
Jeff Weaver	Most Strikeouts by Rookie RHP, Season	114	107 — Hookey Dauss, 1913

1999 DETROIT TIGERS OFFICIAL STATISTICS

Batting

Player	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH-SF	HP	BB-I	SO	SB-CS	DP	E
Alvarez	.208	22	53	5	11	20	3	0	2	4	0-0	0	3-0	9	0-0	0	0
Ausmus	.275	127	458	62	126	190	25	6	9	54	3-1	14	51-0	71	12-9	11	2
Bartee	.195	41	77	11	15	22	1	3	0	3	3-0	0	9-0	20	3-3	2	1
Catalanotto	.276	100	286	41	79	131	19	0	11	35	0-5	9	15-1	49	3-4	5	5
Clark	.280	143	536	74	150	272	29	0	31	99	0-3	6	64-7	133	2-1	14	10
RIGHT	.270		111		30	55	4	0	7	19	0-0	0	6-1	29		2	
LEFT	.282		425		120	217	25	0	24	80	0-3	6	58-6	104		12	
Cruz, D.	.284	155	518	64	147	221	35	0	13	58	14-5	4	12-0	57	1-4	10	12
Easley	.266	151	549	83	146	238	30	1	20	65	2-6	19	51-2	124	11-3	15	8
Encarnacion	.255	132	509	62	130	229	30	6	19	74	4-2	9	14-1	113	33-12	12	9
Fick+	.220	15	41	6	9	18	0	0	3	10	0-1	0	7-0	6	1-0	1	0
Garcia, K.	.240	96	288	38	69	127	10	3	14	32	0-1	0	20-1	67	2-4	2	7
Garcia, L.+	.111	8	9	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	0
Haselman	.273	48	143	13	39	59	8	0	4	14	0-0	0	10-1	26	2-0	4	1
Higginson	.239	107	377	51	90	144	18	0	12	46	0-2	2	64-2	66	4-6	2	3
Hunter	.232	139	539	79	125	162	13	6	4	34	4-7	2	37-0	91	44-8	8	4
DET	.236	18	55	8	13	17	2	1	0	0	1-0	1	5-0	11	0-3	0	0
Jefferies	.200	70	205	22	41	67	8	0	6	18	0-3	4	13-1	11	3-4	9	0
RIGHT	.149		47		7	12	2	0	1	3	0-2	0	1-0	2		2	
LEFT	.215		158		34	55	6	0	5	15	0-1	4	12-1	9		7	
Kapler+	.245	130	416	60	102	186	22	4	18	49	4-4	2	42-0	74	11-5	7	6
Macias+	.250	5	4	2	1	4	0	0	1	2	0-0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0
RIGHT	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0		0	
LEFT	.250		4		1	4	0	0	1	2	0-0	0	0-0	1		0	
Palmer	.263	150	560	92	147	290	25	2	38	100	0-4	10	57-3	153	3-3	12	19
Polonia	.324	87	333	46	108	175	21	8	10	32	2-2	2	16-0	32	17-9	2	1
Wood+	.159	27	44	5	7	11	1	0	1	8	1-0	0	2-0	13	0-0	0	4
Blair	.000	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Borkowski+	.000	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	4
Florin	.000	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	3
DET	.000	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	3
Mlicki	.000	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	2-0	3	0-0	0	3
Moehler	.000	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1-0	1	0-0	0	0
Nitkowski	.000	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	3
Thompson	.000	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	1
Weaver+	.500	31	4	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	1-0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0
PITCHERS	.100	161	20	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	1-0	0	3-0	11	0-0	0	18
DH	.252	161	603	79	152	262	39	4	21	68	1-6	6	50-2	86	14-10	10	1
DETROIT	.261	161	5481	747	1433	2426	289	34	212	704	35-39	82	458-19	1049	108-70	108	106
OPP	.276	161	5534	882	1528	2494	283	28	209	846	39-60	70	583-26	976	81-44	137	111

PINCH HITTING (AVG AB-H-HR-RBI): TEAM .194 98-19-2-10; Alvarez .250 8-2-0-0; Ausmus 1.000 1-1-0-1; Bartee .333 3-1-0-0; Catalanotto .292 24-7-1-6; Clark .000 1-0-0-0; Encarnacion .000 2-0-0-0; Fick .000 3-0-0-0; K. Garcia .071 14-1-0-0; L. Garcia .000 1-0-0-0; Haselman .167 6-1-0-0; Higginson .000 3-0-0-0; Jefferies .158 19-3-0-0; Kapler .000 2-0-0-0; Macias .500 2-1-1-2; Polonia .333 6-2-0-1; Wood .000 3-0-0-0.

*Rookie

1999 DETROIT TIGERS OFFICIAL STATISTICS

Pitching

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB-I	SO	WPBK
Anderson	2	1	5.68	37	0	0	9	0	0	38.0	33	27	24	8	1	35-1	32	3 0
Blair	3	11	6.85	39	16	0	8	0	0	134.0	169	107	102	29	4	44-0	82	5 0
Borkowski+	2	6	6.10	17	12	0	2	0	0	76.2	86	58	52	10	4	40-0	50	3 0
Brocail	4	4	2.52	70	0	0	22	0	2	82.0	60	23	23	7	4	25-1	78	4 1
Brunson+	1	0	6.00	17	0	0	1	0	0	12.0	18	9	8	3	0	6-1	9	0 0
Cordero+	2	2	3.32	20	0	0	4	0	0	19.0	19	7	7	2	0	18-2	19	1 0
Cruz, N.+	2	5	5.67	29	6	0	10	0	0	66.2	74	44	42	11	3	23-1	46	2 0
Florie	4	1	4.65	41	5	0	10	0	0	81.1	94	50	42	8	2	35-5	65	8 0
DET	2	1	4.56	27	3	0	6	0	0	51.1	61	31	26	6	1	20-2	40	4 0
Graterol+	0	1	15.75	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	7	7	3	0	4-1	2	0 0
Hijus+	0	0	5.19	6	0	0	0	0	0	8.2	7	5	5	2	0	5-0	1	0 0
Jones	4	4	3.80	65	0	0	62	0	30	66.1	64	30	28	7	1	35-1	64	2 0
Kida+	1	0	6.26	49	0	0	21	0	1	64.2	73	48	45	6	4	30-3	50	7 0
Lira	0	0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	5	4	2	0	2-0	3	0 0
Mlicki	14	12	4.60	31	31	2	0	0	0	191.2	209	108	98	24	12	70-1	119	0 0
Moehler	10	16	5.04	32	32	2	0	2	0	196.1	229	116	110	22	7	59-5	106	4 0
Nitkowski	4	5	4.30	68	7	0	7	0	0	81.2	63	44	39	11	3	45-3	66	4 3
Roberts+	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	4	2	0	1	0-0	0	0 0
Rojas	0	0	22.74	5	0	0	2	0	0	6.1	12	16	16	3	3	4-0	6	0 0
Runyan	0	1	3.38	12	0	0	2	0	0	10.2	9	4	4	2	1	3-1	6	2 0
Thompson	9	11	5.11	24	24	0	0	0	0	142.2	152	85	81	24	4	59-1	83	2 0
+Weaver	9	12	5.55	30	29	0	1	0	0	163.2	176	104	101	27	17	56-2	114	0 0
DETROIT	69	92	5.17	161	161	4	157	6	33	1421.0	1528	882	817	209	70	583-26	976	43 4
OPP	92	69	4.34	161	161	15	146	12	42	1429.1	1433	747	689	212	82	458-19	1049	51 4

1999 Tiger Statistical Leaders

Batting

Average.....	Deivi Cruz.....	.284
Games.....	Deivi Cruz.....	155
At-Bats.....	Dean Palmer.....	560
Runs.....	Dean Palmer.....	92
Hits.....	Deivi Cruz.....	147
	Dean Palmer.....	147
Total Bases.....	Dean Palmer.....	290
Doubles.....	Deivi Cruz.....	35
Triples.....	Luis Polonia.....	8
Home Runs.....	Dean Palmer.....	38
RBI.....	Dean Palmer.....	100
Sac Hits.....	Deivi Cruz.....	14
Sac Flies.....	Damion Easley.....	6
Hit by Pitch.....	Damion Easley.....	19
Walks.....	Tony Clark.....	64
	Bobby Higginson.....	64
Intent. Walks.....	Tony Clark.....	7
Strikeouts.....	Dean Palmer.....	153
Stolen Bases.....	Juan Encarnacion.....	33
Caught Stealing.....	Juan Encarnacion.....	12
GIDP.....	Damion Easley.....	15
Errors.....	Dean Palmer.....	19
Slugging Pct.....	Dean Palmer.....	.518
On-Base Pct.....	Brad Ausmus.....	.365
Pinch-Hit AB.....	Frank Catalanotto.....	34
Pinch Hits.....	Frank Catalanotto.....	7
Pinch-Hit HR.....	Frank Catalanotto.....	1
	Jose Macias.....	1
Pinch-Hit RBI.....	Frank Catalanotto.....	6

Pitching

Victories.....	Dave Mlicki.....	14
Defeats.....	Brian Moehler.....	16
ERA.....	Dave Mlicki.....	4.60
Games.....	Doug Brocail.....	70
Games Started.....	Brian Moehler.....	32
Complete Games.....	Dave Mlicki.....	2
	Brian Moehler.....	2
Shutouts.....	Brian Moehler.....	2
Saves.....	Todd Jones.....	30
Games Finished.....	Todd Jones.....	62
Innings Pitched.....	Brian Moehler.....	196.1
Hits Allowed.....	Brian Moehler.....	229
Runs.....	Brian Moehler.....	116
Earned Runs.....	Brian Moehler.....	110
HR Allowed.....	Willie Blair.....	29
Hit Batsmen.....	Jeff Weaver.....	17
Walks.....	Dave Mlicki.....	70
Strikeouts.....	Dave Mlicki.....	119
Wild Pitches.....	Masao Kida.....	7
Balks.....	C.J. Nitkowski.....	3
Opp. Average.....	Doug Brocail.....	.206

1999 TIGERS DAY-BY-DAY RESULTS

Date	GM	Opp	W/L	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Tigers POR	Opp. POR	Attend.	Home Attend.
4/5	1	@TEX	W	11-5	1-0	T1	—	Moehler	Helling	46,650	
4/6	2	@TEX	L	0-6	1-1	3	1.0	Thompson	Sele	28,329	
4/7	3	@TEX	L	7-10	1-2	4	1.0	Blair	Morgan	25,014	
4/9	4	@NYY	L	3-12 (7)	1-3	T4	2.0	Graterol	Cone	56,583	
4/10	5	@NYY	L	0-5	1-4	5	3.0	Moehler	Clemens	42,058	
4/11	6	@NYY	L	2-11	1-5	5	4.0	Thompson	Hernandez	32,398	
4/12	7	MIN	L	0-1	1-6	5	5.0	Runyan	Aguilera	47,449	47,449
4/14	8	MIN	W	7-1	2-6	5	5.0	Weaver	Hawkins	12,263	59,712
4/15	9	MIN	L	6-8	2-7	5	5.5	Moehler	Wells	11,818	71,530
4/16	10	NYY	W	8-1	3-7	5	5.0	Thompson	Hernandez	14,816	86,346
4/17	11	NYY	W	3-1	4-7	5	4.5	Anderson	Nelson	17,821	104,167
4/18	12	NYY	W	5-1	5-7	T3	4.5	Mlicki	Mendoza	16,503	120,670
4/20	13	BOS	L	0-1	5-8	4	5.5	Weaver	Martinez	12,558	133,228
4/21	14	BOS	W	9-2	6-8	4	5.5	Moehler	Wakefield	13,049	146,277
4/22	15	BOS	W	1-0	7-8	3	4.5	Thompson	PORTUGAL	32,975	179,252
4/23	16	@CWS	L	0-5	7-9	3	5.5	Blair	SIROTKA	9,837	
4/24	17	@CWS	L	1-3	7-10	3	5.5	Mlicki	Navarro	11,264	
4/25	18	@CWS	W	9-4	8-10	3	4.5	Weaver	Baldwin	15,370	
4/26	19	@SEA	W	7-0	9-10	3	4.5	Moehler	Moyer	25,465	
4/27	20	@SEA	W	5-1	10-10	3	4.5	Thompson	Hinchcliffe	19,617	
4/28	21	@SEA	L	6-8	10-11	3	5.5	Blair	Garcia	21,708	
4/29	22	@SEA	L	6-22	10-12	3	6.5	Nitkowski	Cloude	22,078	
4/30	23	@TB	W	7-5	11-12	3	5.5	Weaver	Arrojo	19,177	
5/1	24	@TB	L	3-4	11-13	3	6.5	Moehler	Witt	20,040	
5/2	25	@TB	W	8-2	12-13	3	5.5	Thompson	Santana	20,644	
5/3	26	@TB	L	6-14	12-14	3	6.5	Blair	Yan	15,430	
5/4	27	ANA	W	3-1	13-14	3	6.0	Brocail	Holtz	13,411	192,663
5/5	28	ANA	L	1-4	13-15	3	6.0	Weaver	Sparks	12,676	205,339
5/6	29	ANA	W	4-2	14-15	3	6.0	Florie	Finley	12,510	217,849
5/7	30	BAL	L	4-9	14-16	3	7.0	Thompson	Mussina	15,519	233,368
5/8	31	BAL	W	7-6	15-16	3	6.0	Blair	Kamieniecki	18,068	251,436
5/9	32	BAL	L	0-5	15-17	4	7.0	Mlicki	ERICKSON	16,940	268,376
5/11	33	OAK	L	2-6	15-18	4	8.5	Weaver	Rigby	12,411	280,787
5/12	34	OAK	L	1-2	15-19	4	9.5	Thompson	Heredia	13,565	294,352
5/14	35	CLE	L	2-4	15-20	4	10.5	Brocail	Karsay	21,844	316,196
5/15	36	CLE	L	7-12	15-21	4	11.5	Mlicki	Burba	39,769	355,965
5/16	37	CLE	W	9-3	16-21	4	10.5	Weaver	Wright	29,731	385,696
5/18	38	@TOR	L	5-7	16-22	4	12.0	Thompson	Hentgen	20,310	
5/19	39	@TOR	W	7-3	17-22	4	12.0	Moehler	Walls	20,384	
5/20	40	@TOR	L	0-7	17-23	4	12.5	Mlicki	HALLADAY	21,137	
5/21	41	@CLE	W	9-6	18-23	4	11.5	Nitkowski	Shuey	43,290	
5/22	42	@CLE	W	6-2	19-23	4	10.5	Weaver	Wright	40,991	
5/23	43	@CLE	L	4-7	19-24	4	11.5	Jones	Shuey	40,874	
5/24	44	TOR	L	6-12	19-25	4	11.5	Moehler	Wells	13,038	398,734
5/25	45	TOR	L	3-5	19-26	4	12.5	Mlicki	Halladay	13,087	411,821
5/26	46	TOR	L	5-9	19-27	4	13.5	Blair	Escobar	14,177	425,998
5/27	47	CWS	W	10-5	20-27	4	13.0	Weaver	Snyder	13,465	439,463
5/28	48	CWS	L	1-9	20-28	4	13.0	Thompson	Navarro	20,437	459,900
5/29	49	CWS	L	1-7	20-29	4	13.0	Moehler	BALDWIN	27,821	487,721
5/30	50	CWS	W	3-2	21-29	4	12.0	Mlicki	Parque	20,263	507,984
5/31	51	@BOS	L	7-8	21-30	4	13.0	Anderson	Wasdin	27,883	
6/1	52	@BOS	L	4-5	21-31	4	13.0	Brocail	Wasdin	26,457	
6/2	53	@BOS	W	4-2	22-31	4	13.0	Thompson	Wakefield	27,280	
6/4	54	STL	W	4-1	23-31	4	12.0	Moehler	Jimenez	40,794	548,778
6/5	55	STL	L	2-7	23-32	4	13.0	Blair	Bottenfield	43,679	592,457
6/6	56	STL	L	4-8	23-33	4	14.0	Nitkowski	Croushore	40,898	633,355
6/7	57	PIT	W	9-4	24-33	T3	13.5	Brunson	Schmidt	14,280	647,635
6/8	58	PIT	W	11-4	25-33	T3	12.5	N. Cruz	Ritchie	15,270	662,905
6/9	59	PIT	L	3-15	25-34	4	13.5	Moehler	Cordova	15,747	678,652
6/11	60	@STL	W	8-2	26-34	4	13.0	Mlicki	Bottenfield	41,827	
6/12	61	@STL	L	7-8 (14)	26-35	4	14.0	Blair	Radinsky	47,716	
6/13	62	@STL	W	3-1 (10)	27-35	T3	14.0	Brocail	Bottalico	46,269	
6/14	63	SEA	W	8-7	28-35	3	13.5	Kida	Cloude	17,291	695,943
6/15	64	SEA	L	4-5	28-36	3	14.5	Moehler	F. Rodriguez	16,659	712,602
6/16	65	SEA	L	1-7	28-37	3	15.5	Mlicki	Moyer	17,136	729,738
6/17	66	SEA	L	3-4	28-38	3	16.5	Jones	Garcia	18,415	748,153
6/18	67	OAK	W	8-3	29-38	3	15.5	Thompson	Oquist	22,347	770,500
6/19	68	OAK	L	1-13	29-39	3	16.5	Cruz	Hudson	24,704	795,204
6/20	69	OAK	L	5-6	29-40	3	17.5	Moehler	Haynes	25,934	821,138
6/21	70	OAK	W	6-5	30-40	3	17.5	Brocail	Rigby	16,083	837,221
6/22	71	@KC	L	2-4	30-41	3	17.5	Florie	Rosado	14,696	
6/23	72	@KC	L	1-10	30-42	4	18.5	Thompson	Witasick	19,021	
6/24	73	@KC	W	6-4	31-42	3	17.5	Cruz	Mathews	22,506	
6/25	74	MIN	W	2-0	32-42	3	16.5	MOEHLER	MILTON	21,604	858,825
6/26	75	MIN	L	0-1	32-43	4	16.5	MLICKI	Mays	19,667	878,492
6/27	76	MIN	L	7-12	32-44	4	18.0	Weaver	Hawkins	21,355	899,847
6/29	77	@NYY	L	0-3	32-45	4	19.0	Thompson	CLEMENS	31,338	
6/30	78	@NYY	W	8-2	33-45	4	18.0	Moehler	Pettitte	39,749	
7/1	79	@NYY	L	0-6	33-46	4	19.0	Mlicki	IRABU	26,311	
7/2	80	@MIN	L	4-11	33-47	4	19.0	Weaver	Hawkins	12,033	
7/3	81	@MIN	L	2-7	33-48	4	20.5	Cruz	Lincoln	14,042	
7/4	82	@MIN	W	15-5	34-48	4	19.5	Thompson	Perkins	13,094	

1999 TIGERS DAY-BY-DAY RESULTS

Date	GM	Opp	W/L	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Tigers POR	Opp. POR	Attend.	Home Attend.
7/6	83	NYN	L	6-9	34-49	4	20.5	Jones	Rivera	23,785	923,632
7/7	84	NYN	W	6-4	35-49	4	19.5	Mlicki	Cone	28,844	952,476
7/8	85	NYN	L	2-3	35-50	4	20.5	Nitkowski	Hernandez	34,417	986,893
7/9	86	MIL	L	1-4	35-51	4	20.5	Cruz	Woodard	22,769	1,009,662
7/10	87	MIL	W	9-3	36-51	3	20.5	Thompson	Abbott	25,374	1,035,036
7/11	88	MIL	L	2-3	36-52	3	20.5	Moehler	Nomo	32,974	1,068,010
7/13	70th Major League All-Star Game at Boston; American League 4, National League 1										
7/15	89	@HOU	L	6-8	36-53	3	21.5	Blair	Miller	32,573	
7/16	90	@HOU	L	1-2	36-54	3	21.5	Brocail	Cabrera	36,541	
7/17	91	@HOU	L	2-3	36-55	T4	21.5	Jones	Wagner	41,177	
7/18	92	@CIN	W	9-8	37-55	T4	20.5	Brocail	Graves	26,657	
7/19	93	@CIN	W	7-6	38-55	4	19.5	Nitkowski	Sullivan	20,291	
7/20	94	@CIN	L	2-5	38-56	T4	20.5	Mlicki	Parris	17,888	
7/21	95	KC	W	10-5	39-56	3	19.5	Thompson	Appier	19,064	1,087,074
7/22	96	KC	W	9-8	40-56	3	18.5	Florie	Rosado	29,322	1,116,396
7/23	97	BOS	W	14-5	41-56	3	17.5	Moehler	Ohka	35,245	1,151,641
7/24	98	BOS	L	4-11	41-57	T3	17.5	Weaver	Portugal	37,149	1,188,790
7/25	99	BOS	W	9-1	42-57	3	16.5	MICKI	Rose	34,959	1,223,749
7/26	100	@CLE	L	3-6	42-58	3	17.5	Thompson	Burba	43,157	
7/27	101	@CLE	L	5-14	42-59	T3	18.5	Borkowski	Nagy	43,042	
7/28	102	@CLE	L	2-7	42-60	5	19.5	Moehler	Gooden	43,162	
7/30	103	@TOR	L	2-8	42-61	5	20.5	Weaver	ESCOBAR	28,412	
7/31	104	@TOR	L	6-7	42-62	5	21.5	Mlicki	Halladay	29,527	
8/1	105	@TOR	L	5-8	42-63	5	21.5	Borkowski	Hentgen	30,105	
8/2	106	CWS	L	2-6	42-64	5	22.5	Moehler	Wells	26,637	1,250,386
8/3	107	CWS	L	6-9	42-65	5	23.0	Thompson	Snyder	24,484	1,274,870
8/5	108	@BAL	L	3-6	42-66	5	23.5	Weaver	Ponson	40,886	
8/6	109	@BAL	W	4-3	43-66	5	22.5	Mlicki	Mussina	41,708	
8/7	110	@BAL	L	4-5	43-67	5	23.5	Borkowski	Erickson	48,805	
8/8	111	@BAL	W	5-2 (11)	44-67	5	23.0	Brocail	Kamieniecki	44,474	
8/10	112	@TEX	L	3-4	44-68	5	24.0	N. Cruz	Patterson	24,398	
8/11	113	@TEX	L	2-8	44-69	5	25.0	Blair	HELLING	27,432	
8/12	114	@TEX	W	3-1	45-69	5	24.5	Mlicki	Sele	27,209	
8/13	115	ANA	W	8-7 (10)	46-69	5	24.5	Jones	Hasegawa	32,003	1,306,873
8/14	116	ANA	L	4-7	46-70	5	25.5	Moehler	Magnante	36,651	1,343,524
8/15	117	ANA	L	2-10	46-71	5	26.5	Thompson	Finley	34,237	1,377,761
8/16	118	TB	L	1-9	46-72	5	26.5	Weaver	Arrojo	21,102	1,398,863
8/17	119	TB	W	3-1	47-72	5	25.5	Mlicki	WITT	19,418	1,418,281
8/18	120	TB	L	0-4	47-73	5	25.5	Borkowski	Alvarez	21,311	1,439,592
8/20	121	@ANA	L	1-5	47-74	5	27.0	Moehler	FINLEY	29,910	
8/21	122	@ANA	W	5-0	48-74	5	27.0	Weaver	Washburn	28,575	
8/22	123	@ANA	W	12-3	49-74	T4	27.0	Mlicki	Sparks	24,465	
8/23	124	@ANA	L	5-6	49-75	T4	27.0	Brocail	Percival	17,145	
8/24	125	@SEA	L	0-5	49-76	T4	27.0	Blair	GARCIA	42,517	
8/25	126	@SEA	L	2-3	49-77	5	28.0	Moehler	Halama	43,789	
8/27	127	BAL	W	5-4	50-77	5	28.0	Weaver	Reyes	37,600	1,477,192
8/28	128	BAL	W	4-3	51-77	4	28.0	Mlicki	ERICKSON	42,377	1,519,569
8/29	129	BAL	L	4-11	51-78	4	28.0	Nitkowski	Johnson	37,911	1,557,480
8/30	130	TEX	W	1-0	52-78	4	28.0	MOEHLER	Loaiza	19,007	1,576,487
8/31	131	TEX	W	14-6	53-78	4	28.0	Cordero	Kolb	17,439	1,593,926
9/1	132	TEX	L	7-14	53-79	4	29.0	Weaver	Helling	18,544	1,612,470
9/2	133	TEX	W	8-7	54-79	4	29.0	Mlicki	Zimmerman	22,945	1,635,415
9/3	134	@OAK	L	4-7	54-80	4	30.0	N. Cruz	Appier	10,297	
9/4	135	@OAK	L	1-2	54-81	4	30.0	Cordero	Hudson	18,323	
9/5	136	@OAK	W	5-4	55-81	4	30.0	Blair	Haynes	20,429	
9/6	137	@OAK	W	9-7	56-81	4	29.5	Borkowski	Olivares	30,541	
9/8	138	@TB	W	5-1	57-81	4	28.5	Mlicki	Witt	14,887	
9/9	139	@TB	L	3-5	57-82	4	29.0	Nitkowski	Arrojo	15,056	
9/10	140	TOR	W	7-6	58-82	T3	29.0	Jones	Frascatore	33,736	1,669,151
9/11	141	TOR	L	5-9	58-83	4	30.0	Cordero	Spoljaric	40,269	1,709,420
9/12	142	TOR	L	3-5	58-84	4	30.0	Weaver	Escobar	39,349	1,748,769
9/13	143	@CWS	W	3-2	59-84	T3	30.0	Mlicki	Snyder	12,217	
9/14	144	@CWS	W	7-0	60-84	3	29.0	Nitkowski	Myette	11,475	
9/15	145	@CWS	L	1-3	60-85	3	29.0	Moehler	Baldwin	11,528	
9/17	146	@BOS	L	3-14	60-86	3	28.5	Blair	Florie	29,038	
9/18	147	@BOS	L	1-9	60-87	3	29.5	Weaver	Saberhagen	32,382	
9/19	148	@BOS	L	3-7	60-88	T3	29.5	Mlicki	Wakefield	30,777	
9/20	149	CLE	W	4-3 (10)	61-88	T3	28.5	Jones	Riske	26,106	1,774,875
9/21	150	CLE	L	1-6	61-89	T3	29.5	Borkowski	Burba	24,155	1,799,030
9/22	151	CLE	L	1-9	61-90	4	30.5	Moehler	Wright	27,355	1,826,385
9/23	152	CLE	W	7-5	62-90	4	29.5	Blair	Nagy	34,920	1,861,305
9/24	153	KC	L	3-7	62-91	4	30.5	Mlicki	Rosado	39,030	1,900,335
9/25	154	KC	W	11-3	63-91	4	30.5	Nitkowski	Suzuki	41,164	1,941,499
9/26	155	KC	W	6-1	64-91	3	30.5	Borkowski	Stein	41,586	1,983,085
9/27	156	KC	W	8-2	65-91	3	30.0	Moehler	Suppan	43,356	2,026,441
9/28	157	@MIN	W	7-4	66-91	3	30.0	Jones	Trombley	11,875	
9/29	158	@MIN	W	6-3	67-91	3	29.0	Mlicki	Mays	9,933	
9/30	159	@MIN	W	6-5	68-91	3	29.0	Cordero	Wells	11,464	
10/1	160	@KC	L	5-9	68-92	3	29.0	Borkowski	Suzuki	13,382	
10/2	161	@KC	W	4-3	69-92	3	28.0	Weaver	Suppan	17,204	
10/3	162	At KC, canceled due to rain; game not made up									

1999 TIGERS HIGHS AND LOWS

General (Nine Inning Games Unless Noted)

Longest winning streak - overall	6	(9/25-30)
Longest winning streak - home	3	four times (last, 9/25-27)+
Longest winning streak - road	3	twice (last, 9/28-30)
Most consecutive losses - overall	9	(7/16-8/5)
Most consecutive losses - home	5	(5/9-5/15)
Most consecutive losses - road	7	(4/6-24)
Longest game, time (nine inn.)	3:53	(6/30 vs. NYY)
Longest game, time (extra inn.)	4:44	(6/12 @STL, 14 inn.)
Longest game, innings	14	(6/12 @STL)
Shortest game, time	1:49	(4/22 vs. BOS)
Best homestand, percentage	.800	(4-1; 7/21-25)
Worst homestand, percentage	.286	(2-5; 5/24-30)
Best road trip, percentage	.667	(2-1; 6/11-13)
Worst road trip, percentage	.000	(0-6; 7/26-8/1)
Most runners left on base, game	13	(7/10 vs. MIL)
Most errors, game	4	(7/27 @CLE)
Most DP turned, game	4	three times (last 9/24 vs. KC)
Most DP turned, opponent	5	(8/16 vs. TB)
Largest margin of victory	10	(7/4 @MIN)
Largest margin of defeat	16	(4/29 @SEA)
Biggest comeback to win	5	twice (last 9/2 vs. TEX)
Biggest lead lost in a loss	6	(7/15 @HOU)
Highest attendance, home	47,449	(4/12 vs. MIN)
Highest attendance, road	56,583	(4/9 @NYY)

Team Batting

Most runs, game	15	(7/4 @MIN)
Most runs, game - both clubs	28	(4/29 @SEA)
Most runs, inning	8	(8/31 vs. TEX, 7th)
Most hits, game	19	(7/4 @MIN)
Most hits, inning	7	(8/31 vs. TEX, 7th)
Most consecutive hits, inning	6	(8/31 vs. TEX, 7th)
Fewest hits, nine-inning game	3	five times (last, 9/15 @CWS)
Most extra-base hits, game	9	(7/23 vs. BOS)
Most singles, game	16	(8/22 @ANA)
Most doubles, game	7	twice (last, 8/31 vs. TEX)
Most triples, game	2	four times (last, 8/15 vs. ANA)
Most homers, game	5	twice (last, 7/23 vs. BOS)
Most homers, inning	3	(7/23 vs. BOS, 6th)
Most homers - both clubs	10	(7/24 vs. BOS)
Most consecutive games, homer	12	(9/4-17)
Most consec. games, no homer	3	four times (last, 9/21-23)
Most walks, game	7	six times (last, 8/18 vs. TB)
Most strikeouts, game	14	twice (last 8/15 vs. ANA)
Fewest strikeouts, game	0	(5/27 vs. CWS)*
Most stolen bases, game	5	(5/18 @TOR)
Most caught stealing, game	3	twice (last, 8/21 @ANA)

Team Pitching

Fewest runs, game	0	five times (last, 9/14 @CWS)
Most runs, game	22	(4/29 @SEA)
Fewest hits, game	2	(4/22 vs. BOS)
Most hits, game	19	twice (last, 7/27 @CLE)
Fewest walks, game	0	7 times (last, 9/2 vs. TEX)
Most walks, game	10	twice (last, 9/18 @BOS)
Most strikeouts, game	13	(7/17 @HOU)
Most home runs, game	7	(7/24 vs. BOS)
Most hit by pitch, game	2	11 times (last, 9/17 @BOS)
Most wild pitches, game	2	(4/9 @NYY)
Longest scoreless streak	20	innings (4/11-14)

Individual Batting

Most at-bats, game	6	six times (last Encarnacion, 7/10 vs. MIL)
Most runs, game	4	twice (last, Encarnacion, 7/4 @MIN)
Most hits, game	5	(Polonia, 5/27 vs. CWS)
Most consecutive hits	6	(Polonia, 5/27-28 vs. CWS)
Most doubles, game	2	19 times (last, Palmer 7/31 @TOR)
Most triples, game	2	(Ausmus, 7/6 vs. NYY, 10 inn.)
Most homers, game	2	9 times (last, Encarnacion 9/19 @BOS)
Most total bases, game	11	(Garcia 9/14 @CWS)
Most RBI, game	5	three times (last, Encarnacion 8/22 @ANA)
Most walks, game	4	twice (last, Higginson 5/24 vs. TOR)
Most strikeouts, game	4	twice (last, Clark 4/20 vs. BOS)
Most stolen bases, game	2	7 times (last, Encarnacion 8/21 @ANA)
Most hit by pitch, game	3	(Easley, 5/31 @BOS)*
Longest batting streak	19	(Clark 7/10-8/1)

Individual Pitching

Longest winning streak	8	(Micki 8/6-9/13)
Longest losing streak	6	(Weaver 5/27-8/16)
Most innings pitched, starter	9.0	four times (last, Moehler 8/30 vs. TEX)
Most innings pitched, reliever	4.2	(Blair 8/5 @BAL)
Fewest hits, complete game	3	(Moehler 8/30 vs. TEX)
Fewest runs, complete game	0	twice (last, Moehler 8/30 vs. TEX)
Most runs, game	11	(Rojas 4/29 @SEA)
Most walks, game	5	(Thompson 4/11 @NYY)
Most strikeouts, game (starter)	10	(Thompson 7/10 vs. MIL)
Most strikeouts, game (relief)	5	(Blair 8/5 @BAL)
Most hit by pitch, game	2	six times (last, Borkowski 9/17 @BOS)
Most wild pitches, game	2	(Kida 4/9 @NYY)
Most consecutive scoreless innings	19.0	(Thompson 4/16-27)

*Ties club record; #Sets club record

1999 TIGERS FIELDING STATISTICS

Pitching

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Anderson	1.000	37	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Blair	1.000	39	16	6	15	0	21	0	0
Borkowski	.810	17	12	7	10	4	21	1	0
Brocail	1.000	70	0	11	6	0	17	1	0
Brunson	1.000	17	0	0	3	0	3	1	0
Cordero	1.000	20	0	2	5	0	7	1	0
Cruz, N.	.926	29	6	8	17	2	27	0	0
Florie	.667	27	3	1	5	3	9	0	0
Graterol	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Hiljus	1.000	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Jones	.875	65	0	2	5	1	8	0	0
Kida	1.000	49	0	2	7	0	9	0	0
Lira	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Mlicki	.914	31	31	14	18	3	35	1	0
Moehler	1.000	32	32	18	31	0	49	2	0
Nitkowski	.880	68	7	5	17	3	25	0	0
Roberts	.500	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Rojas	1.000	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Runyan	1.000	12	0	1	3	0	4	0	0
Thompson	.941	24	24	5	11	1	17	1	0
Weaver	1.000	30	29	9	18	0	27	3	0

Catchers

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Ausmus	.998	127	121	754	56	2	812	5	0	7
Fick	1.000	4	3	24	1	0	25	0	0	1
Haselman	.996	39	37	231	13	1	245	0	0	4

First Base

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Catalanotto	1.000	32	24	219	11	0	230	29	0
Clark	.992	132	130	1126	86	10	1222	111	0
Jefferies	1.000	3	3	19	4	0	23	1	0
Wood	.972	5	4	35	0	1	36	3	0

Second Base

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Catalanotto	.966	32	19	24	61	3	88	7	0
Easley	.989	147	141	302	421	8	731	111	0
Garcia, L.	1.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferies	1.000	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Macias	1.000	1	1	1	6	0	7	0	0
Wood	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0

Third Base

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Alvarez	1.000	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Catalanotto	.946	21	18	9	26	2	37	4	0
Palmer	.945	141	140	89	240	19	348	24	0
Wood	.909	9	3	5	5	1	11	0	0

Shortstop

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Cruz, D.	.983	155	151	230	453	12	695	106	0
Easley	1.000	19	7	16	24	0	40	5	0
Garcia, L.	1.000	7	1	3	2	0	5	0	0
Wood	.818	9	2	2	7	2	11	1	0

Outfielders

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Alvarez	1.000	5	3	3	0	0	3	0	0
Bartee	.985	38	20	66	0	1	67	0	0
Encarnacion	.968	131	127	264	10	9	283	2	0
Garcia, K.	.958	81	75	152	7	7	166	1	0
Higginson	.983	88	87	175	2	3	180	0	0
Hunter	1.000	18	15	49	1	0	50	0	0
Jefferies	1.000	2	1	2	0	0	2	0	0
Kapler	.981	128	118	303	4	6	313	2	0
Polonia	.986	40	37	68	4	1	73	0	0

1999 TIGERS MISCELLANY

Runs by Inning

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	Total
Tigers	76	69	105	91	79	90	91	92	46	8	746
Opponent	82	104	113	106	99	97	127	81	66	5	882

Record by Month

April: 11-12 May: 10-18 June: 12-15 July: 9-17 August: 11-16 September: 16-14

Record by Day

Mon.: 11-8 Tue.: 7-16 Wed.: 9-15 Thurs.: 9-9 Fri.: 12-14 Sat.: 8-18 Sun.: 13-12

The Tigers' Record...

	Leading	Tied	Trailing
After 6 Innings	49-7	10-12	10-73
After 7 Innings	57-4	4-10	8-78
After 8 Innings	64-2	4-8	1-82
When Scoring First	54-27		
When Opponent Scored First	15-65		
Before the All-Star Break	36-52		
After the All-Star Break	33-40		
One-Run Games	19-22		
1-0 Games	2-3		
Extra-Inning Games	5-5		
Doubleheaders	None played		

1999 Tiger Starters and Relievers

	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	BB-I	SO
Starters	51-71	5.61	928.1	1046	610	579	349-10	570
Relievers	18-21	4.44	492.1	479	292	243	236-16	407

1999 Bullpen Breakdowns

	First Batter Retired/Faced	Pct.	RI/Scored	Pct.	Saves/Opps.	Pct.
Anderson	24/37	.649	23/9	.304	0/1	.000
Blair	13/23	.565	12/2	.167	0/0	.000
Borkowski	3/5	.600	9/4	.444	0/0	.000
Brocail	49/70	.696	30/7	.233	2/4	.500
Brunson	10/17	.588	12/6	.500	0/0	—
Cordero	13/20	.632	13/5	.385	0/0	—
Cruz, N.	15/23	.652	24/11	.458	0/0	—
Florie	16/24	.667	10/4	.400	0/0	—
Hilljus	3/6	.500	8/2	.250	0/0	—
Jones	34/65	.523	11/2	.182	30/35	.857
Kida	36/49	.735	34/6	.176	1/1	1.000
Lira	1/2	.500	3/3	1.000	0/0	—
Nitkowski	43/61	.705	49/16	.327	0/0	—
Roberts	0/1	.000	1/0	.000	0/0	—
Rojas	2/5	.400	6/4	.667	0/0	—
Runyan	7/12	.583	9/7	.778	0/0	—
Team Totals	269/420	.640	257/72	.280	33/41	.805

Home Runs

	1R	2R	3R	GS	Last HR
Alvarez	1	1	—	—	8/3 vsCWS
Ausmus	6	3	—	—	9/25 vsKC
Bartee	—	—	—	—	6/16/98 vsMIN
Catalanotto	7	4	—	—	9/29 @MIN
Clark	16	11	4	—	10/2 @KC
Cruz, D.	7	5	1	—	9/26 vsKC
Easley	15	2	3	—	9/24 vsKC
Encarnacion	12	3	3	1	9/25 vsKC
Fick	1	—	1	1	9/27 vsKC
Garcia, K.	7	5	2	—	9/29 @MIN
Garcia, L.	—	—	—	—	No ML HR
Haselman	2	1	1	—	7/4 @MIN
Higginson	5	5	2	—	9/2 vsTEX (2)
Hunter	—	—	—	—	8/1/98 vs. TB
Jefferies	5	1	—	—	7/23 vsBOS
Kapler	12	4	2	—	9/30 @MIN
Macias	—	1	—	—	5/15 vs. CLE
Palmer	24	11	2	1	9/30 @MIN
Polonia	9	1	—	—	10/2 @KC
Wood	—	—	1	—	7/23 vsBOS

Multi-Hit Games

	2H	3H	4H	5H	Total
Alvarez	—	1	—	—	1
Ausmus	23	7	4	—	34
Bartee	3	1	—	—	4
Catalanotto	15	1	2	—	18
Clark	33	6	—	—	39
Cruz, D.	37	5	—	—	41
Easley	24	10	1	—	35
Encarnacion	31	3	1	—	35
Fick	2	—	—	—	2
Garcia, K.	14	—	2	—	16
Garcia, L.	—	—	—	—	0
Haselman	7	—	—	—	7
Higginson	19	5	—	—	24
Hunter	2	1	—	—	3
Jefferies	5	—	—	—	5
Kapler	25	2	—	—	27
Macias	1	—	—	—	1
Palmer	25	10	—	—	35
Polonia	19	8	3	1	31
Wood	2	—	—	—	2

Multi-RBI Games

	2BI	3BI	4BI	5BI	Total
Alvarez	1	—	—	—	1
Ausmus	6	5	—	—	11
Bartee	1	—	—	—	1
Catalanotto	4	3	—	—	7
Clark	13	7	5	—	25
Cruz, D.	7	2	3	—	12
Easley	10	5	1	—	16
Encarnacion	10	5	2	1	19
Fick	—	1	—	1	2
Garcia, K.	6	3	—	—	9
Garcia, L.	—	—	—	—	0
Haselman	7	1	1	—	2
Higginson	7	3	—	1	11
Hunter	—	—	—	—	0
Jefferies	3	—	—	—	3
Kapler	9	1	1	—	11
Macias	1	—	—	—	1
Palmer	18	7	1	1	27
Polonia	3	2	—	—	5
Wood	1	1	—	—	2

1999 TIGERS MISCELLANY

Starting Lineup by Batting Order

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th
Alvarez	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	—
Ausmus	8	82	—	—	—	—	—	28	5
Bartee	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Catalanotto	9	7	7	—	1	12	20	12	—
Clark	—	—	25	45	63	6	—	—	—
Cruz, D.	—	19	—	—	—	—	8	19	106
Easley	3	19	31	8	27	50	9	1	—
Encarnacion	28	—	23	—	15	18	38	5	—
Fick	—	—	—	—	1	6	1	3	—
Garcia, K.	—	—	—	—	2	26	19	21	8
Garcia, L.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Haselman	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	25	7
Higginson	2	6	56	16	5	13	6	—	—
Hunter	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Jefferies	12	23	—	—	—	—	6	7	—
Kapler	—	3	4	—	4	25	42	33	6
Macias	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Palmer	—	—	15	92	43	—	—	—	—
Polonia	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood	—	2	—	—	—	1	3	—	4
Pitchers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9

1999 Review

Starting Lineup by Position

	DH	CA	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RF
Alvarez	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Ausmus	—	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bartee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Catalanotto	7	—	24	20	17	—	—	—	—
Clark	10	—	130	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruz, D.	—	—	—	—	—	151	—	—	—
Easley	—	—	—	140	—	7	—	—	—
Encarnacion	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	20	—
Fick	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Garcia, K.	1	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	51
Garcia, L.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Haselman	3	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Higginson	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
Hunter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Jefferies	43	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kapler	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	12
Macias	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Palmer	9	—	—	—	141	—	—	—	—
Polonia	44	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	8
Wood	1	—	4	—	3	2	—	—	—

Tigers Hold All-Time Triple Play Lead

Skeeter Barnes efforts on July 3, 1992, in Detroit with Omar Vizquel of Seattle at the plate helped to continue an historic Tiger reign in the category of triple plays. He and first baseman Cecil Fielder participated in the Tigers 32nd all-time triple play, more than any other team in major league history.

The Pittsburgh Pirates and the St. Louis Cardinals are tied for the National League lead with 31. The Tigers of 1908 made two triple plays (both against the Red Sox) to start the club's historic run of three-ply killings. The 1911 Tigers posted three triple plays.

1999 TIGERS MISCELLANY

Tigers' Last At-Bat Wins

Date	Opponent	Inning	Score	Game-Winning Hit or RBI
April 26	Boston Red Sox	8th	1-0	Ausmus
May 4	Anaheim Angels	8th	3-1	Palmer
June 13	@St. Louis Cardinals	10th	3-1	Catalanotto
June 14	Seattle Mariners	9th	8-7	Clark
July 18	@Cincinnati Reds	10th	9-8	Ausmus
Aug. 8	@Baltimore Orioles	11th	5-2	Ausmus
Aug. 13	Anaheim Angels	10th	8-7	Palmer
Sept. 10	Toronto Blue Jays	9th	7-6	Encarnacion
Sept. 20	Cleveland Indians	10th	4-3	Encarnacion
Sept. 28	@Minnesota Twins	9th	7-4	Palmer

Tigers' Come from Behind Wins

Date	Opponent	Final Score	Deficit(s)
April 17	New York Yankees	3-1	1-0
May 4	Anaheim Angels	3-1	1-0
May 16	Cleveland Indians	9-3	1-0
May 19	@Toronto Blue Jays	7-3	1-0
May 21	@Cleveland Indians	9-6	5-3
June 14	Seattle Mariners	8-7	6-1
June 18	Oakland Athletics	8-3	3-1
June 21	Oakland Athletics	13-11	2-0, 10-9
June 24	@Kansas City Royals	6-4	4-0
July 18	@Cincinnati Reds	9-8 (10)	8-6
July 21	Kansas City Royals	10-5	4-3
July 22	Kansas City Royals	9-8	2-0, 5-3
Aug. 13	Anaheim Angels	8-7	1-0, 7-3
Aug. 31	Texas Rangers	14-6	4-3, 6-5
Sept. 2	Texas Rangers	8-7	5-0
Sept. 10	Toronto Blue Jays	7-6	1-0, 4-2, 6-5
Sept. 23	Cleveland Indians	7-5	3-1
Sept. 28	@Minnesota Twins	7-4	4-2
Sept. 29	@Minnesota Twins	6-3	3-1
Sept. 30	@Minnesota Twins	6-5	5-4

Tigers' Big Innings (Five or More Runs)

Date	Opponent	Inning	Runs
April 5	@Texas Rangers	4th	Seven
April 14	Minnesota Twins	3rd	Five
May 8	Baltimore Orioles	2nd	Five
June 8	Pittsburgh Pirates	4th	Five
June 11	@St. Louis Cardinals	9th	Five
June 21	Oakland Athletics	3rd	Six
July 22	Kansas City Royals	7th	Five
July 23	Boston Red Sox	6th	Six
Aug. 22	@Anaheim Angels	9th	Six
Aug. 31	Texas Rangers	7th	Eight
Sept. 25	Kansas City Royals	6th	Five
Sept. 28	Minnesota Twins	9th	Five

Tigers Batting Around

Date	Opponent	Inning	Runs	#Batters
April 5	@Texas Rangers	4th	Seven	Ten
April 14	Minnesota Twins	3rd	Five	Ten
April 25	@Chicago White Sox	7th	Four	Nine
May 8	Baltimore Orioles	2nd	Five	Eleven
May 24	Toronto Blue Jays	7th	Four	Nine
June 8	Pittsburgh Pirates	4th	Five	Nine
June 21	Oakland Athletics	3rd	Six	Ten
July 18	@Cincinnati Reds	1st	Four	Nine
July 22	Kansas City Royals	7th	Five	Ten
July 23	Boston Red Sox	6th	Six	Nine
Aug. 8	@Baltimore Orioles	11th	Three	Nine
Aug. 22	@Anaheim Angels	9th	Six	Ten
Aug. 31	Texas Rangers	7th	Eight	Twelve
Sept. 25	Kansas City Royals	6th	Five	Nine

1999 TIGERS MAJOR LEAGUE TRANSACTIONS

January

- 5 Designated LHP Roberto Duran for assignment
- 7 Outrighted LHP Roberto Duran to Montreal
- 7 Outrighted RHP Bryan Corey to Toledo
- 14 Acquired C Brad Ausmus and LHP C.J. Nitkowski from Houston in exchange for RHP Dean Crow, RHP Brian Powell, INF Carlos Villalobos, RHP Mark Persails and C Paul Bako
- 28 Claimed RHP Mike Grzanich off waivers from Houston

February

- 2 Signed RHP Robinson Checo to a minor league contract

March

- 15 Optioned RHP David Borkowski, RHP Mike Drumright and RHP Willis Roberts to Toledo
- 15 Optioned RHP Francisco Cordero and RHP Apostol Garcia to Jacksonville
- 19 Optioned RHP Matt Drews to Toledo
- 21 Optioned INF Gabe Alvarez and LHP Will Brunson to Toledo
- 24 Designated RHP Mike Grzanich for assignment
- 24 Claimed INF Jason Maxwell off waivers from the Chicago Cubs
- 26 Outrighted RHP Mike Grzanich to Toledo
- 26 Placed RHP Seth Greisinger on 15-day DL with strained right elbow
- 29 Placed INF Jason Wood on 15-day DL with fractured left forearm
- 30 Optioned OF Kimera Barte and RHP Robinson Checo to Toledo
- 31 Placed C Raul Casanova on 15-day DL
- 31 Placed C Robert Fick on 15-day DL with left shoulder strain
- 31 Placed RHP Bryce Florie on 15-day DL with right shoulder strain

April

- 1 Outrighted INF Jason Maxwell to Toledo
- 1 Purchased the contract of RHP Felipe Lira from Toledo
- 2 Outrighted LHP Alberto Blanco to Jacksonville
- 9 Purchased the contract of RHP Beiker Graterol from Toledo
- 13 Optioned INF Gabe Kapler to Toledo
- 14 Purchased the contract of RHP Jeff Weaver from Jacksonville
- 14 Transferred C Raul Casanova to 60-day DL
- 15 Transferred C Robert Fick to 60-day DL
- 15 Claimed INF Rob Sasser off waivers from Texas
- 16 Acquired RHP Dave Mlicki and RHP Mel Rojas from Los Angeles in exchange for RHP Robinson Checo, LHP Rick Roberts and RHP Apostol Garcia
- 17 Optioned RHP Beiker Graterol to Toledo
- 17 Designated RHP Felipe Lira to Toledo
- 28 Traded OF Brian Hunter to Seattle in exchange for two players to be named
- 30 Recalled OF Gabe Kapler from Toledo

May

- 1 Assigned RHP Bryce Florie to Lakeland for injury rehab
- 3 RHP Brian Moehler placed on suspended list by the MLB office (10 games)
- 4 Assigned INF Jason Wood to Lakeland for injury rehab
- 4 Optioned INF Luis Garcia to Toledo
- 4 Purchased the contract of RHP Nelson Cruz from Toledo
- 6 Recalled RHP Bryce Florie from injury rehab in Lakeland
- 6 Reinstated RHP Bryce Florie from 15-day DL
- 6 Designated RHP Mel Rojas for assignment
- 7 Placed LHP Sean Runyan on 15-day DL with shoulder strain
- 8 Purchased the contract of INF Jose Macias from Toledo
- 11 RHP Mel Rojas refused outright assignment
- 11 Recalled INF Jason Wood from injury rehab in Lakeland
- 11 Reinstated INF Jason Wood from 15-day DL
- 11 Optioned RHP Nelson Cruz to Toledo
- 12 Assigned RHP Seth Greisinger to Lakeland on injury rehab
- 19 Transferred RHP Seth Greisinger from Lakeland to Toledo on injury rehab assignment
- 21 Optioned INF Jose Macias to Toledo
- 21 Recalled LHP Will Brunson from Toledo
- 25 Recalled RHP Seth Greisinger from injury rehab assignment in Toledo
- 26 Placed INF Tony Clark on 15-day DL with sprain of clavicular ligament
- 26 Purchased the contract of OF Luis Polonia from Toledo

June

- 1 Assigned RHP Seth Greisinger to Toledo on injury rehab assignment
- 4 Assigned LHP Sean Runyan to Toledo on injury rehab assignment
- 8 Assigned INF Tony Clark to Toledo on injury rehab assignment
- 8 Optioned RHP Matt Anderson to Toledo
- 8 Recalled RHP Nelson Cruz from Toledo
- 10 Optioned INF Jason Wood to Toledo
- 10 Recalled INF Tony Clark from injury rehab in Toledo
- 10 Reinstated INF Tony Clark from 15-day DL
- 18 Transferred RHP Seth Greisinger to 60-day DL
- 18 Signed 1999 first-round draft choice C Eric Munson
- 18 Optioned C Eric Munson to Lakeland
- 21 Placed INF Gregg Jefferies on 15-day DL with right elbow contusion
- 24 Assigned C Raul Casanova to GCL Tigers for injury rehab
- 24 Recalled INF Jose Macias from Toledo
- 27 Acquired LHP Andrew Vanhecken from Seattle as the first of two players to be named in Brian Hunter trade
- 28 Optioned INF Jose Macias to Toledo
- 28 Transferred C Raul Casanova on injury rehab from GCL to Lakeland

1999 TIGERS MAJOR LEAGUE TRANSACTIONS

- 29 Recalled INF Jason Wood from Toledo
- 30 Placed RHP Masao Kida on 15-day DL with lower back strain

July

- 1 Recalled LHP Sean Runyan from injury rehab assignment in Toledo
- 1 Recalled RHP Willis Roberts from Toledo
- 2 Assigned INF Gregg Jefferies to Toledo on injury rehab assignment
- 4 Transferred C Raul Casanova on injury rehab from Lakeland to Toledo
- 5 Optioned RHP Willis Roberts to Toledo
- 6 Recalled INF Gregg Jefferies from injury rehab assignment in Toledo
- 12 Recalled C Raul Casanova from injury rehab assignment in Toledo
- 12 Reinstated C Raul Casanova from 60-day DL
- 12 Outrighted C Raul Casanova to Toledo
- 14 Assigned RHP Masao Kida to Toledo on rehab assignment while on 15-day DL
- 17 Optioned LHP Will Brunson to Toledo
- 17 Recalled RHP Dave Borkowski from Toledo
- 24 Placed OF Bobby Higginson on 15-day DL with right toe sprain
- 24 Recalled INF Gabe Alvarez from Toledo
- 28 Recalled RHP Masao Kida from injury rehab assignment in Toledo
- 31 Optioned INF Jason Wood to Toledo

August

- 2 Recalled RHP Francisco Cordero from Jacksonville
- 3 Recalled OF Kimera Bartee from Toledo
- 3 Placed OF Gregg Jefferies on 15-day DL with strained right hamstring
- 16 Placed LHP Justin Thompson on 15-day DL with left shoulder strain
- 16 Recalled RHP Matt Anderson from Toledo
- 19 Optioned INF Gabe Alvarez to Toledo
- 20 Reinstated OF Gregg Jefferies from 15-day DL
- 22 Placed OF Gregg Jefferies on 15-day DL with strained right hamstring
- 24 Reinstated OF Bobby Higginson from 15-day DL
- 26 Acquired OF Jerry Amador from Seattle as the second of two players to be named in Brian Hunter trade

September

- 6 Reinstated OF Gregg Jefferies from 15-day DL
- 7 Reinstated C Robert Fick from 60-day DL

- 8 Recalled INF Gabe Alvarez and INF Jason Wood from Toledo
- 8 Purchased the contract of RHP Erik Hiljus from Toledo

October

- 4 Reinstated LHP Sean Runyan from 15-day DL
- 5 Reinstated LHP Justin Thompson from 15-day DL
- 11 Outrighted RHP Beiker Graterol, INF Jose Macias and INF Jason Wood to Toledo

November

- 2 Acquired OF Juan Gonzalez, RHP Danny Patterson and C Gregg Zaun from Texas in exchange for LHP Justin Thompson, RHP Francisco Cordero, OF Gabe Kapler, INF Frank Catalanotto, C Bill Haselman and LHP Alan Webb
- 4 OF Luis Polonia elected free agency
- 5 Reinstated RHP Seth Greisinger from 60-day DL
- 9 Claimed INF Carlos Villalobos off waivers from Houston
- 15 Signed OF Luis Polonia as a free agent
- 18 Designated RHP Nelson Cruz for assignment
- 18 Purchased the contracts of C Javier Cardona, RHP Shane Heams, RHP Kris Keller, INF Pedro Santana, RHP Victor Santos, OF Chris Wakeland and RHP Brandon Villafuerte from Toledo
- 24 Designated INF Carlos Villalobos for assignment
- 24 Claimed LHP Ramon Tatis off waivers from Tampa Bay
- 24 Outrighted RHP Nelson Cruz to Toledo

December

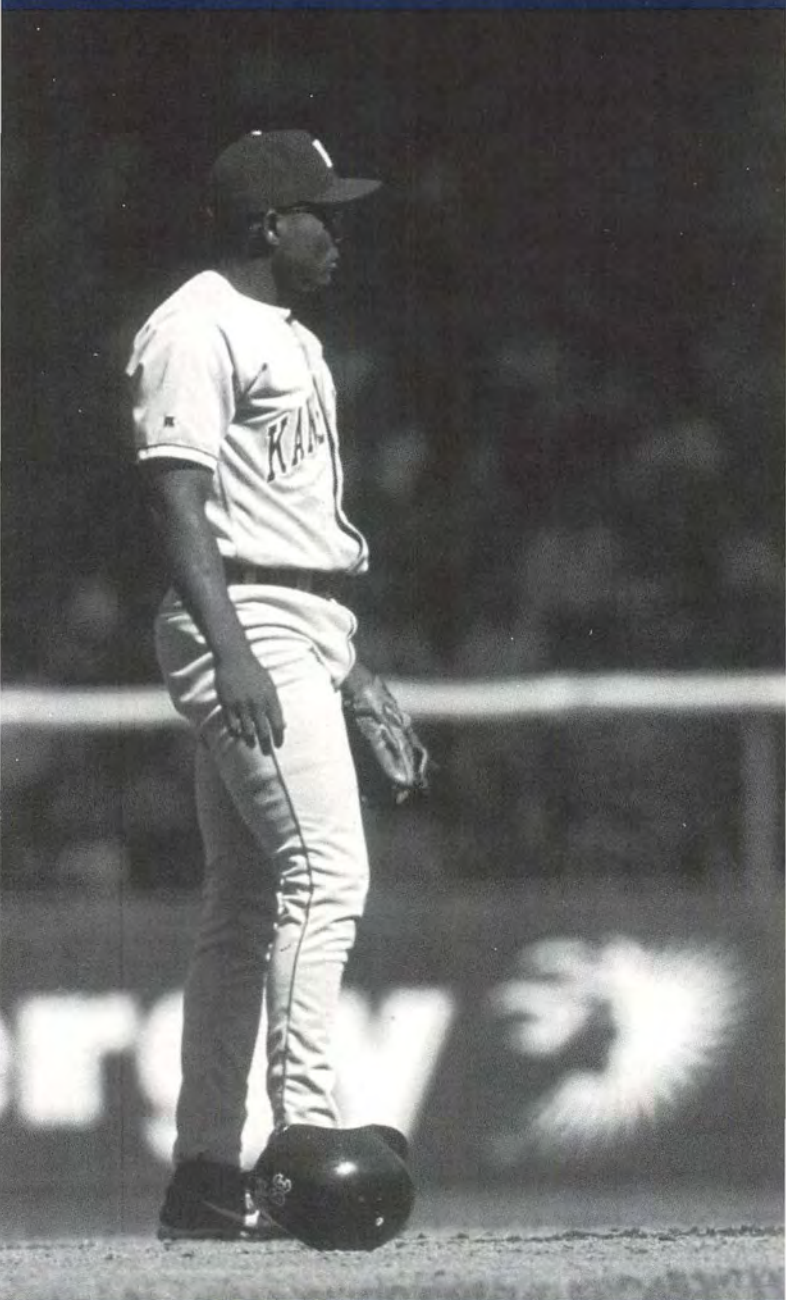
- 12 Traded OF Kimera Bartee to Cincinnati in exchange for a player to be named or cash
- 13 Selected RHP Mark Johnson from the New York Yankees in the Rule 5 Draft

Thanks a Million, Tiger Fans

The Tigers drew two million fans for just the sixth time in team history in 1999 as 2,026,441 fans visited Tiger Stadium in its historic final year. The team also topped the two million mark in 1968, 1984, 1985, 1987 and 1988.

Detroit has drawn over one million fans at home in each of the past 34 seasons, the longest streak in the American League. Only the Cardinals (36 years) and Dodgers (54 years) have longer runs. The Tigers topped the one hundred million mark in franchise history in 1994.

2000 OPPONENTS



The Kansas City Royals, the Tigers' final opponent at Tiger Stadium, visit Comerica Park for the first time on May 8.

ANAHEIM ANGELS

West Division



Mike Scioscia
1st season in Anaheim
1st season overall



Address 2000 Gene Autry Way
Anaheim, CA 92806
Phone Number (714) 940-2000
Fax Number (714) 940-2205
Vice President/General Manager Bill Stoneman
Manager Mike Scioscia
Manager of Baseball Information Larry Babcock
Office Number (714) 940-2015
Stadium (Year Opened) Edison International Field
of Anaheim (1966)
Capacity 45,050
Travel Coordinator Tom Taylor
Angels' Hotel in Detroit Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
Tigers' Hotel in Anaheim Double Tree Hotel
Phone: (714) 634-4500
1999 Record, Finish 70-92, 4th West
Tigers vs. Angels in 1999 (All-Time) 5-5 (271-222)
Tigers vs. Angels in Anaheim (All-Time) 2-2 (125-120)
Tigers vs. Angels in Detroit (All-Time) 3-3 (146-102)

1999 Series Scores

In Anaheim (2-2)						In Detroit (3-3)					
8/20	L	1-5	8/23	L	5-6	5/4	W	3-1	8/13	W	8-7
8/21	W	5-0				5/5	L	1-4	8/14	L	4-7
8/22	W	12-3				5/6	W	4-2	8/15	L	2-10
Results refer to Tigers' win-loss											

Results refer to Tigers' win-loss

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-1	2-4	7-5	1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1987	5-1	4-2	9-3
1972	4-2	3-3	7-5	1988	4-2	3-3	7-5
1973	3-3	2-4	5-7	1989	1-5	0-6	1-11
1974	5-1	2-4	7-5	1990	4-2	3-3	7-5
1975	2-3	3-3	5-6	1991	4-2	3-3	7-5
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1993	4-2	4-2	8-4
1978	3-3	4-1	7-4	1994	1-2	3-1	4-3
1979	4-2	4-2	8-4	1995	0-4	2-2	2-6
1980	2-4	5-1	7-5	1996	5-1	1-5	6-6
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3	1997	5-1	1-4	6-5
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5	1998	2-4	1-4	3-8
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4	1999	3-3	2-2	5-5
1984	3-3	5-1	8-4				

Series Records vs. Angels

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers	11 (6/17/79-5/30/80)
Longest Winning Streak, Angels	7 (6/16/89-7/23/89)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers	13 (5/12/87, CAL 2 @ DET 15)
Largest Margin of Victory, Angels	14 (5/9/81, DET 1 @ CAL 15)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers	15 (Three times; last, 5/12/87 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Angels	15 (5/9/81 @ CAL)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams	25 (8/29/86 @ CAL)
Longest Game, Innings	16 (Twice; last, 7/22/89, DET 4 @ CAL 5)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series	14-4 (1961)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home	8-1 (1961)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road	5-1 (1980, 1984)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series	1-11 (1989)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home	0-4 (1995)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road	0-6 (1989)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Anaheim (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Ausmus, B	.259	7	27	5	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	0
Bartee, K	.364	6	11	3	4	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	4	0	1
Catalanotto, F	.269	7	26	2	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	4	0	1
Clark, T	.382	10	34	5	13	2	0	2	5	0	0	1	3	8	0	0
Cruz, D	.310	8	29	5	9	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	3	0	1
Easley, D	.273	10	33	4	9	3	0	1	5	0	1	1	6	6	1	1
Encarnacion, J	.220	10	41	3	9	2	0	1	11	0	0	1	1	6	2	2
Garcia, K	.250	5	16	2	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Haselman, B	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Higginson, B	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Jefferies, G	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Kapler, G	.200	9	25	5	5	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	6	0	1
Palmer, D	.302	10	43	8	13	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	8	0	1
Polonia, L	.308	3	13	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
TOTALS	.267	10	337	45	90	11	3	9	40	2	1	5	31	59	6	9

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M	13.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	1	0	1	1
Blair, W	5.40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	0	0	2
Borkowski, D	7.45	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	13	11	8	2	0	3	7
Brocail, D	1.50	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	3
Cordero, F	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	0	0	0	0	2	2
Cruz, N	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Florie, B	1.80	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	1	0	0	2
Jones, T	0.00	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	7
Kida, M	3.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	3
Mlicki, D	2.77	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	11	4	4	2	1	3	9
Moehler, B	7.82	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	18	12	11	0	0	4	4
Nitkowski, C	2.70	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	1	0	4
Runyan, S	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thompson, J	10.80	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	7	6	3	0	2	5
Weaver, J	1.29	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	6	2	2	1	1	3	13
TOTALS	4.04	5	5	10	10	0	1	2	89.0	85	45	40	12	3	22	66

Angels vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G	.366	10	41	10	15	2	0	2	8	0	1	0	1	3	1	0
Disarcina, G	.308	4	13	4	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durrington, T	.348	6	23	5	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	0
Edmonds, J	.182	6	22	3	4	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	3	6	0	0
Erstad, D	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Glaus, T	.263	10	38	4	10	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	3	13	0	0
Greene, T	.259	8	27	3	7	3	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	4	1	0
Huson, J	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Molina, B	.125	4	16	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
O'Brien, C	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmeiro, O	.200	6	20	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	0
Salmon, T	.357	7	28	7	10	1	1	2	7	0	1	0	1	8	0	0
Sheets, A	.167	5	18	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Unroe, T	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vaughn, M	.162	10	37	2	6	1	0	1	6	0	1	1	3	13	0	0
Velarde, R	.429	2	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
Walbeck, M	.313	6	16	3	5	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	0
TOTALS	.253	10	336	45	85	10	2	12	41	3	5	3	22	66	5	2

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Alvarez, J	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belcher, T	6.17	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	14	9	8	3	1	4	3
Finley, C	2.74	2	1	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	21	7	7	2	0	5	25
Fyhrie, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hasegawa, S	5.40	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	2	2	0	0	0	1
Hill, K	1.74	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	11	2	2	0	3	4	6
Holtz, M	16.20	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	3	3	0	0	1	2
Levine, A	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2
Magnante, M	1.80	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	2
Percival, T	2.08	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	4.1	2	1	1	1	0	0	5
Petkovsek, M	18.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	7	6	1	1	1	2
Pote, L	3.38	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	4	2	0	0	4	2
Sparks, S	4.15	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	11	6	6	1	0	5	6
Washburn, J	9.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	6	3	3	0	0	2	2
TOTALS	4.16	5	5	10	10	1	0	2	88.2	90	45	41	9	5	31	59

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

East Division



Mike Hargrove
1st season in Baltimore
10th season overall
721-591 (.550)



Address Oriole Park at Camden Yards
333 W. Camden Street, Baltimore, MD 21201
Phone Number (410) 685-9800
Fax Number (410) 547-6272
VP of Baseball Operations Syd Thrift
Manager Mike Hargrove
Director of Public Relations Bill Stetka
Office Number (410) 547-6156
Assistant Director of Public Relations Kevin Behan
Office Number (410) 547-6159
Stadium (Year Opened) Camden Yards (1992)
Capacity 48,188
Traveling Secretary Phil Itzoe
Orioles' Hotel in Detroit Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
Tigers' Hotel in Baltimore (1st trip) Hyatt Regency
Phone: (410) 528-1234
Tigers' Hotel in Baltimore (2nd) Renaissance Harborplace
Phone: (410) 547-1200
1999 Record, Finish 78-84, 4th East
Tigers vs. Orioles in 1999 (Overall)* 5-5 (991-894-11)
Tigers vs. Orioles in Baltimore (Overall)* 2-2 (451-481-8)
Tigers vs. Orioles in Detroit (Overall)* 3-3 (540-413-3)

*Overall records include Milwaukee Brewers, 1901 and St. Louis Browns, 1902-53

1999 Series Scores

In Baltimore (2-2)						In Detroit (3-3)					
8/5	L	3-6	8/8	W	5-2*	5/7	L	4-9	8/27	W	5-4
8/6	W	4-3				5/8	W	7-6	8/28	W	4-3
8/7	L	4-5				5/9	L	0-5	8/29	L	4-11

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

*11 innings

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-5	3-6	7-11	1985	4-3	3-3	7-6
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11	1986	5-1	7-0	12-1
1971	6-3	4-5	10-8	1987	4-3	5-1	9-4
1972	4-5	4-5	8-10	1988	4-2	4-3	8-5
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9	1989	1-6	2-4	3-10
1974	1-8	3-6	4-14	1990	4-2	3-4	7-6
1975	1-8	3-4	4-12	1991	4-3	4-2	8-5
1976	3-6	3-6	6-12	1992	3-3	0-7	3-10
1977	3-5	0-7	3-12	1993	5-2	3-3	8-5
1978	4-3	4-4	8-7	1994	1-2	3-1	4-3
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7	1995	4-3	1-5	5-8
1980	1-5	2-5	3-10	1996	1-6	1-5	2-11
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6	1997	3-3	3-3	6-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7	1998	1-5	0-5	1-10
1983	3-4	5-1	8-5	1999	3-3	2-2	5-5
1984	2-4	4-3	6-7				

Series Records vs. Orioles

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 12 (9/15/10-5/27/11)
Longest Winning Streak, Orioles 11 (9/7/96-7/4/97)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers 18 (Twice; last, 4/29/35, DET 18 @ STL 0)
Largest Margin of Victory, Orioles 16 (9/9/22, DET 0 @ STL 16)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers 21 (7/25/20 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Orioles 20 (8/18/51 @ STL)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams 29 (Twice; last, 8/18/51 @ STL)
Longest Game, Innings 16 (Four times; last 5/26/79, BAL 7 @ DET 5)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 12-1 (1986)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 10-1 (1907, 1909, 1929, 1940)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 7-0 (1986)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 1-10 (1998)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 1-10 (1953)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 0-7 (1977, 1992)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Baltimore (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ausmus, B	.258	8	31	1	8	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	2	1	0
Bartee, K	.227	6	22	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	3	1	0
Catalanotto, F	.333	6	18	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	1
Clark, T	.235	10	34	3	8	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	9	5	0	0
Cruz, D	.310	9	29	5	9	3	0	1	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	3
Easley, D	.361	10	36	8	13	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	6	5	0	0
Encarnacion, J	.250	9	36	2	9	1	1	2	6	0	0	1	1	5	1	0
Garcia, K	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Haselmann, B	.231	4	13	2	3	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Higginson, B	.182	6	22	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
Jefferies, G	.143	3	7	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Kapler, R	.381	8	21	6	8	3	1	2	2	0	0	1	3	2	0	0
Palmer, D	.065	9	31	4	2	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	4	13	0	0
Polonia, L	.095	5	21	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	.243	10	329	40	80	16	2	15	37	5	1	4	39	53	3	4

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M	2.70	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	4	1	1	0	5	2
Blair, W	4.91	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	11.0	11	6	6	4	0	3	8
Borkowski, D	8.44	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	7	5	5	1	0	2	2
Brocail, D	1.50	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	4
Cordero, F	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2
Cruz, N	8.44	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	5	5	0	0	6	2
Jones, T	1.80	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	5.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	1
Kida, M	4.15	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	2	2	0	0	1	2
Mlicki, D	3.05	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	20.2	18	7	7	3	0	7	10
Moehler, B	2.57	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	2	2	1	0	1	3
Nitkowski, C	9.00	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	5	5	1	0	4	4
Thompson, J	17.18	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	7	7	2	0	3	1
Weaver, J	7.15	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	11	9	9	5	2	1	8
TOTALS	5.10	5	5	10	10	0	0	5	90.0	92	54	51	18	2	38	49

Orioles vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Amaral, R	.200	4	10	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Anderson, B	.448	8	29	7	13	2	0	2	4	0	0	1	8	4	2	0
Baines, H	.211	5	19	2	4	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Belle, A	.415	10	41	8	17	7	0	2	10	0	1	0	2	6	0	0
Bordick, M	.154	10	39	5	8	2	0	1	3	0	1	1	3	8	0	0
Clark, W	.308	4	13	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0
Conine, J	.188	9	32	2	6	2	0	1	7	0	1	0	3	1	0	0
Deshields, D	.273	9	33	4	9	1	0	2	6	0	1	0	5	3	2	1
Figga, M	.600	1	5	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson, C	.324	9	34	7	11	1	0	6	9	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
Kingsale, E	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
May, D	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Minor, R	.176	6	17	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0
Otanez, W	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pickering, C	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reboulet, J	.250	6	16	5	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0
Surhoff, B	.146	10	41	7	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
TOTALS	.262	10	351	54	92	20	0	18	52	1	4	2	38	49	6	1

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bones, R	5.40	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	3	2	0	3	2
Corsi, J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erickson, S	2.63	2	1	3	3	2	1	0	24.0	18	8	7	2	0	14	13
Fetters, M	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Johns, D	5.40	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	3	3	0	1	0	4
Johnson, J	5.40	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	4	4	3	0	0	4
Kamieniecki, S	14.29	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	5.2	8	9	9	1	1	4	3
Linton, D	3.86	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	1	0	2	0
Molina, G	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Mussina, M	4.73	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	19	7	7	3	1	6	11
Orosco, J	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ponson, S	3.24	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.1	9	3	3	1	0	0	4
Reyes, A	4.50	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	2	0	5	2
Rhodes, A	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	3
Ryan, R	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Timlin, M	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2.2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTALS	3.94	5	5	10	10	2	1	2	89.0	80	40	39	15	4	39	53

BOSTON RED SOX

East Division



Jimmy Williams
4th season in Boston
264-222 (.543)
8th season overall
623-547 (.532)



Address..... Fenway Park, 4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
Phone Number..... (617) 267-9440
Fax Number..... (617) 236-6797
General Manager..... Dan Duquette
Manager..... Jimmy Williams
Vice President, Public Relations..... Dick Bresciani
Office Number..... (617) 236-6710
Director of Communications and
Baseball Information..... Kevin Shea
Office Number..... (617) 236-6613
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Fenway Park (1912)
Capacity..... 33,871
Traveling Secretary..... Jack McCormick
Red Sox's Hotel in Detroit..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
Tigers' Hotel in Boston..... Sheraton
Phone: (617) 236-2000
1999 Record, Finish..... 94-68, 2nd East
Tigers vs. Red Sox in 1999 (All-Time)..... 5-7 (914-957-13)
Tigers vs. Red Sox in Boston (All-Time)..... 1-5 (414-523-6)
Tigers vs. Red Sox in Detroit (All-Time)..... 4-2 (500-434-7)

1999 Series Scores

In Boston (1-5)						In Detroit (4-2)					
5/31	L	7-8	9/17	L	3-14	4/20	L	0-1	7/23	W	14-5
6/1	L	4-5	9/18	L	1-9	4/21	W	9-2	7/24	L	4-11
6/2	W	4-2	9/19	L	3-7	4/22	W	1-0	7/25	W	9-1

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10	1985	3-3	4-3	7-6
1970	6-3	3-6	9-9	1986	3-4	3-3	6-7
1971	3-6	3-6	6-12	1987	6-0	5-2	11-2
1972	6-2	3-3	9-5	1988	4-3	3-3	7-6
1973	8-1	7-2	15-3	1989	1-5	1-6	2-11
1974	3-6	4-5	7-11	1990	4-3	1-5	5-8
1975	4-5	1-8	5-13	1991	4-2	4-3	8-5
1976	0-9	4-5	4-14	1992	6-1	3-3	9-4
1977	4-3	2-6	6-9	1993	4-2	3-4	7-6
1978	3-5	0-7	3-12	1994	2-1	0-3	2-4
1979	3-3	2-5	5-8	1995	1-5	4-3	5-8
1980	4-3	1-5	5-8	1996	0-7	1-5	1-12
1981	1-2	0-4	1-6	1997	3-3	4-2	7-5
1982	4-3	1-5	5-8	1998	2-3	3-2	5-5
1983	4-2	5-2	9-4	1999	4-2	1-5	5-7
1984	3-4	3-3	6-7				

Series Records vs. Red Sox

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers.....10 (Two times; last, 8/16/27-5/6/28)
Longest Winning Streak, Red Sox.....11 (8/25/89-4/11/90)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers.....17 (7/19/24, DET 18, @ BOS 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Red Sox.....20 (6/18/53, DET 3, @ BOS 23)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers.....20 (7/7/28 @ BOS)
Most Runs Scored, Red Sox.....23 (6/18/53 @ BOS)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams.....28 (Four times; last, 5/3/49 @ DET 13 inn)
Longest Game, Innings.....16 (7/20/14, DET 2 @ BOS 3)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series.....11-2 (1987)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home.....6-0 (1987)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road.....9-2 (1922)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series.....1-12 (1996)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home.....0-9 (1976)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road.....0-7 (1978)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Boston (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ausmus, B	.270	11	37	5	10	1	0	2	6	0	0	2	4	4	1	0
Catalanotto, F	.333	9	30	7	10	2	0	2	3	0	1	1	2	2	1	0
Clark, T	.314	9	35	7	11	3	0	4	11	0	0	0	1	12	0	0
Cruz, D	.220	12	41	5	9	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	9	1	0
Easley, D	.233	9	30	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	10	2	0
Encarnacion, J	.192	8	26	2	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	2	2
Fick, R	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Garcia, K	.160	9	25	3	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	1	0
Haselman, B	.286	4	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Higginson, B	.409	7	22	4	9	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	4	0	2
Hunter, B	.273	3	11	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
Jefferies, G	.185	8	27	2	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kapler, G	.188	9	32	3	6	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	6	2	1
Palmer, D	.353	10	34	6	12	2	0	5	13	0	1	0	3	4	1	0
Polonia, L	.344	7	32	6	11	4	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
Wood, J	.143	4	7	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
TOTALS	.264	12	406	59	107	18	0	25	58	0	4	6	24	74	15	6

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M	16.20	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	6	6	3	1	4	2
Blair, W	12.00	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	10	8	8	2	0	2	2
Borkowski, D	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	0	0	2	2	2
Brocail, D	4.50	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	3
Cruz, N	3.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	3
Florie, B	4.50	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	4	3	1	0	1	2
Hiljus, E	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Jones, T	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kida, M	9.53	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	6	6	0	0	3	3
Mlicki, D	4.85	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	13.0	14	7	7	1	1	6	8
Moehler, B	3.95	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	14	6	6	1	0	5	6
Nitkowski, C	7.71	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	2	2	1	0	3	0
Runyan, S	—	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Thompson, J	1.13	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	16.0	8	2	2	1	0	2	11
Weaver, J	8.41	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	20.1	30	20	19	10	0	8	13
TOTALS	5.42	5	7	12	12	1	1	2	103.0	107	65	62	22	4	40	55

Red Sox vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Buford, D	.200	6	20	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	2	0
Daubach, B	.350	5	20	5	7	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Frye, J	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Garciparra, N	.435	12	46	10	20	2	0	4	9	0	0	1	3	3	1	0
Gubanich, C	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hatberg, S	.308	3	13	2	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Jefferson, R	.286	5	14	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Lewis, D	.250	9	32	3	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0
Merloni, L	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Nixon, C	.250	10	28	8	7	1	1	5	7	0	0	0	7	3	0	0
O'Leary, T	.238	11	42	9	10	3	0	4	8	0	1	0	5	4	0	0
Offerman, J	.341	11	44	8	15	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	6	4	1	2
Sadler, D	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Stanley, M	.265	10	34	5	9	1	0	2	8	0	0	1	8	5	0	0
Valentin, J	.086	9	35	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Varitek, J	.257	11	35	9	9	1	0	3	9	0	1	0	7	3	0	0
Veras, W	.333	3	12	2	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
TOTALS	.268	12	400	65	107	14	2	22	62	0	3	4	40	55	5	2

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Beck, R	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cormier, R	3.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	1	3
Corsi, J	5.40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
Florie, B	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2
Garces, R	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	0	0	0	0	2	1
Gordon, T	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Gross, K	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Guthrie, M	15.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	5	3	1	2	1
Harikkala, T	6.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	3
Lowe, D	1.93	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	9.1	7	2	2	2	0	0	10
Martinez, P	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	10
Ohka, T	11.12	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	9	7	7	2	0	3	4
Portugal, M	5.63	1	1	3	3	1	0	0	16.0	17	10	10	5	1	1	8
Rapp, P	3.86	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	3	3	1	1	2	3
Rose, B	7.20	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	5	4	2	0	2	2
Saberhagen, B	1.64	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	8	2	2	0	0	1	8
Santana, M	47.25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	5	7	7	3	0	3	1
Wakefield, T	5.40	1	2	4	3	0	0	0	18.1	19	12	11	5	1	4	10
Wasdin, J	5.40	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	2	2	1	0	0	4
TOTALS	4.93	7	5	12	12	1	1	5	104.0	107	59	57	25	6	24	74

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Central Division



Jerry Manuel
3rd season in Chicago
155-168 (.480)
3rd season overall



Address 333 W 35th St.
Chicago, IL 60616
Phone Number (312) 674-1000
Fax Number (312) 674-5116
Senior VP, Major League Operations/GM Ron Schueler
Manager Jerry Manuel
Director of Public Relations Scott Reifert
Office Number (312) 674-5302
Manager of Public Relations Bob Beghtol
Office Number (312) 674-5303
Stadium (Year Opened) Comiskey Park (1991)
Capacity 44,321
Traveling Secretary Ed Cassin
White Sox' Hotel in Detroit Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
Tigers' Hotel in Chicago Westin
Phone: (312) 943-7200
1999 Record, Finish 75-86, 2nd Central
Tigers vs. White Sox in 1999 (All-Time) 5-7 (930-877-15)
Tigers vs. White Sox in Chicago (All-Time) ... 3-3 (438-468-10)
Tigers vs. White Sox in Detroit (All-Time) 2-4 (492-409-5)

1999 Series Scores

In Chicago (3-3)						In Detroit (2-4)					
4/23	L	0-5	9/13	W	3-2	5/27	W	10-5	5/30	W	3-2
4/24	L	1-3	9/14	W	7-0	5/28	L	1-9	8/2	L	2-6
4/25	W	9-4	9/15	L	1-3	5/29	L	1-7	8/3	L	6-9

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-2	5-1	9-3	1985	4-2	2-4	6-6
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1971	4-2	1-5	5-7	1987	4-2	5-1	9-3
1972	4-2	3-3	7-5	1988	5-1	4-2	9-3
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1989	4-2	4-2	8-4
1974	3-3	2-4	5-7	1990	2-4	5-1	7-5
1975	5-1	2-4	7-5	1991	3-3	5-1	8-4
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1992	0-5	2-5	2-10
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1993	1-5	4-2	5-7
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2	1994	3-3	1-5	4-8
1979	4-2	5-1	9-3	1995	2-4	2-4	4-8
1980	5-1	5-1	10-2	1996	2-4	1-6	3-10
1981	0-3	3-0	3-3	1997	4-2	3-2	7-4
1982	1-5	2-4	3-9	1998	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	1999	2-4	3-3	5-7
1984	5-1	3-3	8-4				

Series Records vs. White Sox

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers	10 (6/26/23-10/3/23)
Longest Winning Streak, White Sox	10 (8/30/95-8/19/96)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers	16 (4/18/91, DET 16 @ CHI 0)
Largest Margin of Victory, White Sox	17 (8/31/26, CHI 19 @ DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers	21 (7/1/36 @ CHI)
Most Runs Scored, White Sox	20 (9/9/21 @ CHI)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams	35 (9/9/21 @ CHI)
Longest Game, Innings	21 (5/24/29, DET 6 @ CHI 5)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series	10-2 (1980)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home	5-0 (1978)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road	3-0 (1981)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series	3-19 (1920)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home	0-5 (1992)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road	1-6 (1996)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Chicago White Sox (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G	.800	2	5	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ausmus, B	.273	9	33	3	9	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	4	3	0	3
Barfee, K	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catalanotto, F	.179	8	28	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	1	0
Clark, T	.200	8	30	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	5	1	0
Cruz, D	.220	12	41	0	9	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Easley, D	.158	10	38	4	6	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	7	0	0
Encarnacion, J	.176	9	34	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	8	2	0
Fick, R	.111	2	9	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Garcia, K	.344	9	32	6	11	2	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Garcia, L	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haselman, B	.375	3	8	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Higginson, B	.217	7	23	2	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	4	0	0
Hunter, B	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Jefferies, G	.111	5	18	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Kapler, G	.360	7	25	5	9	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Palmer, D	.289	11	38	6	11	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	4	6	0	0
Polonia, L	.423	6	26	5	11	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Wood, J	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	.248	12	400	44	99	14	0	12	38	1	2	6	30	56	6	4

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M	1.93	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	1	0	2	4
Blair, W	8.59	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	7.1	13	7	7	1	1	2	3
Brocail, D	3.38	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	2	2	2	1	1	1	4
Brunson, W	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cordero, F	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cruz, N	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	0	0	0	0	1	3
Florie, B	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
Jones, T	9.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	5.0	7	6	5	1	0	1	3
Kida, M	12.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	7	4	4	1	0	1	2
Milicki, D	0.00	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	12	2	0	0	1	8	14
Moshler, B	4.74	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	24	12	10	1	1	3	11
Nitkowski, C	1.13	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	8.0	4	1	1	0	0	3	4
Rojas, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Runyan, S	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson, J	13.00	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	19	14	13	6	0	1	1
Weaver, J	3.21	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	9	5	5	3	0	3	9
TOTALS	4.20	5	7	12	12	0	1	2	105.0	109	55	49	16	4	27	62

White Sox vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Caruso, M	.179	9	28	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
Christensen, M	.286	3	7	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
Dellaero, J	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durham, R	.347	12	49	9	17	5	0	3	9	0	0	0	5	8	1	1
Fordyce, B	.348	8	23	3	8	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson, D	.111	4	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Johnson, M	.200	5	15	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	0
Konerko, P	.154	10	39	3	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	0
Lee, C	.229	9	35	6	8	3	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	4	0	0
Liefer, J	.333	3	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Norton, G	.282	11	39	7	11	3	0	6	11	0	0	1	4	12	0	0
Ordonez, M	.277	11	47	4	13	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	8	1	0
Paul, J	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Simmons, B	.222	5	9	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Singleton, C	.231	10	39	5	9	0	1	1	4	0	1	1	1	2	2	0
Thomas, F	.389	9	36	7	14	3	0	1	6	0	2	0	3	6	0	0
Wilson, C	.250	8	20	2	5	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
TOTALS	.264	12	413	55	109	20	1	16	52	1	4	4	27	62	8	3

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Baldwin, J	2.91	2	1	3	3	1	0	0	21.2	15	7	7	1	3	3	17
Bradford, C	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	1	0
Castillo, C	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	1	0	1	2
Foulke, K	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	5.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Howry, B	0.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	5.0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lowe, S	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lundquist, D	4.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	3	1
Myette, A	9.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	4	4	1	0	5	2
Navarro, J	1.15	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	15.2	15	2	2	1	1	3	8
Parque, J	5.06	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	8	3	3	2	0	2	1
Pena, J	18.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	1
Simas, W	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Sirotko, M	0.00	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3
Snyder, J	6.89	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	22	15	12	4	2	6	5
Ward, B	27.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	0	0	1	0
Wells, R	1.69	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	2	1	1	0	2	4
TOTALS	3.40	7	5	12	12	2	1	3	106.0	99	44	40	12	6	30	56

CLEVELAND INDIANS

Central Division



Charlie Manuel
1st season in Cleveland
1st season overall



Address 2401 Ontario St.
Cleveland, OH 44115
Phone Number (216) 420-4200
Fax Number (216) 420-4396
General Manager John Hart
Manager Charlie Manuel
Director, Media Relations Bart Swain
Office Number (216) 420-4386
Manager, Media Relations Sue Giuliano
Office Number (216) 420-4388
Coordinator, Media Relations Curtis Danburg
Office Number (216) 420-4390
Stadium (Year Opened) Jacobs Field (1994)
Capacity 43,368
Traveling Secretary Mike Seghi
Indians' Hotel in Detroit (1st trip) Atheneum
Phone: (313) 962-2323
Indians' Hotel in Detroit (2nd trip) Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
Tigers' Hotel in Cleveland Marriott at Key Center
Phone: (216) 696-9200
1999 Record, Finish 97-65, 1st Central
Tigers vs. Indians in 1999 (All-Time) 5-8 (957-918-12)
Tigers vs. Indians in Cleveland (All-Time) 2-4 (436-506-7)
Tigers vs. Indians in Detroit (All-Time) 3-4 (521-412-5)

1999 Series Scores

In Cleveland (2-4)						In Detroit (3-4)					
5/21	W	9-6	7/26	L	3-6	5/14	L	2-4	9/21	L	1-6
5/22	W	6-2	7/27	L	5-14	5/15	L	7-12	9/22	L	1-9
5/23	L	4-7	7/28	L	2-7	5/16	W	9-3	9/23	W	7-5
Results refer to Tigers' won-lost						9/20	W	4-3*	*10 innings		

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	6-3	11-7	1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1970	6-3	5-4	11-7	1986	5-1	4-3	9-4
1971	7-2	5-4	12-6	1987	6-1	3-3	9-4
1972	4-5	4-5	8-10	1988	4-2	5-2	9-4
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9	1989	6-1	2-4	8-5
1974	5-4	4-5	9-9	1990	4-2	4-3	8-5
1975	4-5	2-7	6-12	1991	6-1	0-6	6-7
1976	6-3	6-3	12-6	1992	3-3	5-2	8-5
1977	5-3	2-5	7-8	1993	4-3	3-3	7-6
1978	6-1	4-4	10-5	1994	1-2	1-6	2-8
1979	4-2	2-4	6-6	1995	3-4	0-6	3-10
1980	5-1	5-2	10-3	1996	0-6	0-6	0-12
1981	3-0	2-1	5-1	1997	3-2	2-4	5-6
1982	4-2	3-4	7-6	1998	1-5	2-4	3-9
1983	6-1	2-4	8-5	1999	3-4	2-4	5-8
1984	4-3	5-1	9-4				

Series Records vs. Indians

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers	11 (4/28/35-7/28/35)
Longest Winning Streak, Indians	13 (5/14/96-5/3/97)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers	21 (9/25/01, CLE 0 @ DET 21, 8 inn)
Largest Margin of Victory, Indians	14 (5/17/02, DET 0 @ CLE 14)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers	21 (9/15/01 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Indians	18 (4/28/21 @ CLE)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams	31 (7/13/01 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings	19 (4/27/84, CLE 8 @ DET 4)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series	5-1 (1981)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home	3-0 (1981)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road	10-1 (1946)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series	0-12 (1996)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home	0-6 (1996)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road	0-6 (1991, 1995, 1996)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Cleveland (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Ausmus, B	.265	9	34	6	9	3	0	0	3	0	0	2	2	6	2	0
Bartee, K	.500	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Catalanotto, F	.375	10	32	7	12	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	2	2	0	1
Clark, T	.295	12	44	7	13	0	0	2	8	0	0	1	7	14	0	0
Cruz, D	.263	12	38	5	10	4	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	6	0	0
Easley, D	.175	11	40	6	7	2	0	0	5	0	1	1	6	14	1	0
Encarnacion, J	.333	10	39	7	13	6	0	0	5	2	1	0	3	9	1	0
Fick, R	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Garcia, K	.227	9	22	2	5	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	4	0	0
Haselman, B	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Higginson, B	.192	6	26	2	5	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Jefferies, G	.286	5	14	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Kapler, G	.146	13	41	4	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	8	2	0
Macias, J	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmer, D	.167	13	48	4	8	3	0	2	9	0	0	0	7	17	0	0
Polonia, L	.345	7	29	4	10	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	2	3	4	1
Wood, J	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	.244	13	439	60	107	22	4	13	56	2	3	6	43	95	10	4

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M	6.23	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	3	3	0	0	5	2
Blair, W	8.78	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	13.1	17	14	13	5	0	5	16
Borkowski, D	6.31	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	16	12	12	2	0	8	8
Brocail, D	3.24	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	8.1	4	3	3	0	1	5	10
Brunson, W	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Cordero, F	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cruz, N	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Florie, B	4.26	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	4	3	0	0	3	8
Hiljus, E	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones, T	12.79	1	1	6	0	0	0	2	6.1	15	9	9	4	0	3	5
Kida, M	3.72	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	9.2	10	4	4	1	0	3	9
Mlicki, D	18.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	8	8	1	1	3	1
Moehler, B	8.31	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	17.1	27	16	16	3	2	9	11
Nitkowski, C	2.25	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	8.0	4	2	2	0	0	6	7
Thompson, J	5.40	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	8	5	5	0	1	5	5
Weaver, J	2.25	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	10	3	3	0	3	3	7
TOTALS	6.38	5	8	13	13	0	0	3	114.1	133	84	81	16	8	61	90

Indians vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar, S	.286	2	7	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Alomar, R	.326	13	46	11	15	3	0	2	9	3	1	1	8	11	2	1
Baerga, C	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Baines, H	.467	4	15	0	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Branyan, R	.429	2	7	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Cabrera, J	.000	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cordero, W	.091	6	22	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	4	0	0
Cruz, J	.385	3	13	4	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Diaz, E	.324	11	37	5	12	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Fryman, T	.262	10	42	5	11	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Houston, T	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Justice, D	.241	9	29	3	7	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	6	6	0	0
Lofton, K	.304	12	46	12	14	6	1	0	4	0	1	0	8	4	0	1
McDonald, J	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramirez, A	.300	4	10	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Ramirez, M	.306	12	36	6	11	3	0	3	11	0	1	2	9	10	0	1
Roberts, D	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexton, R	.207	7	29	5	6	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
Thome, J	.359	13	39	11	14	3	0	4	11	0	1	0	14	18	0	0
Turner, C	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Vizquel, O	.375	12	48	10	18	1	1	1	10	2	2	0	5	5	2	1
Wilson, E	.200	7	15	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	.296	13	449	84	133	27	2	16	81	6	6	8	61	90	5	4

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Assenmacher, P	5.40	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	1	1	0	0	2	1
Burba, D	4.00	3	0	4	4	0	0	0	27.0	24	13	12	2	1	10	20
Colon, B	3.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	4	2	0	0	2	7
Gooden, D	2.84	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	10	5	4	2	2	5	11
Jackson, M	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	4.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4
Karsay, S	0.00	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	1	0	0	0	1	2	6
Langston, M	4.91	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	2	0	1	1
Nagy, C	5.95	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	19.2	26	13	13	2	1	8	14
Reed, S	3.38	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	3	2	2	0	2	3
Rincon, R	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Riske, D	0.00	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	1	0	0	0	1	7
Shuey, P	6.75	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	5.1	5	4	4	1	0	2	5
Wright, J	5.68	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	18	14	12	2	1	7	14
TOTALS	4.06	8	5	13	13	0	0	2	115.1	107	60	52	13	6	43	95

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Central Division



Tony Muser
4th season in Kansas City
167-234 (.416)
4th season overall



Address 1 Royal Way
Kansas City, MO 64141-6969
Phone Number (816) 921-2200
Fax Number (816) 921-5775
General Manager Spencer "Herk" Robinson
Manager Tony Muser
Senior Director of Communications Jim Lachimia
Office Number (816) 504-4310
Director of Media Relations Steve Fink
Office Number (816) 921-8154
Stadium (Year Opened) Kauffman Stadium (1973)
Capacity 40,625
Director of Team Travel Dave Witty
Royals' Hotel in Detroit Hyatt Regency, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 593-1234
Tigers' Hotel in Kansas City Westin Crown Center
Phone: (816) 474-4400
1999 Record, Finish 64-97, 4th Central
Tigers vs. Royals in 1999 (All-Time) 7-4 (173-182)
Tigers vs. Royals in Kansas City (All-Time) 2-3 (81-95)
Tigers vs. Royals in Detroit (All-Time) 5-1 (92-87)

1999 Series Scores

In Kansas City (2-3)						In Detroit (5-1)					
6/22	L	2-4	10/1	L	5-9	7/21	W	10-5	9/25	W	11-3
6/23	L	1-10	10/2	W	4-3	7/22	W	9-8	9/26	W	6-1
6/24	W	6-4				9/24	L	3-7	9/27	W	8-2

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-2	4-2	8-4	1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1971	5-1	3-3	8-4	1987	2-4	3-3	5-7
1972	4-2	3-3	7-5	1988	6-0	2-4	8-4
1973	2-4	2-4	4-8	1989	6-0	0-6	6-6
1974	3-3	4-2	7-5	1990	3-3	2-4	5-7
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1991	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	2-4	2-4	4-8	1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	1-5	2-3	3-8	1993	2-4	3-3	5-7
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6	1994	2-4	2-4	4-8
1979	4-2	1-5	5-7	1995	3-1	0-3	3-4
1980	1-5	1-5	2-10	1996	2-4	4-2	6-6
1981	1-2	2-0	3-2	1997	2-3	4-2	6-5
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1998	2-4	4-2	6-6
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5	1999	5-1	2-3	7-4
1984	1-5	6-0	7-5				

Series Records vs. Royals

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 6 (Three times; last, 7/8/90-5/8/91)
Longest Winning Streak, Royals 6 (Three times; last, 7/28/95-5/27/96)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers 17 (7/19/91, DET 17 @ KC 0)
Largest Margin of Victory, Royals 14 (Three times; last, 7/14/91, KC 18 @ DET 4)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers 17 (7/19/91 @ KC)
Most Runs Scored, Royals 21 (6/15/76 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams 28 (6/15/76 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings 16 (7/29/95, DET 4 @ KC 5)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 8-4 (1969, 1971, 1988, 1991)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 6-0 (1988, 1989)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 6-0 (1984)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 2-10 (1980)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 1-5 (1977, 1980, 1984)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 0-6 (1989)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Kansas City (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G	.375	4	8	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ausmus, B	.391	7	23	6	9	2	2	1	5	0	0	0	5	7	1	0
Bartee, K	.188	6	16	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Catalanotto, F	.182	4	11	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
Clark, T	.238	11	42	7	10	1	0	4	11	0	0	0	6	8	0	0
Cruz, D	.364	10	33	6	12	2	0	2	8	5	0	0	2	1	0	0
Easley, D	.214	11	42	3	9	3	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	10	0	0
Encarnacion, J	.231	8	26	6	6	1	1	3	7	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
Fick, R	.500	5	14	4	7	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	5	1	1	0
Garcia, K	.368	5	19	4	7	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Haselman, B	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higginson, B	.188	5	16	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	2	1	0
Jefferies, G	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kapler, G	.313	10	32	8	10	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	4	2	2	1
Palmer, D	.194	10	36	5	7	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	3	10	0	1
Polonia, L	.393	8	28	6	11	0	1	2	5	1	0	0	3	3	1	2
Wood, J	.125	2	8	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.279	11	365	65	102	18	5	20	62	7	2	4	38	58	7	4

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blair, W	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	0	0	0	1	2
Borkowski, D	5.68	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	21	14	12	0	2	8	11
Brocail, D	1.50	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	5
Cordero, F	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	2
Cruz, N	3.86	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	9.1	12	4	4	1	2	1	7
Florie, B	19.29	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	7	5	5	1	0	1	0
Hiljins, E	10.13	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	3	3	0	0	2	1
Jones, T	2.25	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	4.0	5	1	1	0	0	3	6
Kida, M	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mlicki, D	6.14	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	6	5	5	0	0	3	1
Moehler, B	3.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	2	2	1	0	2	5
Nitkowski, C	2.84	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	5	2	2	0	2	3	10
Thompson, J	6.92	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	20	11	10	2	0	3	8
Weaver, J	2.77	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	13.0	11	4	4	0	1	5	7
TOTALS	4.69	7	4	11	11	0	0	3	96.0	112	56	50	6	8	33	68

Royals vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Beltran, C	.282	10	39	4	11	2	1	0	4	0	2	0	4	7	1	0
Brown, D	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Damon, J	.545	6	22	8	12	7	0	1	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Dye, J	.275	11	40	4	11	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	5	9	0	0
Fasano, S	.300	5	10	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	0
Febles, C	.195	11	41	4	8	1	0	2	5	2	0	1	3	9	1	0
Giambi, J	.308	10	26	1	8	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	2	10	0	0
Hansen, J	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holbert, R	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kreuter, C	.375	5	16	1	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
Leius, S	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marlinez, F	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pose, S	.118	8	17	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	6	0	0
Quinn, M	.421	6	19	4	8	1	1	1	7	0	0	1	3	3	1	0
Randa, J	.262	11	42	7	11	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	4	0	0
Sanchez, R	.316	10	38	4	12	1	1	0	5	2	0	1	0	5	0	0
Scarsone, S	1.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spehr, T	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Sutton, L	.333	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sweeney, M	.386	11	44	11	17	5	0	2	5	0	0	0	4	5	0	0
Vitiello, J	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	.298	11	376	56	112	23	3	6	54	4	7	8	33	68	3	0

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Appier, K	7.11	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	15	11	10	2	0	4	8
Byrdak, T	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	2	0	0	0	1	0
Carter, L	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Durbin, C	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Mathews, T	6.00	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	1
Montgomery, J	21.60	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	4	1	0	1	1
Morman, A	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	2
Murray, D	10.80	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	2	2	0	1	3
Pisciotta, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ray, K	27.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	5	4	4	1	0	2	0
Rigby, B	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	0	0	1	1
Rosado, J	2.82	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	22.1	18	10	7	2	0	8	13
Santiago, J	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Service, S	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2.1	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
Stein, B	11.42	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	14	11	11	5	2	4	6
Suppan, J	5.84	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	16	8	8	4	0	6	6
Suzuki, M	1.08	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	8	4	1	0	0	4	3
Whisenant, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Witasick, J	1.13	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	1	1	1	1	0	6
TOTALS	5.07	4	7	11	11	0	0	1	94.0	102	65	53	20	4	38	58

MINNESOTA TWINS

Central Division



Tom Kelly
15th season in Minnesota
986-1074 (.479)
15th season overall



Address..... 34 Kirby Puckett Place
Minneapolis, MN 55415
Phone Number..... (612) 375-1366
Fax Number..... (612) 375-7473
Vice President/General Manager..... Terry Ryan
Manager..... Tom Kelly
Manager, Media Relations..... Sean Harlin
Office Number..... (612) 375-7470
Assistant Manager, Media Relations..... Brad Smith
Office Number..... (612) 375-7489
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Metrodome (1982)
Capacity..... 48,678
Traveling Secretary..... Remzi Kirati
Twins' Hotel in Detroit..... Hyatt Regency, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 593-1234
Twins' Hotel in Minnesota..... Marriott City Center
Phone: (612) 349-4000
1999 Record, Finish..... 63-97, 5th Central
Tigers vs. Twins in 1999 (All-Time)*..... 6-6 (961-848-17)
Tigers vs. Twins in Minnesota (All-Time)*..... 4-2 (453-448-9)
Tigers vs. Twins in Detroit (All-Time)*..... 2-4 (508-400-8)

*All-time records include Washington Senators, 1901-60

1999 Series Scores

In Minnesota (4-2)					In Detroit (2-4)						
7/2	L	4-11	9/28	W	7-4	4/12	L	0-1*	6/25	W	2-0
7/3	L	2-7	9/29	W	6-3	4/14	W	7-1	6/26	L	0-1
7/4	W	15-5	9/30	W	6-5	4/15	L	6-8	6/27	L	7-12
Results refer to Tigers' won-lost						*12 innings					

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

*12 innings

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	1 Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	3-3	3-3	6-6	1985	1-5	2-4	3-9
1970	2-4	2-4	4-8	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1987	4-2	4-2	8-4
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3	1988	1-5	0-6	1-11
1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1989	3-3	2-4	5-7
1974	2-4	1-5	3-9	1990	2-4	4-2	6-6
1975	1-5	3-3	4-8	1991	3-3	1-5	4-8
1976	1-5	3-3	4-8	1992	1-5	2-4	3-9
1977	3-2	2-3	5-5	1993	1-5	5-1	6-6
1978	2-3	2-3	4-6	1994	2-1	1-2	3-3
1979	2-4	2-4	4-8	1995	3-3	4-2	7-5
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6	1996	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	6-0	3-3	9-3	1997	3-2	1-5	4-7
1982	5-1	4-2	9-3	1998	4-2	4-2	8-4
1983	5-1	4-2	9-3	1999	2-4	4-2	6-6
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3				

Series Records vs. Twins

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers..... 9 (Three times; last, 7/27/49-5/6/50)
Longest Winning Streak, Twins..... 12 (5/14/88-4/11/89)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers..... 17 (8/8/08, WAS 1 @ DET 18)
Largest Margin of Victory, Twins..... 16 (8/5/29, DET 5 @ WAS 21)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers..... 18 (Five times; last, 7/15/82 @ MIN)
Most Runs Scored, Twins..... 24 (4/24/96 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams..... 35 (4/24/96 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings..... 18 (Twice; last, 8/4/18, WAS 6 @ DET 7)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series..... 18-4 (1907, 1949)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home..... 6-0 (1981)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road..... 10-1 (1907)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series..... 1-11 (1988)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home..... 1-5 (1975, 1976, 1985, 1988, 1992, 1993)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road..... 0-6 (1988)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Minnesota (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ausmus, B	.182	11	44	2	8	2	1	0	6	0	1	0	2	10	0	0
Bartee, K	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Catalanotto, F	.563	7	16	5	9	4	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
Clark, T	.220	11	41	3	9	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	11	0	0
Cruz, D	.333	12	39	9	13	1	0	0	3	1	1	1	1	4	0	0
Easley, D	.310	12	42	7	13	5	0	2	9	0	1	1	1	8	0	0
Encarnacion, J	.206	9	34	6	7	1	1	2	6	0	0	0	2	8	3	0
Fick, R	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Garcia, K	.227	7	22	4	5	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Haselman, B	.429	4	7	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Higginson, B	.182	9	33	5	6	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	4	0	0
Hunter, B	.231	3	13	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
Jefferies, G	.286	3	14	1	4	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Kapler, G	.258	9	31	5	8	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Macias, J	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmer, D	.277	12	47	7	13	1	0	3	9	0	0	0	4	10	0	0
Polonia, L	.375	7	24	6	9	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
Wood, J	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	.262	12	420	62	110	24	3	15	57	1	6	2	30	75	3	3

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M	2.08	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	1	0	1	4
Blair, W	1.86	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	19.1	16	4	4	0	0	0	10
Brocail, D	0.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	6
Brunson, W	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cordero, F	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cruz, N	9.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	6	6	1	1	1	3
Florie, B	54.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	5	2	2	1	0	0	0
Jones, T	0.00	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	3.7	4	0	0	0	0	2	4
Kida, M	2.25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	4
Milicki, D	0.56	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	16.0	14	4	1	1	0	2	9
Moehler, B	3.86	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	14.0	13	6	6	3	0	2	3
Nitkowski, C	3.86	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	11.2	10	8	5	2	0	4	9
Roberts, W	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	4	2	0	1	0	0
Runyan, S	—	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Thompson, J	7.94	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	4	5	5	2	0	3	3
Weaver, J	10.03	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	18	14	13	0	3	3	11
TOTALS	3.80	6	6	12	12	2	1	3	109.0	108	58	46	12	5	23	66

Twins vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Allen, J	.222	12	36	3	8	1	0	1	7	0	2	0	0	10	0	1
Coomer, R	.308	7	26	3	8	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
Cordova, M	.200	9	30	7	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	4	0	1
Cummings, M	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gates, B	.259	10	27	6	7	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
Guzman, C	.303	11	33	7	10	1	0	1	7	0	2	0	1	7	0	0
Hocking, D	.342	11	38	4	13	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0
Hunter, T	.250	10	16	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Jones, J	.290	9	31	5	9	4	0	1	4	0	1	0	2	4	0	2
Koskie, C	.314	10	35	6	11	1	0	3	10	0	1	0	3	5	1	0
Latham, C	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Lawton, M	.250	5	20	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mientkiewicz, D	.381	9	21	4	8	1	1	0	4	0	0	1	4	3	0	0
Ortiz, D	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Steinbach, T	.192	8	26	2	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
Valentin, J	.095	6	21	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	5	0	0
Walker, T	.233	12	43	4	10	5	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	9	0	1
TOTALS	.262	12	413	58	108	22	2	12	55	2	7	5	23	66	4	75

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Aguilera, R	0.00	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Carrasco, H	6.23	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	0	0	2	6
Guardado, E	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Hawkins, L	7.17	2	1	4	4	0	0	0	21.1	32	18	17	2	0	9	14
Lincoln, M	2.57	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	5
Mays, J	3.60	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	15.0	11	6	6	3	1	6	8
Miller, T	2.45	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
Milton, E	1.61	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	22.1	12	4	4	2	1	5	16
Perkins, D	6.75	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	9	6	3	1	0	1	1
Romero, J	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Sampson, B	11.74	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	13	10	10	3	0	3	4
Trombley, M	7.56	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	8.1	9	7	7	1	0	1	10
Wells, B	3.48	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	10.1	9	4	4	2	0	0	3
TOTALS	4.71	6	6	12	12	1	2	2	109.0	110	62	57	15	2	30	75

NEW YORK YANKEES

East Division



Joe Torre

5th season in New York
400-248 (.617)
19th season overall
1294-1251 (.508)



Address Yankee Stadium
Bronx, NY 10451
Phone Number (718) 293-4300
Fax Number (718) 293-4300
General Manager Brian Cashman
Manager Joe Torre
Director, Media Relations and Publicity Rick Cerrone
Office Number (718) 579-4456
Assistant Director, Media Relations Jason Zillo
Office Number (718) 579-4515
Stadium (Year Opened) Yankee Stadium (1923)
Capacity 57,545
Traveling Secretary David Szen
Yankees' Hotel in Detroit Atheneum
Phone: (313) 962-2323
Tigers' Hotel in New York Grand Hyatt
Phone: (212) 883-1234
1999 Record, Finish 98-64, 1st East
Tigers vs. Yankees in 1999 (All-Time)* 5-7 (889-989-9)
Tigers vs. Yankees in New York (All-Time)* 1-5 (401-539-4)
Tigers vs. Yankees in Detroit (All-Time)* 4-2 (488-450-5)
*Overall records include Baltimore Orioles, 1901-02

1999 Series Scores

In New York (1-5)						In Detroit (4-2)					
4/9	L	3-12	6/29	L	0-3	4/16	W	8-1	7/6	L	8-9*
4/10	L	0-5	6/30	W	8-2	4/17	W	3-1	7/7	W	6-4
4/11	L	2-11	7/1	L	0-6	4/18	W	5-1	7/8	L	2-3
Results refer to Tigers' won-lost						*10 innings					

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

*10 innings

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	5-4	10-8	1985	6-1	3-2	9-3
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11	1986	3-3	3-4	6-7
1971	6-3	4-5	10-8	1987	4-3	1-5	5-8
1972	3-4	4-5	7-9	1988	6-0	2-5	8-5
1973	5-4	2-7	7-11	1989	5-2	1-5	6-7
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7	1990	3-3	4-3	7-6
1975	2-7	4-5	6-12	1991	5-2	3-3	8-5
1976	4-4	5-4	9-8	1992	2-4	3-4	5-8
1977	2-6	4-3	6-9	1993	3-4	1-5	4-9
1978	2-5	2-6	4-11	1994	1-2	2-1	3-3
1979	4-3	3-3	7-6	1995	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	3-3	2-5	5-8	1996	2-4	3-4	5-8
1981	3-4	0-3	3-7	1997	0-6	2-4	2-10
1982	4-2	4-3	8-5	1998	2-3	1-5	3-8
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8	1999	4-2	1-5	5-7
1984	4-2	3-4	7-6				

Series Records vs. Yankees

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 12 (6/10/08-8/18/08)
Longest Winning Streak, Yankees 11 (7/12/42-9/17/42)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers 18 (6/17/25, DET 19 @ NYY 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Yankees 20 (5/2/39, NYY 22 @ DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers 19 (9/29/28 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Yankees 22 (5/2/39 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams 30 (8/14/29 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings 22 (6/24/62, NYY 9 @ DET 7)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 17-5 (1915)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 6-0 (1988)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 9-2 (1915)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 2-10 (1997)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 0-6 (1997)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 0-3 (1981)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. New York Yankees (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Ausmus, B	.188	10	32	3	6	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	8	0	0
Catalanotto, F	.240	8	25	2	6	2	0	0	5	0	2	1	1	7	1	0
Clark, T	.209	11	43	5	9	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	3	15	0	0
Cruz, D	.212	12	33	2	7	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	0
Easley, D	.128	11	39	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	12	0	0
Encarnacion, J	.333	8	27	4	9	3	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	6	3	0
Garcia, K	.000	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Garcia, L	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haselman, B	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Higginson, B	.385	12	39	7	15	5	0	2	6	0	0	0	10	6	1	0
Hunter, B	.313	5	16	1	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	1
Jefferies, G	.150	8	20	6	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	5	2	1	0
Kapler, G	.111	6	18	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	6	0	0
Palmer, D	.250	11	44	2	11	3	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	11	0	0
Polonia, L	.278	5	18	2	5	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Wood, J	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	.227	12	379	45	86	22	4	7	41	3	4	7	33	85	6	3

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Blair, W	1.64	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	11.0	10	2	2	0	1	7	2
Brocail, D	1.35	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	6.2	5	1	1	0	2	3	8
Brunson, W	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Cruz, N	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florie, B	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	2
Graterol, B	15.75	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	7	7	3	0	4	2
Jones, T	1.50	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	3	1	1	0	1	7	6
Kida, M	11.25	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	5	5	0	0	5	3
Lira, F	7.71	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	2	1	0	2	3
Mlicki, D	5.40	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	23	11	10	3	1	7	5
Moehler, B	6.31	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	26	13	12	2	1	8	5
Nitkowski, C	3.00	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	3
Rojas, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runyan, S	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
Thompson, J	6.48	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	19	12	12	3	0	11	9
Weaver, J	2.25	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	7	2	2	0	1	2	2
TOTALS	4.82	5	7	12	12	0	0	2	102.2	112	58	55	13	8	63	58

Yankees vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bellinger, C	.167	4	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Brosius, S	.182	8	33	3	6	0	0	3	6	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Curtis, C	.300	8	20	5	6	2	0	0	3	0	1	1	6	6	1	1
Davis, C	.275	11	40	8	11	1	0	3	9	0	0	0	8	4	0	0
Girardi, J	.250	6	20	2	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Jeter, D	.419	12	43	11	18	2	2	3	10	0	0	0	13	6	0	0
Knoblauch, C	.297	11	37	8	11	3	0	0	3	0	0	5	10	2	3	2
Ledee, R	.313	6	16	1	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Martinez, T	.262	12	42	8	11	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	9	7	0	1
O'Neill, P	.256	11	39	4	10	2	0	1	7	0	1	2	7	8	1	0
Posada, J	.120	7	25	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Sojo, L	.500	3	8	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Spencer, S	.438	5	16	2	7	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Williams, B	.289	12	45	4	13	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	4	0	0
TOTALS	.283	12	396	58	112	16	3	13	56	1	4	8	63	58	6	4

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Clemens, R	0.00	2	0	2	2	1	1	0	16.2	11	0	0	0	0	4	16
Cone, D	5.11	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	13	7	7	1	1	8	11
Grimsley, J	7.36	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	3	3	1	0	1	2
Hernandez, O	4.50	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	14	11	10	1	1	6	21
Iraha, H	1.47	1	0	3	2	1	1	0	18.1	9	4	3	0	2	4	14
Mendoza, R	5.00	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	9.0	9	5	5	1	1	3	6
Naulty, D	2.08	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	1	0	0	2
Nelson, J	10.80	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	0	0	1	3
Pettitte, A	5.11	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	12	7	7	1	1	5	5
Rivera, M	6.75	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	2.2	3	2	2	1	1	0	2
Stanton, M	13.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	1	3
TOTALS	3.76	7	5	12	12	2	3	2	103.0	86	45	43	7	7	33	85

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

West Division



Art Howe

5th season in Oakland

304-344 (.469)

10th season overall

696-762 (.477)



Address 7677 Oakport, Suite 200
Oakland, CA 94621
Phone Number (510) 638-4900
Fax Number (510) 562-1633
Executive Vice President/GM Billy Beane
Manager Art Howe
Manager, Public Relations Jim Young
Office Number (510) 563-2288
Manager, Baseball Information Mike Selleck
Office Number (510) 563-2233
Stadium (Year Opened) Oakland Coliseum (1966)
Capacity 42,313
Director of Team Travel Mickey Morabito
Athletics Hotel in Detroit Atheneum
Phone Number: (313) 962-2323
Tigers' Hotel in Oakland (S.F.-1st trip) Westin St. Francis
Phone Number: (415) 397-7000
Tigers' Hotel in Oakland (S.F.-2nd) Renaissance Parc 55
Phone Number: (415) 392-8000
1999 Record, Finish 87-75, 2nd West
Tigers vs. Athletics in 1999 (All-Time)* 4-6 (940-844-14)
Tigers vs. Athletics in Oakland (All-Time)* 2-2 (409-474-9)
Tigers vs. Athletics in Detroit (All-Time)* 2-4 (531-370-5)
*All-time records include Philadelphia A's, 1901-54 and Kansas City A's, 1955-67

1999 Series Scores

In Oakland (2-2)					In Detroit (2-4)						
9/3	L	4-7	9/6	W	9-7	5/11	L	2-6	6/19	L	1-13
9/4	L	1-2				5/12	L	1-2	6/20	L	5-6
9/5	W	5-4				6/18	W	8-3	6/21	W	13-11

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost.

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-2	3-3	7-5	1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1970	3-3	3-3	6-6	1986	4-2	2-4	6-6
1971	2-4	2-4	4-8	1987	3-3	2-4	5-7
1972	2-4	2-4	4-8	1988	2-4	2-4	4-8
1973	5-1	2-4	7-5	1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1974	2-4	3-3	5-7	1990	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	2-4	4-2	6-6	1991	2-4	2-4	4-8
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1992	4-2	2-4	6-6
1977	3-2	2-3	5-5	1993	5-1	3-3	8-4
1978	3-2	3-2	6-4	1994	5-1	0-3	5-4
1979	3-3	4-2	7-5	1995	2-1	0-2	2-3
1980	4-2	2-4	6-6	1996	1-5	3-3	4-8
1981	0-0	1-2	1-2	1997	4-2	3-2	7-4
1982	5-1	4-2	9-3	1998	4-1	3-3	7-4
1983	4-2	2-4	6-6	1999	2-4	2-2	4-6
1984	6-0	3-3	9-3				

Series Records vs. Athletics

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 10 (Four times; last, 5/5/46-7/20/46)
Longest Winning Streak, Athletics 11 (8/10/02-9/4/02)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers 19 (7/17/08, DET 21 @ PHA 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, Athletics 22 (5/18/12, DET 2 @ PHA 24)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers 21 (7/17/08 @ PHA)
Most Runs Scored, Athletics 24 (5/18/12 @ PHA)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams 31 (7/23/61 @ KC)
Longest Game, Innings 24 (7/21/45, DET 1 @ PHA 1)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 18-4 (1916)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 6-0 (1984)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 10-1 (1956)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 4-18 (1929, 1931)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 1-5 (1996)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 0-10 (1902)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Oakland (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Ausmus, B	.269	7	26	3	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	0	1	0
Bartee, K	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Catalanotto, F	.050	8	20	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Clark, T	.294	10	34	8	10	5	0	3	10	0	2	0	8	8	0	0
Cruz, D	.419	10	31	6	13	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	4	0	0
Easley, D	.297	10	37	7	11	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	3	4	0	2
Encarnacion, J	.242	8	33	3	8	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	4	4	0
Garcia, K	.200	6	20	4	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Haselman, B	.455	3	11	4	5	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Higginson, B	.040	7	25	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Jefferies, G	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Kapler, G	.176	10	34	3	6	3	0	1	5	1	0	1	3	8	0	2
Macias, J	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmer, D	.217	7	23	5	5	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	4	10	0	0
Polonia, L	.483	7	29	5	14	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	2	2	4	0
Wood, J	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	.254	10	335	49	85	20	2	11	47	2	5	6	28	62	9	5

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M	4.50	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	4	1
Blair, W	4.32	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	8.1	9	4	4	2	0	1	4
Borkowski, D	0.00	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	2
Brocail, D	0.00	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	7
Brunson, W	6.75	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	1	0	0	3
Cordero, F	10.13	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	3	3	2	0	2	4
Cruz, N	18.69	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	4.1	7	9	9	3	0	3	5
Florie, B	3.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	4	7
Jones, T	2.70	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3.1	2	2	1	1	0	0	4
Kida, M	7.71	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	4	4	2	1	1	4
Milicki, D	18.69	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	9	9	9	2	0	3	3
Moehler, B	4.26	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	14	6	6	2	0	6	9
Nitkowski, C	7.36	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	7.1	7	6	6	2	0	6	8
Thompson, J	3.07	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	14.2	7	5	5	2	2	10	4
Weaver, J	10.57	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	15	9	9	3	2	4	9
TOTALS	6.09	4	6	10	10	0	0	3	88.2	93	61	60	22	5	47	74

Athletics vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Becker, R	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
Chavez, E	.188	5	16	3	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	2	0	0
Christenson, R	.200	6	15	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	6	0	0
Giambi, J	.368	10	38	10	14	4	0	6	11	0	1	0	5	7	0	0
Grieve, B	.200	9	35	6	7	0	0	3	7	0	0	1	3	7	1	0
Hernandez, R	.444	3	9	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Hinch, A	.231	4	13	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Jaha, J	.367	9	30	8	11	2	0	6	13	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
Macfarlane, M	.214	4	14	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	0
McDonald, J	.222	5	9	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Menechino, F	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Phillips, T	.526	6	19	5	10	5	1	0	2	0	0	2	4	4	1	0
Raines, T	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Saenz, O	.091	5	11	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
Spiezio, S	.467	5	15	3	7	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Stairs, M	.324	10	37	7	12	2	1	3	7	0	0	0	6	11	1	0
Tejada, M	.132	10	38	3	5	1	0	1	4	3	0	0	1	5	0	1
Velandia, J	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Velarde, R	.176	4	17	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTALS	.270	10	344	61	93	21	2	22	59	4	3	5	47	74	3	1

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Appler, K	6.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	4	0	0	2	4
Groom, B	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hanville, C	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1
Haynes, J	6.97	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	11	9	8	2	0	4	10
Heredia, G	7.71	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	12	9	8	1	0	2	7
Hudson, T	1.13	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	16.0	13	2	2	1	1	5	13
Isringhausen, J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jones, D	10.13	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	9	6	6	3	1	2	1
Kubinski, T	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laxton, B	5.40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	1	1	0	1	2	1
Mathews, T	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
McMichael, G	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Olivares, O	9.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	6	6	1	1	2	4
Oquist, M	4.50	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	10	5	5	2	1	5	5
Rigby, B	2.16	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	5	2	2	0	0	0	5
Rogers, K	0.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor, B	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Worrell, T	5.40	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	2	2	0	1	1	4
TOTALS	4.70	6	4	10	10	1	0	3	88.0	85	49	46	11	6	28	62

SEATTLE MARINERS

West Division



Lou Piniella

8th season in Seattle

540-525 (.507)

14th season overall

1019-949 (.518)



Address..... 83 King Street, Third Floor
Seattle, WA 98104
Phone Number..... (206) 628-3555
Fax Number..... (206) 628-3340
Executive Vice President and General Manager..... Pat Gillick
Manager..... Lou Piniella
Director of Public Relations..... Tim Hevly
Office Number..... (206) 343-4623
Stadium (Year Opened)..... SAFECO Field (1999)
Capacity..... 45,600
Traveling Secretary..... Ron Spellecky
Mariners' Hotel in Detroit..... Atheneum
Phone: (313) 962-2323
Tigers' Hotel in Seattle..... Crowne Plaza
Phone: (206) 464-1980
1999 Record, Finish..... 79-83, 3rd West
Tigers vs. Mariners in 1999 (All-Time)..... 3-7 (144-114-1)
Tigers vs. Mariners in Seattle (All-Time)..... 2-4 (62-68)
Tigers vs. Mariners in Detroit (All-Time)..... 1-3 (82-46-1)

1999 Series Scores

In Seattle (2-4)					In Detroit (1-3)						
4/26	W	7-0	4/29	L	6-22	6/14	W	8-7	6/17	L	3-4
4/27	W	5-1	8/24	L	0-5	6/15	L	4-5			
4/28	L	6-8	8/25	L	2-3	6/16	L	1-7			

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	1-4	4-2	5-6	1993	5-1	2-4	7-5
1978	5-0	3-2	8-2	1994	5-1	1-2	6-3
1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1995	4-0	1-5	5-5
1980	6-0-1	4-2	10-2-1	1996	4-2	2-4	6-6
1981	2-0	3-1	5-1	1997	1-5	3-2	4-7
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1998	1-5	2-3	3-8
1983	5-1	3-3	8-4	1999	1-3	2-4	3-7
1984	5-1	1-5	6-6				
1985	1-5	4-2	5-7				
1986	4-2	2-4	6-6				
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5				
1988	5-1	4-2	9-3				
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8				
1990	3-3	4-2	7-5				
1991	5-1	3-3	8-4				
1992	4-2	5-1	9-3				

Series Records vs. Mariners

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers..... 11 (6/3/80-5/1/81)
Longest Winning Streak, Mariners..... 5 twice (last; 6/15/99-8/25/99)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers..... 17 (4/17/93, SEA 3 @ DET 20)
Largest Margin of Victory, Mariners..... 16 (4/29/99, DET 6 @ SEA 22)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers..... 20 (4/17/93 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Mariners..... 22 (4/29/99 @ SEA)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams..... 28 (4/29/99 @ SEA)
Longest Game, Innings..... 16 (5/16/78, SEA 2 @ DET 4)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series..... 10-2-1 (1980); 5-1 (1981)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home..... 6-0-1 (1980)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road..... 5-1 (1992)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series..... 3-8 (1998)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home..... 1-5 (1985, 1997, 1998)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road..... 1-5 (1984, 1989, 1995)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Seattle (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Ausmus, B	.207	7	29	5	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
Bartee, K	.250	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catalanotto, F	.385	4	13	2	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark, T	.333	10	36	4	12	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	9	7	0	0
Cruz, D	.167	10	30	1	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Easley, D	.257	10	35	5	9	2	0	2	5	0	0	4	3	9	1	0
Encarnacion, J	.278	9	36	3	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	11	3	1
Garcia, K	.240	7	25	2	6	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	9	0	1
Garcia, L	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Haselman, B	.286	4	14	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Higginson, B	.294	9	34	5	10	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	6	1	2
Hunter, B	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferies, G	.261	6	23	3	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Kapler, G	.375	5	16	4	6	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
Palmer, D	.333	10	39	6	13	3	0	1	5	0	0	2	3	9	1	0
Polonia, L	.286	4	14	1	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
TOTALS	.278	10	353	42	98	23	1	13	42	1	0	10	27	73	8	4

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Blair, W	10.45	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	10.1	15	12	12	6	0	6	9
Brocail, D	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Brunson, W	5.40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0
Cordero, F	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cruz, N	10.38	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	9	7	5	1	0	3	5
Florie, B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jones, T	13.50	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	5	5	0	0	3	5
Kida, M	1.35	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	6.2	3	1	1	0	1	3	4
Mlicki, D	8.71	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	14	12	10	1	0	7	6
Moehler, B	3.32	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	21.2	20	8	8	1	0	2	12
Nitkowski, C	6.00	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	2	2	0	0	3	1
Rojas, M	37.13	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	8	11	11	3	2	1	3
Runyan, S	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	2
Thompson, J	1.50	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	1	1	1	0	4	7
Weaver, J	1.13	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	1	1	1	0	2	5
TOTALS	5.44	3	7	10	10	0	1	0	86.0	98	62	52	14	4	35	63

Mariners vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bell, D	.184	10	38	5	7	1	1	2	8	1	0	0	5	5	0	0
Bournigal, R	.364	3	11	3	4	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Buhrer, J	.188	5	16	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	0
Cedeno, D	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis, R	.212	9	33	3	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	9	0	0
Griffey, K	.244	10	41	10	10	2	0	6	17	0	1	0	3	8	0	1
Guevara, G	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter, B	.467	8	30	9	14	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	5	0
Huskey, B	.333	7	24	3	8	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	6	0	0
Ibanez, R	.300	6	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Jackson, R	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Lampkin, T	.286	5	14	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	1	0	0
Mabry, J	.391	7	23	5	9	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Martinez, E	.286	6	21	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	6	2	0
Mieske, M	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Rodriguez, A	.217	6	23	5	5	1	0	1	5	1	1	0	1	6	1	0
Segui, D	.375	7	24	6	9	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	5	1	0	0
Wilson, D	.238	6	21	2	5	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
TOTALS	.292	10	347	62	98	13	2	14	60	3	4	4	35	63	8	1

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bunch, M	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0
Cloude, K	2.70	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	6.2	4	2	2	1	0	4	3
Fassero, J	10.80	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	6	6	2	0	2	1
Garcia, F	1.96	3	0	3	3	1	1	0	23.0	16	5	5	0	3	8	20
Halama, J	2.00	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	9.0	10	2	2	1	0	0	4
Henry, B	11.57	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	10	6	6	1	0	1	1
Hinchliffe, B	11.25	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	8	5	5	3	0	2	4
Leiter, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mesa, J	11.25	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	4.0	8	5	5	2	0	2	5
Moyer, J	3.60	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	18	6	6	2	2	3	16
Paniagua, J	3.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	2	2	5
Rodriguez, F	2.57	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	2	1	2	3	5
Scheffer, A	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Suzuki, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	6
TOTALS	4.23	7	3	10	10	1	1	3	89.1	98	42	42	13	10	27	73

TAMPA BAY DEVIL RAYS

East Division



Larry Rothschild
3rd season in Tampa Bay
132-192 (.407)
3rd season overall



Address Tropicana Field, One Tropicana Dr.
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
Phone Number (727) 825-3137
Fax Number (727) 825-3300
Sr. VP Baseball Operations/General Manager ... Chuck LaMar
Manager Larry Rothschild
Vice President, Public Relations Rick Vaughn
Office Number (727) 825-3242
Manager, Media Relations Christopher Costello
Office Number (727) 825-3160
Stadium (Year Opened) Tropicana Field (1998)
Capacity 44,027
Manager, Team Travel Jeff Ziegler
Devil Rays' Hotel in Detroit Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
Tigers' Hotel in Tampa Renaissance Vinoy Resort
Phone: (727) 894-1000
1999 Record, Finish 69-93, 5th East
Tigers vs. Devil Rays in 1999 (Overall) 4-5 (9-11)
Tigers vs. Devil Rays in Tampa Bay (Overall) 3-3 (6-6)
Tigers vs. Devil Rays in Detroit (Overall) 1-2 (3-5)

1999 Series Scores

In Tampa Bay (3-3)						In Detroit (1-2)					
4/30	W	7-5	5/3	L	6-14	8/16	L	1-9			
5/1	L	3-4	9/8	W	5-1	8/17	W	3-1			
5/2	W	8-2	9/9	L	3-5	8/18	L	0-4			

Results refer to Tigers' win-loss

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	2-3	3-3	5-6
1999	1-2	3-3	4-5

Series Records vs. Devil Rays

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 2 (8/1/98-8/2/98)
Longest Winning Streak, Devil Rays 2 (three times; last 5/3/99-8/16/99)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers 8 (8/1/98, DET 8 @ TB 0)
Largest Margin of Victory, Devil Rays 8 (three times, last; 8/16/99, DET 1 @ TB 9)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers 11 (3/31/98 @ TB)
Most Runs Scored, Devil Rays 14 (5/3/99 @ TB)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams 20 (5/3/99 @ TB)
Longest Game, Innings 9 (20 Times)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 5-6 (1998)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 2-3 (1998)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 3-3 (twice; last, 1999)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 4-5 (1999)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 1-2 (1999)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 3-3 (twice; last, 1999)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Tampa Bay (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Ausmus, B	.321	8	28	5	9	1	0	0	4	0	0	3	2	5	1	0
Bartee, K	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0
Catalanotto, F	.278	5	18	1	5	3	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	5	0	0
Clark, T	.133	8	30	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	10	0	1
Cruz, D	.400	9	30	4	12	3	0	1	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Easley, D	.321	8	28	3	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	7	0	0
Encarnacion, J	.259	7	27	4	7	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	8	1	1
Fick, R	.000	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Garcia, K	.238	6	21	4	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	1
Garcia, L	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Haselman, B	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Higginson, B	.188	4	16	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	5	0	1
Jefferies, G	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Kapler, G	.323	8	31	5	10	2	1	1	6	0	0	0	1	6	2	0
Palmer, D	.320	8	25	6	8	3	0	2	3	0	0	2	6	6	1	0
Polonia, L	.385	4	13	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
TOTALS	.268	9	299	36	80	22	1	8	35	1	2	9	25	66	6	5

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M	2.45	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	1	1	1	0	1	4
Blair, W	27.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	6	8	7	0	1	4	1
Borkowski, D	6.00	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	4	4	1	0	5	4
Brocail, D	4.50	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	1	0	1	2
Cruz, N	4.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	1	0	1	3
Jones, T	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Kida, M	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	6
Mlicki, D	1.20	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	11	2	2	0	2	3	12
Moehler, B	5.68	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	4	4	0	0	1	5
Nitkowski, C	4.35	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	10.1	10	5	5	0	0	4	6
Rojas, M	67.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	5	5	0	1	2	1
Runyan, S	2.45	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1
Thompson, J	3.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	2	2	1	0	2	1
Weaver, J	9.00	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	13	9	9	0	0	5	8
TOTALS	5.08	4	5	9	9	0	0	2	78.0	78	45	44	5	4	32	57

Devil Rays vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boggs, W	.267	4	15	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Cairo, M	.118	4	17	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Canseco, J	.200	5	20	1	4	2	0	1	7	0	1	0	1	4	0	0
Clyburn, D	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Difelice, M	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Flaherty, J	.241	7	29	6	7	3	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Graffanino, T	.429	2	7	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gullen, J	.176	5	17	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Lamb, D	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Ledesma, A	.462	4	13	2	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lowery, T	.143	2	7	2	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Martinez, D	.308	8	26	3	8	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	2	6	2	0
McCracken, Q	.429	4	14	4	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	2
McGriff, F	.355	9	31	6	11	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	6	9	0	0
Perry, H	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith, B	.227	9	22	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
Sorrento, P	.174	8	23	6	4	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	5	10	0	0
Stocker, K	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Trammell, T	.267	5	15	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
Winn, R	.250	4	8	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	0
TOTALS	.263	9	297	45	78	16	1	5	42	0	3	4	32	57	3	4

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Aldred, S	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Alvarez, W	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	1	0	0	0	1	7	6
Arrojo, R	3.72	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	19.1	26	8	8	1	7	3	17
Duvall, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hernandez, R	3.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	5
Lopez, A	4.50	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	6.0	6	3	3	2	0	0	7
Mecir, J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rekar, B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
Santana, J	12.60	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	10	8	7	1	0	2	4
Saunders, T	18.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	8	6	6	1	1	1	3
White, R	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Witt, B	3.68	1	2	3	3	1	0	0	22.0	19	10	9	3	0	8	11
Yan, E	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	6.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	6
TOTALS	3.83	5	4	9	9	1	1	3	80.0	80	36	34	8	9	25	66

TEXAS RANGERS

West Division



Johnny Oates
6th season in Texas
424-368 (.535)
10th season overall
715-638 (.528)



Address 1000 Ballpark Way
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone Number (817) 273-5222
Fax Number (817) 273-5206
Vice President/General Manager Doug Melvin
Manager Johnny Oates
Sr. Vice President, Communications John Blake
Office Number (817) 273-5208
Director, Media Relations Kurt Daniels
Office Number (817) 273-5209
Assistant Director, Media Relations Brad Horn
Office Number (817) 273-5204
Stadium (Year Opened) The Ballpark in Arlington (1994)
Capacity 49,166
Director of Travel Chris Lyngos
Rangers' Hotel in Detroit Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
Tigers' Hotel in Texas Wyndham Arlington
Phone: (817) 261-8200
1999 Record, Finish 95-67, 1st West
Tigers vs. Rangers in 1999 (All-Time)* 5-5 (285-242)
Tigers vs. Rangers in Texas (All-Time)* 2-4 (136-129)
Tigers vs. Rangers in Detroit (All-Time)* 3-1 (149-113)
*Overall records include Washington Senators, 1961-71

1999 Series Scores

In Texas (2-4)						In Detroit (3-1)					
4/5	W	11-5	8/10	L	3-4*	8/30	W	1-0	9/2	W	8-7
4/6	L	0-6	8/11	L	2-8	8/31	W	14-6			
4/7	L	7-10	8/12	W	3-1	9/1	L	7-14			

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

*12 innings

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	2-7	5-4	7-11	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1970	3-6	6-3	9-9	1986	5-1	2-4	7-5
1971	8-1	6-3	14-4	1987	5-1	3-3	8-4
1972	5-1	5-1	10-2	1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1973	4-2	1-5	5-7	1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1974	3-3	2-4	5-7	1990	2-4	4-2	6-6
1975	0-6	1-5	1-11	1991	5-1	1-5	6-6
1976	3-3	2-4	5-7	1992	2-4	6-0	8-4
1977	1-4	1-4	2-8	1993	3-3	3-3	6-6
1978	3-2	4-1	7-3	1994	4-2	1-5	5-7
1979	4-2	2-4	6-6	1995	2-4	2-4	4-8
1980	1-5	3-3	4-8	1996	3-4	1-5	4-9
1981	5-1	4-2	9-3	1997	4-1	3-3	7-4
1982	5-1	3-3	8-4	1998	2-3	1-5	3-8
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4	1999	3-1	2-4	5-5
1984	6-0	4-2	10-2				

Series Records vs. Rangers

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 9 (7/3/64-9/12/64)
Longest Winning Streak, Rangers 7 (Twice; last, 8/9/80-5/18/81)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers 13 (5/19/81, TEX 1 @ DET 14)
Largest Margin of Victory, Rangers 13 (5/3/77, TEX 13 @ DET 0)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers 14 (Four times; last, 8/31/99 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Rangers 16 (Twice; last, 8/8/79 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams 25 (8/8/79 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings 15 (Twice; last, 7/20/85, TEX 5 @ DET 6)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 10-2 (1972, 1984)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 6-0 (1984)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 6-0 (1992)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 1-11 (1975)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 0-6 (1975)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 1-5 (Six times; last, 1998)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Texas (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ausmus, B	.462	9	26	7	12	4	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	4	1	1
Bartee, K	.083	6	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Catalanotto, F	.375	4	8	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Clark, T	.391	10	46	8	18	3	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Cruz, D	.300	10	40	5	12	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Easley, D	.381	10	42	10	16	3	1	3	5	1	0	1	2	9	1	0
Encarnacion, J	.235	9	34	4	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	9	1	1
Garcia, K	.348	9	23	2	8	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	3	0	0
Garcia, L	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haselman, B	.300	3	10	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higginson, B	.320	7	25	5	8	1	0	4	8	0	0	0	4	3	0	0
Hunter, B	.167	2	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Jefferies, G	.222	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Kapler, G	.318	9	22	2	7	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	2	0	0
Nitkowski, C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmer, D	.169	9	37	6	7	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	3	13	0	0
Polonia, L	.150	4	20	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	.299	10	368	56	110	21	2	16	52	1	3	4	23	71	3	4

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M	2.45	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	5	1
Blair, W	9.45	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	13.1	22	14	14	3	0	1	8
Borkowski, D	18.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	4	2	0	4	0	0
Brocail, D	6.43	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	9	5	5	2	0	2	7
Cordero, F	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5
Cruz, N	13.50	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Jones, T	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5
Kida, M	27.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	9	11	10	2	0	5	0
Lira, F	18.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	0
Milicki, D	5.27	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	16	8	8	4	0	3	11
Moehler, B	0.56	2	0	2	2	1	1	0	16.0	5	1	1	0	1	4	8
Nitkowski, C	3.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	4	2
Runyan, S	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Thompson, J	3.75	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	14	5	5	1	0	2	6
Weaver, J	9.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	6	6	1	1	1	4
TOTALS	6.04	5	5	10	10	1	1	2	89.1	102	61	60	16	2	37	57

Rangers vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alicea, L	.133	5	15	3	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	3	5	0	0
Clayton, R	.300	10	30	9	9	1	0	1	5	0	2	1	6	5	0	1
Gonzalez, J	.379	8	29	8	11	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	4	6	1	0
Goodwin, T	.222	9	36	4	8	3	1	0	5	1	0	0	1	6	0	1
Green, S	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greer, R	.244	10	41	7	10	2	0	2	8	0	0	1	3	2	0	0
Kelly, R	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
McLemore, M	.353	7	34	3	12	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	1
Palmeiro, R	.297	10	37	6	11	3	0	3	6	0	0	0	6	4	0	0
Rodriguez, I	.237	9	38	5	9	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	5	1	0
Shave, J	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens, L	.278	10	36	5	10	3	0	1	7	0	1	0	5	7	0	0
Zaun, G	.500	2	6	1	3	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Zeile, T	.324	9	34	4	11	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	9	0	0
TOTALS	.288	10	354	61	102	21	2	16	60	4	3	2	37	57	3	3

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Burkett, J	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark, M	8.31	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	4	4	2	0	2	0
Crabtree, T	5.06	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	3	3	0	1	1	7
Fassero, J	18.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	2
Gunderson, E	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helling, R	6.16	2	1	3	3	1	0	0	19.0	21	15	13	7	2	5	15
Kolb, D	6.75	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0
Loaiza, E	4.20	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	15.0	23	8	7	2	0	6	10
Morgan, M	4.00	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	9.0	10	6	4	1	0	2	5
Munoz, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson, D	0.00	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sele, A	3.05	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	20.2	24	7	7	2	1	3	25
Venafro, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wetteland, J	3.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	2
Zimmerman, J	16.62	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	8	8	2	0	1	1
TOTALS	5.10	5	5	10	10	1	1	2	90.0	110	56	51	16	4	23	71

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

East Division



Jim Fregosi

2nd season in Toronto
84-78 (.519)
15th season overall
945-1016 (.482)



Address..... Bremner Blvd, Gate #9
Toronto, Ontario M5V1J1
Phone Number..... (416) 341-1000
Fax Number..... (416) 341-1250
Vice President/General Manager..... Gord Ash
Manager..... Jim Fregosi
Vice President, Public Relations..... Howard Starkman
Office Number..... (416) 341-1300
Assistant Director, Public Relations..... Jay Stenhouse
Office Number..... (416) 341-1302
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Skydome (1989)
Capacity..... 50,516
Manager, Team Travel..... John Brioux
Blue Jays' Hotel in Detroit..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
Tigers' Hotel in Toronto..... Westin Harbour Castle
Phone: (416) 869-1600
1999 Record, Finish..... 84-78, 3rd East
Tigers vs. Blue Jays in 1999 (All-Time)..... 2-10 (139-153)
Tigers vs. Blue Jays in Toronto (All-Time)..... 1-5 (64-82)
Tigers vs. Blue Jays in Detroit (All-Time)..... 1-5 (75-71)

1999 Series Scores

In Toronto (1-5)					In Detroit (1-5)						
5/18	L	5-7	7/30	L	2-8	5/24	L	6-12	9/10	W	7-6
5/19	W	7-3	7/31	L	6-7	5/25	L	3-5	9/11	L	5-9
5/20	L	0-7	8/1	L	5-8	5/26	L	5-9	9/12	L	3-5

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	7-0	3-5	10-5	1993	3-3	3-4	6-7
1978	4-4	5-2	9-6	1994	2-1	3-3	5-4
1979	3-3	6-1	9-4	1995	3-3	4-3	7-6
1980	4-3	5-1	9-4	1996	3-4	3-3	6-7
1981	3-3	3-1	6-4	1997	4-2	2-4	6-6
1982	4-3	2-4	6-7	1998	4-2	1-4	5-6
1983	3-3	3-4	6-7	1999	1-5	1-5	2-10
1984	4-3	4-2	8-5				
1985	4-2	2-5	6-7				
1986	2-5	2-4	4-9				
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6				
1988	3-4	2-4	5-8				
1989	1-5	1-6	2-11				
1990	3-4	2-4	5-8				
1991	3-3	2-5	5-8				
1992	3-4	2-4	5-8				

Series Records vs. Blue Jays

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers	6 (9/24/80-4/11/81)
Longest Winning Streak, Blue Jays	9 (6/11/89-9/25/89)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers	11 (6/12/93, TOR 1 @ DET 12)
Largest Margin of Victory, Blue Jays	15 (7/6/96, TOR 15 @ DET 0)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers	14 (6/18/92 @ TOR)
Most Runs Scored, Blue Jays	15 (Twice; last, 7/6/96 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams	26 (8/6/92 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings	14 (Three times; last, 8/8/91, DET 4 @ TOR 0)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series	9-4 (1979, 1980)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home	7-0 (1977)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road	6-1 (1979)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series	2-11 (1989)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home	1-5 (1989, 1999)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road	1-6 (1989)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Toronto (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.250	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ausmus, B.	.229	10	35	3	8	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	0
Bartee, K.	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.190	8	21	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	1
Clark, T.	.342	11	38	6	13	5	0	1	7	0	0	3	2	7	1	0
Cruz, D.	.270	11	37	5	10	4	0	3	7	0	1	0	0	7	0	0
Easley, D.	.333	11	42	9	14	2	0	1	4	0	2	1	5	10	2	0
Encarnacion, J.	.297	10	37	4	11	3	1	1	6	0	0	0	1	9	6	2
Fick, R.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garcia, K.	.176	11	34	3	6	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	1
Haselman, B.	.364	4	11	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Higginson, B.	.304	7	23	4	7	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	4	5	1	1
Jefferies, G.	.300	7	20	1	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kapler, G.	.237	11	38	1	9	2	0	0	4	1	1	0	3	7	1	0
Macias, J.	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Palmer, D.	.341	12	41	10	14	4	0	4	7	0	0	1	9	12	0	0
Polonia, L.	.241	7	29	3	7	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	5	2	0
Weaver, J.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wood, J.	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	.277	12	419	54	116	30	3	16	52	1	4	6	31	82	13	5

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	18.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	6	6	0	0	2	3
Blair, W.	9.28	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	13	11	11	2	1	6	7
Borkowski, D.	6.14	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	7.1	9	5	5	0	0	3	6
Brocail, D.	2.57	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	1	0	3	8
Brunson, W.	18.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Cordero, F.	27.00	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	0	0	2	1
Cruz, N.	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	2	0	0	1
Florie, B.	3.38	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	1	0	3	6
Hiljus, E.	6.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
Jones, T.	2.70	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	4	2
Kida, M.	4.50	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	3	3	0	1	3	5
Mlicki, D.	9.19	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	26	18	16	3	1	7	13
Moehler, B.	6.00	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	19	12	12	4	2	4	12
Nitkowski, C.	9.82	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	4	4	3	0	3	1
Thompson, J.	9.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	5	4	0	1	4	1
Weaver, J.	7.50	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	15	10	10	3	1	8	6
TOTALS	7.43	2	10	12	12	0	0	0	103.0	121	86	85	21	7	53	72

Blue Jays vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Batista, T.	.348	6	23	5	8	2	0	2	7	1	1	0	0	7	0	0
Brumfield, J.	.273	4	11	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0
Bush, H.	.457	12	46	13	21	2	2	0	8	0	0	1	4	8	6	1
Cruz, J.	.150	8	20	4	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Delgado, C.	.273	12	44	16	12	5	0	5	11	0	0	1	10	9	0	0
Fernandez, T.	.341	12	41	8	14	3	0	2	10	0	1	3	7	7	0	0
Fletcher, D.	.435	6	23	5	10	2	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Grebeck, C.	.154	3	13	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green, S.	.300	12	50	10	15	1	0	5	13	0	1	1	5	4	1	1
Greene, W.	.300	4	10	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hollins, D.	.308	3	13	4	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kelly, P.	.071	4	14	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
Lennon, P.	.125	3	8	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
Matheny, M.	.167	6	18	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	6	0	0
Otanez, W.	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Segui, D.	.294	4	17	2	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Stewart, S.	.289	12	45	9	13	2	0	0	8	1	0	0	9	2	2	0
Wells, V.	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Witt, K.	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	.295	12	410	86	121	25	2	21	83	2	4	7	53	72	10	2

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Carpenter, C.	10.29	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	16	8	8	1	1	1	5
Davey, T.	1.93	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	7
Escobar, K.	3.66	3	0	3	3	1	0	0	19.2	15	8	8	3	1	4	14
Frascatore, J.	3.86	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	3	0
Halladay, R.	1.08	3	0	3	2	1	1	0	16.2	16	3	2	2	0	2	10
Hamilton, J.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hentgen, P.	4.05	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	19	10	9	4	1	8	16
Koch, B.	2.08	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	8.2	7	2	2	0	1	2	7
Lloyd, G.	3.60	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	5.0	7	3	2	2	0	1	2
Munro, P.	3.86	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	1	1	0	0	1	2
Plesac, D.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quattriti, P.	13.50	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	5	5	1	1	3	2
Spoljaric, P.	4.50	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2
Wells, D.	7.62	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	17	11	11	3	1	5	13
TOTALS	4.29	10	2	12	12	2	1	6	107.0	116	54	51	16	6	31	82

CINCINNATI REDS

National League Central Division



Jack McKeon

4th season in Cincinnati
206-181 (.532)
12th season overall
685-655 (.511)



Address 100 Cinergy Field
Cincinnati, OH 45202
Phone Number (513) 421-4510
Fax Number (513) 421-7342
General Manager Jim Bowden
Manager Jack McKeon
Director, Media Relations Rob Butcher
Office Number (513) 421-4510, X4004
Director, Communications Mike Ringer
Office Number (513) 421-4510, X4003
Stadium (Year Opened) Cinergy Field (1970)
Capacity 52,953
Traveling Secretary Gary Wahoff
Reds' Hotel in Detroit Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
1999 Record, Finish 96-66, 2nd Central
Tigers vs. Reds in 1999 (All-Time) 2-1 (2-4)
Tigers vs. Reds in Cincinnati (All-Time) 2-1 (2-1)
Tigers vs. Reds in Detroit (All-Time) DNP (0-3)

1999 Series Scores

In Cincinnati (2-1)

7/18 W 9-8* | 7/20 L 2-5
7/19 W 7-6

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost: *10 innings

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	0-3	0-0	0-3
1999	0-0	2-1	2-1

Series Records vs. Reds

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 2 (7/18/99-7/19/99)
Longest Winning Streak, Reds 3 (6/26/98-6/28/98)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers 1 (Twice, last; 7/19/99, 7-6)
Largest Margin of Victory, Reds 3 (Twice, last; 7/20/99, @ CIN 5, DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers 9 (7/18/99 @ CIN)
Most Runs Scored, Reds 8 (7/18/99 @ CIN)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams 17 (7/18/99 @ CIN)
Longest Game, Innings 9 (Six times)

Tigers vs. Cincinnati (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Ausmus, B	.364	3	11	2	4	3	0	0	3	2	0	1	1	0	1	0
Catalanotto, F	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark, T	.308	3	13	3	4	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Cruz, D	.167	3	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Easley, D	.200	3	10	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	3	1	2	0
Encarnacion, J	.286	3	14	1	4	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Garcia, K	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Higginson, B	.154	3	13	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Jefferies, G	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kapler, G	.100	3	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0
Palmer, D	.308	3	13	2	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Polonia, L	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.250	3	108	18	27	10	0	7	17	4	0	3	13	18	3	0

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blair, W	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3
Brocail, D	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cruz, N	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Florie, B	2.08	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	5
Jones, T	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	2	2
Mlicki, D	11.25	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	5	5	1	0	4	5
Moehler, B	17.18	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	8	7	7	1	0	2	4
Nitkowski, C	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Weaver, J	6.35	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	5	4	0	0	2	3
TOTALS	6.00	2	1	3	3	0	0	2	27.0	29	19	18	2	0	12	26

Reds vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boone, A	.333	3	12	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Cameron, M	.333	3	12	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1
Casey, S	.364	3	11	2	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Hammonds, J	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
LaRue, J	.500	1	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Larkin, B	.375	3	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0
Lewis, M	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morris, H	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reese, P	.308	3	13	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Taubensee, E	.333	2	9	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Tucker, M	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Vaughn, G	.231	3	13	3	3	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Young, D	.333	3	6	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	1
TOTALS	.279	3	104	19	29	9	0	2	17	3	0	0	12	26	2	2

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Avery, S	18.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	6	6	2	0	6	2
Belinda, S	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Graves, D	0.00	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4.0	2	1	0	0	0	2	3
Harnisch, P	5.40	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	3	3	1	1	1	5
Parris, S	2.57	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	2	0	1	3
Reyes, D	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0
Sullivan, S	3.00	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	1	1	2	0	3
Williamson, S	4.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	1	1	0	1	0
TOTALS	4.18	1	2	3	3	0	0	1	28.0	27	18	13	7	3	13	18

How They Became Known as "Tigers"

Research reveals the nickname "Tigers" was first applied to the Detroit club in 1895. Baseball historians had long credited Philip J. Reid, city editor of the *Detroit Evening News*, with first using the name in print in 1896. However, George Stallings, manager of the Detroit team which was then a member of the Western League, took credit for the nickname because he had his players wear black-and-brown striped stockings which, he said, reminded the fans of "tiger stripes."

It appears, though, that it was actually an unidentified headline writer at the *Detroit Free Press* who originated the Tiger nickname in 1895, a year before Stallings became manager and before the team was wearing striped stockings. Previously, the team had simply been called "Detroit," "the Detroiters," sometimes the "Wolverines" and at times the "Creams."

On April 16, 1895, the *Free Press* printed a headline over a baseball story which read, "Strouthers' Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely." On the same page, a string of baseball notes was headed "Notes of the Detroit Tigers of 1895." Curiously, not once in either story was the word "Tigers" used.

From then on, the *Free Press* fairly regularly called the club the "Tigers" and in May, 1895, *The Sporting Life* began using "Tigers" in its dispatches from Detroit. However, up to July 1, 1895, careful research disclosed that neither the *Detroit Evening News* nor its Sunday paper, the *News-Tribune*, had ever used "Tigers."

HOUSTON ASTROS

National League Central Division



Larry Dierker
3rd season in Houston
186-138 (.574)
3rd season overall



Address..... 501 Crawford
Houston, TX 77002
Phone Number..... (713) 799-9500
Fax Number..... (713) 799-9881
General Manager..... Gerry Hunsicker
Manager..... Larry Dierker
Director, Media Relations..... Warren Miller
Office Number..... (713) 259-8986
Assistant Director, Media Relations..... Alyson Footer
Office Number..... (713) 259-8985
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Enron Field (2000)
Capacity..... 42,000
Traveling Secretary..... Barry Waters
Astros' Hotel in Detroit..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
1999 Record, Finish..... 97-65, 1st Central
Tigers vs. Astros in 1999 (All-Time)..... 0-3 (0-6)
Tigers vs. Astros in Houston (All-Time)..... 0-3 (0-3)
Tigers vs. Astros in Detroit (All-Time)..... 0-3 (0-3)

1999 Series Scores

**In Houston
(0-3)**

7/15	L	6-8	7/17	L	2-3*
7/16	L	1-2			

*Results refer to Tigers' won-lost * 10 innings*

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	0-3	0-0	0-3
1999	0-0	0-3	0-3

Series Records vs. Astros

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers..... None
Longest Winning Streak, Astros..... 6 (6/8/98-7/17/99)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers..... None
Largest Margin of Victory, Astros..... 7 (6/10/98 HOU 10 @ DET 3)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers..... 6 (7/15/99 @ HOU)
Most Runs Scored, Astros..... 10 (6/10/98 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams..... 14 (Twice, last; 7/15/99 @ HOU)
Longest Game, Innings..... 10 (7/17/99, @ HOU 3, DET 2)

Tigers vs. Houston (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Ausmus, B	.444	2	9	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
Catalanotto, F	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark, T	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Cruz, D	.273	3	11	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Easley, D	.417	3	12	2	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Encarnacion, J	.143	3	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0
Haselman, B	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Higginson, B	.231	3	13	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Jefferies, G	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kapler, G	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Palmer, D	.308	3	13	2	4	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Polonia, L	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wood, J	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	.238	3	105	9	25	6	1	2	9	0	0	0	4	36	1	1

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Blair, W	—	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0
Borkowski, D	2.45	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	5	2	2	2	0	4	8
Brocail, D	6.75	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	4	3
Cruz, N	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3
Florie, B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Jones, T	9.00	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	2
Mlicki, D	4.50	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	5	3	1	2	0	2
Thompson, J	1.29	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	3	3
TOTALS	3.76	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	26.1	27	13	11	3	2	16	21

Astros vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bagwell, J	.417	3	12	3	5	1	0	2	4	0	0	1	1	3	1	0
Bako, P	.167	2	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Barker, G	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Bell, D	.273	3	11	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Berkman, L	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Biggio, C	.400	3	15	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bogar, T	.364	3	11	1	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Eusebio, T	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Everett, C	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hidalgo, R	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0
Howell, J	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Johnson, R	.200	3	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Knorr, R	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mieske, M	.250	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Spiers, B	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
TOTALS	.270	3	100	13	27	2	2	3	13	1	0	2	16	21	3	3

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bergman, S	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabrera, J	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Elarton, S	1.29	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	1	1	0	1	8
Henry, D	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lima, J	2.57	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	2	2	0	0	1	10
Miller, T	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Powell, J	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Reynolds, S	10.80	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	6	6	1	0	1	7
Wagner, B	0.00	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
TOTALS	2.89	3	0	3	3	0	0	1	28.0	25	9	9	2	0	4	36

2000 Postseason Facts

The 2000 American League and National League Division Series will feature the winners of each of the three divisions and a wild card team squaring off in best-of-five series. The wild card team will be the second-place team with the best record in each league, and that club will play the division winner with the best record, unless that team is from the same division as the wild card.

Games One, Two and Five (if necessary) of each Division Series will be held at the home field of the team with the better record, unless it is a wild card team. *The wild card will never have home-field advantage for the Division or League Championship Series.*

The two winners from each Division Series will then advance to the best-of-seven League Championship Series, with the winner of each LCS moving on to the World Series. The team with the better record will host Games One, Two, Six and Seven of the LCS.

The American League representative is scheduled to host Games One, Two, Six and Seven of the 2000 World Series.

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

National League Central Division



Davey Lopes
1st season in Milwaukee
1st season overall



Address P.O. Box 3099
Milwaukee, WI 53201
Phone Number (414) 933-4114
Fax Number (414) 933-7323
Senior Vice President/GM Dean Taylor
Manager Davey Lopes
Director, Media Relations Jon Greenberg
Office Number (414) 933-6975
Media Relations Manager Amy Abramczyk
Office Number (414) 933-6975
Manager of Baseball Information Jason Parry
Office Number (414) 933-6975
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Milwaukee County Stadium (1953)
Capacity 53,192
Traveling Secretary Dan Larrea
Tigers' Hotel in Milwaukee Pfister
Phone: (414) 273-8222
1999 Record, Finish 74-87 (5th Central)
Tigers vs. Brewers in 1999 (All-Time) 1-2 (212-191)
Tigers vs. Brewers in Milwaukee (All-Time) DNP (103-98)
Tigers vs. Brewers in Detroit (All-Time) 1-2 (109-93)
**Overall records include Seattle Pilots, 1969*

1999 Series Scores

**In Detroit
(1-2)**

7/9 L 1-4 | 7/11 L 2-3
7/10 W 9-3

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-1	5-1	10-2	1985	4-2	5-2	9-4
1970	6-0	2-4	8-4	1986	5-2	3-3	8-5
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2	1987	3-3	3-4	6-7
1972	4-5	6-3	10-8	1988	2-5	3-3	5-8
1973	6-3	6-3	12-6	1989	3-3	3-4	6-7
1974	4-5	5-4	9-9	1990	1-6	2-4	3-10
1975	7-2	0-9	7-11	1991	1-5	3-4	4-9
1976	5-4	7-2	12-6	1992	3-4	2-4	5-8
1977	5-2	5-3	10-5	1993	4-2	4-3	8-5
1978	4-4	3-4	7-8	1994	5-2	1-2	6-4
1979	3-3	3-4	6-7	1995	5-1	3-4	8-5
1980	4-3	3-3	7-6	1996	1-5	3-3	4-8
1981	3-3	2-5	5-8	1997	1-4	3-3	4-7
1982	1-6	2-4	3-10	1998	0-0	2-1	2-1
1983	2-4	4-3	6-7	1999	1-2	0-0	1-2
1984	6-1	5-1	11-2				

Series Records vs. Brewers

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers	9 (Twice; last, 5/30/71-8/21/71)
Longest Winning Streak, Brewers	6 (8/27/88-9/4/88)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers	10 (6/29/87, DET 11 @ MIL 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Brewers	14 (5/1/75, DET 3 @ MIL 17)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers	15 (5/27/91 @ MIL)
Most Runs Scored, Brewers	20 (7/16/96 @ MIL)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams	27 (7/16/96 @ MIL)
Longest Game, Innings	14 (Twice; last, 5/27/91, DET 15 @ MIL 9)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series	11-2 (1984)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home	6-0 (1970)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road	5-1 (1969, 1971, 1984)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series	3-10 (1982, 1990)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home	1-6 (1982, 1990)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road	0-9 (1975)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Milwaukee (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Ausmus, B	.375	2	8	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Catalanotto, F	.000	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Clark, T	.167	3	12	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	0
Cruz, D	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Easley, D	.273	3	11	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
Encarnacion, J	.214	3	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Haselman, B	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Higginson, B	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	0	0
Jefferies, G	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kapler, G	.545	3	11	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Palmer, D	.250	3	12	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
Polonia, L	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Wood, J	.667	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.274	3	106	12	29	4	0	2	12	0	1	1	12	20	7	0

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Brocail, D	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Brunson, W	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cruz, N	6.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	4	1	0	1	4
Florie, B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2
Jones, T	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Moehler, B	1.29	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	1	1	0	3	4
Nitkowski, C	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Thompson, J	3.38	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	3	3	1	0	3	10
TOTALS	2.67	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	27.0	21	10	8	3	0	9	26

Brewers vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Banks, B	.400	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Becker, R	.167	3	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	0
Belliard, R	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Berry, S	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnitz, J	.417	3	12	3	5	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Cirillo, J	.600	3	10	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Collier, L	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Grisson, M	.091	3	11	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	0
Hughes, B	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Jenkins, G	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Loretta, M	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nilsson, D	.200	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Ochoa, A	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Valentin, J	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
TOTALS	.208	3	101	10	21	3	1	3	10	0	1	0	9	26	4	0

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Abbott, J	12.27	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	5	0	0	2	1
Myers, M	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nomo, H	2.70	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	2	2	0	0	2	6
Pittsley, J	20.25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	3	3	0	1	1	1
Plunk, E	3.38	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	1	1	0	2
Pulsipher, B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weathers, D	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Wickman, B	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Woodard, S	1.35	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	1	1	1	0	1	7
TOTALS	4.15	2	1	3	3	0	0	2	26.0	29	12	12	2	1	12	20

Newhouser Captures Back-to-Back MVP Awards

Hal Newhouser's blazing fastball made him a strikeout king and in just over 17 seasons in the majors (15 with Detroit), he won 207 games. The most dominant pitcher of the 1940s, Newhouser is also the only pitcher in major league history to win back-to-back Most Valuable Player Awards, taking American League honors in 1944 and 1945.

In all, just 11 players have won consecutive MVP Awards, five in the American League and six in the National League. The other 10 include Jimmy Foxx (AL 1932-33), Yogi Berra (AL 1954-55), Mickey Mantle (AL 1956-57), Ernie Banks (NL 1958-59), Roger Maris (AL 1960-61), Joe Morgan (NL 1975-76), Mike Schmidt (NL 1980-81), Dale Murphy (NL 1982-83), Barry Bonds (NL 1992-93) and Frank Thomas (AL 1993-94).

PITTSBURGH PIRATES

National League Central Division



Gene Lamont
3rd season in Pittsburgh
148-176 (.457)
7th season overall
406-386 (.509)



Address..... 600 Stadium Circle
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
Phone Number..... (412) 323-5000
Fax Number..... (412) 323-9133
General Manager..... Cam Bonifay
Manager..... Gene Lamont
Director, Media Relations..... Jim Trdinich
Office Number..... (412) 323-5031
Assistant Director, Media Relations..... Ben Bouma
Office Number..... (412) 323-5030
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Three Rivers Stadium (1970)
Capacity..... 48,044
Traveling Secretary..... Greg Johnson
Tigers' Hotel in Pittsburgh..... Westin William Penn
Phone: (412) 281-7100
1999 Record, Finish..... 78-83, 3rd Central
Tigers vs. Pirates in 1999 (All-Time)..... 2-1 (4-2)
Tigers vs. Pirates in Pittsburgh (All-Time)..... DNP (2-1)
Tigers vs. Pirates in Detroit (All-Time)..... 2-1 (2-1)

1999 Series Scores

**In Detroit
(2-1)**

6/7	W	9-4	6/9	L	3-15
6/8	W	11-4			

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1
1999	2-1	0-0	2-1

Series Records vs. Pirates

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers..... 2 (Twice, last; 6/7/99-6/8/99)
Longest Winning Streak, Pirates..... 1 (Twice, last; 6/9/99)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers..... 8 (7/1/98, DET 9 @ PIT 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Pirates..... 12 (6/9/99, PIT 15 @ DET 3)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers..... 11 (6/8/99 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Pirates..... 15 (6/9/99 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams..... 18 (6/9/99 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings..... 9 (Six times)

Tigers vs. Pittsburgh (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Ausmus, B	.364	3	11	3	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Catalanotto, F	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cruz, D	.250	3	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Easley, D	.500	3	10	3	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Encarnacion, J	.385	3	13	4	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1
Garcia, K	.222	3	9	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Haselman, B	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higginson, B	.333	3	9	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Jefferies, G	.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kapler, G	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Palmer, D	.455	3	11	4	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Polonia, L	.455	3	11	2	5	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Wood, J	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.340	3	103	23	35	4	2	10	22	0	1	3	8	15	1	1

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Blair, W	9.82	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	4	4	2	0	0	2
Brocail, D	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brunson, W	9.82	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	4	4	2	0	2	3
Cruz, N	1.29	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	1	1	0	0	3	2
Florie, B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jones, T	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Kida, M	13.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	5	2	2	0	0	1	1
Moehler, B	33.75	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	6	5	5	1	0	2	0
Nitkowski, C	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Weaver, J	5.40	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	0	2	4	4
TOTALS	6.67	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	27.0	32	23	20	5	2	13	17

Pirates vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Benjamin, M	.111	2	9	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Brown, B	.667	2	9	4	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Giles, B	.364	3	11	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Guillen, J	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Kendall, J	.091	3	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Martin, A	.125	3	16	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Morris, W	.308	3	13	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Nunez, A	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sprague, E	.231	3	13	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
Ward, T	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Young, K	.417	3	12	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
TOTALS	.286	3	112	23	32	7	1	5	22	1	0	2	13	17	1	0

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Christiansen, J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Clontz, B	5.40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	1	0	0	1
Cordova, F	3.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	2	2	1	1	2	3
Ritchie, T	13.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	6	5	2	0	0	3
Sauerbeck, S	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Schmidt, J	8.10	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	6	6	2	1	2	3
Schourek, P	4.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	3
Wallace, J	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0
Wilkins, M	20.25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	3	3	1	1	0	0
Williams, M	18.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	2	1	0	0	1
TOTALS	7.56	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	35	23	21	10	3	8	15

Five Tiger Squads Have Won 100 Games

Five Tiger teams have won 100 or more games in a season, most recently the 1984 club led by Trammell, Gibson, Whitaker, Morris, Hernandez and the rest. Believe it or not, however, two of the Tigers 100-game winners did not even capture the American League pennant.

Hughie Jennings' 1915 Tigers (100-54) finished two-and-a-half games behind Babe Ruth and the Red Sox. Bob Scheffing's 1961 club (101-61) ended the season eight games back of the Yankees, piloted by Ralph Houk and featuring Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle.

Two of the five clubs, though, did win the World Series. Under Sparky Anderson, the aforementioned '84 Tigers (104-58) set a club record for regular-season wins and went on to defeat the San Diego Padres in the Fall Classic. Mayo Smith's 1968 Tigers (103-59) went all the way with a seven-game victory over the St. Louis Cardinals for the World Championship.

Finally, the 1934 Tigers (101-53) fell in the middle of those two groups. Managed by Hall-of-Famer Mickey Cochrane, who was also the club's starting catcher and was named AL MVP that season, the Tigers won the pennant but lost the World Series to the Cardinals.

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

National League Central Division



Tony LaRussa

5th season in St. Louis
319-328 (.493)
22nd season overall
1639-1511 (.520)



Address 250 Stadium Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63102
Phone Number (314) 421-2799
Fax Number (314) 425-0640
Vice President/General Manager Walt Jocketty
Manager Tony LaRussa
Director, Media Relations Brian Bartow
Office Number (314) 425-0623
Manager, Media Relations and Publications Steve Zesch
Office Number (314) 425-0625
Stadium (Year Opened) Busch Stadium (1966)
Capacity 49,625
Traveling Secretary C.J. Cherre
Cardinals' Hotel in Detroit Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
1999 Record, Finish 75-86, 4th Central
Tigers vs. Cardinals in 1999 (All-Time) 3-3 (4-4)
Tigers vs. Cardinals in St. Louis (All-Time) 2-1 (3-2)
Tigers vs. Cardinals in Detroit (All-Time) 1-2 (1-2)

1999 Series Scores

In St. Louis (2-1)					In Detroit (1-2)						
6/11	W	8-2	6/13	W	3-1*	6/4	W	4-1	6/6	L	4-8
6/12	L	7-8 ^A				6/5	L	2-7			

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost; ^14 innings; *10 innings

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	0-0	1-1	1-1
1999	1-2	2-1	3-3

Series Records vs. Cardinals

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 1 (Four times, last; 6/13/99)
Longest Winning Streak, Cardinals 2 (6/5/99-6/6/99)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers 7 (6/23/98, DET 8 @ STL 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Cardinals 5 (6/5/99, STL 7 @ DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers 8 (Twice, last; 6/12/99 @ STL)
Most Runs Scored, Cardinals 8 (Twice, last 6/12/99 @ STL)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams 15 (6/12/99 @ STL)
Longest Game, Innings 14 (6/12/99, DET 7 @ STL 8)

Tigers vs. St. Louis (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Ausmus, B	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	4
Catalanotto, F	.182	5	11	2	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clark, T	.357	3	14	2	5	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Cruz, D	.273	6	22	4	6	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Easley, D	.136	6	22	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
Encarnación, J	.333	6	24	5	8	0	1	2	7	1	0	0	2	6	1	2
Garcia, K	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Haselman, B	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Higginson, B	.100	6	20	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
Jefferies, G	.400	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kapler, G	.111	6	18	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
Palmer, D	.280	6	25	7	7	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	2	11	0	1
Polonia, L	.375	5	16	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
TOTALS	.224	6	210	28	47	4	1	11	27	4	0	0	19	51	1	8

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M	—	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0
Blair, W	7.11	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	11	5	5	1	0	2	3
Brocail, D	3.60	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	5.0	7	2	2	0	0	1	2
Florie, B	10.13	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	5.1	8	6	6	0	0	4	5
Jones, T	1.80	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	7
Kida, M	6.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	2	2	0	0	2	3
Mlicki, D	2.25	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	15	3	3	1	2	4	10
Moehler, B	1.29	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	4
Nitkowski, C	7.71	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	4	2	0	0	1	2
Thompson, J	0.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	5	0	0	0	0	1	8
Weaver, J	3.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	0	0	2	5
TOTALS	3.77	3	3	6	6	0	0	2	59.2	69	27	25	3	2	22	49

Cardinals vs. Detroit (1999)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bragg, D	.333	6	24	3	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	3	0	0
Castillo, A	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis, E	.308	4	13	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	0
Dunston, S	.500	3	6	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Howard, T	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Lankford, R	.357	6	28	5	10	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	8	1	0
Marrero, E	.261	6	23	1	6	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	3	0	0
McEwing, J	.296	6	27	3	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	4	0	0
McGee, W	.429	4	14	4	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
McGwire, M	.240	6	25	2	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	7	0	0
Oliver, D	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Polanco, P	.571	3	7	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Renteria, E	.261	5	23	2	6	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
Tatis, F	.280	6	25	3	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	6	1	0
TOTALS	.299	6	231	27	69	14	0	3	27	3	2	2	22	49	2	5

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Acevedo, J	7.71	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	11	10	10	4	0	3	6
Aybar, M	1.42	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	6.1	3	1	1	1	0	2	5
Bottalico, R	3.00	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	6.0	3	2	2	1	0	1	6
Bottenfield, K	3.46	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	9	5	5	3	0	6	14
Croushore, R	10.13	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	3	3	1	0	0	3
Jimenez, J	5.14	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	4	4	1	0	3	6
Mercker, K	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	2
Painter, L	1.80	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	4
Radinsky, S	13.50	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	2	2	0	0	2	2
Slocumb, H	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTALS	4.27	3	3	6	6	0	0	2	59.0	47	28	28	11	0	19	51

CHICAGO CUBS

National League Central Division



Don Baylor
1st season in Chicago
7th season overall
440-469 (.484)



Address 1060 W. Addison
Chicago, IL 60613-4397
Phone Number (773) 404-2827
Fax Number (773) 404-4129
General Manager..... Ed Lynch
Manager..... Don Baylor
Director, Media Relations..... Sharon Pannoizzo
Office Number (773) 404-4021
Manager, Media Relations Chuck Wasserstrom
Office Number (773) 404-4022
Stadium (Year Opened) Wrigley Field (1916)
Capacity 38,902
Traveling Secretary..... Jimmy Bank
Tigers' Hotel in Chicago Westin
Phone: (312) 943-7200
1999 Record, Finish 67-95, 6th Central
Tigers vs. Cubs in 1999 (All-Time)..... DNP (2-0)
Tigers vs. Cubs in Chicago (All-Time)..... DNP (0-0)
Tigers vs. Cubs in Detroit (All-Time) DNP (2-0)

1999 Series Scores

**Teams
Did Not Play
in 1999**

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	2-0	0-0	2-0

Series Records vs. Cubs

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers.....	2 (6/24/98-6/25/98)
Longest Winning Streak, Cubs.....	None
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers.....	2 (6/25/98, CHI 4 @ DET 6)
Largest Margin of Victory, Cubs.....	None
Most Runs Scored, Tigers.....	7 (6/24/98 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Cardinals.....	6 (6/24/98 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams.....	13 (6/24/98 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings.....	11 (6/24/98, CHI 6 @ DET 7)

TIGERS VERSUS OPPONENTS, ALL-TIME RECORDS

Tigers All-Time Records vs. the AL*

	Overall			Home			Road		
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Anaheim	271	222	.550	146	102	.589	125	120	.510
Baltimore	991	894	.526	540	413	.567	451	481	.484
Boston	914	957	.489	500	434	.535	414	523	.442
Chicago	930	877	.515	492	409	.546	438	468	.483
Cleveland	957	918	.510	521	412	.558	436	506	.463
Kansas City	173	182	.487	92	87	.514	81	95	.460
Milwaukee [†]	209	188	.526	108	91	.543	101	97	.510
Minnesota	961	848	.531	508	400	.559	453	448	.503
New York	889	989	.473	488	450	.520	401	539	.427
Oakland	940	844	.527	531	370	.589	409	474	.463
Seattle	144	114	.558	82	46	.641	62	68	.477
Tampa Bay	9	11	.450	3	5	.375	6	6	.500
Texas	285	242	.541	149	113	.569	136	129	.513
Toronto	139	153	.476	75	71	.514	64	82	.438
Totals	7812	7439	.512	4235	3403	.554	3577	4036	.470

*Won-lost records include franchises' prior locations, if any; tie games are not included in records or winning percentages (check each team's individual page for ties).

[†]Includes only results while Brewers were members of AL.

Tigers' Interleague Results

	Overall			Home			Road		
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Atlanta	2	1	.667	0	0	.000	2	1	.667
Chicago	2	0	1.000	2	0	1.000	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	2	4	.333	0	3	.000	2	1	.667
Florida	1	2	.333	1	2	.333	0	0	.000
Houston	0	6	.000	0	3	.000	0	3	.000
Milwaukee	3	3	.500	1	2	.333	2	1	.667
Montreal	0	3	.000	0	0	.000	0	3	.000
NY Mets	3	0	1.000	3	0	1.000	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	2	1	.667	2	1	.667	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	4	2	.667	2	1	.667	2	1	.667
St. Louis	4	4	.500	1	2	.333	3	2	.600
Totals	23	26	.469	12	14	.462	11	12	.478

Tigers' All-Time Doubleheader Results

	Total	Won	Lost	Split	Other*
Anaheim	25	7	4	14	0
Baltimore	250	80	50	113	7
Boston	189	48	46	91	4
Chicago	218	52	57	102	7
Cleveland	217	50	50	110	7
Kansas City	11	1	4	6	0
Milwaukee	19	6	4	9	0
Minnesota	160	58	30	68	4
New York	180	35	41	101	3
Oakland	192	57	43	89	3
Seattle	6	2	1	3	0
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	1	0
Texas	35	12	8	15	0
Toronto	5	1	2	2	0
Totals	1508	409	340	724	35

*"Other" column lists the number of doubleheaders in which at least one game resulted in a tie; these doubleheaders are not included among Won/Lost/Split, but are included in the "Total" column.

MOST RECENT SERIES SWEEPS

Most Recent Sweeps by Detroit vs. Opponents

(Detroit at Home)

	Two Games	Three Games	Four Games	Five Games
Anaheim	5/26-27/97	7/30-8/1/96	7/1-4/68	None
Baltimore*	6/10-12/85	6/16-18/95	8/1-3/58	8/10-14/27
Boston	7/23-27/73	6/22-24/92	8/18-20/61	9/16-20/27
Chicago (AL)	4/29-5/1/94	4/20-22/84	8/18-21/88	None
Chicago (NL)	6/24-25/98	None	None	None
Cleveland	8/17-18/90	6/28-30/91	8/5-7/86	None
Kansas City	7/21-22/99	9/4-6/89	None	None
Milwaukee*	5/31-6/1/78	6/23-25/95	7/4-6/75	None
Minnesota*	4/24-25/84	8/18-20/87	5/27-29/83	7/19-22/05
New York (AL)	6/28-29/76	4/16-18/99	8/12-13/45	None
New York (NL)	None	6/30-7/2/97	None	None
Oakland*	5/14-15/98	5/10-12/94	8/10-12/65	8/23-25/63
Seattle	8/24-25/93	7/3-5/95	8/1-3/80	None
Texas*	9/8-9/97	7/15-17/91	7/17-20/86	None
Tampa Bay	None	None	None	None
Toronto	7/24-25/77	10/2-4/87	None	None

(Detroit on the Road)

	Two Games	Three Games	Four Games	Five Games
at Anaheim	9/18-19/90	8/16-18/93	None	None
at Baltimore*	4/28-29/75	9/24-26/93	6/16-19/86	None
at Boston	6/15-16/66	8/25-27/64	6/6-9/83	9/16-20/27
at Chicago (AL)	5/24-25/65	8/19-21/91	6/20-22/80	None
at Cleveland	7/2-3/73	6/5-7/90	6/9-12/88	None
at Kansas City	4/13-14/85	9/21-23/98	None	None
at Milwaukee*	8/1-2/74	5/18-20/93	None	None
at Minnesota*	4/3-5/84	9/28-30/99	6/11-14/48	8/2-5/07
at New York (AL)	5/14-15/74	4/12-14/66	6/13-15/58	7/7-10/08
at Oakland*	5/6-7/98	8/28-30/59	9/6-9/56	None
at Seattle	None	7/20-22/92	None	None
at Tampa Bay	None	None	None	None
at Texas*	5/7-8/85	8/14-16/92	8/25-28/61	None
at Toronto	6/20-21/78	9/7-9/84	5/28-31/79	None

*All records are for history of franchise regardless of home city

Most Recent Sweeps by Opponents vs. Detroit

(Detroit at Home)

	Two Games	Three Games	Four Games	Five Games
Anaheim	5/24-25/77	8/10-12/98	7/13-16/95	None
Baltimore*	7/29-30/76	7/28-30/98	6/1-4/89	None
Boston	4/21-22/98	9/17-19/96	7/11-14/96	None
Chicago (AL)	8/2-3/99	5/17-19/96	5/29-31/64	4/29-5/3/13
Cincinnati	None	6/26-28/98	None	None
Cleveland	6/1-2/98	8/26-28/96	None	None
Houston	None	6/8-10/98	None	None
Kansas City	5/21-22/96	8/4-6/80	8/3-5/84	None
Milwaukee*	6/12-13/78	9/27-29/96	9/1-4/88	None
Minnesota*	4/24-25/96	7/19-21/93	6/9-12/12	None
New York (AL)	8/17-18/77	9/26-28/97	6/8-11/26	None
Oakland*	5/11-12/99	6/17-19/96	7/18-21/29	None
Seattle	4/16-17/97	9/6-8/85	8/7-9/98	None
Texas*	5/1-2/63	4/14-16/89	8/15-17/80	None
Toronto	9/14-15/93	5/24-26/99	None	None

(Detroit on the Road)

	Two Games	Three Games	Four Games	Five Games
at Anaheim	8/19-20/98	8/30-9/1/76	4/19-22/96	None
at Baltimore*	8/4-5/98	4/3-5/98	4/17-20/92	None
at Boston	4/21-22/98	9/17-19/99	9/14-17/81	8/25-28/89
at Chicago (AL)	7/7-8/82	7/18-20/94	5/30-6/2/96	None
at Cleveland	5/25-26/98	7/26-28/99	5/31-6/3/91	None
at Houston	None	7/15-17/99	None	None
at Kansas City	4/14-15/87	7/28-30/95	8/10-12/79	None
at Milwaukee*	4/26-27/79	None	6/23-25/75	None
at Minnesota*	7/29-30/91	4/1-3/97	9/14-17/33	None
at Montreal	None	6/13-15/97	None	None
at New York (AL)	4/24-25/98	4/9-11/99	9/8-11/88	6/21-24/73
at Oakland*	7/19-20/95	6/24-26/94	7/1-3/55	None
at Seattle	8/24-25/99	5/1-3/89	None	None
at Texas*	4/4-6/89	4/13-15/98	7/13-15/67	None
at Toronto	6/3-4/98	7/30-8/1/99	None	None

*All records are for history of franchise regardless of home city

HISTORY & RECORDS



The stadium at the famous corner of Michigan and Trumbull Avenues provided fans with 88 seasons of baseball memories.

DETROIT TIGERS RECORD BOOK

Individual Batting

Games Played

Most Games Played, Career	2,834	Al Kaline	1953-74
Most Games Played, Season	163	Rocky Colavito	1961
Most Consecutive Games Played	511	Charlie Gehringer	9/3/27-5/7/31
Most Games Played, Rookie	162	Jake Wood	1961
Most Seasons as a Tiger	22	Ty Cobb	1905-26
		Al Kaline	1953-74

Batting Average

Highest Average, Career (Min. 2000 AB)	369	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Highest Average by Rookie, Season	343	Dale Alexander	1929
Highest Average by Righthander, Season	403	Harry Heilmann	1923
Highest Average by Lefthander, Season	420	Ty Cobb	1911
Highest Average by Switchhitter, Season	313	Tony Phillips	1993

Slugging Average

Highest Slugging Average, Career	616	Hank Greenberg	1930-46
Highest Slugging Average by Rookie, Season	651	Rudy York	1937
Highest Slugging Avg. by Righthander, Season	683	Hank Greenberg	1938
Highest Slugging Avg. by Lefthander, Season	662	Norm Cash	1961

At-Bats

Most At-Bats, Career	10,591	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most At-Bats by Rookie, Season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
Most At-Bats by Righthander, Season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
Most At-Bats by Lefthander, Season	643	Lou Whitaker	1983
Most At-Bats by Switchhitter, Season	606	Tony Phillips	1992

Most At-Bats, No Hits, Doubleheader .. 13.....Brian Hunter (26 inn.)7/20/98 at NYY

Runs Scored

Most Runs, Career	2,088	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Runs, Season	147	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Runs by Rookie, Season	128	Roy Johnson	1929

Most Runs, Nine-Inning Game..... 5.....Many Players(last, Fryman 4/17/93 vs. SEA)

Hits

Most Hits, Career	3,900	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Hits by Pinch-Hitter, Career	107	Gates Brown	1963-75
Most Hits by Rookie, Season	215	Dale Alexander	1929
Most Hits by Righthander, Season	237	Harry Heilmann	1921
Most Hits by Lefthander, Season	248	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Hits by Switchhitter, Season	180	Lu Blue	1921
Most Hits by Pinch-Hitter, Season	19	Bob Fothergill	1929
Most Hits by Righthanded Pinch-Hitter, Season	19	Bob Fothergill	1929
Most Hits by Lefthanded Pinch-Hitter, Season	18	Gates Brown	1968
Most Hits by Switch-Hitting Pinch-Hitter, Season	12	Johnny Neun	1926
Most Times Hitting for Cycle, Season	1	Eight times	(last, Fryman, 7/28/93 vs. NYY)

Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game..... 6.....Bill Nance7/13/01 at CLE
Ty Cobb5/25/25 at STL

Most Hits, Extra-Inning Game..... 7.....Rocky Colavito6/24/62 vs. NYY (22 inn.)
Cesar Gutierrez6/21/70 at CLE (12 inn.)

Most Consecutive Hits, Season..... 12.....Walt Dropo (0 BB)7/14-15/52

Longest Hitting Streak, Season..... 40.....Ty Cobb1911

Singles

Most Singles, Career	2,840	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Singles by Rookie, Season	167	Harvey Kuenn	1953
Most Singles by Righthander, Season	167	Harry Heilmann	1923
Most Singles by Lefthander, Season	169	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Singles by Switchhitter, Season	146	Ralph Young	1920

Doubles

Most Doubles, Career	665	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Doubles by Rookie, Season	45	Roy Johnson	1929
Most Doubles by Righthander, Season	63	Hank Greenberg	1934
Most Doubles by Lefthander, Season	60	Charlie Gehringer	1936
Most Doubles by Switchhitter, Season	42	Billy Rogell	1933
Most Doubles, Game	4	Pop Dillon	4/25/01 at BAL
		Billy Bruton	5/19/63 at WAS
Most Consecutive Doubles, Game	3	Billy Bruton	5/19/63 at WAS
Most Doubles, Inning	2	Pop Dillon	4/25/01 at BAL
		Tony Clark	8/22/97 at MIL

DETROIT TIGERS RECORD BOOK

Triples

Most Triples, Career	286	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Triples by Rookie, Season	17	Charlie Gehringer	1926
Most Triples by Righthander, Season	16	Harry Heilmann	1924
		Hank Greenberg	1935
Most Triples by Lefthander, Season	26	Sam Crawford	1914
Most Triples by Switchhitter, Season	14	Billy Lush	1903
		Lu Blue	1926
Most Triples, Game	3	Charlie Gehringer	8/5/29 at WAS

Home Runs

Most Home Runs, Career	399	Al Kaline	1953-74
Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitter, Career	16	Gates Brown	1963-75
Most Home Runs by Rookie, Season	35	Rudy York	1937
Most Home Runs by Righthander, Season	58	Hank Greenberg	1938
Most Home Runs by Lefthander, Season	41	Norm Cash	1961
Most Home Runs by Switchhitter, Season	34	Tony Clark	1998
Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitter, Season	3	Nine times	(last, Herndon, 1986)
Most Home Runs at Home, Season	39	Hank Greenberg	1938
Most Home Runs on the Road, Season	27	Rocky Colavito	1961
Most Home Runs, Month	18	Rudy York	August 1937
Most Home Runs in April	10	Cecil Fielder	1996
Most Home Runs in July	15	Hank Greenberg	1938
Most Home Runs in August	18	Rudy York	1937
Most Games, Switch-Hitting	3	Tony Clark	1998
Home Runs, Season			
Most Home Runs, Game	3	16 times	(last, Higginson 6/30/97 vs. NYM)
Most Home Runs, Opening Day	2	Kirk Gibson	4/7/86 vs. BOS
Most Home Runs, Doubleheader	4	Charlie Maxwell	5/3/59 vs. NYY
		Rocky Colavito	8/27/61 at WAS
Most Home Runs, Inning	2	Al Kaline	4/17/55 vs. KC (6th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs,	4	Hank Greenberg	7/26-27/38 vs. WAS
Two Games		Charlie Maxwell	5/3/59 vs. NYY (DH)
		Larry Herndon	5/16-18/82 vs. MIN, vs. OAK
		Bobby Higginson	6/30-7/1/97 vs. NYM
Most Consecutive Games with HR	5	Rudy York	1937
		Hank Greenberg	1940
		Vic Wertz	1950
		Willie Horton	1969
Most HR, Consecutive Games	5	Ty Cobb	5/5-6/25 at STL

Grand Slams

Most Grand Slams, Career	10	Rudy York	1934-45
		Hank Greenberg	1930-46
		Cecil Fielder	1990-96
Most Grand Slams, Season	4	Rudy York	1938
		Ray Boone	1953
		Jim Northrup	1968
Most Grand Slams, Month	3	Rudy York	May 1938
Most Grand Slams, Week	3	Jim Northrup	June 24 & 29, 1968
Most Grand Slams, Game	2	Jim Northrup	6/24/68 at CLE

Total Bases

Most Total Bases, Career	5,466	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Total Bases by Rookie, Season	363	Dale Alexander	1929
Most Total Bases by Righthander, Season	397	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most Total Bases by Lefthander, Season	367	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Total Bases, Game	16	Ty Cobb	5/5/25 at STL
Most Total Bases, Inning	8	Al Kaline	4/17/55 vs. KC

Extra Base Hits

Most Extra Base Hits, Career	1,063	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Extra Base Hits by Rookie, Season	83	Dale Alexander	1929
Most Extra Base Hits by Righthander, Season	103	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most Extra Base Hits by Lefthander, Season	87	Charlie Gehringer	1936
Most Extra Base Hits, Game	4	16 players	(last, Nieves 4/6/96 at OAK)
Most Extra Base Hits, Inning	2	Many players	(last, T. Clark 8/22/97 at MIL)

Runs Batted In

Most RBI, Career	1,804	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most RBI by Rookie, Season	137	Dale Alexander	1929
Most RBI by Righthander, Season	183	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most RBI by Lefthander, Season	144	Ty Cobb	1911

DETROIT TIGERS RECORD BOOK

Most RBI by Switchhitter, Season.....	117.....	Tony Clark.....	1997
Most RBI in a Month.....	49.....	Rudy York.....	August 1937
Most RBI in June.....	47.....	Hank Greenberg.....	1935
Most RBI in August.....	49.....	Rudy York.....	1937
Most RBI Prior to the All-Star Break.....	103.....	Hank Greenberg.....	1935
Most Consecutive Games with an RBI.....	12.....	Mickey Cochrane.....	1934
		Rudy York.....	1940

Most RBI, Game.....	8.....	Jim Northrup.....	6/24/68 at CLE
		Jim Northrup.....	7/11/73 vs. TEX

Walks

Most Walks, Career.....	1,277.....	Al Kaline.....	1953-74
Most Walks, Season.....	137.....	Roy Cullenbine.....	1947
Most Walks by Rookie, Season.....	103.....	Lu Blue.....	1921
Most Consecutive Walks.....	7.....	Billy Rogell.....	8/17(2)-8/19(1), 1938
Most Consecutive Games, One or More Walks.....	22.....	Roy Cullenbine.....	7/2-7/22/47

Most Walks, Game.....	5.....	Kid Elberfeld.....	8/1/02 vs. WAS
		Jo-Jo White.....	4/18/35 vs. CWS
		Billy Rogell.....	8/18/38 vs. CWS
Most Intentional Walks, Game.....	3.....	Bill Freehan.....	6/2/71 at MIN

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Career.....	1,099.....	Lou Whitaker.....	1977-95
Most Strikeouts, Season.....	182.....	Cecil Fielder.....	1990
Most Strikeouts by Rookie, Season.....	141.....	Jake Wood.....	1961
Fewest Strikeouts, Season.....	13.....	Charlie Gehringer.....	1936
		Harvey Kuenn.....	1953

Most Strikeouts, Game.....	5.....	Chet Laabs.....	10/2/38 at CLE (Gm. 1)
		Danny Bautista.....	5/28/95 vs. CWS

Sacrifices

Most Sacrifice Hits, Season.....	52.....	Donie Bush.....	1909
Most Sacrifice Flies, Season.....	13.....	Lance Parrish.....	1983
		Travis Fryman.....	1994

Hit by Pitch

Most Hit by Pitch, Season.....	24.....	Bill Freehan.....	1968
Most Hit by Pitch, Game.....	3.....	Bill Freehan.....	8/16/68 at BOS
		Damion Easley.....	5/31/99 at BOS

Grounding into Double Plays

Most Grounding into DP, Season.....	29.....	Jimmy Bloodworth.....	1943
Fewest Grounding into DP, Season.....	0.....	Dick McAuliffe.....	1968
Most Grounding into DP, Nine-Inning Game.....	4.....	Goose Goslin.....	4/28/34 vs. CLE

Club Batting

Batting Average

Highest Average, Season.....	316.....		1921
Most Players Batting .300 or Over, Season (Min. 400 AB).....	5.....		1921, 1929, 1934
Lowest Average, Season.....	230.....		1904

Slugging Average

Highest Slugging Average, Season.....	453.....		1929
Lowest Slugging Average, Season.....	321.....		1918

At-Bats

Most At-Bats, Season.....	5,664.....		1998
Fewest At-Bats, Season.....	4,930.....		1906
Fewest At-Bats, Nine-Inning Game.....	23.....		5/6/68 at BAL

Runs Scored

Most Runs, Season.....	958.....		1934
Fewest Runs, Season.....	499.....		1904

Most Runs, Game.....	21.....		9/15/01 vs. CLE (8 inn.)
			7/17/08 at PHI
			7/25/20 vs. STL
			7/1/36 at CWS
Most Runs, Extra-Inning Game.....	16.....		9/14/98 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Runs, Doubleheader.....	36.....		8/14/37; 16-1, 20-7 vs. STL
Most Runs, Shutout Game.....	21.....		9/15/01 vs. CLE (8 inn.)
Most Runs by Tigers in a Loss, Extra-Inning Game.....	16.....		9/14/98 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Runs by Both Clubs, Game.....	35.....		9/9/21; DET 15 at CWS 20
			4/24/96; DET 11 vs. MIN 24

DETROIT TIGERS RECORD BOOK

Most Runs, Inning	13.....	6/17/25 at NYY (6th)
Most Runs, Start of an Inning, None Out	11.....	6/17/25 at NYY (6th)

Hits

Most Hits, Season	1,724.....	1921
Fewest Hits, Season	1,204.....	1905
Most Players with 200 or More Hits, Season	4.....	1937
Most Games Held Hitless, Season	2.....	1967, 1973
Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game	28.....	9/29/28 vs. NYY
Most Hits by Both Clubs, Nine-Inning Game	45.....	9/29/28; DET 28 vs. NYY 17
Most Hits by Pinch-Hitters, Game	4.....	4/22/53 vs. CWS
Most Consecutive Hits, Game	10.....	9/20/83 vs. BAL (1st, 1BB)
Fewest Hits, Game	0.....	12 times (last, 6/2/90 at SEA)
Most Players with Four or More Hits, Nine-Inning Game	4.....	9/29/28 vs. NYY

Singles

Most Singles, Season	1,298.....	1921
Most Singles, Game	21.....	9/29/28 vs. NYY

Doubles

Most Doubles, Season	349.....	1934
Fewest Doubles, Season	154.....	1904, 1906
Most Doubles, Game	11.....	7/14/34 vs. NYY

Triples

Most Triples, Season	102.....	1913
Fewest Triples, Season	16.....	1992
Most Triples, Game	6.....	6/17/22 vs. NYY

Home Runs

Most Home Runs, Season	225.....	1987
Fewest Home Runs, Season	9.....	1906
Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitters, Season	8.....	1971
Most Home Runs at Home, Season	125.....	1987
Most Home Runs on the Road, Season	104.....	1996
Most Players with 40 or More Home Runs, Season	2.....	1961
Most Home Runs, Game	7.....	5/28/95 vs. CWS
Most Home Runs by Both Clubs, Game	12.....	5/28/95; DET 7 vs. CWS 5
Most Home Runs, Start of Game	2.....	8/5/86 vs. CLE (Gm.2)
Most Consecutive Games with a Home Run	25.....	5/25-6/19/94
Most Home Runs, Two Consecutive Games	11.....	6/30-7/1/97
Most Home Runs, Three Consecutive Games	14.....	6/30-7/2/97
Most Home Runs, Inning	4.....	7/29/74 at CLE (1st) 6/23/50 vs. NYY (4th)
Most Home Runs by Both Clubs, Inning	5.....	6/23/50; DET 4 vs. NYY 1
Most Consecutive Home Runs, Inning	3.....	11 times (last, 4/20/92 at BAL)

Grand Slams

Most Grand Slams, Season	10.....	1938
Most Grand Slams, Game	2.....	6/11/54 at PHI (Gm.1) 6/24/68 at CLE
Most Grand Slams, Inning	1.....	Many times

Total Bases

Most Total Bases, Season	2,548.....	1987
--------------------------------	------------	------

Extra Base Hits

Most Extra Base Hits, Season	546.....	1929
------------------------------------	----------	------

Runs Batted In

Most RBI, Season	873.....	1937
Fewest RBI, Season	396.....	1905

Walks

Most Walks, Season	765.....	1993
Most Walks, Nine-Inning Game	18.....	5/9/16 at PHI

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Season	1,268.....	1996
Fewest Strikeouts, Season	376.....	1921

DETROIT TIGERS RECORD BOOK

Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game	20	9/18/96 vs. BOS
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Inning Game	21	9/18/66 vs. CLE (10 inn.)
Most Strikeouts by Pinch-Hitters, Nine-Inning Game	5	9/8/79 vs. NYY
Most Strikeouts, Inning	4	5/14/94 at CLE (9th) 7/21/97 vs. CWS (7th) 8/15/99 vs. ANA (1st)

Sacrifices

Most Sacrifice Hits, Season	182	1906
Most Sacrifice Flies, Season	59	1983
Most Sacrifice Flies, Game	4	6/10/85 vs. BAL
Most Sacrifice Hits, Doubleheader	10	7/7/21 vs. CWS
Most Sacrifice Hits, Inning	3	7/12/70 vs. BAL (2nd, Gm.1)

Hit by Pitch

Most Hit by Pitch, Season	82	1999
---------------------------	----	------

Grounding Into Double Plays

Most Grounding into DP, Season	164	1949
Fewest Grounding into DP, Season	81	1985

Individual Baserunning

Stolen Bases

Most Stolen Bases, Career	865	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Stolen Bases, Season	96	Ty Cobb	1915
Most Stolen Bases by Rookie, Season	53	Donie Bush	1909
Most Consecutive Stolen Bases, No CS	27	Ron LeFlore	1978
Most Stolen Bases, Game	5	Johnny Neun	7/29/27 at WAS

Steals of Home

Most Times Stole Home, Career	50	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Times Stole Home, Season	8	Ty Cobb	1912

Caught Stealing

Most Caught Stealing, Season	36	Ty Cobb	1915
Most Caught Stealing by Rookie, Season	17	Lu Blue	1921

Club Baserunning

Stolen Bases

Most Stolen Bases, Season	281	1909
Fewest Stolen Bases, Season	17	1972
Most Players with 20 or More Stolen Bases, Season	6	1906, 1910, 1911

Caught Stealing

Most Caught Stealing, Season	92	1921
Fewest Caught Stealing, Season	17	(34x51) 1959
Most Caught Stealing, Inning	3	8/3/14 vs. NYY (2nd)

Left On Base

Most Left On Base, Season	1,266	1924
Fewest Left On Base, Season	1,025	1972

Individual Pitching

Games Pitched

Most Games Pitched, Career	545	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
Most Seasons as a Tiger Pitcher	16	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
Most Games Pitched by Righthander, Season	71	Aurelio Lopez	1984
		Dan Miceli	1997
Most Games Pitched by Lefthander, Season	88	Mike Myers	1997
		Sean Runyan	1998
Most Games Pitched by Rookie RHP, Season	61	Chuck Seelbach	1972
Most Games Pitched by Rookie LHP, Season	88	Sean Runyan	1998

Games Started

Most Games Started, Career	459	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Games Started by Righthander, Season	44	George Mullin	1904
Most Games Started by Lefthander, Season	45	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most Games Started by Rookie, Season	37	Herm Pillette	1922
Most Games Started, None Complete, Season	33	Mill Wilcox	1984
Most Consecutive Games Started, No Victories	15	Felipe Lira	7/14/96-4/25/97

DETROIT TIGERS RECORD BOOK

Complete Games

Most Complete Games, Career	338	George Mullin	1902-13
Most Complete Games by Righthander, Season	42	George Mullin	1904
Most Complete Games by Lefthander, Season	33	Ed Killian	1905
Most Complete Games by Rookie, Season	35	Roscoe Miller	1901

Innings Pitched

Most Innings Pitched, Career	3,394	George Mullin	1902-13
Most Innings Pitched by Righthander, Season	382.1	George Mullin	1904
Most Innings Pitched by Lefthander, Season	376.0	Mickey Lolich	1971

Winning Percentage

Highest Winning Percentage, Season	.862	Wild Bill Donovan (25-4)	1907
Highest Winning Percentage by Rookie, Season	.733	George Gill (11-4)	1937
		Eric King (11-4)	1986

Games Won

Most Games Won, Career	221	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
Most Games Won by Righthander, Season	31	Denny McLain	1968
Most Games Won by Lefthander, Season	29	Hal Newhouser	1944
Most Games Won as Relief Pitcher, Season	17	John Hiller	1974
Most Games Won by Rookie RHP, Season	24	Ed Summers (24-12)	1908
Most Games Won by Rookie LHP, Season	18	Ed Siever (18-15)	1901
Most Games Won by Rookie in Relief, Season	11	Mike Henneman (11-3)	1987
Most Years Winning 20 or More Games	5	George Mullin	1902-13
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	16	Schoolboy Rowe	6/15-8/26/34
Most Consecutive Starts Won, Season	11	Earl Whitehill	7/2-8/19/30
		Hal Newhouser	8/11-7/27/46
Most Consecutive Home Wins, Start of Season	9	Brian Moehler	4/19-7/16/98

Saves (Since 1969)

Most Saves, Career	154	Mike Henneman	1987-95
Most Saves by Righthander, Season	31	Todd Jones	1997
Most Saves by Lefthander, Season	38	John Hiller	1973
Most Saves by Rookie RHP, Season	14	Chuck Seelbach	1972
Most Saves by Rookie LHP, Season	6	Mike Myers	1996
Most Saves, Consecutive, Season	32	Guillermo Hernandez (32x33)	1984
Most Consecutive Appearances with a Save	8	Mike Henneman	6/4-6/25/95

Games Lost

Most Games Lost, Career	183	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
Most Games Lost by Righthander, Season	23	George Mullin	1904
Most Games Lost by Lefthander, Season	21	Mickey Lolich	1974
Most Games Lost as Reliever, Season	14	John Hiller	1974
Most Games Lost by Rookie RHP, Season	16	George Mullin (13-16)	1902
		Tommy Bridges (8-16)	1931
Most Games Lost by Rookie LHP, Season	15	Ed Siever (18-15)	1901
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	10	Mickey Lolich	5/23-7/23/67
		Mike Moore	6/29-8/31/95

Runs Allowed

Most Runs Allowed, Season	160	Joe Coleman	1974
Most Runs Allowed, Game	24	Aloysius Travers	5/18/12 at PHI
Most Runs Allowed, Inning	11	Vic Sorrell	7/26/28 vs. NYY (12th)

Earned Runs Allowed

Most Earned Runs Allowed, Season	142	Mickey Lolich	1974
----------------------------------	-----	---------------	------

Earned Run Average

Lowest ERA by Righthander, Season	1.64	Ed Summers	1908
Lowest ERA by Lefthander, Season	1.71	Ed Killian	1909
Lowest ERA by Rookie RHP, Season	1.64	Ed Summers	1908
Lowest ERA by Rookie LHP, Season	3.24	Ed Siever	1901

Shutouts

Most Shutouts, Career	39	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Shutouts Lost, Career	36	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Shutouts by Righthander, Season	9	Denny McLain	1969
Most Shutouts by Lefthander, Season	8	Hal Newhouser	1945
Most Shutouts by Rookie, Season	5	Ed Summers	1908
Most Shutout Losses, Season	7	Wild Bill Donovan	1903
		Mickey Lolich	1975

Longest Shutout	18 inn	Ed Summers	7/16/09 vs. WAS (0-0 tie)
-----------------	--------	------------	---------------------------

DETROIT TIGERS RECORD BOOK

Hits Allowed

Most Hits Allowed, Season	336	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most Hits Allowed, Game	26	Aloysius Travers	5/18/12 at PHI

Low-Hit Games (One-hit and No-hit)

Most No-Hit Games, Career	2	Virgil Trucks	1941-43, 1945-52, 56
Most No-Hit Games, Season	2	Virgil Trucks	5/15/52, 8/25/52
Most Low-Hit Games, Season (9+ Innings)	3	Virgil Trucks	1952

Singles Allowed

Most Singles Allowed, Inning	10	Elden Auker	9/29/35 at CWS (Gm.2)
------------------------------	----	-------------	-----------------------

Doubles Allowed

Most Doubles Allowed, Game	8	Edward LaFitte	10/8/11 at STL
----------------------------	---	----------------	----------------

Triples Allowed

Most Triples Allowed, Game	5	Aloysius Travers	5/18/12 at PHI
Most Triples Allowed, Inning	4	Aloysius Travers	5/18/12 at PHI (5th)
		Fred Marberry	5/6/34 at BOS (4th)

Home Runs Allowed

Most Home Runs Allowed, Season	42	Denny McLain	1966
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game	5	Don Mossi	6/23/61 at CLE
		Jeff Weaver	7/24/99 vs. BOS
Most Grand Slams Allowed, Game	2	Jack Morris	8/7/84 at BOS
Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning	3	Many players	(last, Blair 5/8/99 vs. BAL, 3rd)

Walks

Most Walks, Career	1,227	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
Most Walks by Righthander, Season	158	Joe Coleman	1974
Most Walks by Lefthander, Season	137	Hal Newhouser	1941
Most Intentional Walks, Season	19	John Hiller	1974

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Career	2,679	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Strikeouts by Righthander, Season	280	Denny McLain	1968
Most Strikeouts by Lefthander, Season	308	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most Strikeouts by Rookie RHP, Season	114	Jeff Weaver	1999
Most Strikeouts by Rookie LHP, Season	156	Les Cain	1970
Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game	16	Mickey Lolich	5/23/69 vs. CAL
		Mickey Lolich	6/9/69 vs. SEA
Most Strikeouts by Reliever, Game	14	Denny McLain	6/15/65 vs. BOS
Most Strikeouts, Inning	3	Many Players	
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game	7	Denny McLain	6/15/65 vs. BOS
		John Hiller	10/1/70 vs. CLE
Most Consecutive Strikeouts by Reliever, Game	7	Denny McLain	6/15/65 vs. BOS
Most Consecutive Strikeouts from Start of Game	6	John Hiller	8/6/68 vs. CLE

Hit Batsmen

Most Hit Batsmen, Season	23	Howard Ehmke	1922
Most Hit Batsmen, Game	4	Earl Whitehill	4/16/24 vs. CLE
		Frank Lary	7/21/60 vs. WAS
Most Hit Batsmen, Inning	2	Many Players	(last, Keagle, 6/28/96 at BOS, 6th)

Wild Pitches

Most Wild Pitches, Season	24	Jack Morris	1987
Most Wild Pitches, Game	5	Charles Wheatley	9/27/12 at CLE
		Jack Morris	8/3/87 vs. KC

Balks

Most Balks, Game	3	Many Players	
Most Balks, Inning	3	Don Heinkel	5/3/88 vs. OAK

Club Pitching

Complete Games

Most Complete Games, Season	143		1904
Fewest Complete Games, Season	4		1999

Innings Pitched

Most Innings Pitched, Season	1489.2		1968
------------------------------	--------	--	------

DETROIT TIGERS RECORD BOOK

Most Pitchers with 300 or More Innings, Season.....3.....1904

Saves (Since 1969)

Most Saves, Season.....51.....1984
Fewest Saves, Season.....15.....1974

Runs Allowed

Most Runs Allowed, Season.....1,103.....1996
Fewest Runs Allowed, Season.....492.....1968
Most Runs Allowed, Game.....24.....5/18/12 at PHI
4/24/96 vs. MIN
Most Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game.....17.....9/14/98 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Runs Allowed, Inning.....17.....6/18/53 at BOS (7th)

Earned Runs Allowed

Most Earned Runs Allowed, Season.....1,015.....1996
Fewest Earned Runs Allowed, Season.....440.....1904
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Game.....22.....6/18/53 at BOS
5/2/39 vs. NYY
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game.....15.....5/14/23 vs. NYY (12 inn.)
7/25/53 vs. NYY (12 inn.)
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Inning.....17.....6/18/53 at BOS (7th)

Earned Run Average

Lowest ERA, Season.....2.26.....1909
Highest ERA, Season.....6.38.....1996

Shutouts

Most Shutouts, Season.....22.....1917, 1944, 1969
Fewest Shutouts, Season.....2.....1953
Most Consecutive Shutouts, Season.....3.....Eight times (last, 1995)
Most Consecutive Shutout Innings, Season.....30.....1910, 1917

Hits Allowed

Most Hits Allowed, Season.....1,699.....1996
Fewest Hits Allowed, Season.....1,180.....1968
Most Hits Allowed, Nine-Inning Game.....27.....6/18/53 at BOS
Most Hits Allowed, Inning.....14.....6/18/53 at BOS (7th)
Most No-Hit Games, Season.....2.....1952

Singles, Doubles, Triples Allowed

Most Singles Allowed, Nine-Inning Game.....24.....6/18/53 at BOS
Most Doubles Allowed, Nine-Inning Game.....12.....7/29/90 vs. BOS
Most Triples Allowed, Nine-Inning Game.....6.....5/18/12 at PHI

Home Runs Allowed

Most Home Runs Allowed, Season.....241.....1996
Fewest Home Runs Allowed, Season.....8.....1907
Most Home Runs Allowed at Home, Season.....130.....1996
Most Home Runs Allowed on the Road, Season.....111.....1996
Most Grand Slams Allowed, Season.....14.....1996
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game.....7.....7/17/66 vs. CLE (Gm.2)
7/24/99 vs. BOS
Most Home Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game.....6.....6/23/46 vs. NYY (11 inn.)
Most Home Runs Allowed with Two Outs, Inning.....4.....7/18/98 vs. BOS (4th)

Walks

Most Walks, Season.....784.....1996
Fewest Walks, Season.....359.....1909
Most Walks, Extra-Inning Game.....20.....9/17/20 vs. BOS (12 inn.)
Most Intentional Walks, Game.....4.....Many times

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Season.....1,115.....1968
Fewest Strikeouts, Season.....245.....1902

Wild Pitches

Most Wild Pitches, Season.....82.....1996
Most Wild Pitches, Extra-Inning Game.....5.....8/3/87 vs. KC (10 inn.)

DETROIT TIGERS RECORD BOOK

Balks

Most Balks, Season	27	1988
Fewest Balks, Season	0	1972, 1998

Sacrifice Flies

Most Sacrifice Flies Allowed, Season	72	1996
Fewest Sacrifice Flies Allowed, Season	17	1968

Individual Fielding

First Basemen

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.997	Norm Cash	1964
		Darrell Evans	1987

Second Basemen

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.994	Lou Whitaker	1991
Most Errors, Season	61	Kid Gleason	1901
Most Double Plays, Season	150	Gerry Priddy	1950

Third Basemen

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.987	Aurelio Rodriguez	1978
Most Putouts, Nine-Inning Game	7	Ray Boone	4/24/54 vs. CLE

Shortstops

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.990	Ed Brinkman	1972
Most Putouts, Season	425	Donie Bush	1914
Fewest Errors, Season	7	Ed Brinkman	1972
Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game	5	Donie Bush	8/25/11 (Gm.1)
Most Consecutive Errorless Games	72	Ed Brinkman	5/21-8/4/72

Outfielders

Highest Fielding Average, Season	1.000	Mickey Stanley	1968, 1970
		Al Kaline	1971
Most Errors, Season	31	Roy C. Johnson	1929

Catchers

Highest Fielding Average, Career	.993	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76
Highest Fielding Average, Season	.997	Bill Freehan	1970
Most Assists, Season	212	Oscar Stanage	1911
Most Errors, Season	41	Oscar Stanage	1911

Club Fielding

Fielding Average

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.985	1997
Lowest Fielding Average, Season	.922	1901

Putouts

Most Putouts, Season	4,469	1968
Fewest Putouts, Season	4,006	1906

Assists

Most Assists, Season	2,272	1914
Fewest Assists, Season	1,443	1962
Most Assists, Extra-Inning Game	38	7/21/45 at PHI (24 inn.)

Total Chances

Most Chances, Season	6,504	1914
Fewest Chances, Season	5,594	1959

Errors

Most Errors, Season	425	1901
Fewest Errors, Season	92	1997
Most Errorless Games, Season	92	1997
Most Consecutive Errorless Games, Season	12	1963
Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game	12	5/1/01 at CWS, 5/6/03 at CWS

Passed Balls

Most Passed Balls, Season	28	1912
Fewest Passed Balls, Season	4	1924

DETROIT TIGERS RECORD BOOK

Double Plays

Most Double Plays, Season	194	1950
Fewest Double Plays, Season	94	1912, 1917

Triple Plays

Most Triple Plays, Season	3	1911
---------------------------	---	------

Club Miscellaneous

Games Played

Most Games Played, Season	164	1968
Fewest Games Played, Season	109	1981
Most One-Run Games Played, Season	65	1971

Length of Games

Longest Game, Innings	24	7/21/45 at PHI (1-1 tie)
Longest Nine-Inning Game, Time	4:20	4/5/97 at CWS
Longest Extra-Inning Game, Time	7:00	6/24/62 vs. NYY (22 inn.)
Longest Nine-Inning Night Game, Time	4:12	9/15/93 vs. TOR
Longest Doubleheader, 18 Innings	6:53	7/4/97 vs. BAL
Longest Doubleheader, More than 18 Innings	9:05	6/17/67 vs. KC (28 inn.)

Games Won

Most Games Won, Season	104	1984
Fewest Games Won, Season	50	1952
Most Games Won at Home, Season	57	1909
Fewest Games Won at Home, Season	27	1996
Most Games Won on Road, Season	51	1961, 1984
Fewest Games Won on Road, Season	17	1902
Most Games Won, One Month	23	July 1908, August 1915, August 1934, August 1935

Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	14	1909 (8/19-9/2), 1934 (7/31-8/14)
Most Consecutive Games Won, Start of Season	9	1984 (4/3-18)
Most Consecutive Home Games Won, Season	17	1909 (8/19-9/7)
Most Consecutive Road Games Won, Season	17	1984 (4/3-5/24)
Most Consecutive Road Games Won, Two Seasons	21	1983-84 (9/18-5/24)
Most One-Run Games Won, Season	35	1968
Most 1-0 Games Won, Season	9	1908

Games Lost

Most Games Lost, Season	109	1996
Fewest Games Lost, Season	53	1934
Most Games Lost at Home, Season	54	1996
Fewest Games Lost at Home, Season	19	1909
Most Games Lost on Road, Season	60	1989
Fewest Games Lost on Road, Season	28	1915
Most Games Lost, One Month	24	June 1975
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	19	1975 (7/29-8/15)
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Season	13	1920 (4/14-5/2)
Most Consecutive Home Games Lost, Season	17	1996 (8/31-9/29)
Most Consecutive Road Games Lost, Season	13	1902 (6/2-7/15)
Most Shutout Losses, Season	22	1904
Most One-Run Games Lost, Season	35	1952
Most 1-0 Games Lost, Season	7	1903, 1943

Winning Percentage

Highest Winning Percentage, Season	.656	1934 (101-53)
Lowest Winning Percentage, Season	.325	1952 (50-104)
Highest Winning Percentage at Home, Season	.750	1909 (57-19)
Lowest Winning Percentage at Home, Season	.333	1996 (27-54)
Highest Winning Percentage on Road, Season	.641	1915 (50-28)
Lowest Winning Percentage on Road, Season	.234	1952 (18-59)
Highest Winning Percentage, One Month	.900	April 1984 (18-2)

Players Used

Most Players Used, Season	53	1912, 1996
Fewest Players Used, Season	24	1906, 1907
Most Pitchers Used, Extra-Inning Game	10	9/14/98 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Pitchers Used, Both Clubs, Extra-Inning Game	18	9/14/98 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Pinch-Hitters Used, Inning	6	9/5/71 at NYY (7th)

Note: All individual records are based on nine-inning games except where noted. All club records are based on season schedules of 154-or-more games.

DETROIT TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

In the American League

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1901	3	74-61	.548	8.5	George Stallings	259,430
1902	7	52-83	.385	30.5	Frank Dwyer	189,469
1903	5	65-71	.478	25	Ed Barrow	224,523
1904	7	62-90	.408	32	Ed Barrow-Bobby Lowe*	177,796
1905	3	79-74	.516	15.5	Bill Armour	193,384
1906	6	71-78	.477	21	Bill Armour	174,043
1907	1	92-58	.613	1.5	Hughie Jennings	297,079
1908	1	90-63	.588	0.5	Hughie Jennings	436,199
1909	1	98-54	.645	3.5	Hughie Jennings	490,490
1910	3	86-68	.558	18	Hughie Jennings	391,288
1911	2	89-65	.578	13.5	Hughie Jennings	484,988
1912	6	69-84	.451	36.5	Hughie Jennings	402,870
1913	6	66-87	.431	30	Hughie Jennings	398,502
1914	4	80-73	.523	19.5	Hughie Jennings	416,225
1915	2	100-54	.649	2.5	Hughie Jennings	476,105
1916	3	87-67	.565	4	Hughie Jennings	616,772
1917	4	78-75	.510	21.5	Hughie Jennings	457,289
1918	7	55-71	.437	20	Hughie Jennings	203,719
1919	4	80-60	.571	8	Hughie Jennings	643,805
1920	7	61-93	.396	37	Hughie Jennings	579,650
1921	6	71-82	.464	27	Ty Cobb	661,527
1922	3	79-75	.513	15	Ty Cobb	861,206
1923	2	83-71	.539	16	Ty Cobb	911,377
1924	3	86-68	.558	6	Ty Cobb	1,015,136
1925	4	81-73	.526	16.5	Ty Cobb	820,766
1926	6	79-75	.513	12	Ty Cobb	711,914
1927	4	82-71	.536	27.5	George Moriarty	773,716
1928	6	68-86	.442	33	George Moriarty	474,323
1929	6	70-84	.455	36	Bucky Harris	869,318
1930	5	75-79	.487	27	Bucky Harris	649,450
1931	7	61-93	.396	47	Bucky Harris	453,056
1932	5	76-75	.503	29.5	Bucky Harris	397,157
1933	5	75-79	.487	25	Bucky Harris-Del Baker*	320,972
1934	1	101-53	.656	7	Mickey Cochrane	919,161
1935	1	93-58	.616	3	Mickey Cochrane	1,034,929
1936	2	83-71	.539	19.5	Mickey Cochrane	875,948
1937	2	89-65	.578	13	Mickey Cochrane	1,072,276
1938	4	84-70	.545	16	Mickey Cochrane-Del Baker	799,557
1939	5	81-73	.526	26.5	Del Baker	836,279
1940	1	90-64	.584	1	<i>Del Baker</i>	<i>1,112,693</i>
1941	T4	75-79	.487	26	Del Baker	684,915
1942	5	73-81	.474	30	Del Baker	580,087
1943	5	78-76	.506	20	Steve O'Neill	606,287
1944	2	88-66	.571	1	Steve O'Neill	923,176
1945	1	88-65	.575	1.5	Steve O'Neill	1,280,341
1946	2	92-62	.597	12	Steve O'Neill	1,722,590
1947	2	85-69	.552	12	Steve O'Neill	1,398,093
1948	5	78-76	.506	18.5	Steve O'Neill	1,743,035
1949	4	87-67	.565	10	Red Rolfe	1,821,204
1950	2	95-59	.617	3	Red Rolfe	1,951,474
1951	5	73-81	.474	25	Red Rolfe	1,132,641
1952	8	50-104	.325	45	Red Rolfe-Fred Hutchinson	1,026,846
1953	6	60-94	.390	40.5	Fred Hutchinson	884,658
1954	5	68-86	.442	43	Fred Hutchinson	1,079,847
1955	5	79-75	.513	17	Bucky Harris	1,181,838
1956	5	82-72	.532	15	Bucky Harris	1,051,182
1957	4	78-76	.506	20	Jack Tighe	1,272,346
1958	5	77-77	.500	15	Jack Tighe-Bill Norman	1,098,924
1959	4	76-78	.494	18	Bill Norman-Jimmy Dykes	1,221,221
1960	6	71-83	.461	26	Jimmy Dykes-Joe Gordon	1,167,669
1961	2	101-61	.623	8	Bob Scheffing	1,600,710
1962	4	85-76	.528	10.5	Bob Scheffing	1,207,881
1963	T5	79-83	.488	25.5	Bob Scheffing-Chuck Dressen	821,952
1964	4	85-77	.525	14	Chuck Dressen	816,139
1965	4	89-73	.549	12	Chuck Dressen-Bob Swift*	1,029,645
1966	3	88-74	.543	10	Dressen-Swift*-Frank Skaff*	1,124,293
1967	T2	91-71	.562	1	Mayo Smith	1,447,143
1968	1	103-59	.636	12	Mayo Smith	2,031,847

*Interim manager; AL Championships in **bold**; World Championships in **bold italics**

DETROIT TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

In the American League East

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1969	2	90-72	.556	19	Mayo Smith	1,577,481
1970	4	79-83	.488	29	Mayo Smith	1,501,293
1971	2	91-71	.562	12	Billy Martin	1,591,073
1972	1	86-70	.551	0.5	Billy Martin	1,892,386
1973	3	85-77	.525	12	Billy Martin-Joe Schultz*	1,724,146
1974	6	72-90	.444	19	Ralph Houk	1,243,080
1975	6	57-102	.358	37.5	Ralph Houk	1,058,836
1976	5	74-87	.460	24	Ralph Houk	1,467,020
1977	4	74-88	.457	26	Ralph Houk	1,359,856
1978	5	86-76	.531	13.5	Ralph Houk	1,714,893
1979	5	85-76	.528	18	Les Moss-Sparky Anderson	1,630,929
1980	5	84-78	.519	19	Sparky Anderson	1,785,293
1981	4	60-49	.550	2	Sparky Anderson	1,149,144
	T2	29-23	.558	1.5	(2nd Half)	
	4	31-26	.544	3.5	(1st Half)	
1982	4	83-79	.512	12	Sparky Anderson	1,636,058
1983	2	92-70	.568	6	Sparky Anderson	1,829,636
1984	1	104-58	.642	15	Sparky Anderson	2,704,794
1985	3	84-77	.522	15	Sparky Anderson	2,286,609
1986	3	87-75	.537	8.5	Sparky Anderson	1,899,437
1987	1	98-64	.605	2	Sparky Anderson	2,061,830
1988	2	88-74	.543	1	Sparky Anderson	2,081,162
1989	7	59-103	.364	30	Sparky Anderson	1,543,656
1990	3	79-83	.488	9	Sparky Anderson	1,495,785
1991	T2	84-78	.519	7	Sparky Anderson	1,641,661
1992	6	75-87	.463	21	Sparky Anderson	1,423,963
1993	T3	85-77	.525	10	Sparky Anderson	1,971,421
1994	5	53-62	.461	18	Sparky Anderson	1,184,783
1995	4	60-84	.417	26	Sparky Anderson	1,180,979
1996	5	53-109	.327	39	Buddy Bell	1,168,610
1997	3	79-83	.488	19	Buddy Bell	1,365,157

In the American League Central

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1998	5	65-97	.401	24	Buddy Bell-Larry Parrish*	1,409,391
1999	3	69-92	.429	27.5	Larry Parrish	2,026,441
Totals		7835-7465	.512		99 Seasons	107,580,174

*Interim manager; Division titles in blue; AL Championships in bold; World Championships in *bold italics*

Tigers All-Time Best Record, by Percentage.....101-53 (.656) — 1934
Tigers All-Time Worst Record, by Percentage50-104 (.325) — 1952

In the National League

The first major league Detroit franchise, at the time known as the Wolverines, was a member of the National League from 1881 through 1888.

The 1887 Wolverines, led by Hall-of-Famer Dan Brouthers, won the franchise's only National League pennant by three and one-half games over the Philadelphia Phillies. They subsequently engaged the St. Louis Browns, champions of American Association, in the longest World Series ever. Detroit won 10 of the 15 series games, which were played in 10 different cities over a 16-day period.

Detroit dropped out of the major leagues after the 1888 season, returning as a charter member of the American League in 1901.

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager
1881	4	41-43	.488	15	Frank Bancroft
1882	6	42-41	.506	12.5	Frank Bancroft
1883	7	40-58	.408	23	Jack Chapman
1884	8	28-84	.250	56	Jack Chapman
1885	6	41-67	.380	44	Charlie Morton-Bill Watkins
1886	2	87-36	.707	2.5	Bill Watkins
1887	1	79-45	.637	3.5	Bill Watkins
1888	5	68-63	.519	16	Bill Watkins-Bob Leadly

DETROIT TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

All-Time Home Records

(4247-3417 Overall)

Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1901	42	27	.609	1934	54	26	.675	1967	52	29	.642
1902	35	33	.515	1935	53	25	.679	1968	56	25	.691
1903	37	28	.569	1936	44	33	.571	1969	46	35	.568
1904	34	40	.459	1937	49	28	.636	1970	42	39	.519
1905	45	30	.600	1938	48	31	.608	1971	54	27	.667
1906	42	34	.553	1939	42	35	.545	1972	44	34	.564
1907	50	27	.649	1940	50	29	.633	1973	47	34	.580
1908	44	33	.571	1941	43	34	.558	1974	36	45	.444
1909	57	19	.750	1942	43	34	.558	1975	31	49	.388
1910	46	31	.597	1943	45	32	.584	1976	36	44	.450
1911	51	25	.671	1944	43	34	.558	1977	39	42	.481
1912	37	39	.487	1945	50	26	.658	1978	47	34	.580
1913	34	42	.447	1946	48	30	.615	1979	46	34	.575
1914	42	35	.545	1947	46	31	.597	1980	43	38	.531
1915	51	26	.662	1948	39	38	.506	1981	32	23	.582
1916	49	28	.636	1949	50	27	.649	1982	47	34	.580
1917	34	41	.453	1950	50	30	.625	1983	48	33	.593
1918	28	29	.491	1951	36	41	.468	1984	53	29	.646
1919	46	24	.657	1952	32	45	.416	1985	44	37	.543
1920	32	46	.410	1953	30	47	.390	1986	49	32	.605
1921	37	40	.481	1954	35	42	.455	1987	54	27	.667
1922	43	34	.558	1955	46	31	.597	1988	50	31	.617
1923	45	32	.584	1956	37	40	.481	1989	38	43	.469
1924	45	33	.577	1957	45	32	.584	1990	39	42	.481
1925	43	34	.558	1958	43	34	.558	1991	49	32	.605
1926	39	41	.488	1959	41	36	.532	1992	38	42	.475
1927	44	32	.579	1960	40	37	.519	1993	44	37	.543
1928	36	41	.468	1961	50	31	.617	1994	34	24	.586
1929	38	39	.494	1962	49	35	.598	1995	35	37	.486
1930	45	33	.577	1963	47	34	.580	1996	27	54	.333
1931	36	41	.468	1964	46	35	.568	1997	42	39	.519
1932	42	34	.553	1965	47	34	.580	1998	32	49	.395
1933	43	35	.551	1966	42	39	.519	1999	38	43	.469

All-Time Road Records

(3588-4048 Overall)

Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1901	32	34	.485	1934	47	27	.635	1967	39	42	.481
1902	17	50	.254	1935	40	35	.548	1968	47	34	.580
1903	28	43	.394	1936	39	38	.506	1969	44	37	.543
1904	28	50	.359	1937	40	37	.519	1970	37	44	.457
1905	34	44	.436	1938	36	39	.480	1971	37	44	.457
1906	29	44	.397	1939	39	38	.506	1972	42	36	.538
1907	42	31	.575	1940	40	35	.533	1973	38	43	.469
1908	46	30	.605	1941	32	45	.416	1974	36	45	.444
1909	41	35	.539	1942	30	47	.390	1975	26	53	.329
1910	40	37	.519	1943	33	44	.429	1976	38	43	.469
1911	38	40	.487	1944	45	32	.584	1977	35	46	.432
1912	32	45	.416	1945	38	39	.494	1978	39	42	.481
1913	32	45	.416	1946	44	32	.579	1979	39	42	.481
1914	38	38	.500	1947	39	38	.506	1980	41	40	.506
1915	49	28	.636	1948	39	38	.506	1981	28	26	.519
1916	38	39	.494	1949	37	40	.481	1982	36	45	.444
1917	44	34	.564	1950	45	29	.608	1983	44	37	.543
1918	27	42	.391	1951	37	40	.481	1984	51	29	.638
1919	34	36	.486	1952	18	59	.234	1985	40	40	.500
1920	29	47	.382	1953	30	47	.390	1986	38	43	.469
1921	34	42	.447	1954	33	44	.429	1987	44	37	.543
1922	36	41	.468	1955	33	44	.429	1988	38	43	.469
1923	38	39	.494	1956	45	32	.584	1989	21	60	.259
1924	41	35	.539	1957	33	44	.429	1990	40	41	.494
1925	38	39	.494	1958	34	43	.442	1991	35	46	.432
1926	40	34	.541	1959	35	42	.452	1992	37	45	.451
1927	38	39	.494	1960	31	46	.403	1993	41	40	.506
1928	32	45	.416	1961	51	30	.630	1994	19	38	.333
1929	32	45	.416	1962	36	43	.456	1995	25	47	.347
1930	30	46	.395	1963	32	49	.395	1996	26	55	.321
1931	25	52	.325	1964	39	42	.481	1997	37	44	.457
1932	34	41	.453	1965	42	39	.519	1998	33	48	.407
1933	32	44	.421	1966	46	35	.568	1999	31	49	.388

DETROIT TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Top Tiger Won-Lost Record by Game Number

Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)
15	14	1	'84	66	49	17	'84	116	76	40	'34
16	15	1	'84	67	49	18	'84	117	77	40	'34
17	16	1	'84	68	50	18	'84	118	77	41	'34, '84
18	16	2	'11, '84	69	51	18	'84	119	77	42	'15, '34, '84
19	17	2	'11, '84	70	52	18	'84	120	78	42	'34
20	18	2	'11, '84	71	52	19	'84	121	79	42	'34
21	19	2	'11, '84	72	53	19	'84	122	80	42	'34
22	20	2	'11	73	53	20	'84	123	81	42	'34
23	21	2	'11	74	53	21	'84	124	82	42	'34
24	21	3	'11	75	54	21	'84	125	82	43	'15, '34
25	21	4	'11, '84	76	55	21	'84	126	83	43	'34
26	22	4	'11, '84	77	55	22	'84	127	84	43	'34
27	23	4	'84	78	55	23	'84	128	84	44	'34, '35
28	24	4	'84	79	55	24	'11, '84	129	85	44	'34, '35
29	25	4	'84	80	56	24	'11	130	85	45	'15, '34, '35,
30	26	4	'84	81	57	24	'11				'61, '84
31	26	5	'11, '84	82	58	24	'11	131	86	45	'35, '84
32	27	5	'11, '84	83	59	24	'11	132	87	45	'84
33	28	5	'84	84	59	25	'11	133	87	46	'09, '84
34	29	5	'84	85	59	26	'11	134	88	46	'09
35	30	5	'84	86	59	27	'11	135	88	47	'09, '34, '35
36	31	5	'84	87	59	28	'11, '84	136	88	48	'09, '15,
37	32	5	'84	88	60	28	'11, '84				'34, '35
38	33	5	'84	89	61	28	'84	137	89	48	'09, '15, '35
39	34	5	'84	90	62	28	'84	138	90	48	'15
40	35	5	'84	91	62	29	'84	139	91	48	'15
41	35	6	'84	92	63	29	'84	140	91	49	'15, '34
42	35	7	'84	93	64	29	'84	141	92	49	'34
43	35	8	'84	94	65	29	'84	142	93	49	'34
44	36	8	'84	95	66	29	'84	143	94	49	'34
45	36	9	'84	96	67	29	'84	144	94	50	'34
46	37	9	'84	97	68	29	'84	145	94	51	'09, '15, '34
47	38	9	'84	98	68	30	'84	146	95	51	'34
48	38	10	'84	99	69	30	'84	147	96	51	'34
49	38	11	'84	100	69	31	'84	148	96	52	'09, '15, '34
50	39	11	'84	101	69	32	'84	149	97	52	'09, '15, '34
51	39	12	'84	102	70	32	'84	150	98	52	'34
52	39	13	'84	103	71	32	'84	151	99	52	'34
53	40	13	'84	104	71	33	'84	152	99	53	'34
54	41	13	'84	105	71	34	'84	153	100	53	'34
55	41	14	'84	106	72	34	'84	154	101	53	'34
56	42	14	'84	107	72	35	'84	155	101	54	'68
57	43	14	'84	108	72	36	'84	156	101	55	'68, '84
58	44	14	'84	109	72	37	'34, '84	157	102	55	'84
59	44	15	'84	110	73	37	'34	158	102	56	'68, '84
60	44	16	'84	111	73	38	'34, '84	159	103	56	'68
61	45	16	'84	112	73	39	'15, '34	160	103	57	'68, '84
62	46	16	'84				'50, '84	161	104	57	'84
63	47	16	'84	113	74	39	'34	162	104	58	'84
64	47	17	'84	114	74	40	'15, '34, '84				
65	48	17	'84	115	75	40	'34				

Ten Tiger Managers Have Been Ex-Catchers

Since 1901, the Tigers have had 33 different managers and 10 of those managers have been former major league catchers. They include Les Moss, Ralph Houk, Joe Schultz, Bob Swift, Bob Scheffing, Jack Tighe, Steve O'Neill, Del Baker, Mickey Cochrane and George Stallings. There have been two Tiger managers who never played in the majors — Ed Barrow and Bill Armour. Of the remaining 21 managers, two were pitchers, four were outfielders and 15 were infielders in their playing days.

DETROIT TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Worst Tiger Won-Lost Record by Game Number

Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)
15	2	13	'20, '53, '59	63	16	47	'96	114	38	76	'52
16	2	14	'20, '59	64	16	48	'96	115	38	77	'52
17	2	15	'59	65	16	49	'96	116	39	77	'52
18	3	15	'20, '53, '59	66	17	49	'96	117	39	78	'52
19	4	15	'20, '52, '53, '59	67	18	49	'96	118	39	79	'52
20	4	16	'20, '52, '53	68	18	50	'96	119	39	80	'52
21	4	17	'52	69	18	51	'96	120	40	80	'52
22	5	17	'20, '52, '53	70	18	52	'96	121	41	80	'52
23	5	18	'20, '52, '53	71	18	53	'96	122	41	81	'52
24	6	18	'20, '52, '53	72	18	54	'96	123	42	81	'52, '96
25	6	19	'53	73	19	54	'96	124	42	82	'52, '96
26	6	20	'53	74	20	54	'96	125	42	83	'52
27	6	21	'53	75	21	54	'96	126	42	84	'52
28	7	21	'20, '52, '53	76	21	55	'96	127	43	84	'52
29	8	21	'20, '25, '52, '53	77	22	55	'96	128	43	85	'52
30	8	22	'20, '25	78	23	55	'96	129	43	86	'52
31	8	23	'20	79	23	56	'96	130	43	87	'52
32	9	23	'20, '25, '52, '53	80	23	57	'96	131	43	88	'52
33	9	24	'53	81	23	58	'96	132	43	89	'52
34	10	24	'53, '96	82	23	59	'96	133	44	89	'52
35	10	25	'53, '96	83	23	60	'96	134	44	90	'52
36	10	26	'53	84	24	60	'96	135	44	91	'52
37	10	27	'53	85	25	60	'96	136	45	91	'52
38	10	28	'53	86	26	60	'96	137	46	91	'52
39	10	29	'53	87	26	61	'96	138	47	91	'52
40	10	30	'53	88	27	61	'96	139	48	91	'52
41	10	31	'53	89	27	62	'96	140	48	92	'52
42	10	32	'53	90	27	63	'96	141	48	93	'52
43	10	33	'53	91	27	64	'96	142	48	94	'52
44	10	34	'53	92	27	65	'96	143	49	94	'52
45	10	35	'53	93	28	65	'96	144	49	95	'52
46	10	36	'53	94	28	66	'96	145	49	96	'52
47	10	37	'53	95	28	67	'96	146	49	97	'52
48	11	37	'53	96	28	68	'96	147	49	98	'52
49	11	38	'53	97	29	68	'96	148	49	99	'52
50	11	39	'53	98	30	68	'96	149	49	100	'52
51	11	40	'53	99	30	69	'96	150	49	101	'52
52	12	40	'53	100	30	70	'96	151	49	102	'52
53	13	40	'53, '96	101	31	70	'96	152	50	102	'52
54	13	41	'53, '96	102	32	70	'96	153	50	103	'52
55	13	42	'96	103	32	71	'96	154	50	104	'52
56	13	43	'96	104	32	72	'96	155	52	103	'96
57	13	44	'96	105	33	72	'96	156	53	103	'96
58	13	45	'96	106	34	72	'96	157	53	104	'96
59	13	46	'96	107	35	72	'96	158	53	105	'96
60	14	46	'96	108	36	72	'52, '96	159	53	106	'96
61	15	46	'96	109	37	72	'52, '96	160	53	107	'96
62	15	47	'96	110	37	73	'52	161	53	108	'96
				111	37	74	'52	162	53	109	'96
				112	37	75	'52				
				113	37	76	'52				

Tigers with Consecutive 100-Walk Seasons

In 1993, Mickey Tettleton became the first batter in Tiger history to draw 100 or more walks in three consecutive seasons. On six other occasions, Tigers have done it in back-to-back seasons, a distinction first achieved by Donie Bush in 1914-15. The following Tigers reached the century mark in free passes at least two years in a row:

Player	Years	Walks by Season
Mickey Tettleton	1991-93	101, 116, 109
Tony Phillips	1992-93	114, 132
Norm Cash	1961-62	124, 104
Eddie Yost	1959-60	135, 125
Eddie Lake	1946-47	103, 120
Hank Greenberg	1937-38	102, 119
Donie Bush	1914-15	112, 118

DETROIT TIGERS ATTENDANCE

Yearly Attendance Totals, Since 1959

Season	Home (Dates)	Home Avg.	Road (Dates)	Road Avg.	Total
1959	1,221,221 (74)	16,502	1,048,287 (72)	14,559	2,269,508
1960	1,167,669 (66)	17,691	1,069,673 (68)	15,730	2,237,342
1961	1,600,710 (62)	25,817	1,218,710 (76)	16,035	2,819,420
1962	1,207,881 (74)	16,322	1,060,976 (76)	13,960	2,268,857
1963	821,952 (71)	11,576	863,707 (74)	11,671	1,685,659
1964	816,139 (65)	12,555	882,254 (71)	12,426	1,698,393
1965	1,029,645 (67)	15,367	782,974 (71)	11,027	1,812,619
1966	1,124,293 (70)	16,061	1,079,938 (71)	15,210	2,204,231
1967	1,447,143 (67)	21,599	1,139,121 (69)	16,509	2,586,264
1968	2,031,847 (73)	27,833	1,351,605 (73)	18,515	3,383,452
1969	1,577,481 (77)	20,486	1,104,752 (74)	14,929	2,682,233
1970	1,501,293 (75)	20,017	1,105,797 (77)	14,631	2,607,090
1971	1,591,073 (77)	20,663	1,072,883 (74)	14,498	2,663,956
1972	1,892,386 (74)	25,572	1,061,515 (69)	15,384	2,953,901
1973	1,724,146 (78)	22,104	1,308,188 (77)	16,989	3,032,334
1974	1,243,080 (75)	16,574	1,048,341 (78)	13,440	2,291,421
1975	1,058,836 (74)	14,308	932,102 (72)	12,945	1,990,938
1976	1,467,020 (74)	19,824	1,308,570 (76)	17,218	2,775,590
1977	1,359,856 (75)	18,131	1,435,750 (73)	19,667	2,795,606
1978	1,714,893 (76)	22,564	1,426,249 (75)	19,016	3,141,142
1979	1,630,929 (75)	21,745	1,548,897 (73)	21,217	3,179,826
1980	1,785,293 (76)	23,490	1,446,946 (76)	19,038	3,232,239
1981	1,149,144 (54)	21,280	858,009 (53)	16,188	2,007,153
1982	1,636,058 (76)	21,527	1,610,612 (75)	21,474	3,246,670
1983	1,829,636 (76)	24,074	1,793,315 (76)	23,596	3,622,951
1984	2,704,794 (76)	35,589	2,160,289 (77)	28,055	4,865,083
1985	2,286,609 (79)	28,944	1,985,780 (79)	25,136	4,272,389
1986	1,899,437 (77)	24,668	1,821,142 (80)	22,764	3,720,579
1987	2,061,830 (80)	25,772	2,018,317 (79)	25,548	4,080,147
1988	2,081,162 (79)	26,343	2,247,436 (80)	28,092	4,328,598
1989	1,543,656 (79)	19,539	2,165,594 (80)	27,069	3,709,250
1990	1,495,785 (80)	18,697	2,134,797 (81)	26,355	3,630,582
1991	1,641,661 (80)	20,520	2,396,528 (79)	30,335	4,038,189
1992	1,423,963 (78)	18,255	2,325,797 (80)	29,072	3,749,760
1993	1,971,421 (81)	24,338	2,387,312 (78)	30,606	4,358,733
1994	1,184,783 (57)	20,785	1,801,889 (55)	32,761	2,986,672
1995	1,180,979 (71)	16,633	1,879,779 (71)	26,475	3,060,758
1996	1,168,610 (81)	14,427	2,074,472 (80)	25,930	3,243,082
1997	1,365,157 (79)	17,280	2,202,386 (80)	27,529	3,567,543
1998	1,409,391 (79)	17,840	2,128,990 (79)	26,949	3,538,381
1999	2,026,441 (81)	25,018	2,156,145 (80)	26,952	4,182,586

Tiger Attendance Records

Category	Date	Total	Note
Season Total	1984	4,864,943	Won World Series
Home	1984	2,704,794	Won World Series
Road	1991	2,396,510	Finished 2nd in AL East
Opening Day	4/6/71	54,089	vs. Cleveland
Single Game	9/26/48	57,888	vs. Cleveland
Night Game	8/9/48	56,586	vs. Cleveland
Smallest Single Game	9/24/28	404	vs. Boston
Smallest Night Game	8/20/64	2,173	vs. Los Angeles
Doubleheader	7/20/47	58,369	vs. New York
Two-Night Doubleheader	6/27/61	57,271	vs. Chicago
World Series Game	10/6/40	55,189	vs. Cincinnati
ALCS Game	10/5/84	52,188	vs. Kansas City
All-Star Game	7/8/41	54,674	AL 7, NL 5

Home Runs by Tigers in First At-Bats

Six Tigers have homered in their initial major league at-bat. Reggie Sanders was the only one to do it in Detroit. Below is the list of the six Tigers who made jolting debuts:

Player	Date	Site	Pitcher
Reggie Sanders	September 1, 1974	vs. Oakland	Catfish Hunter
Gene Lamont	September 2, 1970	at Boston	Cal Koonce
Bill Roman	September 30, 1964	at New York	Jim Bouton
Gates Brown	June 19, 1963	at Boston	Bob Heffner
Sam Vico*	April 20, 1948	at Chicago	Joe Haynes
Hack Miller	April 23, 1944	at Cleveland	Al Smith

*Homered on first ML pitch

DETROIT TIGERS ATTENDANCE

Attendance Records by Opponent

Opponent	At Tiger Stadium			On the Road		
	Total	Date	Note	Total	Date	Note
Anaheim	52,682	6/14/70	SUN	59,502	6/8/91	SUN
Atlanta				38,950	9/1/97	N
Baltimore	53,959	7/12/70	DH	51,764	6/10/84	DH
Boston	57,130	5/19/46	DH	46,995	8/19/34	DH
Chicago (AL)	57,271	6/27/61	TN	47,795	7/12/79	TN
Chicago (NL)	30,688	6/25/98	N			
Cincinnati	25,356	6/27/98	SAT	26,657	7/18/99	SUN
Cleveland	57,888	9/26/48	SUN	78,187	7/2/50	SUN
Florida	23,874	6/16/97	N			
Houston	11,767	6/8/98	N	41,177	7/17/99	SAT
Kansas City	51,041	7/9/76	N	41,251	8/5/85	N
Milwaukee	51,473	4/7/89	OD	54,630	7/6/79	N
Minnesota	52,622	6/17/73	SUN	46,017	7/14/84	SAT/N
Montreal				21,127	6/14/97	SAT/N
New York (AL)	58,396	7/20/47	DH	74,246	7/4/61	DH
New York (NL)	16,211	7/2/97	N			
Oakland	53,565	7/25/71	DH	48,758	6/6/70	SAT
Philadelphia	22,925	8/29/97	FRI/N			
Pittsburgh	15,747	6/9/99	N	34,594	7/2/98	N
St. Louis	43,679	6/5/99	SAT/N	47,716	6/12/99	SAT/N
Seattle	44,207	5/27/77	N	55,670	8/20/77	N
Tampa Bay	45,768	4/7/98	HO	45,369	3/31/98	OD
Texas	51,238	4/10/84	HO	46,668	7/2/94	N
Toronto	52,528	4/7/78	OD	50,532	7/31/93	SAT

Notes: FRI-Friday; SAT-Saturday; SUN-Sunday; DH-Doubleheader; TN-Two-Night Doubleheader; N-Night Game; OD-Opening Day; HO-Home Opener

Postseason Attendance at Detroit

Year	Opponent	Event	Attendance	Games
1987	Minnesota	ALCS	149,117	3
1984	SAN DIEGO	World Series	156,001	3
	KANSAS CITY	ALCS	52,168	1
1972	Oakland	ALCS	129,047	3
1968	ST. LOUIS	World Series	160,902	3
1945	CHICAGO	World Series	163,773	3
1940	Cincinnati	World Series	162,159	3
1935	CHICAGO	World Series	142,553	3
1934	St. Louis	World Series	171,409	4
1909	Pittsburgh	World Series	63,410	4
1908	Chicago	World Series	29,929	3
1907	Chicago	World Series	18,376	2

Series victories in ALL CAPS.

Top 20 Crowds at Tiger Stadium

Rank	Total	Date	Opponent
1	58,369	7/20/47	New York (dh)
2	57,888	9/26/48	Cleveland
3	57,271	6/27/61	Chicago (tn)
4	57,235	8/18/46	St. Louis (dh)
5	57,149	4/28/46	Cleveland
6	57,130	5/19/46	Boston (dh)
7	56,787	6/8/47	Boston
8	56,586	8/9/48	Cleveland (n)
9	56,548	9/16/50	New York
10	56,367	5/30/47	St. Louis (dh)
11	56,038	9/8/46	Chicago (dh)
12	55,875	5/31/48	Chicago (dh)
13	55,857	6/5/49	Boston (dh)
14	55,787	9/22/40	Cleveland
15	55,628	6/25/50	New York (dh)
16	55,537	5/30/50	Cleveland (dh)
17	55,255	9/19/48	Boston (dh)
18	55,189	10/6/40	Cincinnati (World Series)
19	55,145	7/7/50	Cleveland (n)
20	54,875	7/8/45	New York (dh)

TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM STATISTICS

Pitching

Year	W-L	ERA	G	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
1901	73-61	3.30	135	118	8	2	1188.2	1328	694	436	22	47	313	307
1902	52-83	3.56	135	116	9	3	1190.2	1267	857	471	20	44	370	245
1903	65-71	2.75	136	123	15	2	1196.0	1169	539	366	19	29	336	554
1904	62-90	2.77	152	143	15	2	1430.0	1345	627	440	16	70	433	556
1905	79-74	2.83	153	124	17	1	1348.0	1226	602	424	11	51	474	578
1906	71-78	3.06	149	128	7	4	1334.1	1398	599	454	14	58	389	469
1907	92-58	2.33	150	120	15	7	1370.2	1281	532	355	8	53	380	512
1908	90-63	2.40	153	119	15	5	1374.1	1313	547	367	12	60	318	553
1909	98-54	2.26	152	117	17	12	1420.1	1254	493	357	16	56	359	528
1910	86-68	2.82	154	108	17	5	1380.1	1257	582	433	34	67	460	532
1911	89-65	3.73	154	108	8	3	1387.2	1514	776	575	28	69	460	538
1912	69-84	3.77	153	107	7	5	1367.1	1438	777	573	16	61	521	512
1913	66-87	3.38	153	90	4	7	1360.0	1359	716	511	13	49	504	468
1914	80-73	2.86	153	81	14	12	1412.0	1285	618	448	17	65	498	567
1915	100-54	2.86	154	86	10	19	1413.1	1259	597	449	14	57	492	550
1916	87-67	2.97	154	81	8	13	1410.0	1254	595	465	12	62	578	531
1917	78-75	2.56	153	78	20	15	1396.1	1209	577	397	12	55	504	516
1918	55-71	3.40	126	74	8	7	1160.2	1130	557	439	10	33	437	374
1919	80-60	3.30	140	85	10	4	1256.0	1254	578	461	35	38	436	428
1920	61-93	4.04	154	74	9	7	1385.0	1487	833	622	46	56	561	483
1921	71-82	4.40	153	73	4	16	1386.1	1634	852	678	71	54	495	452
1922	79-75	4.27	154	67	7	15	1391.0	1554	791	660	62	84	473	461
1923	83-71	4.09	154	61	9	12	1373.2	1502	741	624	58	54	449	447
1924	86-68	4.19	154	60	5	20	1394.2	1586	796	650	55	45	487	441
1925	81-73	4.61	154	66	2	18	1383.2	1582	829	708	70	42	556	419
1926	79-75	4.41	154	57	10	18	1394.2	1570	830	683	58	46	555	469
1927	82-71	4.14	153	75	5	17	1387.2	1542	805	638	52	47	577	421
1928	68-86	4.32	154	65	5	16	1372.0	1481	804	658	58	36	567	451
1929	70-84	4.96	154	82	5	9	1390.1	1641	928	766	73	28	646	467
1930	75-79	4.70	154	68	4	17	1351.2	1507	833	706	86	33	570	574
1931	61-93	4.59	154	86	5	6	1384.1	1549	836	706	79	27	597	511
1932	76-75	4.30	151	67	9	17	1362.2	1421	787	651	89	31	592	521
1933	75-79	3.95	154	69	6	17	1398.0	1415	733	613	84	23	561	575
1934	101-53	4.06	154	74	13	14	1370.2	1467	708	618	86	13	488	640
1935	93-58	3.82	151	87	16	11	1364.0	1440	665	579	78	30	522	584
1936	83-71	5.00	154	76	13	13	1360.0	1568	871	755	100	20	562	526
1937	89-65	4.87	154	70	6	11	1378.0	1521	841	746	102	24	635	485
1938	84-70	4.79	154	75	3	11	1348.1	1532	795	717	110	14	608	435
1939	81-73	4.29	154	64	8	16	1367.1	1430	762	652	104	18	574	633
1940	90-64	4.01	154	59	10	23	1375.1	1425	717	613	102	17	570	752
1941	75-79	4.18	154	52	8	16	1381.2	1399	743	641	80	13	645	697
1942	73-81	3.13	154	65	12	14	1399.1	1321	587	487	60	23	598	671
1943	78-76	3.00	154	67	18	20	1411.2	1226	560	471	51	14	549	706
1944	88-66	3.09	154	87	20	8	1400.0	1373	581	480	39	22	452	568
1945	88-65	2.99	153	78	19	16	1393.2	1305	565	463	48	23	538	588
1946	92-62	3.22	154	94	18	15	1402.0	1277	567	501	97	11	497	896
1947	85-69	3.57	154	77	15	18	1398.2	1382	642	555	79	16	531	648
1948	78-76	4.15	154	60	5	22	1377.0	1367	726	635	92	15	589	678
1949	87-67	3.77	154	70	19	12	1393.2	1338	655	584	102	18	628	631
1950	95-59	4.12	154	72	9	20	1407.1	1444	713	645	141	31	553	576
1951	73-81	4.29	154	51	8	17	1384.0	1385	741	660	102	40	602	597
1952	50-104	4.25	154	51	10	14	1388.1	1394	738	656	111	25	591	702
1953	60-94	5.25	154	50	2	16	1415.0	1633	923	826	154	41	585	645
1954	68-86	3.81	154	58	13	13	1383.0	1375	864	585	138	38	506	603
1955	79-75	3.79	154	66	16	12	1380.1	1381	658	582	126	32	517	629
1956	82-72	4.06	154	62	10	15	1379.0	1389	699	622	140	44	655	788
1957	78-76	3.56	154	52	9	21	1417.2	1330	814	560	147	43	505	756
1958	77-77	3.59	154	59	8	19	1357.1	1294	606	542	133	42	437	797
1959	76-78	4.20	154	53	9	24	1360.0	1327	732	635	177	45	432	829
1960	71-83	3.64	154	40	7	25	1405.2	1336	644	568	141	47	474	824
1961	101-61	3.55	162	62	12	30	1459.1	1404	671	575	170	29	469	836
1962	85-76	3.81	161	46	8	35	1443.2	1452	692	611	169	32	503	873
1963	79-83	3.90	162	42	7	28	1456.1	1407	703	631	195	48	477	930
1964	85-77	3.84	162	35	11	35	1453.0	1343	678	620	164	53	536	993
1965	89-73	3.35	162	45	14	31	1455.0	1283	602	542	137	47	509	1069
1966	88-74	3.85	162	36	11	38	1454.1	1356	698	622	185	42	520	1026
1967	91-71	3.32	162	46	17	40	1443.2	1230	587	532	151	37	472	1038
1968	103-59	2.71	162	59	19	29	1489.2	1180	492	449	129	32	486	1115
1969	90-72	3.31	162	55	20	28	1455.1	1250	601	536	128	34	586	1032
1970	79-83	4.09	162	33	9	39	1447.1	1443	731	658	153	35	623	1045
1971	91-71	3.63	162	53	11	32	1468.1	1355	645	593	126	49	609	1000
1972	86-70	2.96	156	46	11	33	1388.1	1212	514	457	101	47	465	952
1973	85-77	3.90	162	39	11	46	1447.2	1468	674	627	154	30	493	911
1974	72-90	4.16	162	54	7	15	1455.2	1443	768	673	148	36	621	869
1975	57-102	4.27	159	52	10	17	1396.0	1496	786	663	137	30	533	787
1976	74-87	3.87	161	55	12	20	1431.1	1426	709	616	101	30	550	738
1977	74-88	4.13	162	44	3	23	1457.0	1526	751	669	162	23	470	784
1978	86-76	3.64	162	60	12	21	1455.2	1441	653	589	135	36	503	684
1979	84-76	4.27	161	25	5	37	1423.1	1429	738	676	167	48	547	802
1980	84-78	4.25	162	40	9	30	1467.1	1505	757	693	152	27	558	741

TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM STATISTICS

Year	W-L	ERA	G	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
1981	60-49	3.53	109	33	13	22	969.1	840	404	380	83	27	373	476
1982	83-79	3.80	162	45	5	27	1451.0	1371	685	613	172	23	554	740
1983	92-70	3.80	162	42	9	28	1451.0	1318	679	613	170	29	522	875
1984	104-58	3.49	162	19	8	51	1464.0	1358	643	568	130	30	489	914
1985	84-77	3.78	161	31	11	40	1456.0	1313	688	612	141	23	556	943
1986	87-75	4.02	162	33	12	38	1443.2	1374	714	645	183	30	571	880
1987	98-64	4.02	162	33	10	31	1456.0	1430	735	651	180	33	563	976
1988	88-74	3.71	162	34	8	36	1445.2	1361	658	596	150	32	497	890
1989	59-103	4.53	162	24	4	26	1427.1	1514	816	719	150	43	652	831
1990	79-83	4.39	162	15	12	45	1430.1	1401	754	697	154	45	661	856
1991	84-78	4.51	162	18	8	38	1450.1	1570	794	726	148	24	593	739
1992	75-87	4.60	162	10	4	36	1435.2	1534	794	736	155	29	564	693
1993	85-77	4.65	162	11	7	36	1436.2	1547	837	742	188	48	542	828
1994	53-62	5.38	115	15	1	20	1018.0	1139	671	609	148	25	449	560
1995	60-84	5.49	144	5	3	38	1275.0	1509	844	778	170	45	536	729
1996	53-109	6.38	162	10	4	22	1432.2	1699	1103	1015	241	80	784	957
1997	79-83	4.56	162	13	8	42	1445.2	1476	790	732	178	43	552	982
1998	65-97	4.93	162	9	4	32	1446.1	1551	863	792	185	40	595	947
1999	69-92	5.17	161	4	6	33	1421.0	1528	882	817	209	70	583	976

Batting

Year	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH-SF	BB-I	SO	SB-CS	Sig.
1901	.279	4676	741	1303	180	80	29	611	131--	380--	346	204--	.370
1902	.251	4644	566	1167	141	55	22	488	83--	359--	287	130--	.320
1903	.268	4582	567	1229	162	91	12	451	170--	292--	526	128--	.351
1904	.231	5321	505	1231	154	89	11	431	154--	344--	635	112--	.292
1905	.243	4971	512	1209	190	54	13	421	181--	375--	583	129--	.311
1906	.242	4930	518	1195	154	64	10	409	175--	333--	—	206--	.306
1907	.266	5204	694	1383	179	75	11	551	162--	315--	—	192--	.335
1908	.263	5115	647	1347	199	86	19	520	189--	320--	—	165--	.347
1909	.267	5095	666	1360	209	58	19	521	226--	397--	—	280--	.342
1910	.261	5039	679	1317	190	72	28	548	198--	459--	—	249--	.344
1911	.292	5294	831	1544	230	96	30	657	181--	471--	—	276--	.388
1912	.268	5143	720	1376	189	86	19	569	153--	530--	—	270--	.349
1913	.265	5064	624	1344	180	101	24	519	161--	496--	501	218--	.355
1914	.258	5102	615	1318	195	84	25	513	208--	557--	537	211-154	.344
1915	.268	5128	778	1372	207	94	23	647	202--	681--	527	241-146	.348
1916	.264	5193	670	1371	202	96	17	560	202--	545--	529	190--	.350
1917	.259	5093	639	1317	204	77	25	535	193--	483--	476	163--	.344
1918	.249	4262	476	1063	141	56	13	389	142--	452--	380	123--	.318
1919	.283	4665	618	1319	222	84	23	544	211--	429--	427	121--	.381
1920	.270	5215	652	1408	228	72	30	561	218--	479--	391	76-68	.359
1921	.316	5461	883	1724	268	100	58	793	227--	582--	376	95-89	.316
1922	.306	5360	828	1641	250	87	54	735	244--	530--	378	78-62	.415
1923	.300	5266	831	1579	270	69	41	739	257--	596--	385	87-62	.401
1924	.298	5389	849	1604	315	76	35	759	224--	607--	400	100-77	.404
1925	.302	5371	903	1621	277	84	50	798	220--	640--	386	97-63	.413
1926	.291	5315	793	1547	281	90	36	717	237--	599--	423	88-71	.398
1927	.289	5299	845	1533	282	100	51	755	198--	587--	420	139-73	.409
1928	.279	5292	744	1476	265	97	62	686	163--	469--	438	113-77	.401
1929	.299	5592	926	1671	339	97	110	851	124--	521--	496	95-72	.453
1930	.284	5297	783	1504	298	90	82	728	145--	461--	508	98-70	.421
1931	.268	5430	651	1456	292	69	43	600	63--	480--	468	117-75	.371
1932	.273	5409	799	1479	291	80	80	742	84--	486--	523	103-49	.401
1933	.269	5502	722	1479	283	78	57	676	93--	475--	523	68-50	.380
1934	.300	5475	958	1644	349	53	74	872	103--	639--	528	125-55	.424
1935	.290	5423	919	1573	301	83	106	836	112--	627--	456	70-45	.435
1936	.300	5464	921	1638	326	55	94	848	88--	640--	462	73-49	.431
1937	.292	5516	935	1611	309	62	150	873	70--	656--	711	89-45	.452
1938	.272	5270	862	1434	219	52	137	804	75--	693--	581	76-41	.411
1939	.279	5326	849	1487	277	67	124	802	145--	620--	592	88-38	.426
1940	.286	5418	888	1549	312	65	134	829	77--	664--	556	66-39	.442
1941	.263	5370	686	1412	247	55	81	636	82--	602--	584	43-28	.375
1942	.246	5327	589	1313	217	37	76	547	73--	509--	476	39-40	.344
1943	.261	5364	632	1401	200	47	77	572	123--	483--	553	40-43	.359
1944	.263	5344	658	1405	220	44	60	591	111--	532--	500	61-55	.354
1945	.256	5257	633	1345	227	47	77	588	102--	517--	533	60-54	.361
1946	.258	5318	704	1373	212	41	108	644	104--	622--	616	65-41	.374
1947	.258	5276	714	1363	234	42	103	662	97--	762--	565	52-60	.377
1948	.267	5235	700	1396	219	58	78	661	130--	671--	504	22-32	.375
1949	.267	5259	751	1405	215	51	88	707	107--	751--	502	39-52	.378
1950	.282	5381	837	1518	285	50	114	788	110--	722--	480	23-40	.417
1951	.265	5336	685	1413	231	35	104	636	86--	568--	525	37-34	.380
1952	.243	5258	557	1278	190	37	103	529	80--	553--	605	27-38	.352
1953	.266	5553	695	1479	259	44	108	660	63--	506--	603	30-35	.387
1954	.258	5233	584	1351	215	41	90	552	80-41	492--	603	48-44	.367
1955	.266	5283	775	1407	211	38	130	724	71-57	641-42	583	41-22	.394
1956	.279	5364	789	1494	209	50	150	745	58-50	644-30	618	43-26	.420
1957	.257	5348	614	1376	224	37	116	574	96-30	504-54	643	36-47	.378
1958	.266	5194	659	1384	229	41	109	612	75-51	463-37	678	48-32	.389

TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM STATISTICS

Year	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH-SF	BB-I	SO	SB-CS	Sig.
1959	.258	5211	713	1346	196	30	160	667	73-40	580-31	737	34-17	.400
1960	.239	5202	633	1243	188	34	150	601	85-34	636-31	728	66-32	.375
1961	.266	5561	841	1481	215	53	180	779	64-42	673-39	867	98-36	.421
1962	.248	5456	758	1352	191	36	209	719	56-38	651-40	894	69-21	.411
1963	.252	5500	700	1388	195	36	148	649	64-48	592-49	908	73-32	.382
1964	.253	5513	699	1394	199	57	157	658	71-42	517-40	912	60-27	.395
1965	.238	5368	680	1278	190	27	162	635	69-36	554-50	952	57-41	.374
1966	.251	5507	719	1383	224	45	179	682	67-37	551-45	987	41-34	.406
1967	.243	5410	683	1315	192	36	152	619	78-35	626-54	994	37-21	.376
1968	.235	5490	671	1292	190	39	185	640	73-34	521-53	964	26-32	.385
1969	.242	5441	701	1316	188	29	182	649	63-43	578-43	922	35-28	.387
1970	.238	5377	666	1282	207	38	148	619	83-49	656-56	825	29-30	.374
1971	.254	5502	701	1399	214	38	179	652	62-37	540-70	854	35-43	.405
1972	.237	5099	558	1206	179	32	122	531	74-34	483-65	793	17-21	.356
1973	.254	5508	642	1400	213	32	157	592	48-31	509-47	722	28-30	.390
1974	.247	5568	620	1375	200	35	131	579	41-37	436-33	784	67-38	.366
1975	.249	5366	570	1338	171	39	125	546	37-38	383-26	872	63-57	.366
1976	.257	5441	609	1401	207	38	101	566	46-50	450-35	730	107-59	.365
1977	.264	5604	714	1480	228	45	166	676	45-56	452-20	764	60-46	.410
1978	.271	5601	714	1520	218	34	129	666	57-47	563-32	695	90-38	.392
1979	.269	5375	770	1446	221	35	164	729	56-52	575-28	814	176-86	.415
1980	.273	5648	830	1543	232	53	143	767	63-55	645-35	844	75-68	.409
1981	.256	3600	427	922	148	29	65	403	50-37	404-33	500	61-37	.368
1982	.266	5590	729	1489	237	40	177	684	41-39	470-29	807	93-66	.418
1983	.274	5592	789	1530	283	53	156	749	48-59	508-37	831	93-53	.427
1984	.271	5644	829	1529	254	46	187	788	48-45	602-51	941	106-68	.432
1985	.253	5575	729	1413	254	45	202	703	40-53	526-56	926	75-41	.424
1986	.263	5512	798	1447	234	30	198	751	52-49	613-35	885	138-58	.424
1987	.272	5649	896	1535	274	32	225	840	39-56	653-44	913	106-50	.451
1988	.250	5433	703	1358	213	28	143	650	66-37	588-38	841	87-42	.378
1989	.242	5432	617	1315	198	24	116	564	35-43	585-25	899	103-50	.351
1990	.259	5479	750	1418	241	32	172	714	36-41	634-44	952	82-57	.409
1991	.247	5547	817	1372	259	26	209	778	38-44	699-40	1185	109-47	.416
1992	.256	5515	791	1411	256	16	182	746	43-53	675-42	1055	66-45	.407
1993	.275	5620	899	1546	282	38	178	853	33-52	765-50	1122	104-63	.434
1994	.265	3955	652	1048	216	25	161	622	17-48	520-28	897	46-33	.454
1995	.247	4865	654	1204	228	29	159	619	35-43	551-30	987	73-36	.404
1996	.256	5530	783	1413	257	21	204	741	48-49	546-26	1268	87-50	.420
1997	.258	5481	784	1415	268	32	176	743	34-47	578-37	1164	161-72	.415
1998	.264	5664	722	1494	306	29	165	691	16-45	455-25	1070	122-62	.415
1999	.261	5481	747	1433	289	34	212	704	35-39	458-19	1049	108-70	.443

"The Bird" Was the Word

In 1976, Mark "The Bird" Fidrych enjoyed one of the most exhilarating and rewarding seasons ever by a rookie. Though the Tigers eventually struggled to a fifth-place finish in the East Division, Fidrych was named the starting pitcher for the All-Star Game and captured AL Rookie of the Year honors after winning 19 games and pacing the league with a 2.34 ERA.

But the Fidrych story was about more than just numbers and trophies, and 22 years later, fans' memories of Fidrych's 1976 season remain alive and well.

That season, fans turned out in droves on days that "The Bird" was scheduled to pitch, sometimes as many as 40,000 strong despite the fact that the Tigers typically drew just 15-20,000 fans per game. When Fidrych walked out to take his warmups, entertainment followed closely behind. Whether it was the way he talked to the baseball before he threw it, how he groomed the mound with his hands between innings or just the way he shut down the opposition, every Tiger fan found something to love about "The Bird."

However, as meteoric as his rise to fame was in 1976, his fall the next season turned out to be just as swift. On March 21, 1977, while shagging fly balls in the outfield during Spring Training, Fidrych tore cartilage in his left knee, and the start of his season was delayed until May 27. That night he went the distance in a 2-1 loss to the Mariners before 44,207 fans at Tiger Stadium, and everyone celebrated the return of "The Bird." But less than three weeks later on June 16, during his 11th start of the season against the Blue Jays, Fidrych lasted only 15 pitches before leaving the game due to pain in his right shoulder. On August 28, the Tigers announced that Fidrych was done for the season after being out since July 12.

Each year between 1978 and 1980, Fidrych attempted to come back, but he was able to pitch in a total of just 16 games during those three seasons. After his release by the Tigers in 1980, he never pitched in the major leagues again.

In 1999, "The Bird" returned to The Corner when he was honored on July 11 during Beanie Baby Day featuring "Kuku the Cockatoo." Fidrych also led off the parade of former and current Tiger greats who were assembled for the final game at Tiger Stadium on September 27, rushing out to groom the famous pitching mound one more time.

DETROIT TIGERS LEAGUE LEADERS

American League Batting Champions

1907	Ty Cobb	.350	1919	Ty Cobb	.384
1908	Ty Cobb	.324	1921	Harry Heilmann	.394
1909	Ty Cobb	.377	1923	Harry Heilmann	.403
1910	Ty Cobb	.385	1925	Harry Heilmann	.393
1911	Ty Cobb	.420	1926	Heinie Manush	.378
1912	Ty Cobb	.410	1927	Harry Heilmann	.398
1913	Ty Cobb	.390	1937	Charlie Gehringer	.371
1914	Ty Cobb	.368	1949	George Kell	.343
1915	Ty Cobb	.369	1955	Al Kaline	.340
1917	Ty Cobb	.383	1959	Harvey Kuenn	.353
1918	Ty Cobb	.382	1961	Norm Cash	.361

American League Home Run Champions

1908	Sam Crawford	7	1943	Rudy York	34
1909	Ty Cobb	9	1946	Hank Greenberg	44
1935	Hank Greenberg	*36	1985	Darrell Evans	40
1938	Hank Greenberg	58	1990	Cecil Fielder	51
1940	Hank Greenberg	41	1991	Cecil Fielder	*44

American League RBI Champions

1907	Ty Cobb	116	1935	Hank Greenberg	170
1908	Ty Cobb	101	1937	Hank Greenberg	183
1909	Ty Cobb	107	1940	Hank Greenberg	150
1910	Sam Crawford	120	1943	Rudy York	118
1911	Ty Cobb	144	1946	Hank Greenberg	127
1914	Sam Crawford	104	1955	Ray Boone	*116
1915	Sam Crawford	*112	1990	Cecil Fielder	132
	Bobby Veach	*112	1991	Cecil Fielder	133
1917	Bobby Veach	103	1992	Cecil Fielder	124
1918	Bobby Veach	78			

American League Victory Leaders

1909	George Mullin	29	1957	Jim Bunning	*20
1936	Tommy Bridges	23	1967	Earl Wilson	*22
1943	Dizzy Trout	*20	1968	Denny McLain	31
1944	Hal Newhouser	29	1969	Denny McLain	24
1945	Hal Newhouser	25	1971	Mickey Lolich	25
1946	Hal Newhouser	*26	1981	Jack Morris	*14
1948	Hal Newhouser	21	1991	Bill Gullickson	*20
1956	Frank Lary	21			

American League ERA Champions

1944	Dizzy Trout	2.12	1962	Hank Aguirre	2.21
1945	Hal Newhouser	1.81	1976	Mark Fidrych	2.34
1946	Hal Newhouser	1.94			

American League Strikeout Leaders

1935	Tommy Bridges	163	1959	Jim Bunning	201
1936	Tommy Bridges	175	1960	Jim Bunning	201
1944	Hal Newhouser	187	1971	Mickey Lolich	308
1945	Hal Newhouser	212	1983	Jack Morris	232
1949	Virgil Trucks	153			

*Tied for league lead

Triple Crown Winners

Ty Cobb • 1909

.377 BA, 9 HR, 107 RBI

Batting average, home runs and RBI led the entire major leagues.

Also led the majors with 216 hits, .517 slugging average, 296 total bases and 76 steals.

Became the second American Leaguer and fifth player overall to win the Triple Crown.

Hal Newhouser • 1945

25 Wins, 1.81 ERA, 212 Strikeouts

Wins, ERA and strikeouts led the entire major leagues.

Also led the majors with 29 complete games, eight shutouts and 313.1 innings.

Became the sixth American League pitcher to win the Triple Crown.

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS BATTING LEADERS

Year	Runs Scored		Hits		Doubles		Triples	
1901	Barrett	110	Barrett	159	Holmes	28	Gleason	12
1902	Barrett	93	Barrett	154	Barrett	19	Harley	8
1903	Barrett	95	Crawford	184	Carr	23	Crawford	*25
1904	Barrett	83	Barrett	167	Crawford	23	Crawford	16
1905	Crawford	73	Crawford	171	Crawford	22	Crawford	10
1906	Crawford	65	Crawford	166	Crawford	25	Crawford	16
1907	Crawford	*102	Cobb	*212	Crawford	34	Crawford	17
1908	McIntyre	*105	Cobb	*188	Cobb	*36	Cobb	*20
1909	Cobb	*116	Cobb	*216	Crawford	*35	Crawford	14
1910	Cobb	*106	Cobb	196	Cobb	35	Crawford	*19
1911	Cobb	*147	Cobb	*248	Cobb	*47	Cobb	*24
1912	Cobb	119	Cobb	*227	Cobb	30	Crawford	23
1913	Bush	98	Crawford	193	Crawford	30	Crawford	*23
1914	Bush	97	Crawford	183	Crawford	32	Crawford	*26
1915	Cobb	*144	Cobb	*208	Burns	22	Crawford	*19
1916	Cobb	*113	Cobb	201	Cobb	22	Crawford	*19
1917	Bush	*112	Cobb	*225	Crawford	22	Crawford	*19
1918	Cobb	83	Cobb	161	Veach	22	Crawford	*19
1919	Cobb	92	Cobb	*191	Veach	22	Crawford	*19
1920	Veach	92	Veach	*191	Veach	40	Crawford	*19
1921	Cobb	124	Heilmann	188	Veach	33	Veach	15
1922	Blue	131	Heilmann	*237	Heilmann	43	Cobb	16
1923	Heilmann	121	Heilmann	211	Veach	43	Cobb	16
1924	Cobb	115	Cobb	211	Cobb	42	Cobb	16
1925	Wingo	104	Heilmann	225	Heilmann	44	Heilmann	11
1926	Manush	95	Manush	188	Heilmann	45	Rigney	11
1927	Gehring	110	Heilmann	201	Heilmann	40	Heilmann	16
1928	Gehring	108	Gehring	193	O'Rourke	40	Cobb	12
1929	Gehring	*131	Alexander	215	Heilmann	41	Gehring	17
1930	Gehring	144	Gehring	215	Heilmann	50	Manush	18
1931	Johnson	107	Stone	201	Heilmann	38	Gehring	16
1932	Stone	106	Gehring	184	Gehring	*45	Gehring	*19
1933	Gehring	103	Gehring	204	Johnson	*45	Gehring	15
1934	Gehring	*134	Gehring	*214	Gehring	47	Johnson	*19
1935	Gehring	123	Greenberg	203	Alexander	47	Davis	13
1936	Gehring	144	Gehring	227	Gehring	44	Fox	13
1937	Greenberg	137	Walker	213	Gehring	42	Fox	10
1938	Greenberg	*144	Fox	186	Rogell	42	Owen	9
1939	McCosky	120	McCosky	190	Greenberg	*63	Greenberg	16
1940	Greenberg	129	McCosky	200	Greenberg	46	Gehring	12
1941	York	91	Higgins	161	Gehring	*60	Gehring	14
1942	York	81	McCosky	176	Greenberg	49	Greenberg	14
1943	Wakefield	91	Wakefield	*200	Fox	35	Fox	10
1944	Higgins	79	Cramer	169	Greenberg	42	McCosky	14
1945	Cullenbine	80	York	157	Greenberg	42	McCosky	*19
1946	Lake	105	Lake	149	Greenberg	*50	Campbell	10
1947	Lake	96	Kell	188	Greenberg	29	McCosky	11
1948	Mullin	91	Evers	169	Greenberg	29	York	11
1949	Kell	97	Wert	185	Kell	32	Cramer	9
1950	Kell	114	Kell	*218	Kell	27	Cramer	8
1951	Kell	92	Kell	*191	Cullenbine	27	Cramer	8
1952	Dropo	56	Groth	149	Greenberg	29	Kell	9
1953	Kuenn	94	Kuenn	*209	Kell	29	Lake	6
1954	Kuenn	81	Kuenn	201	Kell	33	Mullin	6
1955	Kaline	121	Kaline	*200	Kell	38	Mullin	11
1956	Kaline	96	Kuenn	*196	Kell	*56	Kell	9
	Kuenn	96			Kell	*36	Evers	*11
	Maxwell	96			Kell	23	Mullin	6
					Priddy	23	Priddy	6
					Kuenn	33	Mullin	5
					Kuenn	28	Kuenn	7
					Kuenn	32	Tuttle	11
					Kuenn	32	Kaline	8
					Kuenn	32	Kaline	10

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS BATTING LEADERS

Year	Runs Scored	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1957	Kaline 83	Kuenn 173	Kuenn 30	Bolling 6 Kuenn 6
1958	Bolling 91	Kuenn 179	Kuenn *39	Harris 8
1959	Yost *115	Kuenn *198	Kuenn *42	Kuenn 7
1960	Yost 78	Kaline 153	Kaline 29	Maxwell 5
1961	Colavito 129	Cash *193	Kaline *41	Wood *14
1962	Cash 94	Colavito 164	Colavito 30	Kaline 6
1963	Colavito 91	Kaline 172	Colavito 29	Bruton 8
1964	McAuliffe 85	Lumpe 160	Kaline 31	Freehan 8
1965	Wert 81	Wert 159	Cash 23	McAuliffe 6
1966	Cash 98	Cash 168	Kaline 29	McAuliffe 8
1967	Kaline 94	Freehan 146	Kaline 28	McAuliffe 7
1968	McAuliffe *95	Northrup 153	Northrup 29	McAuliffe 10
1969	Cash 81	Northrup 160	Northrup 31	McAuliffe 5 Northrup 5
1970	Stanley 83	Stanley 143	Kaline 24	Stanley 11
1971	Cash 72 Northrup 72	Rodriguez 153	Rodriguez 30	Rodriguez 7
1972	Rodriguez 65	Rodriguez 142	Rodriguez 23	Stanley 6
1973	Stanley 81	Stanley 147	Rodriguez 27	Northrup 7
1974	Sutherland 60	Sutherland 157	Kaline 28	Freehan 5 Rodriguez 5 LeFlore 6 Rodriguez 6
1975	LeFlore 66	Horton 169	Rodriguez 20	LeFlore 8 Fuentes 10 LeFlore 10
1976	LeFlore 93	Staub 176	Staub 28	Whitaker 7
1977	LeFlore 100	LeFlore 212	Staub 34	LeFlore 10 Whitaker 7
1978	LeFlore *126	LeFlore 198	LeFlore 30 Staub 30	LeFlore 10
1979	LeFlore 110	LeFlore 180	Kemp 26 Parrish 26	Brookens 9
1980	Trammell 107	Trammell 168	Parrish 34	Cowens 4 Kemp 4 Whitaker 4
1981	Kemp 52 Trammell 52	Kemp 103	Kemp 18 Parrish 18	Herndon 13 Gibson 9 Herndon 9
1982	Herndon 92	Herndon 179	Trammell 34	Gibson 10
1983	Whitaker 94	Whitaker 206	Parrish 42	Whitaker 8 Trammell 7
1984	Gibson 92	Trammell 174	Lemon 34 Trammell 34	Whitaker 6 Brookens 5 Sheridan 5
1985	Whitaker 102	Whitaker 170	Gibson 37	Pettis 6
1986	Trammell 107	Trammell 159	Trammell 33	Moseby 5 Phillips 5
1987	Whitaker 110	Trammell 205	Whitaker 38	Cuyler 7
1988	Trammell 73	Trammell 145	Lemon 29	Fryman 4 Cuyler 7 Fryman 5 Samuel 5
1989	Pettis 77 Whitaker 77	Whitaker 128	Whitaker 21	Fryman 5 Samuel 5 Higginson 5
1990	Fielder 104	Trammell 170	Trammell 37	Pride 5 Hunter 7
1991	Fielder 102	Fielder 163	Fryman 36	Gonzalez 5
1992	Phillips *114	Fryman 175	Phillips 32	Polonia 8
1993	Phillips 113	Fryman 182	Fryman 37	
1994	Phillips 91	Phillips 123	Fryman 34	
1995	Curtis 96	Curtis 157	Curtis 29	
1996	Fryman 90	Fryman 165	Higginson 35	
1997	Hunter 112	Hunter 177	Easley 37	
1998	Higginson 92	Clark 175	Easley 38	
1999	Palmer 92	Clark 150	Cruz, D. 35	

* Led league; *Tied for league lead

Tigers Play 15,000th Game in 1997

The Detroit Tigers, original members of the American League, played their 15,000th franchise game during the 1997 season. The Tigers battled the Angels in Anaheim on July 17 and dropped a 9-4 decision in the 15,000th game in franchise history. Detroit enters the 2000 season with a total of 15,392 games played and an overall record of 7,835-7,465-92.

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS BATTING LEADERS

Year	Home Runs		Runs Batted In		Stolen Bases		Batting Average	
1901	Barrett	4	Elberfeld	76	Holmes	35	Elberfeld	.310
1902	Holmes	4						
1902	Casey	3	Elberfeld	64	Barrett	24	Barrett	.303
1903	Crawford	4	Crawford	89	Barrett	27	Crawford	.335
1904	Crawford	2	Crawford	73	Crawford	20	Barrett	.268
	Hickman	2						
	McIntyre	2						
1905	Crawford	6	Crawford	75	Crawford	22	Crawford	.297
1906	Coughlin	2	Crawford	72	Coughlin	31	Crawford	.295
	Crawford	2			Schaefer	31		
	O'Leary	2						
	Schaefer	2						
1907	Cobb	5	Cobb	*116	Cobb	*49	Cobb	*.350
1908	Crawford	*7	Cobb	*101	Schaefer	40	Cobb	*.324
1909	Cobb	*9	Cobb	*115	Cobb	*76	Cobb	*.377
1910	Cobb	8	Crawford	*120	Cobb	65	Cobb	*.385
1911	Cobb	8	Cobb	*144	Cobb	*83	Cobb	*.420
1912	Cobb	7	Crawford	109	Cobb	61	Cobb	*.410
1913	Crawford	9	Crawford	83	Cobb	52	Cobb	*.390
1914	Crawford	8	Crawford	*104	Bush	35	Cobb	*.368
					Cobb	35		
1915	Burns	5	Crawford	*112	Cobb	*96	Cobb	*.369
			Veach	*112				
1916	Cobb	5	Veach	91	Cobb	*68	Cobb	.371
1917	Veach	8	Veach	*103	Cobb	*55	Cobb	*.383
1918	Heilmann	5	Veach	*78	Cobb	34	Cobb	*.382
1919	Heilmann	8	Veach	101	Cobb	28	Cobb	*.384
1920	Veach	11	Veach	113	Bush	15	Cobb	.334
1921	Heilmann	19	Heilmann	139	Cobb	22	Heilmann	*.394
1922	Heilmann	21	Veach	126	Rigney	17	Cobb	.401
1923	Heilmann	18	Heilmann	115	Haney	12	Heilmann	*.403
1924	Heilmann	10	Heilmann	113	Cobb	23	Heilmann	.346
1925	Heilmann	13	Heilmann	133	Blue	19	Heilmann	*.393
1926	Manush	14	Heilmann	103	Blue	13	Manush	*.378
1927	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	120	Neun	22	Heilmann	*.398
1928	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	107	Rice	20	Heilmann	.328
1929	Alexander	25	Alexander	137	Gehring	*27	Heilmann	.344
1930	Alexander	20	Alexander	135	McManus	*23	Gehring	.330
1931	Stone	10	Alexander	87	Johnson	33	Stone	.327
1932	Gehring	19	Stone	108	Walker	30	Walker	.323
1933	Gehring	12	Gehring	105	Walker	26	Gehring	.325
	Greenberg	12						
1934	Greenberg	26	Greenberg	139	White	28	Gehring	.356
1935	Greenberg	36	Greenberg	*170	White	19	Gehring	.330
1936	Goslin	24	Goslin	125	Walker	17	Gehring	.354
1937	Greenberg	40	Greenberg	*183	Walker	23	Gehring	*.371
1938	Greenberg	*58	Greenberg	146	Fox	16	Greenberg	.315
1939	Greenberg	33	Greenberg	112	Fox	23	Gehring	.325
1940	Greenberg	*41	Greenberg	*150	McCosky	13	Greenberg	.340
1941	York	27	York	111	McCosky	8	McCosky	.324
1942	York	21	York	90	McCosky	11	McCosky	.293
1943	York	*34	York	*118	Harris	6	Wakefield	.316
					Hoover	6		
1944	York	18	York	98	Mayo	9	Higgins	.297
1945	Cullenbine	18	Cullenbine	93	Webb	8	Mayo	.285
	York	18						
1946	Greenberg	*44	Greenberg	*127	Lake	15	Kell	.327
1947	Cullenbine	24	Kell	93	Lake	11	Kell	.320
1948	Mullin	23	Evers	103	Lipon	4	Evers	.314
1949	Wertz	20	Wertz	133	Kell	7	Kell	*.343
					Kolloway	7		
1950	Wertz	27	Wertz	123	Lipon	9	Kell	.340
1951	Wertz	27	Wertz	94	Kell	10	Kell	.319
1952	Dropo	23	Dropo	70	Mullin	4	Groth	.284
1953	Boone	22	Dropo	96	Kuenn	6	Kuenn	.308
1954	Boone	20	Boone	85	Kaline	9	Kuenn	.306
					Kuenn	9		
1955	Kaline	27	Boone	116	Torgeson	9	Kaline	*.340
1956	Maxwell	28	Kaline	128	Kuenn	9	Kuenn	.332

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS BATTING LEADERS

Year	Home Runs		Runs Batted In		Stolen Bases		Batting Average	
1957	Maxwell	24	Kaline	90	Kaline	11	Kaline	.295
1958	Harris	20	Kaline	85	Wilson	10	Kuenn	.319
1959	Maxwell	31	Maxwell	95	Kaline	10	Kuenn	*.353
1960	Colavito	35	Colavito	87	Kaline	19	Kaline	.278
1961	Colavito	45	Colavito	140	Wood	30	Cash	*.361
1962	Cash	39	Colavito	112	Wood	24	Bruton	.278
1963	Kaline	27	Kaline	101	Wood	18	Kaline	.312
1964	McAuliffe	24	Cash	83	Wood	14	Freehan	.300
1965	Cash	30	Horton	104	Lumpe	7	Horton	.273
1966	Cash	32	Horton	100	Wert	6	Kaline	.288
1967	Kaline	25	Kaline	78	Stanley	9	Kaline	.308
1968	Horton	36	Northrup	90	McAuliffe	8	Horton	.285
1969	Horton	28	Horton	91	Stanley	8	Northrup	.295
1970	Northrup	24	Northrup	80	Stanley	10	Kaline	.278
1971	Cash	32	Cash	91	Northrup	7	Kaline	.294
1972	Cash	22	Cash	61	Taylor	5	Northrup	.261
1973	Cash	19	Rodriguez	58	Taylor	9	Horton	.316
1974	Freehan	18	Kaline	64	LeFlore	23	Freehan	.297
1975	Horton	25	Horton	92	LeFlore	28	Horton	.275
1976	Thompson	17	Staub	96	LeFlore	58	LeFlore	.316
1977	Thompson	31	Thompson	105	LeFlore	39	LeFlore	.325
1978	Thompson	26	Staub	121	LeFlore	*68	LeFlore	.297
1979	Kemp	26	Kemp	105	LeFlore	78	Kemp	.318
1980	Parrish	24	Kemp	101	Peters	13	Trammell	.300
1981	Parrish	10	Kemp	49	Trammell	13	Gibson	.328
					Gibson	17		
1982	Parrish	32	Herndon	88	Trammell	19	Herndon	.292
1983	Parrish	27	Parrish	114	Trammell	30	Whitaker	.320
1984	Parrish	33	Parrish	98	Gibson	29	Trammell	.314
1985	Evans	*40	Parrish	98	Gibson	30	Gibson	.287
1986	Evans	29	Coles	86	Gibson	34	Trammell	.277
			Gibson	86				
1987	Evans	34	Trammell	105	Gibson	26	Trammell	.343
1988	Evans	22	Trammell	69	Pettis	44	Trammell	.311
1989	Whitaker	28	Whitaker	85	Pettis	43	Pettis	.257
1990	Fielder	*51	Fielder	*132	Phillips	19	Trammell	.304
1991	Fielder	44	Fielder	*133	Cuyler	41	Phillips	.284
1992	Fielder	35	Fielder	*124	Pettis	13	Whitaker	.278
1993	Tettleton	32	Fielder	117	Phillips	16	Phillips	.313
1994	Fielder	28	Fielder	90	Phillips	13	Whitaker	.301
1995	Fielder	31	Fielder	82	Curtis	27	Fryman	.275
1996	Clark	27	Fryman	100	Barlee	20	Higginson	.320
1997	Clark	32	Clark	117	Hunter	74	Higginson	.299
1998	Clark	34	Clark	103	Hunter	42	Clark	.291
1999	Palmer	38	Palmer	100	Encarnacion	33	Cruz, D.	.284

* Led league; *Tied for league lead

The Tigers' 20-20 Club

Kirk Gibson, Alan Trammell, Chad Curtis and Damion Easley are the only four players in club history to hit 20 home runs and steal 20 bases in the same season. Gibson accomplished the feat four times – in four years – and fell just one homer short of being the only 30-30 Tiger in 1985.

Year	Player	HR	SB	Year	Player	HR	SB
1984	Kirk Gibson	27	29	1987	Kirk Gibson	24	26
1985	Kirk Gibson	29	30		Alan Trammell	28	21
1986	Kirk Gibson	28	34	1995	Chad Curtis	21	27
	Alan Trammell	21	25	1997	Damion Easley	22	28

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS PITCHING LEADERS

Year	Appearances		Wins		Losses		Saves	
1901	Miller	38	Miller	23	Cronin	15	Miller	1
	Siever	38			Siever	15	Yeager	1
1902	Mercer	35	Mercer	15	Mercer	18	Mercer	1
	Mullin	35					Miller	1
							Siever	1
1903	Mullin	41	Mullin	19	Donovan	16	Mullin	2
					Kitson	16		
1904	Mullin	45	Donovan	17	Mullin	23	Killian	1
			Mullin	17			Kitson	1
1905	Mullin	44	Killian	23	Mullin	21	Killian	1
							Kitson	1
1906	Mullin	40	Mullin	21	Mullin	18	Eubank	2
							Killian	2
1907	Mullin	46	Donovan	25	Mullin	20	Mullin	3
			Killian	25				
1908	Summers	40	Summers	24	Mullin	13	Four with	1
1909	Willett	41	Mullin	*29	Willett	10	Donovan	2
							Works	2
1910	Mullin	38	Mullin	21	Mullin	12	Browning	3
					Summers	12		
1911	Willett	38	Mullin	18	Willett	14	Five with	1
1912	Dubuc	37	Dubuc	17	Mullin	17	Dubuc	3
	Willett	37	Willett	17				
1913	Dubuc	36	Dubuc	15	Dubuc	14	Dubuc	2
					Willett	14		
1914	Dauss	45	Coveleski	21	Dauss	15	Dauss	4
1915	Coveleski	50	Dauss	24	Coveleski	13	Coveleski	4
					Dauss	13	Oldham	4
							Steen	4
1916	Coveleski	44	Coveleski	21	Dauss	12	Dauss	4
					James	12		
1917	Cunningham	44	Dauss	17	Ehmke	15	Boland	6
1918	Dauss	33	Boland	14	Dauss	16	Dauss	3
1919	Boland	35	Dauss	21	Boland	16	Four with	1
1920	Ayers	46	Ehmke	15	Dauss	21	Ehmke	3
1921	Oldham	40	Ehmke	13	Dauss	15	Middleton	7
1922	Ehmke	45	Pilette	19	Ehmke	17	Dauss	4
1923	Dauss	50	Dauss	21	Pilette	19	Cole	5
1924	Holloway	49	Whitehill	17	Dauss	11	Dauss	6
					Stoner	11		
1925	Holloway	38	Dauss	16	Collins	11	Doyle	8
					Dauss	11		
					Whitehill	11		
1926	Holloway	36	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	13	Dauss	9
	Wells	36						
	Whitehill	36						
1927	Whitehill	41	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	14	Holloway	6
1928	Smith	39	Carroll	16	Whitehill	16	Vangilder	5
1929	Whitehill	38	Uhle	15	Carroll	17	Stoner	4
1930	Sullivan	40	Whitehill	17	Whitehill	13	Sullivan	5
1931	Bridges	35	Sorrell	13	Bridges	16	Hogsett	2
	Herring	35	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	16	Uhle	2
	Sorrell	35						
1932	Hogsett	47	Whitehill	16	Sorrell	14	Hogsett	7
1933	Hogsett	45	Marberry	16	Fischer	15	Hogsett	9
					Sorrell	15		
1934	Rowe	45	Rowe	24	Bridges	11	Hogsett	3
							Marberry	3
1935	Rowe	42	Bridges	21	Rowe	13	Hogsett	5
1936	Lawson	41	Bridges	*23	Auker	16	Four with	3
	Rowe	41						
1937	Auker	39	Lawson	18	Bridges	12	Russell	4
1938	Coffman	39	Bridges	13	Auker	10	Eisenstat	4
1939	Benton	37	Bridges	17	Rowe	12	Benton	5
			Newsom	17				
1940	Benton	42	Newsom	21	Benton	10	Benton	17
1941	Newsom	43	Benton	15	Newsom	*20	Benton	7
1942	Newhouser	38	Trucks	14	Trout	18	Newhouser	5
1943	Trout	44	Trout	20	Newhouser	17	Trout	6
1944	Trout	49	Newhouser	*29	Gentry	14	Gorsica	4
					Gorsica	14		
					Trout	14		
1945	Trout	41	Newhouser	*25	Trout	15	Overmire	4
1946	Trout	38	Newhouser	26	Trout	13	Caster	4
1947	Newhouser	40	Hutchinson	18	Newhouser	*17	Benton	7
1948	Houtteman	43	Newhouser	*21	Houtteman	16	Houtteman	10
	Trucks	43						
1949	Trucks	41	Trucks	19	Newhouser	11	Trucks	4
					Trucks	11		

* Led league; *Tied for league lead

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS PITCHING LEADERS

Year	Appearances		Wins		Losses		Saves	
1950	White	42	Houtteman	19	Newhouser	13	Calvert	4
1951	Trout	42	Trucks	13	Gray	14	Houtteman	4
							Trout	5
1952	White	41	Gray	12	Houtteman	*20	White	5
1953	Herbert	43	Garver	11	Gray	15	Herbert	6
1954	Herbert	42	Gromek	18	Gromek	16	Zuverink	4
1955	Aber	39	Hoeft	16	Garver	16	Aber	3
1956	Foytack	43	Lary	*21	Hoeft	14	Birrer	3
							Coleman	3
							Aber	7
1957	Bunning	45	Bunning	20	Lary	16	Maas	6
1958	Aguirre	44	Lary	16	Lary	15	Aguirre	5
1959	Morgan	46	Bunning	17	Foytack	14	Morgan	9
1960	Sisler	41	Lary	17	Lary	15	Aguirre	10
			Mossi	17				
			Lary	15				
1961	Aguirre	45	Lary	23	Bunning	11	Fox	12
1962	Nischwitz	48	Bunning	19	Mossi	13	Fox	16
1963	Fox	46	Regan	15	Aguirre	15	Fox	11
1964	Lolich	44	Wickersham	19	Wickersham	12	Sherry	11
1965	Gladding	46	McLain	16	Wickersham	14	Fox	10
1966	Sherry	55	McLain	20	Lolich	14	Sherry	20
1967	Gladding	42	McLain	14	McLain	16	Gladding	12
			Wilson	22				
			McLain	14				
1968	Dobson	47	McLain	*31	Wilson	12	Dobson	7
1969	Dobson	49	McLain	22	Lolich	11	Patterson	7
			Lolich	14				
			Lolich	14				
1970	Timmerman	61	Lolich	14	Lolich	*19	McMahon	11
1971	Scherman	69	Lolich	*25	Lolich	14	Timmerman	27
1972	Seelbach	61	Lolich	22	Lolich	14	Scherman	20
1973	Hiller	65	Coleman	23	Coleman	14	Seelbach	14
			Lolich	15				
			Lolich	14				
1974	Hiller	59	Hiller	17	Lolich	*21	Hiller	13
1975	Hiller	36	Lolich	12	Coleman	18	Hiller	14
1976	Walker	36	Lolich	12	Lolich	18		
					Lolich	18		
1976	Hiller	56	Fidrych	19	Roberts	17	Hiller	13
1977	Hiller	45	Rozema	15	Arroyo	18	Foucault	13
1978	Hiller	51	Slaton	17	Rozema	12	Hiller	15
1979	Lopez	61	Morris	17	Wilcox	12	Lopez	21
					Wilcox	10		
1980	Lopez	67	Morris	16	Morris	15	Lopez	21
1981	Saucier	38	Morris	14	Petry	9	Saucier	13
1982	Tobik	51	Morris	17	Wilcox	9		
					Wilcox	9		
1982	Tobik	51	Morris	17	Morris	16	Tobik	9
1983	Lopez	57	Morris	20	Morris	13	Lopez	18
1984	Hernandez	80	Morris	19	Morris	11	Hernandez	32
1985	Hernandez	74	Morris	16	Petry	13	Hernandez	31
1986	Hernandez	64	Morris	21	Terrell	12	Hernandez	24
1987	Henneman	55	Morris	18	Morris	11	King	9
1988	Henneman	55						
1988	Henneman	65	Morris	15	Terrell	16	Henneman	22
1989	Henneman	60	Henneman	11	Alexander	*18	Hernandez	15
1990	Henneman	69	Morris	15	Morris	18	Henneman	22
1991	Gibson	68	Gullickson	20	Terrell	14	Henneman	21
1992	Munoz	65	Gullickson	14	Gullickson	13	Henneman	24
1993	MacDonald	68	Doherty	14	Doherty	11	Henneman	24
1994	Boever	46	Moore	11	Belcher	15	Henneman	8
1995	Boever	60	Wells	10	Moore	15	Henneman	18
1996	Myers	83	Olivares	7	Lira	14	Olson	8
1997	Myers	88	Blair	16	Moehler	12	Jones	31
1998	Runyan	88	Moehler	14	Thompson	15	Jones	28
1999	Brocail	70	Milickl	14	Moehler	*16	Jones	30

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS PITCHING LEADERS

Year	Innings Pitched		Shutouts		Strikeouts		ERA	
1901	Miller	332.0	Miller	3	Siever	85	Yeager	2.61
1902	Mercer	281.2	Mercer	4	Mullin	78	Siever	*1.91
1903	Mullin	320.2	Mullin	6	Donovan	187	Mullin	2.25
1904	Mullin	382.1	Mullin	7	Mullin	161	Mullin	2.40
1905	Mullin	*347.2	Killian	8	Mullin	168	Killian	2.27
1906	Mullin	330.0	Donahue	3	Mullin	123	Siever	2.71
1907	Mullin	357.1	Mullin	5	Mullin	146	Killian	1.78
1908	Summers	301.0	Donovan	6	Donovan	141	Summers	1.64
1909	Mullin	303.2	Donovan	4	Mullin	124	Killian	1.71
1910	Mullin	289.0	Mullin	5	Donovan	107	Donovan	2.42
1911	Mullin	234.1	Works	3	Mullin	87	Mullin	3.07
1912	Willet	284.1	Dubuc	2	Dubuc	97	Dubuc	2.77
1913	Dubuc	242.2	Mullin	2				
1914	Coveleski	303.1	Dauss	2	Dauss	107	Dauss	2.68
1915	Coveleski	312.2	Dauss	2	Dauss	150	Coveleski	2.49
1916	Coveleski	324.1	Dubuc	5	Dauss	112	Coveleski	2.45
1917	Coveleski	324.1	Coveleski	3	Coveleski	108	Coveleski	1.97
1918	Dauss	270.2	Dauss	6	Dauss	102	James	2.09
1919	Dauss	249.2	Boland	4	Dauss	73	Boland	2.65
1920	Dauss	256.1	Leonard	4	Leonard	102	Leonard	2.77
1921	Dauss	270.1	Ayers	3	Ayers	103	Ehmke	3.29
1922	Leonard	245.0	Leonard	3				
1923	Ehmke	279.2	Four with	1	Leonard	120	Leonard	3.75
1924	Dauss	316.0	Pillette	4	Ehmke	108	Pillette	2.85
1925	Whitehill	233.0	Dauss	4	Dauss	105	Dauss	3.62
1926	Whitehill	239.1	Whitehill	2	Collins	75	Collins	3.21
1927	Whitehill	239.1	Dauss	1	Whitehill	83	Dauss	3.16
1928	Whitehill	252.1	Whitehill	1				
1929	Whitehill	252.1	Wells	4	Whitehill	109	Gibson	3.48
1930	Whitehill	236.0	Whitehill	3	Whitehill	95	Whitehill	3.36
1931	Carroll	231.0	Carroll	2	Whitehill	93	Carroll	3.27
1932	Uhle	249.0	Five with	1	Whitehill	103	Uhle	4.08
1933	Uhle	239.0	Sorrell	2	Uhle	117	Uhle	3.65
1934	Whitehill	271.1	Bridges	2	Bridges	105	Uhle	3.50
1935	Whitehill	244.0	Uhle	2				
1936	Marberry	238.1	Bridges	4	Bridges	108	Bridges	3.36
1937	Bridges	275.0	Bridges	2	Bridges	120	Bridges	3.09
1938	Rowe	275.2	Rowe	3	Bridges	151	Auker	3.42
1939	Bridges	294.2	Bridges	3	Bridges	163	Bridges	3.51
1940	Auker	252.2	Bridges	6	Bridges	175	Bridges	3.60
1941	Kennedy	190.1	Bridges	5	Bridges	138	Auker	3.88
1942	Newsom	246.0	Auker	1	Bridges	101	Gill	4.12
1943	Newsom	264.0	Gill	1				
1944	Newsom	264.0	Bridges	2	Newsom	164	Newsom	3.37
1945	Newsom	250.1	Newsom	2	Newsom	164	Newsom	2.83
1946	Benton	226.2	Newsom	3	Newsom	175	Benton	2.97
1947	Trout	246.2	White	4	Benton	110	Newhouser	2.45
1948	Trout	*352.1	Trout	5	Newhouser	144	Bridges	2.39
1949	Trout	292.0	Trout	7	Newhouser	187	Trout	*2.12
1950	Newhouser	*313.1	Trout	2				
1951	Newhouser	292.2	Trucks	6	Trucks	153	Trucks	2.81
1952	Newhouser	285.0	Trucks	6				
1953	Newhouser	272.1	Three with	3	Newhouser	176	Newhouser	2.87
1954	Newhouser	272.1	Newhouser	2	Newhouser	143	Newhouser	3.01
1955	Newhouser	292.0	Trout	2				
1956	Newhouser	292.0	Trucks	6	Trucks	153	Trucks	2.81

* Led league; *Tied for league lead

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS PITCHING LEADERS

Year	Innings Pitched		Shutouts		Strikeouts		ERA	
1950	Houtteman	274.2	Houtteman	4	Gray	102	Houtteman	3.54
1951	Gray	197.1	Hutchinson	2	Gray	131	Hutchinson	3.68
1952	Gray	224.0	Trucks	3	Gray	138	Newhouser	3.74
1953	Garver	198.1	Wight	3				
1954	Gromek	*252.2	Gromek	1	Gray	115	Garver	4.45
			Gromek	4	Hoeft	114	Gromek	2.74
			Hoeft	4				
1955	Lary	235.0	Hoeft	7	Hoeft	133	Hoeft	2.99
1956	Lary	*294.0	Hoeft	4	Foytack	184	Lary	3.15
1957	Bunning	*267.1	Lary	2	Bunning	182	Bunning	2.69
			Maas	2				
1958	Lary	*260.1	Bunning	3	Bunning	177	Lary	2.90
			Lary	3				
1959	Bunning	249.2	Lary	3	Bunning	201	Mossi	3.36
			Mossi	3				
1960	Lary	*274.1	Bunning	3	Bunning	201	Bunning	2.79
1961	Lary	275.1	Bunning	4	Bunning	194	Mossi	2.96
			Lary	4				
1962	Bunning	258.0	Aguirre	2	Bunning	184	Aguirre	*2.21
			Bunning	2				
1963	Bunning	248.1	Aguirre	3	Bunning	196	Aguirre	3.67
1964	Wickersham	254.0	Lolich	6	Lolich	192	Lolich	3.26
1965	Lolich	243.2	McLain	4	Lolich	226	McLain	2.61
1966	McLain	264.1	McLain	4	McLain	192	Wilson	2.59
1967	Wilson	264.0	Lolich	6	Wilson	184	Lolich	3.04
1968	McLain	*336.0	McLain	6	McLain	280	McLain	1.96
1969	McLain	*325.0	McLain	9	Lolich	271	McLain	2.80
1970	Lolich	272.2	Lolich	3	Lolich	230	Lolich	3.79
1971	Lolich	*376.0	Lolich	4	Lolich	308	Lolich	2.92
1972	Lolich	327.1	Lolich	4	Lolich	250	Lolich	2.50
1973	Lolich	308.2	Lolich	3	Lolich	214	Coleman	3.53
1974	Lolich	308.0	Lolich	3	Lolich	202	Lolich	4.15
1975	Lolich	240.2	Ruhle	3	Lolich	139	Lolich	3.78
1976	Roberts	252.0	Fidrych	4	Hiller	117	Fidrych	*2.34
			Roberts	4				
1977	Rozema	218.1	Arroyo	1	Hiller	115	Rozema	3.09
			Fidrych	1				
			Rozema	1				
1978	Slaton	233.2	Billingham	4	Wilcox	132	Rozema	3.14
1979	Morris	197.2	Morris	1	Morris	113	Morris	3.28
			Rozema	1				
1980	Morris	250.0	Petry	3	Morris	112	Petry	3.94
1981	Morris	198.0	Petry	2	Morris	97	Petry	3.00
			Rozema	2				
1982	Morris	266.1	Morris	3	Morris	135	Petry	3.22
1983	Morris	*293.2	Petry	2	Morris	232	Morris	3.34
			Wilcox	2				
1984	Morris	240.1	Petry	2	Morris	148	Petry	3.24
1985	Morris	257.0	Morris	4	Morris	191	Morris	3.33
1986	Morris	267.0	Morris	6	Morris	223	Morris	3.27
1987	Morris	266.0	Alexander	3	Morris	208	Morris	3.38
			Tanana	3				
1988	Morris	235.0	Morris	2	Morris	168	Robinson	2.98
			Robinson	2				
1989	Tanana	223.2	Alexander	1	Tanana	147	Tanana	3.58
			Robinson	1				
			Tanana	1				
1990	Morris	249.2	Morris	3	Morris	162	Morris	4.51
1991	Gullickson	226.1	Tanana	2	Tanana	107	Tanana	3.77
			Terrell	2				
1992	Gullickson	221.2	Gullickson	1	Tanana	91	Gullickson	4.34
			Haas	1				
1993	Moore	213.2	Moore	3	Wells	139	Wells	4.19
1994	Belcher	162.0	Wells	1	Belcher	76	Wells	3.96
1995	Lira	146.1	Bergman	1	Lira	89	Wells	3.04
1996	Lira	194.2	Lira	2	Lira	113	Lira	5.22
1997	Thompson	223.1	Oliveras	2	Thompson	151	Thompson	3.02
1998	Thompson	222.0	Moehler	3	Thompson	149	Moehler	3.90
1999	Moehler	196.1	Moehler	2	Milicki	119	Milicki	4.60

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

TIGERS STATISTICAL LEADERS

Tigers Hitting 20 or More Home Runs

1922	Harry Heilmann	21	1964	Dick McAuliffe	24	1986	Darrell Evans	29
1929	Dale Alexander	25		Norm Cash	23		Kirk Gibson	28
1930	Dale Alexander	20		Don Demeter	22		Lance Parrish	22
1934	Hank Greenberg	26	1965	Norm Cash	30		Alan Trammell	21
1935	Hank Greenberg	36		Willie Horton	29		Darnell Coles	20
1936	Goose Goslin	24	1966	Norm Cash	32		Lou Whitaker	20
1937	Hank Greenberg	40		Al Kaline	29	1987	Darrell Evans	34
	Rudy York	35		Willie Horton	27		Matt Nokes	32
1938	Hank Greenberg	58		Dick McAuliffe	23		Alan Trammell	28
	Rudy York	33	1967	Al Kaline	25		Kirk Gibson	24
	Charlie Gehringer	20		Norm Cash	22		Chet Lemon	20
1939	Hank Greenberg	33		Dick McAuliffe	22	1988	Darrell Evans	22
	Rudy York	20		Bill Freehan	20	1989	Lou Whitaker	28
1940	Hank Greenberg	41	1968	Willie Horton	36	1990	Cecil Fielder	51
	Rudy York	33		Norm Cash	25	1991	Cecil Fielder	44
1941	Rudy York	27		Bill Freehan	25		Mickey Tettleton	31
1942	Rudy York	21		Jim Northrup	21		Rob Deer	25
1943	Rudy York	34	1969	Willie Horton	28		Lou Whitaker	23
1946	Hank Greenberg	44		Jim Northrup	25		Travis Fryman	21
1947	Roy Cullenbine	24		Norm Cash	22	1992	Cecil Fielder	35
1948	Pat Mullin	23		Al Kaline	21		Mickey Tettleton	32
1949	Vic Wertz	20	1970	Jim Northrup	24		Rob Deer	32
1950	Vic Wertz	27	1971	Norm Cash	32		Travis Fryman	20
	Hoot Evers	21		Willie Horton	22	1993	Mickey Tettleton	32
1951	Vic Wertz	27		Bill Freehan	21		Cecil Fielder	30
1952	Walt Dropo*	23	1972	Norm Cash	22		Travis Fryman	22
1953	Ray Boone**	22	1975	Willie Horton	25	1994	Cecil Fielder	28
1954	Ray Boone	20	1977	Jason Thompson	31		Kirk Gibson	23
1955	Al Kaline	27		Rusty Staub	22	1995	Cecil Fielder	31
	Ray Boone	20		Ben Oglivie	21		Chad Curtis	21
1956	Charlie Maxwell	28	1978	Jason Thompson	26	1996	Tony Clark	27
	Al Kaline	27		Rusty Staub	24		Bobby Higginson	26
	Ray Boone	25	1979	Steve Kemp	26		Cecil Fielder [†]	26
1957	Charlie Maxwell	24		Champ Summers	20		Melvin Nieves	24
	Al Kaline	23		Jason Thompson	20		Travis Fryman	22
1958	Gail Harris	20	1980	Lance Parrish	24	1997	Tony Clark	32
1959	Charlie Maxwell	31		Steve Kemp	21		Bobby Higginson	27
	Al Kaline	27	1982	Lance Parrish	32		Damion Easley	22
	Eddie Yost	21		Larry Herndon	23		Travis Fryman	22
1960	Rocky Colavito	35	1983	Lance Parrish	27		Melvin Nieves	20
	Charlie Maxwell	24		Chet Lemon	24	1998	Tony Clark	34
1961	Rocky Colavito	45		Larry Herndon	20		Damion Easley	27
	Norm Cash	41	1984	Lance Parrish	33		Bobby Higginson	25
1962	Norm Cash	39		Kirk Gibson	27		Luis Gonzalez	23
	Rocky Colavito	37		Chet Lemon	20	1999	Dean Palmer	38
	Al Kaline	29	1985	Darrell Evans	40		Tony Clark	31
	Chico Fernandez	20		Kirk Gibson	29		Damion Easley	20
1963	Al Kaline	27		Lance Parrish	28			
	Norm Cash	26		Lou Whitaker	21			
	Rocky Colavito	22						

* Also hit 6 HR for Boston; ** Also hit 4 HR for Cleveland; [†] Also hit 13 HR for NY Yankees (HR with other clubs not included in totals)

Tigers With 100 or More RBI

1907	Ty Cobb	116	1933	Charlie Gehringer	105	1961	Rocky Colavito	140
1908	Ty Cobb	101	1934	Hank Greenberg	139		Norm Cash	132
1909	Ty Cobb	107		Charlie Gehringer	127	1962	Rocky Colavito	112
1910	Sam Crawford	120		Billy Rogell	100	1963	Al Kaline	101
1911	Ty Cobb	144		Goose Goslin	100	1965	Willie Horton	104
	Sam Crawford	115	1935	Hank Greenberg	170	1966	Willie Horton	100
1912	Sam Crawford	109		Goose Goslin	109	1977	Jason Thompson	105
1914	Sam Crawford	104		Charlie Gehringer	108		Rusty Staub	101
1915	Sam Crawford	112	1936	Goose Goslin	125	1978	Rusty Staub	121
	Bobby Veach	112		Charlie Gehringer	116	1979	Steve Kemp	105
1917	Bobby Veach	103		Al Simmons	112	1980	Steve Kemp	101
	Ty Cobb	102		Marv Owen	105	1983	Lance Parrish	114
1919	Bobby Veach	101	1937	Hank Greenberg	183	1987	Alan Trammell	105
1920	Bobby Veach	113		Gee Walker	113	1990	Cecil Fielder	132
1921	Harry Heilmann	139		Rudy York	103	1991	Cecil Fielder	133
	Bobby Veach	128	1938	Hank Greenberg	146	1992	Cecil Fielder	124
	Ty Cobb	101		Rudy York	127	1993	Cecil Fielder	117
1922	Bobby Veach	126		Charlie Gehringer	107		Mickey Tettleton	110
1923	Harry Heilmann	115	1939	Hank Greenberg	112	1996	Travis Fryman	100
1924	Harry Heilmann	113	1940	Hank Greenberg	150	1997	Tony Clark	117
1925	Harry Heilmann	133		Rudy York	134		Travis Fryman	102
	Ty Cobb	102	1941	Rudy York	111		Bobby Higginson	101
1926	Harry Heilmann	103	1943	Rudy York	118	1998	Tony Clark	103
1927	Harry Heilmann	120	1946	Hank Greenberg	127		Damion Easley	100
	Bob Fothergill	114	1948	Hoot Evers	103	1999	Dean Palmer	100
1928	Harry Heilmann	107	1949	Vic Wertz	133			
1929	Dale Alexander	137	1950	Vic Wertz	123			
	Harry Heilmann	120		Hoot Evers	103			
	Charlie Gehringer	106		George Kell	101			
1930	Dale Alexander	135	1955	Ray Boone	116			
1932	John Stone	108		Al Kaline	102			
	Charlie Gehringer	107	1956	Al Kaline	128			

TIGERS STATISTICAL LEADERS

Tiger Pitchers Winning 20 or More Games

1901	Roscoe Miller	23-13	1923	Hooks Dauss	21-13	1961	Frank Lary	23-9
1905	Ed Killian	23-14	1934	Schoolboy Rowe	24-8	1966	Denny McLain	20-14
	George Mullin	21-21		Tommy Bridges	22-11	1967	Earl Wilson	22-11
1906	George Mullin	21-18	1935	Tommy Bridges	21-10	1968	Denny McLain	31-6
1907	Bill Donovan	25-4	1936	Tommy Bridges	23-11	1969	Denny McLain	24-9
	Ed Killian	25-13	1939	Bobo Newsom	20-11	1971	Mickey Lolich	25-14
	George Mullin	20-20	1940	Bobo Newsom	21-5		Joe Coleman	20-9
1908	Ed Summers	24-12	1943	Dizzy Trout	20-12	1972	Mickey Lolich	22-14
1909	George Mullin	29-9	1944	Hal Newhouser	29-9	1973	Joe Coleman	23-15
	Edgar Willett	21-10		Dizzy Trout	27-14	1983	Jack Morris	20-13
1910	George Mullin	21-12	1945	Hal Newhouser	25-9	1986	Jack Morris	21-8
1914	Harry Coveleski	22-12	1946	Hal Newhouser	26-9	1991	Bill Gullickson	20-9
1915	Hooks Dauss	24-13	1948	Hal Newhouser	21-12			
	Harry Coveleski	22-13	1956	Frank Lary	21-13			
1916	Harry Coveleski	21-11		Billy Hoelt	20-14			
1919	Hooks Dauss	21-9	1957	Jim Bunning	20-8			

Tiger Pitchers with 20 or More Saves

1966	Larry Sherry	20	1984	Guillermo Hernandez	34	1992	Mike Henneman	24
1970	Tom Timmerman	27	1985	Guillermo Hernandez	31	1993	Mike Henneman	24
1971	Fred Scherman	20	1986	Guillermo Hernandez	24	1997	Todd Jones	31
1973	John Hiller	38	1988	Mike Henneman	22	1998	Todd Jones	28
1979	Aurelio Lopez	21	1990	Mike Henneman	22	1999	Todd Jones	30
1980	Aurelio Lopez	21	1991	Mike Henneman	21			

Tigers Stealing 20 or More Bases

1901	Ducky Holmes	35	1912	Ty Cobb	61	1934	Jo Jo White	28
	Doc Casey	34		Sam Crawford	41		Pete Fox	25
	Kid Gleason	32		Donie Bush	35		Gee Walker	20
	Jimmy Barrett	26		Baldy Loudon	28	1937	Gee Walker	23
	Kid Elberfeld	24		George Moriarty	27	1939	Pete Fox	23
1902	Jimmy Barrett	24	1913	Ty Cobb	52		Barney McCosky	20
	Doc Casey	22		Donie Bush	44	1961	Jake Wood	30
	Dick Harley	20		George Moriarty	33	1962	Jake Wood	23
1903	Jimmy Barrett	27		Bobby Veach	22	1974	Ron LeFlore	23
1904	Sam Crawford	20	1914	Ty Cobb	35	1975	Ron LeFlore	28
1905	Sam Crawford	22		Donie Bush	35	1976	Ron LeFlore	58
1906	Bill Coughlin	31		George Moriarty	34	1977	Ron LeFlore	39
	Germany Schaefer	31		Sam Crawford	25	1978	Ron LeFlore	68
	Matty McIntyre	29		George Burns	23	1979	Ron LeFlore	78
	Sam Crawford	24		Bobby Veach	20		Lou Whitaker	20
	Ty Cobb	23	1915	Ty Cobb	96	1983	Alan Trammell	30
	Davy Jones	21		Donie Bush	35	1984	Kirk Gibson	29
1907	Ty Cobb	49		Oscar Vitt	26	1985	Kirk Gibson	30
	Davy Jones	30		Sam Crawford	24	1986	Kirk Gibson	34
	Germany Schaefer	21	1916	Ty Cobb	68		Dave Collins	27
	Claude Rossman	20		Bobby Veach	24		Alan Trammell	25
1908	Germany Schaefer	40		Ralph Young	20	1987	Kirk Gibson	26
	Ty Cobb	39	1917	Ty Cobb	55		Alan Trammell	21
	Matty McIntyre	20		Donie Bush	34	1988	Gary Pettis	44
1909	Ty Cobb	76		Bobby Veach	21	1989	Gary Pettis	43
	Donie Bush	53	1918	Ty Cobb	34	1991	Mill Cuyler	41
	George Moriarty	34		Bobby Veach	21	1995	Chad Curtis	27
	Sam Crawford	30	1919	Ty Cobb	28	1996	Kimera Bartee	20
1910	Ty Cobb	65		Donie Bush	22	1997	Brian Hunter	74
	Donie Bush	49	1921	Ty Cobb	22		Damion Easley	28
	George Moriarty	33	1924	Ty Cobb	23	1998	Brian Hunter	42
	Davy Jones	25	1927	Johnny Neun	22	1999	Juan Encarnacion	33
	Tom Jones	22		Jack Tavener	20			
	Sam Crawford	20	1928	Harry Rice	20			
1911	Ty Cobb	83	1929	Charlie Gehringer	27			
	Donie Bush	40		Roy Johnson	20			
	Sam Crawford	37	1930	Marty McManus	23			
	George Moriarty	28	1931	Roy Johnson	33			
	Davy Jones	25	1932	Gee Walker	30			
	Delos Drake	20	1933	Gee Walker	26			

Consecutive Games Played by a Tiger

511	Charlie Gehringer	September 3, 1927-May 7, 1931
504	Charlie Gehringer	June 25, 1932-August 11, 1935
458	Rocky Colavito	June 21, 1960-May 21, 1963
434	Ed Brinkman	September 26, 1971-August 9, 1974

TIGERS CAREER TOP 10s

Batting Leaders

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

Games

2,834	Al Kaline	1953-74
2,805	Ty Cobb	1905-26
2,390	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
2,323	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
2,293	Alan Trammell	1977-96
2,114	Sam Crawford	1903-17
2,018	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,989	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
1,872	Donie Bush	1908-21
1,774	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76

At-Bats

10,591	Ty Cobb	1905-26
10,116	Al Kaline	1953-74
8,860	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
8,570	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
8,288	Alan Trammell	1977-96
7,984	Sam Crawford	1903-17
7,297	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
6,970	Donie Bush	1908-21
6,593	Norm Cash	1960-74
6,073	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76

Runs

2,088	Ty Cobb	1905-26
1,774	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
1,622	Al Kaline	1953-74
1,386	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,242	Donie Bush	1908-21
1,231	Alan Trammell	1977-96
1,209	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
1,115	Sam Crawford	1903-17
1,028	Norm Cash	1960-74
980	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46

Hits

3,900	Ty Cobb	1905-26
3,007	Al Kaline	1953-74
2,839	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
2,499	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
2,466	Sam Crawford	1903-17
2,369	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
2,365	Alan Trammell	1977-96
1,859	Bobby Veach	1912-23
1,793	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,745	Donie Bush	1908-21

Doubles

665	Ty Cobb	1905-26
574	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
498	Al Kaline	1953-74
497	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
420	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
412	Alan Trammell	1977-96
402	Sam Crawford	1903-17
366	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
345	Bobby Veach	1912-23
244	Harvey Kuenn	1952-59

Triples

286	Ty Cobb	1905-26
250	Sam Crawford	1903-17
146	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
145	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
136	Bobby Veach	1912-23
75	Al Kaline	1953-74
73	Donie Bush	1908-21
70	Dick McAuliffe	1960-73
69	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
66	Lu Blue	1921-27

Home Runs

399	Al Kaline	1953-74
373	Norm Cash	1960-74
306	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
262	Willie Horton	1963-77
245	Cecil Fielder	1990-96
244	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
239	Rudy York	1934, 1937-45
212	Lance Parrish	1977-86
200	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76
195	Kirk Gibson	1979-87, 1993-95

Batting Average (Min. 2,000 AB)

.368	Ty Cobb	1905-26
.343	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
.337	Bob Fothergill	1922-30
.326	George Kell	1946-52
.321	Heinie Manush	1923-27
.320	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
.319	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
.317	Gee Walker	1931-37
.314	Harvey Kuenn	1952-59
.312	Barney McCosky	1939-42, 1946

Slugging Percentage

(Min. 2,000 AB)

.616	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
.518	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
.517	Ty Cobb	1905-26
.503	Rudy York	1934, 1937-45
.501	Rocky Colavito	1960-63
.498	Cecil Fielder	1990-96
.490	Norm Cash	1960-74
.482	Ray Boone	1953-58
.482	Bob Fothergill	1922-30
.480	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42

Runs Batted In

1,804	Ty Cobb	1905-26
1,583	Al Kaline	1953-74
1,442	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
1,427	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
1,264	Sam Crawford	1903-17
1,202	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
1,087	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,084	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,042	Bobby Veach	1912-23
1,003	Alan Trammell	1977-96

Extra Base Hits

1,063	Ty Cobb	1905-26
972	Al Kaline	1953-74
904	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
806	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
741	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
729	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
723	Sam Crawford	1903-17
654	Norm Cash	1960-74
652	Alan Trammell	1977-96
540	Bobby Veach	1912-23

Total Bases

5,465	Ty Cobb	1905-26
4,852	Al Kaline	1953-74
4,257	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
3,778	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
3,651	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
3,576	Sam Crawford	1903-17
3,442	Alan Trammell	1977-96
3,233	Norm Cash	1960-74
2,950	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
2,653	Bobby Veach	1912-23

TIGERS CAREER TOP 10s

Batting Leaders, cont.

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

Stolen Bases

865	Ty Cobb	1905-26
400	Donie Bush	1908-21
317	Sam Crawford	1903-17
294	Ron LeFlore	1974-79
236	Alan Trammell	1977-96
194	Kirk Gibson	1979-87, 1993-95
190	George Moriarty	1909-15
189	Bobby Veach	1912-23
181	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
143	Lou Whitaker	1977-95

Bases on Balls

1,277	Al Kaline	1953-74
1,197	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,185	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
1,148	Ty Cobb	1905-26
1,125	Donie Bush	1908-21
1,025	Norm Cash	1960-74
850	Alan Trammell	1977-96
842	Dick McAuliffe	1960-73
792	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
748	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46

Strikeouts

1,099	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,081	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,020	Al Kaline	1953-74
945	Willie Horton	1963-77
932	Dick McAuliffe	1960-73
931	Travis Fryman	1990-97
930	Kirk Gibson	1979-87, 1993-95
926	Cecil Fielder	1990-96
874	Alan Trammell	1977-96
847	Lance Parrish	1977-86

Pitching Leaders

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

Games

545	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
538	Hookey Dauss	1912-26
508	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
493	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
491	Mike Henneman	1987-95
460	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
435	George Mullin	1902-13
430	Jack Morris	1977-90
424	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
358	Guillermo Hernandez	1984-89

Games Started

459	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
408	Jack Morris	1977-90
395	George Mullin	1902-13
388	Hookey Dauss	1912-26
373	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
362	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
305	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
287	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
274	Frank Lary	1954-64
274	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91

Strikeouts

2,679	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
1,980	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,770	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
1,674	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,406	Jim Bunning	1955-63
1,380	George Mullin	1902-13
1,201	Hookey Dauss	1912-26
1,199	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
1,150	Denny McLain	1963-70
1,079	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918

Wins

221	Hookey Dauss	1912-26
209	George Mullin	1902-13
207	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
200	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
198	Jack Morris	1977-90
194	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
161	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
141	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
133	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
123	Frank Lary	1954-64

Complete Games

336	George Mullin	1902-13
245	Hookey Dauss	1912-26
213	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
212	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
207	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
190	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
156	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
154	Jack Morris	1977-90
148	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
142	Ed Killian	1904-10

Saves

154	Mike Henneman	1987-95
125	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
120	Guillermo Hernandez	1984-89
89	Todd Jones	1997-98
85	Aurelio Lopez	1979-85
55	Terry Fox	1961-66
45	Al Benton	1938-42, 1945-48
41	Hookey Dauss	1912-26
37	Larry Sherry	1964-67
34	Fred Scherman	1969-73
34	Dizzy Trout	1939-52

Losses

183	Hookey Dauss	1912-26
179	George Mullin	1902-13
175	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
163	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
150	Jack Morris	1977-90
148	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
138	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
119	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
110	Frank Lary	1954-64

TIGERS CAREER TOP 10s

Pitching Leaders, cont.

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

Innings Pitched

3,394	George Mullin	1902-13
3,391	Hookey Dauss	1912-26
3,362	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
3,044	Jack Morris	1977-90
2,944	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
2,826	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
2,592	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
2,172	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
2,139	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
2,009	Frank Lary	1954-64

Shutouts

39	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
34	George Mullin	1902-13
33	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
33	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
29	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
28	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
26	Denny McLain	1963-70
24	Jack Morris	1977-90
22	Hookey Dauss	1912-26
20	Virgil Trucks	1941-43, 1945-52, 1956
20	Frank Lary	1954-64

Earned Run Average

(Min. 1,000 IP)

2.34	Harry Coveleski	1914-18
2.38	Ed Killian	1904-10
2.49	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
2.61	Ed Siever	1901-02, 1906-08
2.76	George Mullin	1902-13
2.83	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
2.89	Ed Willett	1906-13
3.06	Jean Dubuc	1912-16
3.07	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
3.09	Bernie Boland	1915-20

Walks

1,227	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
1,192	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,106	George Mullin	1902-13
1,086	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,064	Hookey Dauss	1912-26
1,014	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
978	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
831	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
744	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91
732	Virgil Trucks	1941-43, 1945-52, 1956

Hits Allowed

3,407	Hookey Dauss	1912-26
3,206	George Mullin	1902-13
3,093	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
2,767	Jack Morris	1977-90
2,675	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
2,639	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
2,504	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
2,329	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
1,975	Frank Lary	1954-64
1,862	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918

Runs Allowed

1,599	Hookey Dauss	1912-26
1,480	George Mullin	1902-13
1,415	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
1,382	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,321	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,225	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
1,181	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
1,101	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
949	Vic Sorrell	1928-37
889	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91

Earned Runs Allowed

1,289	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
1,262	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,250	Hookey Dauss	1912-26
1,122	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,042	George Mullin	1902-13
1,004	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
1,003	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
922	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
828	Vic Sorrell	1928-37
787	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91

Home Runs Allowed

329	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
321	Jack Morris	1977-90
223	Jim Bunning	1955-63
195	Denny McLain	1963-70
187	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91
182	Frank Tanana	1985-92
181	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
180	Frank Lary	1954-64
165	Paul Foytack	1953, 1955-63
143	Milt Wilcox	1977-85

Hitting Streaks by Tiger Rookies

Over the past 45 years, just 14 Tiger rookies have posted hitting streaks of 11 games or longer, led by Glenn Wilson's 19-gamer in 1982. Most recently, Juan Encarnacion accomplished the feat in 1998. The complete list since 1953 follows:

Player	Streak	Date	Year
Glenn Wilson	19 games	8/13-9/5	1982
Leon Roberts	17 games	4/13-5/16	1975
Harvey Kuenn	15 games	8/29-9/9	1953
Milt Cuyler	15 games	8/30-9/15	1991
Rick Peters	14 games	8/26-9/8 (Gm.1)	1980
Harvey Kuenn	13 games	8/7-19	1953
Coot Veal	13 games	8/14-27	1958
Dan Meyer	13 games	6/27-7/9	1975
Dick Brown	11 games	5/14-25	1961
Gates Brown	11 games	7/12 (Gm.1)-7/20	1964
Gates Brown	11 games	8/20-30	1964
Reggie Sanders	11 games	9/12-25	1974
Matt Nokes	11 games	8/31-9/13	1987
Juan Encarnacion	11 games	8/18-28	1998

TIGERS CAREER TOP 10s

Games Played By Position

First Base

Norm Cash	1912
Hank Greenberg	1019
Rudy York	945
Lu Blue	894
Cecil Fielder	748
Tony Clark	657
Jason Thompson	602
Dave Bergman	582
George Burns	469
Dale Alexander	437

Second Base

Lou Whitaker	2308
Charlie Gehringer	2206
Dick McAuliffe	918
Ralph Young	873
Frank Bolling	779
Eddie Mayo	544
Germany Schaefer	483
Jerry Lumpe	446
Damion Easley	432
Jerry Priddy	431

Shortstop

Alan Trammell	2139
Donie Bush	1846
Billy Rogell	1148
Harvey Kuenn	747
Dick McAuliffe	663
Charley O'Leary	634
Ed Brinkman	628
Johnny Lipon	590
Jackie Tavener	537
Topper Rigney	481

Third Base

Aurelio Rodriguez	1236
Don Wert	1036
Tom Brookens	979
Pinky Higgins	842
George Kell	826
Bob Jones	774
Travis Fryman	767
Marv Owen	717
George Moriarty	634
Bill Coughlin	591

Outfield

Ty Cobb	2723
Al Kaline	2488
Sam Crawford	1906
Bobby Veach	1565
Harry Heilmann	1488
Mickey Stanley	1290
Jim Northrup	1190
Willie Horton	1179
Chet Lemon	1170
Pete Fox	934
Kirk Gibson	833
Matty McIntyre	786
Ron LeFlore	745
Hoot Evers	732
Gee Walker	714
Larry Herndon	696

Catcher

Bill Freehan	1581
Oscar Stanage	1073
Lance Parrish	1039
Johnny Bassler	730
Ray Hayworth	643
Bob Swift	629
Birdie Tebbetts	620
Larry Woodall	484
Red Wilson	473
Boss Schmidt	447

Pitcher

John Hiller	545
Hooks Dauss	538
Mickey Lolich	508
Dizzy Trout	493
Mike Henneman	491
Hal Newhouser	460
George Mullin	435
Jack Morris	430
Tommy Bridges	424
Guillermo Hernandez	358

Tigers Triple Crown

Just nine Tigers have led the club in batting average, home runs and RBI in the same season, led by Harry Heilmann who accomplished the feat six times. In 1998, Tony Clark became the first player in 19 years to win the team's Triple Crown. All but three of the players are enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame.

Year	Name	Avg.	HR	RBI	Year	Name	Avg.	HR	RBI
1903	Sam Crawford	.335	4	89	1928	Harry Heilmann	.328	14	107
1905	Sam Crawford	.297	6	75	1933	Charlie Gehringer	.325	12	105
1907	Ty Cobb	.350	5	116	1938	Hank Greenberg	.315	58	146
1909	Ty Cobb	.377	9	107	1940	Hank Greenberg	.340	41	150
1911	Ty Cobb	.420	8	144	1963	Al Kaline	.312	27	101
1921	Harry Heilmann	.394	19	139	1967	Al Kaline	.308	25	78
1923	Harry Heilmann	.403	18	115	1975	Willie Horton	.275	25	92
1924	Harry Heilmann	.346	10	113	1979	Steve Kemp	.318	26	105
1925	Harry Heilmann	.393	13	133	1998	Tony Clark	.291	34	103
1927	Harry Heilmann	.398	14	120					

Bold indicates led the American League

TIGERS SINGLE-SEASON TOP 10s

Batting Leaders

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

Batting Average

.420	Ty Cobb	1911
.410	Ty Cobb	1912
.403	Harry Heilmann	1923
.401	Ty Cobb	1922
.398	Harry Heilmann	1927
.394	Harry Heilmann	1921
.393	Harry Heilmann	1925
.390	Ty Cobb	1913
.389	Ty Cobb	1921
.385	Ty Cobb	1910

Hits

248	Ty Cobb	1911
237	Harry Heilmann	1921
227	Ty Cobb	1912
227	Charlie Gehringer	1936
225	Ty Cobb	1917
225	Harry Heilmann	1925
218	George Kell	1950
217	Sam Crawford	1911
216	Ty Cobb	1909
215	Dale Alexander	1929
215	Charlie Gehringer	1929

Doubles

63	Hank Greenberg	1934
60	Charlie Gehringer	1936
56	George Kell	1950
55	Gee Walker	1936
50	Harry Heilmann	1927
50	Charlie Gehringer	1934
50	Hank Greenberg	1940
49	Hank Greenberg	1937
47	Ty Cobb	1911
47	Charlie Gehringer	1930
47	Dale Alexander	1931

Triples

26	Sam Crawford	1914
25	Sam Crawford	1903
24	Ty Cobb	1911
23	Ty Cobb	1912
23	Sam Crawford	1913
23	Ty Cobb	1917
21	Sam Crawford	1912
20	Ty Cobb	1908

Home Runs

58	Hank Greenberg	1938
51	Cecil Fielder	1990
45	Rocky Colavito	1961
44	Hank Greenberg	1946
44	Cecil Fielder	1991
41	Hank Greenberg	1940
41	Norm Cash	1961
40	Hank Greenberg	1937
40	Darrell Evans	1985
39	Norm Cash	1962

Runs Batted In

183	Hank Greenberg	1937
170	Hank Greenberg	1935
150	Hank Greenberg	1940
146	Hank Greenberg	1938
144	Ty Cobb	1911
140	Rocky Colavito	1961
139	Harry Heilmann	1921
139	Hank Greenberg	1934
137	Dale Alexander	1929
137	Dale Alexander	1930

Slugging Percentage

.683	Hank Greenberg	1938
.670	Hank Greenberg	1940
.668	Hank Greenberg	1937
.662	Norm Cash	1961
.651	Rudy York	1937
.632	Harry Heilmann	1923
.628	Hank Greenberg	1935
.622	Hank Greenberg	1939
.621	Ty Cobb	1911
.616	Harry Heilmann	1927

Runs

147	Ty Cobb	1911
144	Ty Cobb	1915
144	Charlie Gehringer	1930
144	Charlie Gehringer	1936
144	Hank Greenberg	1938
137	Hank Greenberg	1937
134	Charlie Gehringer	1934
133	Charlie Gehringer	1937
133	Charlie Gehringer	1938
131	Lu Blue	1922
131	Charlie Gehringer	1929

Stolen Bases

96	Ty Cobb	1915
83	Ty Cobb	1911
78	Ron LeFlore	1979
76	Ty Cobb	1909
74	Brian Hunter	1997
68	Ty Cobb	1916
68	Ron LeFlore	1978
65	Ty Cobb	1910
61	Ty Cobb	1912
58	Ron LeFlore	1976

Walks

137	Roy Cullenbine	1947
135	Eddie Yost	1959
132	Tony Phillips	1993
125	Eddie Yost	1960
124	Norm Cash	1961
122	Mickey Tettleton	1992
120	Eddie Lake	1947
119	Hank Greenberg	1938
118	Donie Bush	1915
118	Ty Cobb	1915

Total Bases

397	Hank Greenberg	1937
389	Hank Greenberg	1935
384	Hank Greenberg	1940
380	Hank Greenberg	1938
367	Ty Cobb	1911
365	Harry Heilmann	1921
363	Dale Alexander	1929
356	Hank Greenberg	1934
356	Charlie Gehringer	1936
354	Norm Cash	1961

Extra Base Hits

103	Hank Greenberg	1937
99	Hank Greenberg	1940
98	Hank Greenberg	1935
96	Hank Greenberg	1934
87	Charlie Gehringer	1936
85	Hank Greenberg	1938
85	Rudy York	1940
83	Dale Alexander	1929
82	Hank Greenberg	1939
79	Ty Cobb	1911

TIGERS SINGLE-SEASON TOP 10s

Batting Leaders, cont.

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

At-Bats

679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
666	Ron LeFlore	1978
663	Jake Wood	1961
659	Travis Fryman	1992
658	Brian Hunter	1997
656	Harvey Kuenn	1954
652	Ron LeFlore	1977
643	Lou Whitaker	1983
642	Rusty Staub	1978
641	Charlie Gehringer	1936
641	George Kell	1950

Pinch Hits

19	Bob Fothergill	1929
18	Gates Brown	1968
17	Sammy Hale	1920
17	Vic Wertz	1962
16	Gates Brown	1974
15	Gus Zernial	1958
13	Billy Rhial	1932
13	Pat Mullin	1953
13	Gates Brown	1966
13	Dalton Jones	1971

Games Played

163	Rocky Colavito	1961
162	Jimmy Barrett	1904
162	Jake Wood	1961
162	Dick McAuliffe	1964
162	Don Wert	1965
162	Ed Brinkman	1973
162	Rusty Staub	1978
162	Cecil Fielder	1991
162	Brian Hunter	1997

Consecutive-Game Hit Streaks

(Within a Single Season)

40	Ty Cobb	1911
35	Ty Cobb	1917
34	John Stone	1930
30	Goose Goslin	1934
30	Ron LeFlore	1976
29	Dale Alexander	1930
29	Pete Fox	1935
27	Ron LeFlore	1978
27	Gee Walker	1937
25	Ty Cobb	1906
25	John Stone	1931

Strikeouts

182	Cecil Fielder	1990
175	Rob Deer	1991
158	Melvin Nieves	1996
157	Melvin Nieves	1997
153	Dean Palmer	1999
151	Cecil Fielder	1991
151	Cecil Fielder	1992
149	Travis Fryman	1991
144	Travis Fryman	1992
144	Tony Clark	1997

Pitching Leaders

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

Wins

31	Denny McLain	1968
29	George Mullin	1909
29	Hal Newhouser	1944
27	Dizzy Trout	1944
26	Hal Newhouser	1946
25	Wild Bill Donovan	1907
25	Ed Killian	1907
25	Hal Newhouser	1945
25	Mickey Lolich	1971

Losses

23	George Mullin	1904
21	George Mullin	1905
21	Hookey Dauss	1920
21	Mickey Lolich	1974
20	Ed Killian	1904
20	George Mullin	1907
20	Bobo Newsom	1941
20	Art Houtteman	1952

Games

88	Mike Myers	1997
88	Sean Runyan	1998
83	Mike Myers	1996
80	Guillermo Hernandez	1984
74	Guillermo Hernandez	1985
72	Richie Lewis	1996
71	Aurelio Lopez	1984
71	Dan Miceli	1997
70	Doug Brocail	1999
69	Fred Scherman	1971
69	Mike Henneman	1990

Games Started

45	Mickey Lolich	1971
44	George Mullin	1904
42	George Mullin	1907
42	Mickey Lolich	1973
41	George Mullin	1905
41	Denny McLain	1968
41	Denny McLain	1969
41	Mickey Lolich	1972
41	Mickey Lolich	1974
41	Joe Coleman	1974

Innings Pitched

382.1	George Mullin	1904
376.0	Mickey Lolich	1971
357.1	George Mullin	1907
352.1	Dizzy Trout	1944
347.2	George Mullin	1905
336.0	Denny McLain	1968
332.0	Roscoe Miller	1901
331.2	Ed Killian	1904
330.0	George Mullin	1906
327.1	Mickey Lolich	1972

Earned Run Average

(Minimum 1.0 IP Per Team Game)

1.64	Ed Summers	1908
1.71	Ed Killian	1909
1.78	Ed Killian	1907
1.81	Hal Newhouser	1945
1.91	Ed Siever	1902
1.94	Hal Newhouser	1946
1.96	Denny McLain	1968
1.97	Harry Coveleski	1916
2.02	Al Benton	1945
2.08	Wild Bill Donovan	1908

TIGERS SINGLE-SEASON TOP 10s

Pitching Leaders, cont.

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

Shutouts

9	Denny McLain	1969
8	Ed Killian	1905
8	Hal Newhouser	1945
7	George Mullin	1904
7	Dizzy Trout	1944
7	Billy Hoefl	1955
6	Many times	

Complete Games

42	George Mullin	1904
35	Roscoe Miller	1901
35	George Mullin	1905
35	George Mullin	1906
35	George Mullin	1907
34	Wild Bill Donovan	1903
33	Ed Killian	1905
33	Dizzy Trout	1944
32	Ed Killian	1904
31	George Mullin	1903

Saves

38	John Hiller	1973
32	Guillermo Hernandez	1984
31	Guillermo Hernandez	1985
31	Todd Jones	1997
30	Todd Jones	1999
28	Todd Jones	1998
27	Tom Timmerman	1970
24	Guillermo Hernandez	1986
24	Mike Henneman	1992
24	Mike Henneman	1993

Strikeouts

308	Mickey Lolich	1971
280	Denny McLain	1968
275	Hal Newhouser	1946
271	Mickey Lolich	1969
250	Mickey Lolich	1972
236	Joe Coleman	1971
232	Jack Morris	1983
230	Mickey Lolich	1970
226	Mickey Lolich	1965
223	Jack Morris	1986

Walks

158	Joe Coleman	1974
142	Paul Foytack	1956
138	George Mullin	1905
137	Hal Newhouser	1941
131	George Mullin	1904
124	Howard Ehmke	1920
124	Virgil Trucks	1949
122	Mickey Lolich	1969
119	Tommy Bridges	1932
118	Earl Whitehill	1931
118	Bobo Newsom	1941

Hits Allowed

346	George Mullin	1907
345	George Mullin	1904
339	Roscoe Miller	1901
336	Mickey Lolich	1971
334	Ed Siever	1901
331	Hookey Dauss	1923
315	George Mullin	1906
315	Mickey Lolich	1973
314	Dizzy Trout	1944
310	Mickey Lolich	1974

Earned Runs Allowed

142	Mickey Lolich	1974
137	Joe Coleman	1974
131	Howard Ehmke	1922
131	Mickey Lolich	1973
130	Vic Sorrell	1929
128	Bobo Newsom	1941
127	Hookey Dauss	1923
127	Roxie Lawson	1937
126	Earl Whitehill	1929
125	Jack Morris	1990

Home Runs Allowed

42	Denny McLain	1966
40	Jack Morris	1986
39	Jack Morris	1987
38	Jim Bunning	1963
38	Mickey Lolich	1974
37	Jim Bunning	1959
37	Jack Morris	1982
37	Dan Petry	1983
36	Mickey Lolich	1971
35	Denny McLain	1967
35	Mickey Lolich	1973
35	Bill Gullickson	1992
35	Mike Moore	1993

Rudy York's Awesome August

The Tigers' Rudy York had one of the best months in baseball history back in August of 1937. In 1998, Sammy Sosa's terrific tear in June brought back memories of York's historic month. Sosa set a major league record by clubbing 20 homers in June of '98, breaking York's mark of 18 from August of '37. Sosa actually broke the record at Tiger Stadium on June 25 with a homer off of Brian Moehler.

Hitting home runs was not the only thing that York did in prolific fashion that month, however. He also compiled a .363 batting average (41x113) in 30 games during the month, and his 18 homers and 50 RBI for the month equaled roughly half of his total for the entire season (35 homers and 103 RBI).

York actually hit 12 longballs in his last 14 games in August and drove in 29 runs during that stretch. He also scored 27 runs, produced five doubles and two triples and totaled 104 total bases. York's slugging percentage in April of 1937 was an astounding .920.

TIGERS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1999

Brad Ausmus

1998

Damion Easley

1997

Justin Thompson

1996

Travis Fryman

1995

David Wells

1994

Travis Fryman
Mickey Tettleton

1993

Cecil Fielder
Travis Fryman

1992

Travis Fryman

1991

Cecil Fielder*

1990

Cecil Fielder
Alan Trammell

1989

Mike Henneman†

1988

Doyle Alexander†
Alan Trammell*†

1987

Jack Morris
Matt Nokes
Alan Trammell
Lou Whitaker†

1986

Willie Hernandez
Lance Parrish*
Lou Whitaker*

1985

Willie Hernandez†
Jack Morris*
Lance Parrish*†
Dan Petry
Alan Trammell
Lou Whitaker*

1984

Willie Hernandez
Chet Lemon*
Jack Morris
Lance Parrish*
Alan Trammell†
Lou Whitaker*

1983

Aurelio Lopez†
Lance Parrish
Lou Whitaker

1982

Lance Parrish

1981

Jack Morris*

1980

Lance Parrish
Alan Trammell

1979

Steve Kemp

1978

Jason Thompson

1977

Mark Fidrych†
Jason Thompson†

1976

Mark Fidrych*
Ron LeFlore*
Rusty Staub*

1975

Bill Freehan†

1974

John Hiller†
Al Kaline

1973

Ed Brinkman
Bill Freehan†
Willie Horton

1972

Norm Cash
Bill Freehan*
Mickey Lolich

1971

Norm Cash*
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline
Mickey Lolich

1970

Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton

1969

Bill Freehan*
Mickey Lolich†
Denny McLain

1968

Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton*
Denny McLain
Don Wert

1967

Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline*†
Dick McAuliffe

1966

Norm Cash
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline
Dick McAuliffe*
Denny McLain*

1965

Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton*
Al Kaline
Dick McAuliffe*

1964

Bill Freehan†
Al Kaline†
Jerry Lumpe†

1963

Jim Bunning
Al Kaline*

1962 (Game 2)

Hank Aguirre
Jim Bunning†
Rocky Colavito
Al Kaline

1962 (Game 1)

Hank Aguirre†
Jim Bunning
Rocky Colavito

1961 (Game 2)

Jim Bunning
Norm Cash*
Al Kaline

1961 (Game 1)

Jim Bunning
Norm Cash*
Al Kaline
Frank Lary

1960 (Game 2)

Al Kaline
Frank Lary

1960 (Game 1)

Al Kaline
Frank Lary

1959 (Game 2)

Al Kaline
Harvey Kuenn†

1959 (Game 1)

Jim Bunning
Al Kaline
Harvey Kuenn

1958

Al Kaline
Harvey Kuenn

1957

Jim Bunning*
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*
Charlie Maxwell

1956

Ray Boone
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*
Charlie Maxwell†

1955

Billy Hoef†
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*

1954

Ray Boone*
Harvey Kuenn†

1953

Harvey Kuenn

1952

Vic Wertz†

1951

Fred Hutchinson
George Kell*
Vic Wertz

1950

Hoot Evers*
Ted Gray
Art Houtteman
George Kell*

1949

George Kell*
Virgil Trucks
Vic Wertz

1948

Hoot Evers*
George Kell†
Pat Mullin*
Hal Newhouser

1947

George Kell*
Pat Mullin†
Hal Newhouser*
Dizzy Trout†

1946

Hal Newhouser

1945

Hank Greenberg†
(See note at bottom)

1944

Pinky Higgins
Hal Newhouser
Dizzy Trout†
Rudy York†

1943

Hal Newhouser
Dick Wakefield*
Rudy York

1942

Al Benton
Hal Newhouser†
Birdie Tebbetts*
Rudy York*

1941

Al Benton†
Birdie Tebbetts†
Rudy York*

1940

Tommy Bridges†
Hank Greenberg*
Bobo Newsom

1939

Tommy Bridges
Hank Greenberg*
Bobo Newsom†

1938

Charlie Gehringer*
Hank Greenberg†
Vern Kennedy†
Rudy York

1937

Tommy Bridges
Charlie Gehringer*
Hank Greenberg†
Gee Walkert

1936

Tommy Bridges†
Charlie Gehringer*
Goose Goslin
Schoolboy Rowe

1935

Tommy Bridges†
Mickey Cochrane†
Charlie Gehringer*
Schoolboy Rowe†

1934

Tommy Bridges†
Mickey Cochrane
Charlie Gehringer*

1933

Charlie Gehringer*

Note: No game was played in 1945, although teams were selected

* Voted to start or started
† Selected but replaced due to injury
‡ Selected but did not appear in game

ALL-STAR GAMES AT TIGER STADIUM

July 8, 1941
American League 7, National League 5

National League					American League				
	AB	R	H	RBI		AB	R	H	RBI
Hack (CHI), 3b	2	0	1	0	Doerr (BOS), 2b	3	0	0	0
g-Lavagetto (BRO), 3b	1	0	0	0	Gordon (NY), 2b	2	1	1	0
Moore (STL), lf	5	0	0	1	Travis (WAS), 3b	4	1	1	0
Reiser (BRO), cf	4	0	0	0	J.DiMaggio (NY), cf	4	3	1	1
Mize (STL), 1b	4	1	1	0	Williams (BOS), lf	4	1	2	4
F.McCormick (CIN), 1b	0	0	0	0	Heath (CLE), rf	2	0	0	0
Nicholson (CHI), rf	1	0	0	0	D.DiMaggio (BOS), rf	1	0	1	1
Elliott (PIT), rf	1	0	0	0	Cronin (BOS), ss	2	0	0	0
Slaughter (STL), rf	2	1	1	0	Boudreau (CLE), ss	2	0	2	1
Vaughan (PIT), ss	4	2	3	4	York (DET), 1b	3	0	1	0
Miller (MIL), ss	0	0	0	0	Foxx (BOS), 1b	1	0	0	0
Frey (CIN), 2b	1	0	1	0	Dickey (NY), c	3	0	1	0
c-Herman (BRO), 2b	3	0	2	0	Hayes (PHI), c	1	0	0	0
Owen (BRO), c	1	0	0	0	Feller (CLE), p	0	0	0	0
Lopez (PIT), c	1	0	0	0	b-Cullenbine (STL), ph	1	0	0	0
Danning (NY), c	1	0	0	0	Lee (CHI), p	1	0	0	0
Wyatt (BRO), p	0	0	0	0	Hudson (WAS), p	0	0	0	0
a-Ott (NY), ph	1	0	0	0	e-Keller (NY), ph	1	0	0	0
Derringer (CIN), p	0	0	0	0	E.Smith (CHI), p	0	0	0	0
Walters (CIN), p	1	1	1	0	f-Keltner (CLE), ph	1	1	1	0
d-Medwick (STL), ph	1	0	0	0	Totals	36	7	11	7
Passeau (CHI), p	1	0	0	0					
Totals	35	5	10	5					

a-Struck out for Wyatt in 3rd; b-Grounded out for Feller in 3rd; c-Singled for Frey in 5th; d-Grounded out for Walters in 7th; e-Struck out for Hudson in 7th; f-Singled for Smith in 9th; g-Grounded out for Hack in 9th.

E-Reiser 2, Williams, Heath, E.Smith. DP-National 1, American 1. LOB-National 6, American 7. 2B-Travis, Williams, Walters, Herman, Mize, J.DiMaggio. HR-Vaughn 2, Williams, S-Hack, Lopez.

National							American						
	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO		IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Wyatt	2.0	0	0	0	1	0	Feller	3	1	0	0	0	4
Derringer	2.0	2	1	1	0	1	Lee	3	4	1	1	0	0
Walters	2.0	3	1	1	2	2	Hudson	1	3	2	2	1	1
Passeau (L)	2.2	6	5	5	1	3	E.Smith (W)	2	2	2	2	0	2

T-2:34. A-54,674. Umpires-Summers, Grieve (AL); Jorda, Pinelli (NL).

July 10, 1951
National League 8, American League 3

National League					American League				
	AB	R	H	RBI		AB	R	H	RBI
Ashburn (PHI), cf	4	2	2	0	D.DiMaggio (BOS), cf	5	0	1	0
Snider (BRO), cf	0	0	0	0	Fox (CHI), 2b	3	0	1	0
Dark (NY), ss	5	0	1	0	Doerr (BOS), ph-2b	1	0	1	0
Reese (BRO), ss	0	0	0	0	Kell (DET), 3b	3	1	1	1
Musial (STL), lf-rf	4	1	2	1	Williams (BOS), lf	3	0	1	0
Westlake (STL), lf	0	0	0	0	Busby (CHI), lf	0	0	0	0
J.Robinson (BRO), 2b	4	1	2	0	Berra (NY), c	4	1	1	0
Schoendienst (STL), 2b	0	0	0	0	Wertz (DET), rf	3	1	1	1
Hodges (BRO), 1b	5	2	2	2	Rizzuto (NY), ss	1	0	0	0
Elliott (MIL), 3b	2	1	1	2	Fain (PHI), 1b	3	0	1	1
Jones (PHI), 3b	2	0	0	0	E.Robinson (CHI), 1b	1	0	0	0
Ennis (PHI), rf	2	0	0	0	Carrasquel (CHI), ss	2	0	1	0
Kiner (PIT), lf	2	1	1	0	Minoso (CHI), ph-rf	2	0	0	0
Wyrostek (CIN), lf	1	0	0	0	Garver (STL), p	1	0	0	0
Campanella (BRO), c	4	0	0	0	Lopat (NY), p	0	0	0	0
Roberts (PHI), p	0	0	0	0	Doby (CLE), ph	1	0	0	0
Slaughter (STL), ph	1	0	0	0	Hutchinson (DET), p	0	0	0	0
Maglie (NY), p	1	0	0	0	Stephens (BOS), p	1	0	0	0
Newcombe (BRO), p	2	0	1	0	Parnell (BOS), p	0	0	0	0
Blackwell (CIN), p	0	0	0	0	Lemon (CLE), p	0	0	0	0
Totals	39	8	12	5	Hegan (CLE), ph	1	0	1	0
					Totals	35	3	10	3

E-J. Robinson, Berra, Fox. DP-American 1. LOB-National 8, American 9. 2B-Ashburn, Hegan. 3B-Fain, Williams. HR-Musial, Elliott, Wertz, Kell. S-Kell.

National							American						
	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO		IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Roberts	2	4	1	1	1	1	Garver	3	1	1	0	1	1
Maglie (W)	3	3	2	2	1	1	Lopat (L)	1	3	3	3	0	0
Newcombe	3	2	0	0	0	3	Hutchinson	3	3	3	3	2	0
Blackwell	1	1	0	0	1	2	Parnell	1	3	1	1	1	1
							Lemon	1	2	0	0	1	1

PB-Campanella. T-2:41. A-52,075. Umpires-Passarella, Hurley, Honochick (AL); Robb, Jorda, Dascoli (NL).

ALL-STAR GAMES AT TIGER STADIUM

July 13, 1971
American League 6, National League 4

National League					American League				
	AB	R	H	RBI		AB	R	H	RBI
Mays (SF), cf.....	2	0	0	0	Carew (MIN), 2b.....	1	1	0	0
Clemente (PIT), rf.....	2	1	1	1	Rojas (KC), 2b.....	1	0	0	0
Millan (ATL), 2b.....	0	0	0	0	Murcer (NY), cf.....	1	0	1	0
Aaron (ATL), rf.....	2	1	1	1	Cuellar (BAL), p.....	0	0	0	0
May (CIN), 1b.....	1	0	0	0	d-Buford (BAL), ph.....	1	0	0	0
Torre (STL), 3b.....	3	0	0	0	Lolich (DET), p.....	0	0	0	0
f-Santo (CHI), 3b.....	1	0	0	0	Yastrzemski (BOS), lf.....	3	0	0	0
Stargell (PIT), lf.....	2	1	0	0	F.Robinson (BAL), rf.....	2	1	1	2
g-Brock (STL), ph.....	1	0	0	0	Kaline (DET), rf.....	2	1	1	0
McCovey (SF), 1b.....	2	0	0	0	Cash (DET), 1b.....	2	0	0	0
Marichal (SF), p.....	0	0	0	0	Killebrew (MIN), 1b.....	2	1	1	2
Kessinger (CHI), ss.....	2	0	0	0	B.Robinson (BAL), 3b.....	3	0	1	0
Bench (CIN), c.....	4	1	2	2	Freehan (DET), c.....	3	0	0	0
Beckert (CHI), 2b.....	3	0	0	0	Munson (NY), c.....	0	0	0	0
Rose (CIN), rf.....	0	0	0	0	Apanacio (BOS), ss.....	3	1	1	0
Harrelson (NY), ss.....	2	0	0	0	Blue (OAK), p.....	0	0	0	0
Jenkins (CHI), p.....	0	0	0	0	a-Jackson (OAK), ph.....	1	1	1	2
c-Colbert (SD), ph.....	1	0	0	0	Palmer (BAL), p.....	0	0	0	0
Wilson (HOU), p.....	0	0	0	0	b-Howard (WAS), ph.....	1	0	0	0
Ellis (PIT), p.....	1	0	0	0	Otis (KC), cf.....	1	0	0	0
Davis (LA), cf.....	1	0	1	0	Totals	29	6	7	6
e-Bonds (SF), cf.....	1	0	0	0					
Totals	34	4	5	4					

a-Homered for Blue in 3rd; b-Grounded out for Palmer in 5th; c-Struck out for Jenkins in 7th; d-Struck out for Cuellar in 7th; e-Struck out for Davis in 8th; f-Grounded out for Torre in 8th; g-Grounded out for Stargell in 9th.

E-None. DP-National 2, American 1. LOB-National 2, American 2. HR-Bench, Aaron, Clemente, Jackson, F.Robinson, Killebrew.

National	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	0
American	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	6	7	0

National	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	American	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ellis (L)	3	4	4	4	1	2	Blue (W)	3	2	3	3	0	3
Marichal	2	0	0	0	1	1	Palmer	2	1	0	0	0	2
Jenkins	1	3	2	2	0	0	Cuellar	2	1	0	0	1	2
Wilson	2	0	0	0	1	2	Lolich	2	1	1	1	0	1

HBP-By Blue (Stargell). T-2:05. A-53,559. Umpires-Umont, O'Donnell, Denkinger (AL); Pryor, Harvey, Colosi (NL).

Hitting for the Cycle

In all, since 1900, major league batters have hit for the cycle 195 times, 98 in the American League and 97 in the National.

The most recent Tiger to hit for the cycle was Travis Fryman on July 28, 1993.

Bob Meusel of the Yankees set the major league record by becoming the first player to accomplish the feat three times in a career. Meusel's record-setting third cycle came at Detroit's Navin Field on July 26, 1928. The Cubs' Babe Herman later tied the record in 1933.

Following is a list of every cycle hit in a game involving the Tigers:

Tigers Hitting for the Cycle

Date	Player, Team	Opponent
September 17, 1920	Bobby Veach	Boston (12 inn.)
September 26, 1926	Bob Fothergill	Boston
April 20, 1937	Gee Walker	Cleveland
May 27, 1939	Charlie Gehringer	St. Louis
September 14, 1947	Vic Wertz	Washington (Gm. 1)
June 2, 1950	George Kell	Philadelphia (Gm. 2)
September 7, 1950	Hoot Evers	Cleveland (10 inn.)
July 28, 1993	Travis Fryman	NY Yankees

Tiger Opponents Hitting for the Cycle

Date	Player	Team
August 13, 1921	George Sisler	St. Louis (10 inn.)
June 27, 1922	Ray Schalk	Chicago
July 26, 1928	Bob Meusel	NY Yankees
August 19, 1934	Moose Solters	Boston (Gm. 1)
August 2, 1940	Joe Cronin	Boston
July 6, 1944	Bob Johnson	Boston
May 14, 1965	Carl Yastrzemski	Boston (10 inn.)
September 3, 1976	Mike Hegan	Milwaukee
August 3, 1982	Frank White	Kansas City
June 5, 1997	Alex Rodriguez	Seattle

Listings in **bold** occurred at Tiger Stadium.

TIGERS AWARD-WINNERS

Baseball Writers Association of America Awards

Chalmers Award (AL MVP from 1911-14)		1944 Hal Newhouser LHP	AL Rookie of the Year
1911 Ty Cobb OF		1945 Hal Newhouser LHP	1953 Harvey Kuenn SS
		1968 Denny McLain RHP	1976 Mark Fidrych RHP
		1984 Willie Hernandez LHP	1978 Lou Whitaker 2B
AL Most Valuable Player		Cy Young Award	
1934 Mickey Cochrane C		1968 Denny McLain* RHP	AL Manager of the Year
1935 Hank Greenberg 1B		1969 Denny McLain# RHP	1984 Sparky Anderson
1937 Charlie Gehringer 2B		1984 Willie Hernandez LHP	1987 Sparky Anderson
1940 Hank Greenberg OF			

*Unanimous selection; #Tied

The Sporting News Awards

ML Player of the Year		AL Fireman of the Year	1983 Lance Parrish C
1945 Hal Newhouser LHP		1973 John Hiller LHP	Lou Whitaker 2B
1968 Denny McLain RHP			1984 Lance Parrish C
AL Most Valuable Player		Rookie Pitcher of the Year	Lou Whitaker 2B
1935 Hank Greenberg 1B		1976 Mark Fidrych RHP	1985 Lou Whitaker 2B
1937 Charlie Gehringer 2B		1977 Dave Rozema RHP	1986 Lance Parrish C
1940 Hank Greenberg OF		1987 Mike Henneman RHP	1987 Matt Nokes C
1945 Eddie Mayo 2B			Lou Whitaker 2B
AL Player of the Year		ML Manager of the Year	Alan Trammell SS
1955 Al Kaline OF		1950 Red Rolfe	1988 Alan Trammell SS
1963 Al Kaline OF		1968 Mayo Smith	1990 Cecil Fielder 1B
1990 Cecil Fielder 1B			Alan Trammell SS
AL Pitcher of the Year		Executive of the Year	1991 Mickey Tettleton C
1968 Denny McLain RHP		1940 Walter O. Briggs, Sr.	Cecil Fielder 1B
1969 Denny McLain RHP		1968 James A. Campbell	1992 Mickey Tettleton C
1981 Jack Morris RHP			Travis Fryman SS
1984 Willie Hernandez LHP		Silver Slugger Awards	1998 Damion Easley 2B
		1980 Lance Parrish C	1999 Dean Palmer 3B
		1982 Lance Parrish C	
		Lou Whitaker 2B	

American League Awards

Outstanding Designated Hitter		Player of the Week		1986 Kirk Gibson 4/7
1975 Willie Horton		1975 Willie Horton 8/3	Kirk Gibson 6/23	Jack Morris 7/7
1978 Rusty Staub		1976 Willie Horton 4/25	Jack Morris 7/14	Kirk Gibson 7/21
Player/Pitcher of the Month		Ron LeFlore 5/9	John Grubb 7/21	Jack Morris 9/22
1974 Al Kaline Sept.		Ben Oglivie 6/6	Pat Sheridan 6/27	Chet Lemon 9/26
1976 Willie Horton April		1978 Jason Thompson 6/25	1990 Cecil Fielder 5/7	Cecil Fielder 8/13
Ron LeFlore May		1979 Lance Parrish 5/29	Cecil Fielder 5/26	Walt Terrell 8/25
Mark Fidrych June		1980 Alan Trammell 5/12	1991 Tony Phillips 9/21	1992 Rob Deer 9/21
1983 Jack Morris Aug.		Tom Brookens 8/18	1993 Travis Fryman 4/18	Cecil Fielder 6/20
1984 Jack Morris April		Steve Kemp 9/14	Dan Gladden 8/15	1995 Kirk Gibson 5/28
Alan Trammell April		1981 Kirk Gibson 8/24	1996 Tony Clark 9/29	1997 Tony Clark 4/20
Willie Hernandez June		Kirk Gibson 9/28	Brian Hunter 7/6	1998 Damion Easley 5/24
1987 Doyle Alexander Sept.		1982 Larry Herndon 5/17	Joe Randa 9/13	
Alan Trammell Sept.		1983 Milt Wilcox 4/11		
1990 Cecil Fielder Aug.		Lou Whitaker 6/6		
1993 Bill Gullickson Aug.		1984 Jack Morris 4/2		
		Lance Parrish 6/18		
		1985 Darrell Evans 5/13		
		Kirk Gibson 6/3		
		Darrell Evans 9/16		

Tigers in the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame

Anderson, Sparky	1992	Greenberg, Hank	1958	Mullin, George	1962
Bridges, Tommy	1963	Harwell, Ernie	1989	Navin, Frank	1976
Briggs, Walter O., Sr.	1969	Heilmann, Harry	1956	Newhouser, Hal	1962
Bunning, Jim	1981	Hiller, John	1989	Northrup, Jim	1995
Campbell, James	1985	Horton, Willie	1987	Rogell, Billy	1970
Carey, Paul	1992	Jennings, Hughie	1958	Rowe, Schoolboy	1961
Cash, Norm	1984	Kaline, Al	1978	Schembechler, Bo	1989
Cobb, Ty	1955	Kell, George	1969	Stanley, Mickey	1994
Cochrane, Mickey	1957	Kuenn, Harvey	1993	Trammell, Alan	2000
Crawford, Sam	1958	Lolich, Mickey	1982	Trucks, Virgil	1985
Egan, Wish	1960	Lund, Don	1987	Tyson, Ty	1996
Fetzer, John E.	1984	Manush, Heinie	1964	Wertz, Vic	1983
Freehan, Bill	1982	Maxwell, Charlie	1997	Whitaker, Lou	2000
Gehringer, Charlie	1956	McAuliffe, Dick	1986	York, Rudy	1972
Gibson, Kirk	1999	McCosky, Barney	1995		
Goslin, Goose	1965	McLain, Denny	1991		

TIGERS AWARD-WINNERS

Detroit Tigers Awards

Tiger of the Year

(Selected by the Detroit chapter of the BBWAA)

1965 Don Wert	3B	1977 Ron LeFlore	OF	1989 Lou Whitaker	2B
1966 Denny McLain	RHP	1978 Ron LeFlore	OF	1990 Cecil Fielder	1B
1967 Bill Freehan	C	1979 Steve Kemp	OF	1991 Cecil Fielder	1B
1968 Denny McLain	RHP	1980 Alan Trammell	SS	1992 Cecil Fielder	1B
1969 Denny McLain	RHP	1981 Kirk Gibson	OF	1993 Tony Phillips	OF
1970 Tom Timmerman	RHP	1982 Lance Parrish	C	1994 Kirk Gibson	DH/OF
1971 Mickey Lolich	LHP	1983 Lou Whitaker	2B	1995 Travis Fryman	3B
1972 Ed Brinkman	SS	1984 Willie Hernandez	RHP	1996 Travis Fryman	3B/SS
1973 John Hiller	LHP	1985 Darrell Evans	1B	1997 Tony Clark	1B
1974 Al Kaline	DH	1986 Jack Morris	RHP	Bobby Higginson	OF
1975 Willie Horton	DH	1987 Alan Trammell	SS	1998 Damion Easley	2B
1976 Mark Fidrych	RHP	1988 Alan Trammell	SS	1999 Dean Palmer	3B

Tiger Rookie of the Year

(Selected by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association)

1969 Mike Kilkenny	LHP	1980 Rick Peters	OF	1991 Milt Cuyler	OF
1970 Elliott Maddox	3B/OF	1981 (No Award)		1992 Scott Livingstone	3B
1971 (No Award)		1982 Glenn Wilson	OF	1993 Chris Gomez	SS
1972 Chuck Seelbach	RHP	1983 Dave Gumpert	RHP	1994 Chris Gomez	SS
1973 Dick Sharon	OF	1984 Barbaro Garbey	1B	1995 Bobby Higginson	OF
1974 Ron LeFlore	OF	1985 Nelson Simmons	OF	1996 Tony Clark	1B
1975 Vern Ruhle	RHP	1986 Eric King	RHP	1997 Deivi Cruz	SS
1976 Mark Fidrych	RHP	1987 Matt Nokes	C	1998 Matt Anderson	RHP
1977 Dave Rozema	RHP	1988 Paul Gibson	LHP	1999 Gabe Kapler	OF
1978 Lou Whitaker	2B	1989 Kevin Ritz	RHP		
1979 Lynn Jones	OF	1990 Travis Fryman	SS		

Other Awards

Rawlings Gold Glove Awards

1957 Al Kaline	OF	1967 Bill Freehan	C	1983 Lance Parrish	C
1958 Frank Boling	2B	Al Kaline	OF	Alan Trammell	SS
Al Kaline	OF	1968 Bill Freehan	C	1984 Lance Parrish	C
1959 Al Kaline	OF	Mickey Stanley	OF	Lou Whitaker	2B
1961 Al Kaline	OF	1969 Bill Freehan	C	Alan Trammell	SS
Frank Lary	P	Mickey Stanley	OF	1985 Lance Parrish	C
1962 Al Kaline	OF	1970 Mickey Stanley	OF	Lou Whitaker	2B
1963 Al Kaline	OF	1972 Ed Brinkman	SS	1988 Gary Pettis	OF
1964 Al Kaline	OF	1973 Mickey Stanley	OF	1989 Gary Pettis	OF
1965 Bill Freehan	C	1976 Aurelio Rodriguez	3B		
Al Kaline	OF	1980 Alan Trammell	SS		
1966 Bill Freehan	C	1981 Alan Trammell	SS		
Al Kaline	OF	1982 Lou Whitaker	2B		

Sport Magazine World Series MVP

1968 Mickey Lolich	LHP
1984 Alan Trammell	SS

Babe Ruth Award (World Series MVP)

1968 Mickey Lolich	LHP
1984 Jack Morris	RHP

AL Championship Series MVP

1984 Kirk Gibson	OF
------------------	----

Clemente Award

1973 Al Kaline	OF
----------------	----

Cronin Trophy

1974 Al Kaline	DH
----------------	----

Gehrig Trophy

1970 Al Kaline	OF
----------------	----

Hutch Award

1970 Al Kaline	OF
1973 John Hiller	LHP

AL Comeback Player of the Year

1965 Norm Cash	1B
1971 Norm Cash	1B
1973 John Hiller	LHP
1983 Alan Trammell	SS

Trammell and Whitaker Set AL Record

Former Tigers Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker, who played together from 1977-95, established an American League record in '95 with 1,918 appearances as teammates. Trammell and Whitaker, who played shortstop and second base, respectively, broke the old AL mark of 1,914 held by Kansas City third baseman George Brett and second baseman Frank White. The major league mark for appearances by two players as teammates is 2,015, held by third baseman Ron Santo and outfielder Billy Williams of the Chicago Cubs, who played together from 1960-73.

TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME



TY COBB

CF, 1905-26

Elected to Hall of Fame: 1936

Nickname: "The Georgia Peach"

Ht./Wt.: 6-1/175

Batted/Threw: L/R

Born: 12/18/1886 in Narrows, GA

Died: 7/17/61 in Atlanta, GA

Full Name: Tyus Raymond Cobb

Perhaps the greatest player in baseball history, there is little doubt that Ty Cobb, called a "Genius in Spikes," was the greatest competitor the game has ever seen.

- Received seven more votes than Babe Ruth when elected as one of the five original members of the Hall of Fame...garnered 98.2 percent of the vote, the highest percentage ever until Tom Seaver was elected with 98.8 percent in 1992.
- Owns the highest lifetime batting average (.367) in major league history.
- Major league record 4,191 career hits stood for almost 60 years and single-season major league record of 96 stolen bases in 1915 stood for nearly 50 years.
- Still holds the major league record for career runs scored (2,246).
- Also ranks second all-time in triples (295), fourth in doubles (724) and fourth in stolen bases (892)...his triples total is second only to Tiger teammate Sam Crawford.
- Batted .400 or better three times (.420, 1911; .409, 1912; .401, 1922), tied for most in major league history...one of just two players (Hornsby) who played their entire career after 1900 to accomplish the feat.
- Chalmers Award-winner (AL MVP) in 1911 after batting a career-high .420.
- From 1907-20, won the league batting title in 12 out of 13 seasons.
- Drove in more than 100 runs seven times, mostly during the dead-ball era, and from 1907-11, led the league in RBI in four of the five years.
- Captured the 1909 Triple Crown, pacing both major leagues in batting average (.377), home runs (9) and RBI (107), en route to leading the Tigers to the last of his three World Series appearances.
- Led the Tigers to consecutive AL pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.
- Following a 22-year career as a Tiger, including six seasons (1921-26) as player-manager, played his final two seasons as a member of the Philadelphia Athletics.
- Did not wear a uniform number as they were not used by the Tigers until the 1930s.



MICKEY COCHRANE

C, 1934-37

Elected to Hall of Fame: 1947

Nickname: "Black Mike"

Ht./Wt.: 5-10/180

Batted/Threw: L/R

Born: 4/6/03 in Bridgewater, MA

Died: 6/28/62 in Lake Forest, IL

Full Name: Gordon Stanley Cochrane

One of the finest backstops the game has ever produced, Mickey Cochrane took over a fifth-place Tiger club as player-manager in 1934 and immediately led Detroit to back-to-back American League pennants and its first World Championship in 1935.

- Named the 1934 league MVP after leading the Tigers to their first AL pennant in 25 years.
- The following season, took the Tigers to their first-ever World Series title, scoring the winning run in the bottom of the ninth in Game 6 to defeat the Chicago Cubs at Tiger Stadium.
- Of that title-clinching game, Cochrane later said, "It was my greatest day in baseball."
- In May of 1937, after homering off the Yankees' Bump Hadley, Cochrane was beamed in the right temple by a Hadley fastball and remained unconscious for 10 days before finally pulling through...although he continued as Tiger manager for part of the following season, he never played again.
- Known as one of the best batsmen ever to play catcher, posting a lifetime .320 batting average and hitting better than .300 in a season nine times in his career.
- Acquired by the Tigers from the Philadelphia Athletics following the 1933 season in exchange for Johnny Pasek and \$100,000 after taking part in three pennant-winners...helped the 1929 A's, regarded as one of the greatest teams in baseball history, to the World Series title.
- Also named AL MVP in 1928 with the Athletics...spent a total of nine seasons with the A's after coming up to the big leagues in 1925.
- Despite spending just four of his 13 major league seasons in a Detroit uniform, Cochrane entered the Hall of Fame in 1947 as a Tiger.
- Wore uniform No. 3 while playing for Detroit.

TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME



SAM CRAWFORD

RF, 1903-17

Elected to Hall of Fame: 1957

Nickname: "Wahoo Sam"

Ht./Wt.: 6-0/190

Batted/Threw: L/L

Born: 4/18/1880 in Wahoo, NE

Died: 6/15/68 in Hollywood, CA

Full Name: Samuel Earl Crawford

Although he spent most of his career in the shadows of the great Ty Cobb, his teammate in the Tigers outfield for 13 seasons, "Wahoo Sam" Crawford carved his niche in baseball history as its most prolific triples hitter ever.

- Led the league in three-baggers six times, once in the National League with Cincinnati and five times in the American League with Detroit...five times he hit more than 20 triples in a season en route to his career record of 312.
- A lifetime .309 hitter known as one of the hardest hitters of the dead-ball era.
- Led the American League in RBI three times, runs scored once and doubles once.
- Finished his career just 39 hits short of 3,000.
- Batted .314 and led the league with 104 RBI and a career-high 26 triples in 1914 and finished runner-up to Philadelphia's Eddie Collins for the Chalmers Award (AL MVP).
- Helped the Tigers to consecutive AL pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.
- His nickname derived from his hometown of Wahoo, NE.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame by the Veterans Committee in 1957.



CHARLIE GEHRINGER

2B, 1924-42

Elected to Hall of Fame: 1949

Nickname: "The Mechanical Man"

Ht./Wt.: 5-11/180

Batted/Threw: L/R

Born: 5/11/03 in Fowlerville, MI

Died: 1/21/93 in Bloomfield Hills, MI

Full Name: Charles Leonard Gehringer

Known for his quiet efficiency, Michigan native Charlie Gehringer was not only the best fielding second baseman of his time, but he also hit for power and average. Ty Cobb, who managed the Tigers during Gehringer's first three seasons, called him, aside from Eddie Collins, "the greatest second baseman (he) ever saw."

- Batted over .300 in 13 of his 16 full seasons, had 200 or more hits seven times and posted a lifetime batting average of .320.
- Named the American League MVP in 1937 after hitting a career-high .371 to lead the league...finished runner-up to teammate Mickey Cochrane for the MVP award in 1934.
- In 1929, led the AL in eight categories including hits, runs, doubles, triples, stolen bases, games, putouts and fielding percentage.
- Hit 15 or more home runs in a season six times and had 100 or more RBI seven times.
- Drilled 60 doubles in 1936, a Tiger record for a lefthanded hitter.
- Batted .375 and handled 39 chances without an error in the 1935 World Series to help Detroit to the title.
- Also a part of AL pennant-winning Tiger ballclubs in 1934 and 1940.
- Had his uniform No. 2 retired by the Tigers on June 12, 1983, the same day that Hank Greenberg's No. 5 was retired.
- Served as the Tigers' General Manager from 1951-53.

Harwell Adds Radio Hall of Fame Induction to Baseball Hall's Honor

Legendary announcer Ernie Harwell, who has called play-by-play for Tigers baseball since 1960 and returned to the radio booth last season for the first time since 1991, was honored during the 1998 off-season by induction into the Radio Hall of Fame in a ceremony in Chicago. Harwell's class of inductees also included singer Bing Crosby, talk show hosts Tom and Ray Magliozzi of National Public Radio, disc jockey Dick Biondi, urban radio pioneer Tom Joyner and radio sales executive Ralph Guild.

In 1981, Harwell was the fourth recipient of the Ford C. Frick Award, presented by the National Baseball Hall of Fame for excellence in broadcasting.

Harwell, who began his radio career in 1940 as a nightly sports commentator on Atlanta's WSB Radio, is also a member of the National Sportscasters Hall of Fame and the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame. He has been broadcasting baseball since August of 1948, when he started calling play-by-play for the Brooklyn Dodgers.

TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME



HANK GREENBERG

1B, 1930-46

Elected to Hall of Fame: 1956

Nickname: "Hammerin' Hank"

Ht./Wt.: 6-3/210

Batted/Threw: R/R

Born: 1/1/11 in New York, NY

Died: 9/4/86 in Beverly Hills, CA

Full Name: Henry Benjamin Greenberg

A fearsome run producer and home run hitter, "Hammerin' Hank" Greenberg made the most of a career interrupted by four years of military service during World War II and another season lost to injury to capture two MVP awards and a pair of World Series titles.

- Rapped a Tiger-record 63 doubles, just four short of the major league mark, in 1934 in his second full season in the majors as the Tigers won their first pennant in 25 years.
- Unanimous selection as AL MVP in 1935 after leading the league with 39 homers and 170 RBI as the Tigers won their first World Series title, defeating the Chicago Cubs.
- Suffered a broken wrist just 12 games into the 1936 season after beginning the campaign batting .348 with 16 RBI.
- Drove in 183 runs the next year, one short of Lou Gehrig's 1931 league record.
- In 1938, chased Babe Ruth's 11-year-old single-season home run record (60) before ending the year with a league-best 58 longballs.
- Won AL MVP honors again in 1940, his last full season before entering the Army, as he batted a career-best .340 and led the league with 41 homers, 150 RBI and 50 doubles...carried Detroit to its sixth AL pennant.
- Returned from a four-year stint in the Army in July of 1945 and drilled a grand slam on the final day of the season to spur the Tigers back to the World Series...batted .304 with two homers and seven RBI to lead Detroit past Chicago for its second World Series title.
- Drove in more than 100 runs a total of seven times in his career and hit better than .300 in each of his first eight seasons, including high marks of .340 in 1940 and .337 in 1937.
- Posted a lifetime slugging percentage of .605, good for fifth-highest in ML history.
- Completed his brilliant career with one final season in Pittsburgh after being sold by the Tigers to the Pirates on January 18, 1947.
- Had his uniform No. 5 retired by the Tigers on June 12, 1983, the same day that Charlie Gehringer's No. 2 was retired.



HARRY HEILMANN

RF, 1914-29

Elected to Hall of Fame: 1952

Nickname: "Slug"

Ht./Wt.: 6-1/195

Batted/Threw: R/R

Born: 8/3/1894 in San Francisco, CA

Died: 7/9/51 in Southfield, MI

Full Name: Harry Edwin Heilmann

Rated second only to Rogers Hornsby among righthanded hitters of his era, Harry Heilmann batted .390 or better four times in his career, including .403 in 1923, to capture a quartet of batting titles.

- Bettered the .400 mark (.403) in 1923 to lead the league, collecting 211 hits and driving in 114 runs...in all, batted .340 or better eight times.
- Led the AL in hits in 1921 with 237 after hitting .394 to win his first batting title...also won the league batting crown in 1923, 1925 and 1927.
- From 1921-29, drove in at least 100 runs in eight out of nine seasons...drilled at least 40 doubles in eight of his last 10 seasons as a player.
- In 1927, finished runner-up to the Yankees Lou Gehrig in American League MVP balloting after hitting .398 and winning his final batting title.
- His 1921 total of 139 RBI would have led the league, but Babe Ruth drove in 171 runs that season...three times he ranked second in the AL in slugging percentage behind Ruth.
- Was sold to the Cincinnati Reds on Oct. 14, 1929, where he played in 1930 and '32...batted .333 in 1930 with 19 homers, two off his career-best, and 91 RBI.
- After his playing career, broadcasted Tiger games on the radio from 1934-51.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame posthumously by the Veterans Committee in 1952.

TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME



HUGHIE JENNINGS

SS/MGR, 1907-20

Elected to Hall of Fame: 1945

Nickname: "Hustling Hughie"

Ht./Wt.: 5-8/165

Batted/Threw: R/R

Born: 4/2/1869 in Pittston, PA

Died: 2/1/28 in Scranton, PA

Full Name: Hugh Ambrose Jennings

Detroit's manager from 1907-1920, Jennings piloted teams which featured all-time greats Ty Cobb, Harry Heilmann and Sam Crawford, and he led the Tigers to consecutive American League pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.

- An outstanding shortstop in his playing days, had his best years with the National League's Baltimore Orioles between 1893 and 1899...drove in more than 100 runs three times, batted .401 in 1896 and led the league in fielding four times.
- With Detroit, served as player-manager from 1907-1918, although he only appeared in a handful of games and had just nine at-bats in those 12 years...became full-time manager for his final two seasons in a Tiger uniform.
- Although his Tigers won three straight league titles, they lost in the World Series each time, twice to the Cubs and once to the Pirates.
- Elected to the Hall posthumously in 1945 by the Veterans Committee.



AL KALINE

RF, 1953-74

Elected to Hall of Fame: 1980

Ht./Wt.: 6-2/180

Batted/Threw: R/R

Born: 12/19/34 in Baltimore, MD

Full Name: Albert William Kaline

If any player defined the Tigers during the last half-century it was Al Kaline, and in 1980, he became just the 10th player ever elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility. At the time of his retirement, Kaline and Ty Cobb were the only Tigers ever to play 20 or more seasons in a Detroit uniform.

- Runner-up for the AL MVP award both in 1955 and 1963, finishing second to Yankee catchers Yogi Berra in '55 and Elston Howard in '63...both seasons, despite the vote of the baseball writers, The Sporting News chose Kaline as its Player of the Year.
- Won the league's batting crown in 1955 by batting .340 in just his second full season in the majors...accomplished the feat at age 20, making him the youngest batting champion in American League history.
- Came back from a broken arm earlier in the season to bat .379 against the Cardinals in the 1968 World Series...had two home runs among his 11 hits in the series and drove in eight runs, furthering his reputation as a tremendous clutch performer.
- Selected to 18 All-Star Games over his career, including 15 out of 16 between 1955 and 1967 (selected to two games each season, 1959-61)...selected to the All-Star squad in 1964 and '67 but did not play due to injury.
- Hit .300 or better eight times and drilled 20 or more homers nine times.
- An outstanding defensive player renowned for his powerful arm, he captured 10 Gold Gloves, enjoyed a streak of 242 straight errorless games and played in 16 All-Star games without committing a miscue.
- Spent the 1974 season as a full-time DH and rapped his 3,000th career hit off the Orioles' Dave McNally that season, making him the first American Leaguer since Eddie Collins in 1925 to reach that milestone.
- Ended his career with 3,007 hits, breaking Al Simmons' 30-year-old AL record for hits by a righthanded batter.
- Also posted 399 career home runs while maintaining a .297 lifetime batting average.
- Had his familiar uniform No. 6 retired by the Tigers on August 17, 1980, making him the first Tiger ever to have his number retired.
- Has spent every year since 1976 in the Tigers' television broadcast booth.

TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME



GEORGE KELL

3B, 1946-52

Elected to Hall of Fame: 1983

Ht./Wt.: 5-9/175

Batted/Threw: R/R

Born: 8/23/22 in Swifton, AR

Full Name: George Clyde Kell

The American League's foremost third baseman in the 1940s and '50s, George Kell is one of just eight third basemen enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame.

- Won the 1949 American League batting crown with a .343 average, nosing out Boston's Ted Williams on the final day of the season.
- Selected to 10 All-Star games, including eight straight between 1947 and 1954.
- Batted over .300 nine times and led the AL in hits in 1950 and 1951...also led the league in doubles both seasons.
- Was acquired by the Tigers on May 18, 1946, from the Philadelphia Athletics in exchange for outfielder Barney McCoskey.
- In seven seasons with the Tigers from 1946-52, he batted below .300 just once, 1952 when he was traded to the Red Sox just 39 games into the season.
- Known for sure hands and a strong, accurate arm, he led AL third basemen in fielding percentage seven times.
- Wore uniform No. 21 from 1946-50 and No. 7 in 1951 and '52 with the Tigers.
- Was included in an eight-player trade on June 3, 1952, in which he, Dizzy Trout, Hoot Evers and Johnny Lipon were sent from the Tigers to Boston in exchange for Johnny Pesky, Walt Dropo, Bill Wight, Fred Hatfield and Don Lenhardt.
- Also played for the White Sox and Orioles before retiring in 1957.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1983 by the Veterans Committee.
- Began broadcasting full-time after retiring as a player and, except for 1964, called Tiger baseball every year from 1959-96...retired from broadcasting in January, 1997.



HEINIE MANUSH

LF, 1923-27

Elected to Hall of Fame: 1964

Ht./Wt.: 6-1/200

Batted/Threw: L/L

Born: 7/20/01 in Tuscumbia, AL

Died: 5/12/71 in Sarasota, FL

Full Name: Henry Emmett Manush

A lifetime .330 hitter, outfielder Heinie Manush played for six teams over 17 seasons but entered the Hall as a Detroit Tiger after playing his first four years there.

- Played his first three seasons in the big leagues for manager Ty Cobb and won his lone batting title in 1926 under Cobb's tutelage, batting .378...overtook Babe Ruth by going six-for-nine in a doubleheader on the last day of the season.
- In 1928, his second season with the St. Louis Browns, collected 241 hits, just 16 short of George Sisler's 1920 major league record...again batted .378 but lost the batting title by a single point to Washington's Goose Goslin.
- Topped the 200-hit mark four times in his career...also posted 40 or more doubles five times, leading the league in 1928 and '29, and topped the AL with 17 triples in 1933.
- Finished as runner-up to Jimmy Foxx for the batting title in 1933 after hitting .336...was selected to his only All-Star Game in 1934.
- In 7,654 career at-bats, fanned just 345 times (never more than 30 times in a season).
- Was traded from Detroit to the St. Louis Browns on Dec. 2, 1927, along with Lu Blue in exchange for Chick Galloway, Elam Vangilder and Harry Rice.
- Elected to the Hall in 1964 by the Veterans Committee.

Sparky's Legacy

Former Tigers manager Sparky Anderson completed his managerial career after the 1995 season with a Tigers-record 1,331 victories. On the all-time victory list, Anderson's 2,194 total wins ranks third behind only Hall of Famers John McGraw and Connie Mack. His total record of 2,194-1,834, including nine seasons and two World Championships as manager of the Cincinnati Reds, was good enough for a .545 career winning percentage, which ranks 10th all-time.

Only the fourth manager in baseball history to manage 4,000 games, Anderson is also the only manager to hold the career victory record for two different franchises, to record 100 victories in one season in both leagues, and manage teams from both leagues to a World Series title.

TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME



HAL NEWHOUSER

LHP, 1939-53

Elected to Hall of Fame: 1992

Nickname: "Prince Hal"

Ht./Wt.: 6-2/192

Batted/Threw: L/L

Born: 5/20/21 in Detroit, MI

Died: 11/10/98 in Bloomfield Hills, MI

Full Name: Harold Newhouser

The only pitcher in major league history to win back-to-back league MVP awards, Hal Newhouser, Detroit born-and-raised, was one of the most dominant pitchers of the 1940s.

- Captured his first MVP award in 1944 after leading the majors with a 29-9 record and 187 strikeouts...his 29 victories tied George Mullin's 1909 club record.
- Named league MVP again the following season, becoming just the third AL pitcher to lead the entire major leagues in wins (25), strikeouts (212) and ERA (1.81) all in the same season....his 29 complete games, eight shutouts and 313.1 innings pitched also led the majors.
- Spent 15 of his 17 big-league seasons in a Tiger uniform and during that span was a seven-time All-Star, led the AL in victories four times, led the league in strikeouts and ERA twice each, and hurled back-to-back 300-inning seasons in 1944 and '45.
- From 1944-48, won 20 or more games in four of the five years and rode his explosive fastball to a total of 118 wins, 107 complete games and 993 strikeouts...also allowed just 40 home runs and twice posted an ERA under 2.00 during that span.
- Retired in 1955 after two seasons as a reliever with Cleveland.
- On July 27, 1997, he became the fourth Tiger to have his uniform number retired by the club (No. 16).
- Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1992 by the Veterans Committee.

Other Ex-Tigers in the National Baseball Hall of Fame

Player	Pos.	Year Elected	Years at Detroit	Playing Career
Earl Averill	CF	1975	1939-40	1929-41
Ed Barrow	Executive	1953	1903-04 (Mgr.)	—
Dan Brouthers	1B	1945	1886-88*	1879-04
Jim Bunning	RHP	1996	1955-63	1955-71
Larry Doby	OF	1998	1959	1947-59
Billy Evans	Umpire	1973	1947-51 (GM)	—
Rick Ferrell	C	1984	1950-92 (GM/Scout)	1929-47
Goose Goslin	LF	1968	1934-37	1921-38
Ned Hanlon	Manager	1996	1881-88*	1880-92
Bucky Harris	Manager	1975	1929-33, 1955-56	1919-31
Waite Hoyt	RHP	1969	1930-31	1918-38
Eddie Mathews	3B	1978	1967-68	1952-68
Al Simmons	LF	1953	1936	1924-44
Sam Thompson	RF	1974	1885-88*, 1906	1885-06

*Detroit in National League

Tigers in the Annual Hall-of-Fame Game

July 10, 1944

New York Giants

PPD-Rain

TIGERS

June 13, 1946

New York Giants

9 13 0

TIGERS

5 10 1

(Attendance: 9,681)

July 23, 1956

TIGERS

10 15 2

New York Giants

11 17 5

(Attendance: 8,500)

July 22, 1968

Pittsburgh Pirates

1 7 1

TIGERS

10 13 5

(Attendance: 9,866)

August 7, 1978

New York Mets

4 7 0

TIGERS

4 5 2

(Attendance: 9,980)

(6 inn)

August 13, 1984

TIGERS

7 10 3

Atlanta Braves

5 9 0

(Attendance: 9,791)

July 31, 1995

TIGERS

6 8 0

Chicago Cubs

8 15 2

(Attendance: 9,791)

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1907 Chicago (NL) 4 — Detroit (AL) 0

Game 1 • Oct. 8, 1907

						R	H	E
DET	000	000	030	000		3	9	3
CHI	000	100	002	000		3	10	5

Pitchers: Donovan vs. Overall, Reulbach (10)
Attendance: 24,377

Game 2 • Oct. 9, 1907

						R	H	E
DET	010	000	030			1	9	1
CHI	010	200	00X			3	9	1

Pitchers: MULLIN vs. PFEISTER
Attendance: 21,901

Game 3 • Oct. 10, 1907

						R	H	E
DET	000	001	000			1	6	1
CHI	010	310	00X			5	10	1

Pitchers: SIEVER, Killian (5) vs. REULBACH
Attendance: 13,114

Game 4 • Oct. 11, 1907

						R	H	E
CHI	000	020	301			6	7	2
DET	000	100	000			1	5	2

Pitchers: OVERALL vs. DONOVAN
Attendance: 11,306

Game 5 • Oct. 12, 1907

						R	H	E
CHI	110	000	000			2	7	1
DET	000	000	000			0	7	2

Pitchers: BROWN vs. MULLIN
Attendance: 7,370

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1907 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Archer, c	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cobb, of	.200	5	20	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
Coughlin, 3b	.250	5	20	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Crawford, of	.238	5	21	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	3	0
Donovan, p	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Jones, of	.353	5	17	1	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	3
Killian, p	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin, p	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
O'Leary, ss	.059	5	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Payne, c	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Rossman, 1b	.400	5	20	1	8	0	1	0	2	1	0	1
Schaefer, 2b	.143	5	21	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Schmidt, c	.167	4	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Siever, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.209		172	6	36	1	2	0	6	9	22	6

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Donovan	0	1	1.71	2	2	2	0	0	21.0	17	4	5	16
Killian	0	0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	1
Mullin	0	2	2.12	2	2	2	0	0	17.0	16	4	6	8
Siever	0	1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	2	0	1
Totals	0	4	2.15	6	5	4	0	0	46.0	43	11	12	26

Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association

ACTIVE MEMBERS

WJR-AM: Frank Beckmann, Jim Brandstatter, Dan Dickerson, Ernie Harwell, Fred Heumann, Ken Kal, Tom Mazawey
WDFN-AM: Jon Bloom, Matt Dery, Gregg Henson, Art Regner, Jamie Samuelsen, Mike Stone
WWJ-AM: George Blaha, Sonny Eliot
WXYT-AM: George Blaha, Larry Bielat, Jim Brandstatter, Mark Champion, Gus Ganakas
WLQV-AM: Vito LoPiccolo, Jon Yinger
WTKA-AM: Al Fellhauer, Jim Hunt, Jim Stark
WOMC-FM: Tom Ryan
WDRQ-FM: Rachel Hunter
WEMU-FM: John Fountain
WOOD-AM: Rich Kincaide
WHIC-AM: Bob Benko, George Benko
MCW COM: Terry Moore, Kurt Schneider
WKBD-TV: Frank Beckmann, George Blaha, Ken Daniels, Ray Lane
FOX Sports Net: Ken Daniels, Josh Lewin
WDIV-TV: Fred Heumann
WJBK-TV: Jennifer Hammond, Dan Miller
ESPN: John Cwikla, Jim Hendrick
Comcast: Bill Wischman Jr.
Others: Ron Angel, Rich Curbelo, Dave Frisco, Phil Guastella, Scott Harrison, Scott Morganroth, Jack Riggs, Fred Smith, Mark Unger, Dana Wakiji

2000 DSBA OFFICERS

President — Ken Kal; Vice President — Jim Stark; Secretary — George Eichorn; Treasurer — Kurt Schneider; Sergeant-at-Arms — Dennis Davidson; Immediate Past President — Jim Brandstatter

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1908 Chicago (NL) 4 — Detroit (AL) 1

Game 1 • Oct. 10, 1908

	R	H	E
CHI 004 000 105	10	14	2
DET 100 000 320	6	10	4

Pitchers: Reulbach, Overall (7), BROWN (8) vs. Killian, SUMMERS (3)
Attendance: 10,812

Game 2 • Oct. 11, 1908

	R	H	E
DET 000 000 001	1	4	1
CHI 000 000 06X	6	7	1

Pitchers: DONOVAN vs. OVERALL
HR: Tinker (CHI)
Attendance: 17,760

Game 3 • Oct. 12, 1908

	R	H	E
DET 100 005 020	8	11	4
CHI 000 300 000	3	7	2

Pitchers: MULLIN vs. PFEISTER, Reulbach (9)
Attendance: 14,543

Game 4 • Oct. 13, 1908

	R	H	E
CHI 002 000 001	3	10	0
DET 000 000 000	0	4	1

Pitchers: BROWN vs. SUMMERS, Winter (9)
Attendance: 12,907

Game 5 • Oct. 14, 1908

	R	H	E
CHI 100 010 000	2	10	0
DET 000 000 000	0	3	0

Pitchers: OVERALL vs. DONOVAN
Attendance: 6,210

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1908 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Cobb, of	.368	5	19	3	7	1	0	0	4	1	2	2
Coughlin, 3b	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Crawford, of	.238	5	21	2	5	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
Donovan, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Downs, 2b	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
Jones, ph	.000	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Killian, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McIntyre, of	.222	5	18	2	4	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Mullin, p	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
O'Leary, ss	.158	5	19	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Rossman, 1b	.211	5	19	3	4	0	0	0	3	1	4	1
Schaefer, 2b/3b	.125	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Schmidt, c	.071	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Summers, p	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Thomas, c	.500	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Winter, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.203		158	15	32	5	0	0	14	12	26	6

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Donovan	0	2	4.24	2	2	2	0	0	17.0	17	8	4	10
Killian	0	0	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	5	3	3	1
Mullin	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	7	0	1	8
Summers	0	2	4.30	2	1	0	0	0	14.2	18	7	4	7
Winter	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	1	0
Totals	1	4	3.68	7	5	3	0	0	44.0	48	18	13	26

Home Runs at Tiger Stadium

Tiger Stadium was home to 11,113 home runs from 1912-99, a total which led all major league ballparks during that time period. Wrigley Field ranks second with 10,058 homers. The first home run hit in Tiger Stadium came on May 5, 1912, by Del Pratt of the St. Louis Browns. Hank Greenberg hit 39 home runs at Tiger Stadium in 1938, the most by a Tiger player at home in a single season. Jimmie Foxx had the highest single-season total for a visitor in 1932 when he hit nine round-trippers at Tiger Stadium for the Philadelphia Athletics.

Following is a list of the all-time individual home run leaders at Tiger Stadium:

TIGERS

Al Kaline	226
Norm Cash	*212
Hank Greenberg	187
Lou Whitaker	146
Rudy York	*140

VISITORS

Babe Ruth	60
Ted Williams	55
Jimmie Fox	52
Mickey Mantle	42
Yogi Berra	37

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1909 Pittsburgh (NL) 4 — Detroit (AL) 3

Game 1 • Oct. 8, 1909

				R	H	E
DET	1	0	0	0	0	0
PIT	0	0	0	1	6	4

Pitchers: MULLIN vs. ADAMS

HR: Clarke (PIT)

Attendance: 29,264

Game 2 • Oct. 9, 1909

				R	H	E
DET	0	2	3	0	2	0
PIT	2	0	0	0	0	0

Pitchers: DONOVAN vs. CAMNITZ, Wills (3)

Attendance: 30,915

Game 3 • Oct. 11, 1909

				R	H	E
PIT	5	1	0	0	0	2
DET	0	0	0	0	4	2

Pitchers: MADDOX vs. SUMMERS, Willett (1), Works (8)

Attendance: 18,277

Game 4 • Oct. 12, 1909

				R	H	E
PIT	0	0	0	0	0	0
DET	0	2	0	3	0	0

Pitchers: LEIFIELD, Phillippe (5) vs. MULLIN

Attendance: 17,036

Game 5 • Oct. 13, 1909

				R	H	E
DET	1	0	0	0	2	0
PIT	1	1	1	0	0	0

Pitchers: SUMMERS, Willett (8) vs. ADAMS

HR: D.Jones (DET), Crawford (DET), Clarke (PIT)

Attendance: 21,706

Game 6 • Oct. 14, 1909

				R	H	E
PIT	3	0	0	0	0	0
DET	1	0	0	2	1	0

Pitchers: WILLIS, Camnitz (6), Phillippe (7) vs. MULLIN

Attendance: 10,535

Game 7 • Oct. 16, 1909

				R	H	E
PIT	0	2	0	2	0	3
DET	0	0	0	0	0	0

Pitchers: ADAMS vs. DONOVAN, Mullin (4)

Attendance: 17,562

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1909 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Bush, ss	.261	7	23	5	6	1	0	0	3	5	3	1
Cobb, of	.231	7	26	3	6	3	0	0	5	2	2	2
Crawford, of/1b	.250	7	28	4	7	3	0	1	4	1	1	1
Delahanty, 2b	.346	7	26	2	9	4	0	0	4	2	5	0
Donovan, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Jones, D., of	.233	7	30	6	7	0	0	1	1	2	1	1
Jones, T., 1b	.250	7	24	3	6	1	0	0	2	2	0	1
McIntyre, of	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Moriarty, 3b	.273	7	22	4	6	1	0	0	1	3	1	0
Mullin, p	.188	6	16	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
O'Leary, 3b	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schmidt, c	.222	6	18	0	4	2	0	0	4	2	0	0
Stanage, c	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Summers, p	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Willett, p	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Works, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.236		233	28	55	16	0	2	26	20	22	6

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Donovan	1	1	3.00	2	2	1	0	0	12.0	7	4	8	7
Mullin	2	1	2.25	4	3	3	0	1	32.0	23	8	8	20
Summers	0	2	8.59	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	13	7	4	4
Willett	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	3	0	0	1
Works	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	0	2
Totals	3	4	3.10	11	7	4	0	1	61.0	50	21	20	34

Retired Tigers Uniform Numbers

Player	Uniform No.	Date No. Retired	Tiger Career	Hall of Fame
Al Kaline	6	August 17, 1980	1953-74	1980
Charlie Gehringer	2	June 12, 1983	1924-42	1949
Hank Greenberg	5	June 12, 1983	1930-46	1956
Hal Newhouser	16	July 27, 1997	1939-53	1992

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1934 St. Louis (NL) 4 — Detroit (AL) 3

Game 1 • Oct. 3, 1934

	R	H	E
STL 0 2 1 0 1 4 0 0 0	8	13	2
DET 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 0	3	8	5

Pitchers: D.DEAN vs. CROWDER, Marberry (6), Hogsett (6)

HR: Medwick (STL), Greenberg (DET)

Attendance: 42,505

Game 2 • Oct. 4, 1934

	R	H	E
STL 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2	7	3
DET 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 1	3	7	0

Pitchers: Hallahan, W.WALKER (9) vs. ROWE

Attendance: 43,451

Game 3 • Oct. 5, 1934

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	1	8	2
STL 1 1 0 0 2 0 0 0 X	4	9	1

Pitchers: BRIDGES, Hogsett (5) vs. P.DEAN

Attendance: 34,073

Game 4 • Oct. 6, 1934

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 3 1 0 0 1 5 0	10	13	1
STL 0 1 1 2 0 0 0 0 0	4	10	5

Pitchers: AUKER vs. Carleton, Vance (3), W.WALKER (5), Haines (8), Mooney (9)

Attendance: 37,492

Game 5 • Oct. 7, 1934

	R	H	E
DET 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0	3	7	0
STL 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0	1	7	1

Pitchers: BRIDGES vs. D.DEAN, Carleton (9)

HR: Gehring (DET), Delancey (STL)

Attendance: 38,536

Game 6 • Oct. 8, 1934

	R	H	E
STL 1 0 0 0 2 0 1 0 0	4	10	2
DET 0 0 1 0 0 2 0 0 0	3	7	1

Pitchers: P.DEAN vs. ROWE

Attendance: 44,551

Game 7 • Oct. 9, 1934

	R	H	E
STL 0 0 7 0 0 2 2 0 0	11	17	1
DET 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	6	3

Pitchers: D.DEAN vs. AUKER, Rowe (3), Hogsett (3), Bridges (4), Marberry (8), Crowder (9)

Attendance: 40,902

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1934 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Auker, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Bridges, p	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Cochrane, c	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	0	1	4	3	0
Crowder, p	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doljack, of	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fox, of	.286	7	28	1	8	6	0	0	2	1	4	0
Gehring, 2b	.379	7	29	5	11	1	0	1	2	3	0	1
Goslin, of	.241	7	29	2	7	1	0	0	2	3	1	0
Greenberg, 1b	.321	7	28	4	9	2	1	1	7	4	9	1
Hayworth, c	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hogsett, p	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Marberry, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owen, 3b	.069	7	29	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	1
Rogell, ss	.276	7	29	3	8	1	0	0	4	1	4	1
Rowe, p	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Walker, ph	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
White, of	.130	7	23	6	3	0	0	0	0	8	4	1
Totals	.224		250	23	56	12	1	2	20	25	43	5

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Auker	1	1	5.56	2	2	1	0	0	11.1	16	7	5	2
Bridges	1	1	3.63	3	2	1	0	0	17.1	21	7	1	12
Crowder	0	1	1.50	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	1	1	2
Hogsett	0	0	1.23	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	1	3	3
Marberry	0	0	21.60	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	4	1	0
Rowe	1	1	2.95	3	2	2	0	0	21.1	19	7	0	12
Totals	3	4	3.74	15	7	4	0	0	65.0	73	27	11	31

Player/Managers Meet for Final Time

The 1934 World Series in which the Tigers played the Cardinals was the final World Series in which both opposing managers were also players. That year, second baseman/manager Frankie Frisch's Cardinals defeated catcher/manager Mickey Cochrane's Tigers four games to three. Cochrane had already been awarded with the MVP trophy for the '34 regular season, making him and former Cleveland skipper and shortstop Lou Boudreau (1948) the only American League player/managers ever to be named league MVP.

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1935 Detroit (AL) 4 — Chicago (NL) 2

Game 1 • Oct. 2, 1935

	R	H	E
CHI 2 0 0 0 0 0 1	3	7	0
DET 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	4	3

Pitchers: WARNEKE vs. ROWE

HR: Demaree (CHI)

Attendance: 47,391

Game 2 • Oct. 3, 1935

	R	H	E
CHI 0 0 0 0 1 0 2 0 0	3	6	1
DET 4 0 0 3 0 0 1 0 X	8	9	2

Pitchers: ROOT, Henshaw (1), Kowalik (4) vs. BRIDGES

HR: Greenberg (DET)

Attendance: 46,742

Game 3 • Oct. 4, 1935

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 4 0 0 1	6	12	2
CHI 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 2 0 0	5	10	3

Pitchers: Auker, Hogsett (7), ROWE (8) vs. Lee, Warneke (8), FRENCH (10)

HR: Demaree (CHI)

Attendance: 45,532

Game 4 • Oct. 5, 1935

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0	2	7	0
CHI 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1	5	2

Pitchers: CROWDER vs. CARLETON, Root (8)

HR: Hartnett (CHI)

Attendance: 49,350

Game 5 • Oct. 6, 1935

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	1	7	1
CHI 0 0 2 0 0 0 1 0 X	3	8	0

Pitchers: ROWE vs. WARNEKE, Lee (7)

HR: Klein (CHI)

Attendance: 49,237

Game 6 • Oct. 7, 1935

	R	H	E
CHI 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 0 0	3	12	0
DET 1 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 1	4	12	1

Pitchers: FRENCH vs. BRIDGES

HR: Herman (CHI)

Attendance: 48,420

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1935 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Auker, p	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bridges, p	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Clifton, 3b	.000	4	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Cochrane, c	.292	6	24	3	7	1	0	0	1	4	1	0
Crowder, p	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fox, of	.385	6	26	1	10	3	1	0	4	0	1	0
Gehring, 2b	.375	6	24	4	9	3	0	0	4	2	1	1
Goslin, of	.273	6	22	2	6	1	0	0	3	5	0	0
Greenberg, 1b	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Hogsett, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owen, 1b/3b	.050	6	20	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0
Rogell, ss	.292	6	24	1	7	2	0	0	1	2	5	0
Rowe, p	.250	3	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Walker, of	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
White, of	.263	5	19	3	5	0	0	0	1	5	7	0
Totals	.248		206	21	51	11	1	1	18	25	27	1

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Auker	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	1
Bridges	2	0	2.50	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	18	5	4	9
Crowder	1	0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	5	1	3	5
Hogsett	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	1	0
Rowe	1	2	2.57	3	2	2	0	0	21.0	19	6	1	14
Totals	4	2	2.29	8	6	5	0	0	55.0	48	14	11	29

The Year of Motown Champions, 1935

In 1935, catcher/manager Mickey Cochrane led the Detroit Tigers to their first-ever World Series title as they defeated the Chicago Cubs, four games to two.

Not only was 1935 a great year for the Tigers, but it was also a great one for the entire city of Detroit, known that year as the "City of Champions." The Detroit Lions won the National Football League championship and the National Hockey League's Detroit Red Wings won the Stanley Cup. Detroit also had a minor league hockey team, called the Olympics, win its league championship.

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1940 Cincinnati (NL) 4 — Detroit (AL) 3

Game 1 • Oct. 2, 1940

	R	H	E
DET 0 5 0 0 2 0 0 0 0	7	10	1
CIN 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0	2	8	3

Pitchers: NEWSOM vs. DERRINGER,
Moore (2), Riddle (9)
HR: Campbell (DET)
Attendance: 31,793

Game 2 • Oct. 3, 1940

	R	H	E
DET 2 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0	3	3	1
CIN 0 2 2 1 0 0 0 0 X	5	9	0

Pitchers: ROWE, Gorsica (4) vs. WALTERS
HR: Ripple (CIN)
Attendance: 30,640

Game 3 • Oct. 4, 1940

	R	H	E
CIN 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 2	4	10	1
DET 0 0 0 1 0 0 4 2 X	7	13	1

Pitchers: TURNER, Moore (7), Beggs (8) vs.
BRIDGES
HR: York (DET), Higgins (DET)
Attendance: 52,877

Game 4 • Oct. 5, 1940

	R	H	E
CIN 2 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 0	5	11	1
DET 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0	2	5	1

Pitchers: DERRINGER vs. TROUT, Smith (3),
McKain (7)
Attendance: 54,093

Game 5 • Oct. 6, 1940

	R	H	E
CIN 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	3	0
DET 0 0 3 4 0 0 0 1 X	8	13	0

Pitchers: THOMPSON, Moore (4),
Vander Meer (5), Hutchings (8) vs. NEWSOM
HR: Greenberg (DET)
Attendance: 55,189

Game 6 • Oct. 7, 1940

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	5	0
CIN 2 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 X	4	10	2

Pitchers: ROWE, Gorsica (1), Hutchinson (8) vs.
WALTERS
HR: Walters (CIN)
Attendance: 30,481

Game 7 • Oct. 8, 1940

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	1	7	0
CIN 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 X	2	7	1

Pitchers: NEWSOM vs. DERRINGER
Attendance: 26,854

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1940 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Averill, ph	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartell, ss	.269	7	26	2	7	2	0	0	3	3	3	0
Bridges, p	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Campbell, of	.360	7	25	4	9	1	0	1	5	4	4	0
Croucher, ss	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fox, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gehring, 2b	.214	7	28	3	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Gorsica, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Greenberg, of	.357	7	28	5	10	2	1	1	6	2	5	0
Higgins, 3b	.333	7	24	2	8	3	1	1	6	3	3	0
Hutchinson, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCosky, of	.304	7	23	5	7	1	0	0	1	7	0	0
McKain, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newsom, p	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Rowe, p	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Smith, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sullivan, c	.154	5	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	5	2	0
Tebbetts, c	.000	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trout, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
York, 1b	.231	7	26	3	6	0	1	1	2	4	7	0
Totals	.246		228	28	56	9	3	4	24	30	30	0

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Bridges	1	0	3.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	10	3	1	5
Gorsica	0	0	0.79	2	0	0	0	0	11.1	6	1	4	4
Hutchinson	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1
McKain	0	0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	0	0
Newsom	2	1	1.38	3	3	3	0	1	26.0	18	4	4	17
Rowe	0	2	17.18	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	12	7	1	1
Smith	0	0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	1	3	1
Trout	0	1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	6	2	1	1
Totals	3	4	3.00		7	4	0	1	60.0	58	20	15	30

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1945 Detroit (AL) 4 — Chicago (NL) 3

Game 1 • Oct. 3, 1945

	R	H	E
CHI 4 0 3 0 0 0 2 0 0	9	13	0
DET 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	6	0

Pitchers: BOROWY vs. NEWHOUSER,

Benton (3), Tobin (5), Mueller (8)

HR: Cavaretta (CHI)

Attendance: 54,637

Game 2 • Oct. 4, 1945

	R	H	E
CHI 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0	1	7	0
DET 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 X	4	7	0

Pitchers: WYSE, Erickson (7) vs. TRUCKS

HR: Greenberg (DET)

Attendance: 53,636

Game 3 • Oct. 5, 1945

	R	H	E
CHI 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 0 0	3	8	0
DET 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	1	2

Pitchers: PASSEAU vs. OVERMIRE, Benton (7)

Attendance: 55,500

Game 4 • Oct. 6, 1945

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0	4	7	1
CHI 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0	1	5	1

Pitchers: TROUT vs. PRIM, Derringer (4),

Vandenberg (6), Erickson (8)

Attendance: 42,923

Game 5 • Oct. 7, 1945

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 1 0 0 4 1 0 2	8	11	0
CHI 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 1	4	7	2

Pitchers: NEWHOUSER vs. BOROWY,

Vandenberg (6), Chipman (6), Derringer (7),

Erickson (9)

Attendance: 55,189

Game 6 • Oct. 8, 1945

	R	H	E
DET 0 1 0 0 0 0 2 4 0 0 0 0	7	13	1
CHI 0 0 0 0 4 1 2 0 0 0 0 1	8	15	3

Pitchers: Trucks, Caster (5), Bridges (6),

Benton (7), TROUT (8) vs. Passeau, Wyse (7),

Prim (8), BOROWY (9)

HR: Greenberg (DET)

Attendance: 41,708

Game 7 • Oct. 10, 1945

	R	H	E
DET 5 1 0 0 0 0 1 2 0	9	9	1
CHI 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0	3	10	0

Pitchers: NEWHOUSER vs. BOROWY,

Derringer (1), Vandenberg (2), Erickson (6),

Passeau (8), Wyse (9)

Attendance: 41,590

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1945 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Benton, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Borom, ph	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bridges, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caster, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramer, of	.379	7	29	7	11	0	0	0	4	1	0	1
Cullenbine, of	.227	7	22	5	5	2	0	0	4	8	2	1
Eaton, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Greenberg, of	.304	7	23	7	7	3	0	2	7	6	5	0
Hoover, ss	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hostetter, ph	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maier, ph	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mayo, 2b	.250	7	28	4	7	1	0	0	2	2	2	0
McHale, ph	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mierkowicz, of	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newhouse, p	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Outlaw, 3b	.179	7	28	1	5	0	0	0	3	2	1	1
Overmire, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richards, c	.211	7	19	0	4	2	0	0	6	4	3	0
Swift, c	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tobin, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trout, p	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trucks, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Walker, ph	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webb, ss	.185	7	27	4	5	0	0	0	1	3	1	0
York, 1b	.179	7	28	1	5	1	0	0	3	3	4	0
Totals	.223		242	32	54	10	0	2	32	33	22	3

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Benton	0	0	1.93	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	1	0	5
Bridges	0	0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	1
Caster	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	1
Mueller	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	1	1
Newhouse	2	1	6.10	3	3	2	0	0	20.2	25	14	4	22
Overmire	0	1	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	2
Tobin	0	0	6.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	1	0
Trout	1	1	0.66	2	1	1	0	0	13.2	9	1	3	9
Trucks	1	0	3.38	2	2	1	0	0	13.1	14	5	5	7
Totals	4	3	3.84		7	4	0	0	65.2	65	28	19	48

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1968 Detroit (AL) 4 — St. Louis (NL) 3

Game 1 • Oct. 2, 1968

	R	H	E
DET 000 000 000	0	5	3
STL 000 300 10X	4	6	0

Pitchers: McLAIN, Dobson (8), McMahon (8)
vs. GIBSON

HR: Brock (STL)

Attendance: 54,692

Game 2 • Oct. 3, 1968

	R	H	E
DET 011 003 102	8	13	1
STL 000 001 000	1	6	1

Pitchers: LOLICH vs. BRILES, Carlton (6),
Willis (7), Hoerner (9)

HR: Horton (DET), Lolich (DET), Cash (DET)

Attendance: 54,692

Game 3 • Oct. 5, 1968

	R	H	E
STL 000 040 300	7	13	0
DET 002 010 000	3	4	0

Pitchers: WASHBURN, Hoerner (6) vs.
WILSON, Dobson (5), McMahon (6),
Patterson (7), Hiller (8)

HR: Kaline (DET), McCarver (STL),
McAuliffe (DET), Cepeda (STL)

Attendance: 53,634

Game 4 • Oct. 6, 1968

	R	H	E
STL 202 200 040	10	13	0
DET 000 100 000	1	5	4

Pitchers: GIBSON vs. McLAIN, Sparma (3),
Patterson (4), Lasher (6), Hiller (8), Dobson (8)

HR: Brock (STL), Gibson (STL), Northrup (DET)

Attendance: 53,634

Game 5 • Oct. 7, 1968

	R	H	E
STL 300 000 000	3	9	0
DET 000 200 30X	5	9	1

Pitchers: Briles, HOERNER (7), Willis (7) vs.
LOLICH

HR: Cepeda (STL)

Attendance: 53,634

Game 6 • Oct. 9, 1968

	R	H	E
DET 0210 010 000	13	12	1
STL 000 000 001	1	9	1

Pitchers: McLAIN vs. WASHBURN, Jaster (3),
Willis (3), Hughes (3), Carlton (4),
Granger (7), Nelson (9)

HR: Northrup (DET), Kaline (DET)

Attendance: 54,692

Game 7 • Oct. 10, 1968

	R	H	E
DET 000 000 301	4	8	1
STL 000 000 001	1	5	0

Pitchers: LOLICH vs. GIBSON

Attendance: 54,692

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1968 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Brown, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash, 1b	.385	7	26	5	10	0	0	1	5	3	5	0
Comer, ph	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dobson, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freehan, c	.083	7	24	0	2	1	0	0	2	4	8	0
Hiller, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horton, of	.304	7	23	6	7	1	1	1	3	5	6	0
Kaline, of	.379	7	29	6	11	2	0	2	8	0	7	0
Lasher, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lolich, p	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	5	0
Matchick, ph	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mathews, 3b	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
McAuliffe, 2b	.222	7	27	5	6	0	0	1	3	4	6	0
McLain, p	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
McMahon, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northrup, of	.250	7	28	4	7	0	1	2	8	1	5	0
Oyler, ss	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Price, ph	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sparma, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley, ss-of	.214	7	28	4	6	0	1	0	0	2	4	0
Tracewski, 3b	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wert, 3b	.118	6	17	1	2	0	0	0	2	6	5	0
Wilson, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	.242		231	34	56	4	3	8	33	27	59	0

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Dobson	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	2	1	0
Hiller	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	3	3	1
Lasher	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	1
Lolich	3	0	1.67	3	3	3	0	0	27.0	20	5	6	21
McLain	1	2	3.24	3	3	1	0	0	16.2	18	6	4	13
McMahon	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	0	1
Patterson	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	1	0
Sparma	0	0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	0	0
Wilson	0	1	6.23	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	4	3	6	3
Totals	4	3	3.48		7	4	0	0	62.0	61	24	21	40

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1984 Detroit (AL) 4 — San Diego (NL) 1

Game 1 • Oct. 9, 1984

	R	H	E
DET 100 020 000	3	8	0
SD 200 000 000	2	8	1

Pitchers: MORRIS vs. THURMOND, Hawkins (6), Dravecky (8)

HR: Herndon (DET)

Attendance: 57,908

Game 2 • Oct. 10, 1984

	R	H	E
DET 300 000 000	3	7	3
SD 100 130 00X	5	11	0

Pitchers: PETRY, Lopez (5), Scherrer (6), Bair (7), Hernandez (8) vs. Whitson, HAWKINS (1), Lefferts (7)

HR: Bevacqua (SD)

Attendance: 57,911

Game 3 • Oct. 12, 1984

	R	H	E
SD 001 000 100	2	5	0
DET 041 000 00X	5	7	0

Pitchers: LOLLAR, Booker (2), Harris (3) vs. WILCOX, Scherrer (7), Hernandez (7)

HR: Castillo (DET)

Attendance: 51,970

Game 4 • Oct. 13, 1984

	R	H	E
SD 010 000 001	2	10	2
DET 202 000 00X	4	7	0

Pitchers: SHOW, Dravecky (3), Lefferts (7), Gossage (8) vs. MORRIS

HR: Trammell (DET) 2, Kennedy (SD)

Attendance: 52,130

Game 5 • Oct. 14, 1984

	R	H	E
SD 001 200 010	4	10	1
DET 300 010 13X	8	11	1

Pitchers: Thurmond, HAWKINS (1), Lefferts (5), Gossage (7) vs. Petry, Scherrer (4), LOPEZ (5), Hernandez (8)

HR: Gibson (DET) 2, Parrish (DET),

Bevacqua (SD)

Attendance: 51,901

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1984 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Bair, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bergman, 1b	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Brookens, 3b	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Castillo, 3b	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	1	2	2	1	0
Evans, 1b-3b	.067	5	15	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	4	0
Garbey, dh	.000	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Gibson, of	.333	5	18	4	6	0	0	2	7	4	4	3
Grubb, dh	.333	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hernandez, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herndon, of	.333	5	15	1	5	0	0	1	3	3	2	0
Johnson, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones, of	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kuntz, ph	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Lemon, of	.294	5	17	1	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	2
Lopez, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morris, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish, c	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	1	2	3	2	1
Petry, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scherrer, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trammell, ss	.450	5	20	5	9	1	0	2	6	2	2	1
Whitaker, 2b	.278	5	18	6	5	2	0	0	0	4	4	0
Wilcox, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.253		158	23	40	4	0	7	23	24	27	7

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Bair	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	1
Hernandez	0	0	1.69	3	0	0	2	0	5.1	4	1	0	0
Lopez	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	1	4
Morris	2	0	2.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	13	4	3	13
Petry	0	1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	14	8	5	4
Scherrer	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	1	0	0
Wilcox	1	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	1	2	4
Totals	4	1	3.07		5	2	2	0	44.0	44	15	11	26

THE TIGERS IN THE ALCS

1972 Oakland (West) 3 — Detroit (East) 2

Game 1 • Oct. 7, 1972

	R	H	E
DET 010 000 000 01	2	6	2
OAK 001 000 000 02	3	10	1

Pitchers: LOLICH, Seelbach (11) vs. Hunter, Blue (9), FINGERS (9)

HR: Cash (DET), Kaline (DET)

Attendance: 29,536

Game 2 • Oct. 8, 1972

	R	H	E
DET 000 000 000	0	3	1
OAK 100 040 00X	5	8	0

Pitchers: FRYMAN, Zachary (5), Scherman (5), LaGrow (6), Hiller (7) vs. ODOM

Attendance: 31,088

Game 3 • Oct. 10, 1972

	R	H	E
OAK 000 000 000	0	7	0
DET 000 200 01X	3	8	1

Pitchers: HOLTZMAN, Fingers (5), Blue (6), Locker (7) vs. COLEMAN

HR: Freehan (DET)

Attendance: 41,156

Game 4 • Oct. 11, 1972

	R	H	E
OAK 000 000 100 2	3	9	2
DET 001 000 000 3	4	10	1

Pitchers: Hunter, Fingers (8), Blue (9), Locker (10), HORLEN (10), Hamilton (10) vs. Lolich, Seelbach (10), HILLER (10)

HR: McAuliffe (DET), Epstein (OAK)

Attendance: 37,615

Game 5 • Oct. 14, 1984

	R	H	E
OAK 010 100 000	2	4	0
DET 100 000 000	1	5	2

Pitchers: ODOM, Blue (6) vs. FRYMAN, Hiller (9)

Attendance: 50,276

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1972 ALCS

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Brinkman, ss	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown, G., ph	.000	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brown, I., 1b	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Cash, 1b	.267	5	15	1	4	0	0	1	2	2	3	0
Coleman, p	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Freehan, c	.250	3	12	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	1	0
Fryman, p	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haller, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hiller, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horton, of	.100	5	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Kaline, of	.263	5	19	3	5	0	0	1	1	2	2	0
Knox, pr	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrow, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lolich, p	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
McAuliffe, ss-2b	.200	5	20	3	4	0	0	1	1	1	4	0
Northrup, of	.357	5	14	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	3	0
Rodriguez, 3b	.000	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Scherman, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seelbach, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sims, c-of	.214	4	14	0	3	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Stanley, of	.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor, 2b	.133	4	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
Zachary, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.198		162	10	32	6	1	4	10	13	25	0

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Coleman	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	0	1	9.0	7	0	3	14
Fryman	0	2	3.65	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	11	5	2	8
Hiller	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	1	1
LaGrow	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	1
Lolich	0	1	1.42	2	2	0	0	0	19.0	14	3	5	10
Scherman	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	1
Seelbach	0	0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	2	0	0
Zachary	0	0	INF	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	1	0
Totals	2	3	2.14		5	1	0	1	46.1	38	11	12	35

THE TIGERS IN THE ALCS

1984 Detroit (East) 3 — Kansas City (West) 0

Game 1 • Oct. 2, 1984

	R	H	E
DET	2	0	0
KC	0	0	0

Pitchers: MORRIS, Hernandez (8) vs. BLACK, Huisman (6), M. Jones (8)

HR: Herndon (DET), Trammell (DET), Parrish (DET)

Attendance: 41,973

Game 2 • Oct. 3, 1984

	R	H	E
DET	2	0	0
KC	0	0	0

Pitchers: Petry, Hernandez (8), LOPEZ (9) vs. Saberhagen, QUISENBERRY (9)

HR: Gibson (DET)

Attendance: 42,019

Game 3 • Oct. 5, 1984

	R	H	E
KC	0	0	0
DET	0	0	0

Pitchers: LEIBRANDT vs. WILCOX, Hernandez (9)

Attendance: 52,168

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1984 ALCS

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	
Baker, ss	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bergman, 1b	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Brookens, 2b-3b	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Castillo, 3b	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	
Evans, 1b-3b	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	
Garbey, dh	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Gibson, of	.417	3	12	2	5	1	0	1	2	2	1	1	
Grubb, dh	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	
Hernandez, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Herndon, of	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	
Jones, of	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
Kuntz, of	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lemon, of	.000	3	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Lopez, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Morris, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Parrish, c	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	
Petry, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trammell, ss	.364	3	11	2	4	0	1	1	3	3	1	0	
Whitaker, 2b	.143	3	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
Wilcox, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Totals	.234		107	14	25	4	1	4	14	8	17	4	
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Hernandez	0	0	2.25	3	0	0	1	0	4.0	3	1	1	3
Lopez	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	0	1	2
Morris	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	4
Petry	0	0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	1	4
Wilcox	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	2	0	2	8
Totals	3	0	1.24		3	0	1	0	29.0	18	4	6	21

Great Tiger Nicknames

The Tigers have had a number of players with famous and unusual monikers over the years. There were the famous (Schoolboy Rowe), the obscure (Pepper Peploski) and many in between. For instance, Soldier Boy Murphy, Phenomenal Smith (John Francis Smith) and Sailor Stroud suited up for Detroit, as have Piano Legs Hickman, Baby Doll Jacobsen, and the Wilson trio, Mutt, Icehouse and Squanto.

Other nicknames from the all-time Tiger roster include Sparky (Anderson), Skeeter (Barnes), Gator (Brown), The Bird (Fidrych), Goose (Goslin), Hooks (Dass), Snooks (Dowd), Razor (Ledbetter), Wild Bill (Donovan), Rip (Radcliffe), Hack (Simmons), Rocky (Bridges and Colavito), Muddy (Ruel), Stubby (Overmire), Tubby (Spencer), Slim (Love), Baldy (Louden), Kid (Elberfeld and Gleason), Chief (Hogsett) and General (Crowder).

THE TIGERS IN THE ALCS

1987 Minnesota (West) 4 — Detroit (East) 1

Game 1 • Oct. 7, 1987

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 2 0	5	10	0
MIN 0 1 0 0 3 0 0 4 X	8	10	0

Pitchers: ALEXANDER, Henneman (8), Hernandez (8), King (8) vs. Viola, REARDON (8)

HR: Heath (DET), Gibson (DET), Gaetti (MIN) 2

Attendance: 55,269

Game 2 • Oct. 8, 1987

	R	H	E
DET 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 0	3	7	1
MIN 0 3 0 2 1 0 0 0 X	6	6	0

Pitchers: MORRIS vs. BLYLEVEN, Berenguer (8)

HR: Lemon (DET), Whitaker (DET), Hrbek (MIN)

Attendance: 55,245

Game 3 • Oct. 10, 1987

	R	H	E
MIN 0 0 0 2 0 2 2 0 0	6	8	1
DET 0 0 5 0 0 0 0 2 X	7	7	0

Pitchers: Straker, Schatzeder (3), Berenguer (7), REARDON (8) vs. Terrell, HENNEMAN (7)

HR: Gagne (MIN), Brunansky (MIN), Sheridan (DET)

Attendance: 49,730

Game 4 • Oct. 11, 1987

	R	H	E
MIN 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 1 0	5	7	1
DET 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0	3	7	3

Pitchers: VIOLA, Atherton (6), Berenguer (6), Reardon (9) vs. TANANA, Petry (6), Thurmond (9)

HR: Puckett (MIN), Gagne (MIN)

Attendance: 51,939

Game 5 • Oct. 12, 1987

	R	H	E
MIN 0 4 0 0 0 0 1 1 3	9	15	1
DET 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 1 1	5	9	1

Pitchers: BLYLEVEN, Schatzeder (7), Berenguer (8), Reardon (8) vs. ALEXANDER, King (2), Henneman (7), Robinson (9)

HR: Brunansky (MIN), Nokes (DET), Lemon (DET)

Attendance: 50,276

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1987 ALCS

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Alexander, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bergman, 1b-dh	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Brookens, 3b	.000	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Evans, 1b-3b	.294	5	17	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	2	0
Gibson, of	.286	5	21	4	6	1	0	1	4	3	8	3
Grubb, dh	.571	4	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Heath, c	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henneman, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hernandez, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herndon, of-dh	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
King, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lemon, of	.278	5	18	4	5	0	0	2	4	1	4	0
Madlock, dh	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Morris, p-dh	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrison, 3b-dh	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nokes, c-dh	.143	5	14	2	2	0	0	1	2	1	4	0
Petry, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sheridan, of	.300	5	10	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	2	1
Tanana, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terrell, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thurmond, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trammell, ss	.200	5	20	3	4	1	0	0	2	1	2	0
Whitaker, 2b	.176	5	17	4	3	0	0	1	1	7	3	1
Totals	.240		167	23	40	4	0	7	21	18	35	5

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Alexander	0	2	10.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	14	10	1	5
Henneman	1	0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	6	6	3
Hernandez	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	0	0	0
King	0	0	1.69	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	2	4
Morris	0	1	6.75	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	6	3	7
Petry	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	1
Robinson	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0
Tanana	0	1	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	3	4	1
Terrell	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	6	4	4
Thurmond	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
Totals	1	4	6.70		5	1	0	0	43.0	46	32	20	25

DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

American League, 1901-1999

1,316 players have worn a Tiger uniform in a regular season game

— A —

Abbott, Glenn (RHP) 1983-84
Aber, Al (LHP) 1953-57
Adams, Bob (C) 1977
Aguirre, Hank (LHP) 1958-67
Ahearn, Pat (RHP) 1995
Ainsmith, Eddie (C) 1919-21
Akers, Bill (IF) 1929-31
Aldred, Scott (LHP) 1990-92, 1996
Alexander, Dale (IF/OF) 1929-32
Alexander, Doyle (RHP) 1987-89
Allanson, Andy (C) 1991
Allen, Rod (OF) 1984
Alten, Ernie (LHP) 1920
Alusik, George (OF) 1958, 1961-62
Alvarado, Luis (IF) 1977
Alvarez, Gabe (IF) 1998-
Alvarez, Ossie (IF) 1959
Amoros, Sandy (OF) 1960
Anderson, Bob (RHP) 1963
Anderson, Matt (RHP) 1998-
Archer, Jimmy (C/IF) 1907
Archie, George (IF) 1938
Arndt, Harry (IF/OF) 1902
Arroyo, Fernando (RHP) 1975,
1977-79
Auker, Elden (RHP) 1933-38
Ausmus, Brad (C) 1996, 1999-
Averill, Earl (OF) 1939-40
Ayers, Doc (RHP) 1919-21

— B —

Bailey, Bill (LHP) 1918
Bailey, Howard (LHP) 1981-83
Bair, Doug (RHP) 1983-85
Baker, Del (C) 1914-16
Baker, Doug (IF) 1984-87
Baker, Steve (RHP) 1978-79
Bako, Paul (C) 1998
Baldwin, Billy (OF) 1975
Bando, Chris (C) 1988
Bare, Ray (RHP) 1975-77
Barfoot, Clyde (RHP) 1926
Barnes, Frank (LHP) 1929
Barnes, Sam (IF) 1921
Barnes, Skeeter (IF/OF) 1991-94
Barrett, Jimmy (OF) 1901-05
Bartee, Kimera (OF) 1996-99
Bartell, Dick (IF) 1940-41
Bashang, Al (OF) 1912
Bassler, Johnny (C) 1921-27
Batts, Malt (C) 1952-54
Baumann, Paddy (IF/OF) 1911-14
Baumgartner, Harry (RHP) 1920
Baumgartner, John (IF) 1953
Bautista, Danny (OF) 1993-96
Bautista, Jose (RHP) 1997
Beamon, Trey (OF/DH) 1998
Bean, Billy (OF) 1987-89
Beane, Billy (OF) 1988
Beard, Dave (RHP) 1989
Bearden, Gene (LHP) 1951
Beck, Erv (IF/OF) 1902
Beck, Walter (RHP) 1944
Beckendorf, Heinie (C) 1909-10
Belardi, Wayne (IF/OF) 1954-56
Belcher, Tim (RHP) 1994
Bell, Beau (OF) 1939
Benlon, Al (RHP) 1938-42, 1945-48
Berbaret, Lou (C) 1959-60
Berenguer, Juan (RHP) 1982-85
Bergman, Dave (IF) 1984-92
Bergman, Sean (RHP) 1993-95
Bernazard, Tony (IF) 1991
Bero, Johnny (IF) 1948
Berroa, Geronimo (DH/OF) 1998
Berry, Neil (IF) 1948-52
Bertola, Reno (IF/OF) 1953-58,
1961-62
Beville, Monte (C/IF) 1904
Bitko, Steve (IF) 1960
Billingham, Jack (RHP) 1978-80
Billings, Haskell (RHP) 1927-29
Birrer, Babe (RHP) 1955
Black, Bud (RHP) 1952, 1955-56

Blair, Willie (RHP) 1997, 1999-
Blessitt, Ike (OF) 1972
Blomdahl, Ben (RHP) 1995
Bloodworth, Jimmy (IF) 1942-43,
1946
Blue, Lu (IF/OF) 1921-27
Bochler, Doug (RHP) 1998
Bockus, Randy (RHP) 1989
Boehler, George (RHP) 1912-16
Boever, Joe (RHP) 1993-95
Bogart, John (RHP) 1920
Bohanon, Brian (LHP) 1995
Boland, Bernie (RHP) 1915-20
Bolling, Frank (IF) 1954, 1956-60
Bolling, Mill (IF) 1958
Bolton, Cliff (C) 1937
Bolton, Tom (LHP) 1993
Boone, Danny (RHP) 1921
Boone, Ray (IF) 1953-58
Borkowski, Dave (RHP) 1999-
Borom, Red (IF) 1944-45
Boros, Steve (IF) 1957-58, 1961-62
Borowy, Hank (RHP) 1950-51
Boswell, Dave (RHP) 1971
Brady, Jim (LHP) 1956
Branca, Ralph (RHP) 1953-54
Brideweser, Jim (IF) 1956
Bridges, Rocky (IF) 1959-60
Bridges, Tommy (RHP) 1930-43,
1945-46
Brinkman, Ed (IF) 1971-74
Brocail, Doug (RHP) 1997-
Brogna, Rico (IF) 1992
Brookens, Ike (RHP) 1975
Brookens, Tom (IF/OF/C) 1979-88
Brower, Lou (IF) 1931
Brown, Chris (IF) 1989
Brown, Darrell (OF) 1981
Brown, Dick (C) 1961-62
Brown, Gates (OF/IF) 1963-75
Brown, Ike (IF/OF) 1969-74
Browning, Frank (RHP) 1910
Bruce, Bob (RHP) 1959-61
Bruckmiller, Andy (RHP) 1905
Brumley, Mike (IF/OF) 1989
Brunsborg, Arto (C) 1966
Brunson, Will (LHP) 1998-99
Bruton, Billy (OF) 1961-64
Bucha, Johnny (C) 1953
Buddin, Don (IF) 1962
Buelow, Fritz (C/IF) 1901-04
Bullard, George (IF) 1954
Bunning, Jim (RHP) 1955-63
Burke, Les (IF/C) 1923-26
Burns, Bill (LHP) 1912
Burns, George (IF) 1914-17
Burns, Jack (IF) 1936
Burns, Joe (OF) 1913
Burns, John (IF) 1903-04
Burnside, Pete (LHP) 1959-60
Burnside, Sheldon (LHP) 1978-79
Bush, Donie (IF) 1908-21
Butera, Sal (C) 1983
Byrd, Harry (RHP) 1957

— C —

Cabell, Enos (IF/OF) 1982-83
Cadaret, Greg (LHP) 1994
Cain, Bob (LHP) 1951
Cain, Les (LHP) 1968, 1970-72
Calvert, Paul (RHP) 1950-51
Campbell, Bill (RHP) 1986
Campbell, Bruce (OF) 1940-41
Campbell, Dave (IF) 1967-68
Campbell, Paul (IF) 1948-50
Cantrell, Guy (RHP) 1930
Cappuzzello, George (LHP) 1981
Carisch, Fred (C) 1923
Carr, Charlie (IF) 1903-04
Carreon, Mark (OF) 1992
Carroll, Owina (RHP) 1925,
1927-30
Carswell, Frank (OF) 1953
Cary, Chuck (LHP) 1985-86
Casale, Jerry (RHP) 1961-62

Casanova, Raul (C) 1996-98
Casey, Doc (IF) 1901-02
Casey, Joe (C/OF) 1909-11
Cash, Norm (IF/OF) 1960-74
Cash, Ron (IF/OF) 1973-74
Caster, George (RHP) 1945-46
Castillo, Frank (RHP) 1998
Castillo, Marty (IF/C/OF) 1981-85
Catalanotto, Frank (IF) 1997-99
Cavet, Pug (LHP) 1911, 1914-15
Cedeno, Andujar (IF) 1996
Cerutti, John (LHP) 1991
Chance, Dean (RHP) 1971
Chili, Harry (C) 1960-61
Chris, Mike (LHP) 1979
Chrsley, Neil (OF/IF) 1959-60
Christian, Bob (IF/OF) 1968
Christman, Mark (IF) 1938-39
Christopher, Mike (RHP) 1995-96
Cicotte, Al (RHP) 1958
Cicotte, Eddie (RHP) 1905
Claire, Danny (IF) 1920
Clark, Danny (IF/OF) 1922
Clark, Mel (OF) 1957
Clark, Phil (OF) 1992
Clark, Tony (IF) 1995-
Clarke, Nig (C) 1905
Clarke, Rufe (RHP) 1923-24
Claus, Al (LHP) 1913
Clifton, Flea (IF) 1934-37
Cobb, Joe (PH) 1918
Cobb, Ty (OF/IF/RHP) 1905-26
Cochrane, Mickey (C) 1934-37
Coffey, Jack (IF) 1918
Collman, Slick (RHP) 1937-39
Colavito, Rocky (OF) 1960-63
Colbert, Nate (IF) 1975
Cole, Bert (LHP) 1921-25
Coleman, Joe, Sr. (RHP) 1955
Coleman, Joe, Jr. (RHP) 1971-76
Coleman, Vince (OF) 1997
Coles, Darnell (IF/OF) 1986-87,
1990
Collier, Orin (RHP) 1931
Collins, Dave (OF) 1986
Collins, Kevin (IF/OF) 1970-71
Collins, Rip (RHP) 1923-27
Comer, Wayne (OF/C) 1967-68,
1972
Comstock, Ralph (RHP) 1913
Conger, Dick (RHP) 1940
Conkwright, Allen (RHP) 1920
Connelly, Bill (RHP) 1950
Cook, Earl (RHP) 1941
Cooley, Dick (OF) 1905
Coombs, Jack (RHP) 1920
Cooper, Wilbur (LHP) 1926
Corcoran, Tim (OF) 1977-80
Cordero, Francisco (RHP) 1999
Corriden, Red (IF) 1912
Cottler, Chuck (IF) 1961
Couch, Johnny (RHP) 1917
Coughlin, Bill (IF) 1904-08
Courtney, Ernie (IF) 1903
Coveleski, Harry (LHP) 1914-18
Covington, Bill (RHP) 1911-12
Cowens, Al (OF) 1980-81
Cox, Red (RHP) 1920
Cramer, Doc (OF) 1942-48
Crawford, Jim (LHP) 1976-78
Crawford, Sam (OF/IF) 1903-17
Crimian, Jack (RHP) 1957
Cristante, Leo (RHP) 1955
Crockett, Davey (IF) 1901
Cronin, Jack (RHP) 1901-02
Croucher, Frank (IF) 1939-41
Crow, Dean (RHP) 1998
Crowder, General (RHP) 1934-36
Crumpler, Ray (LHP) 1920
Cruz, Delvi (IF) 1997-
Cruz, Fausto (IF) 1996
Cruz, Nelson (RHP) 1999
Cullenbine, Roy (OF/IF) 1938-39,
1945-47
Cummings, John (LHP) 1996-97

DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Cunningham, George (RHP/OF)
1916-19, 1921
Curry, Harry (IF) 1918
Curtis, Chad (OF) 1995-96
Cutshaw, George (IF) 1922-23
Cuyler, Milt (OF) 1990-95

— D —

Dalton, Jack (OF) 1916
Dalton, Mike (LHP) 1991
Daniel, Chuck (RHP) 1957
Datz, Jeff (C/DH) 1989
Daugherty, Doc (PH) 1951
Dauss, Hookey (RHP) 1912-26
Davie, Jerry (RHP) 1959
Davis, Eric (OF) 1993-94
Davis, Harry (IF) 1932-33
Davis, Storm (RHP) 1993-94
Davis, Woody (RHP) 1938
Deal, Charlie (IF) 1912-13
Deer, Rob (OF) 1991-93
Deering, John (RHP) 1903
DeFate, Tony (IF) 1917
DeJesus, Ivan (IF) 1988
DeJohn, Mark (IF) 1982
Delahanty, Jim (IF) 1909-12
de los Santos, Luis (OF) 1991
Delsing, Jim (OF) 1952-56
Demeter, Don (OF/IF) 1964-66
Demeter, Steve (IF) 1959
Demmitt, Ray (OF) 1914
Denehy, Bill (RHP) 1971
Desautels, Gene (C) 1930-33
DeSilva, John (RHP) 1993
DeViveiros, Bernie (IF) 1927
Didler, Bob (C) 1973
Dillar, Steve (IF) 1978
Dillon, Pop (IF) 1901-02
Disch, George (P) 1905
Dishman, Glenn (LHP) 1997
Dittmer, Jack (IF) 1957
Dobson, Pat (RHP) 1967-69
Doby, Larry (OF) 1959
Doherty, John (RHP) 1992-95
Doljack, Frank (OF/IF) 1930-34
Donahue, Red (RHP) 1906
Donohue, Jim (RHP) 1961
Donovan, Dick (RHP) 1954
Donovan, Wild Bill (RHP/IF/OF)
1903-12, 1918
Doran, Tim (C) 1905
Dowd, Snooks (IF) 1919
Downs, Red (IF/OF) 1907-08
Doyle, Jess (RHP) 1925-27
Drake, Delos (OF/IF) 1911
Dressen, Lee (IF) 1918
Drill, Lew (C/OF/IF) 1904-05
Dropo, Walt (IF) 1952-54
DuBols, Brian (LHP) 1989-90
Dubuc, Jean (RHP) 1912-16
Dugan, Joe (IF) 1931
Duran, Roberto (LHP) 1997-98
Dustal, Bob (RHP) 1963
Dyer, Ben (IF/OF/RHP) 1916-19
Dyer, Duffy (C) 1980-81

— E —

Eatl, Scott (IF) 1984
Easley, Damion (IF) 1996-
Eason, Mal (RHP) 1903
Easterling, Paul (OF) 1928, 1930
Eaton, Zeb (RHP) 1944-45
Egan, Dick (LHP) 1963-64
Egan, Wish (RHP) 1902
Ehnlke, Howard (RHP) 1916-17,
1919-22
Eischen, Joey (LHP) 1996
Eisenstat, Harry (LHP) 1938-39
Elberfeld, Kid (IF) 1901-03
Elder, Heinie (LHP) 1913
Ellison, Bert (IF/OF) 1916-20
Encarnacion, Juan (OF) 1997-
Engle, Dave (IF/OF/C) 1986
English, Gil (IF) 1936-37
Erickson, Eric (RHP) 1916, 1918-19
Erickson, Hal (RHP) 1953
Erwin, Tex (C) 1907
Eubank, John (RHP) 1905-07

Evans, Darrell (IF) 1984-88
Evers, Hoot (OF) 1941, 1946-52,
1954

— F —

Face, Roy (RHP) 1968
Fahay, Bill (C) 1981-83
Fain, Ferris (IF) 1955
Farley, Bob (IF/OF) 1962
Farmer, Ed (RHP) 1973
Farrell, John (RHP) 1996
Faul, Bill (RHP) 1962-64
Fedemoff, Al (IF) 1951-52
Felix, Junior (OF) 1994
Feller, Jack (C) 1958
Fernandez, Chico (IF) 1960-63
Ferry, Cy (RHP) 1904
Fick, Robert (C) 1998-
Fidrych, Mark (RHP) 1976-80
Fielder, Cecil (IF) 1990-96
Fields, Bruce (OF) 1986
Finigan, Jim (IF) 1957
Finneran, Happy (RHP) 1918
Fischer, Bill (RHP) 1958, 1960-61
Fischer, Carl (LHP) 1933-35
Fisher, Ed (RHP) 1902
Fisher, Fritz (LHP) 1964
Flagsstead, Ira (OF/IF) 1917,
1919-23
Flaherty, John (C) 1994-96
Fleming, Les (OF) 1939
Fletcher, Scott (IF) 1995
Fletcher, Tom (LHP) 1962
Fletcher, Van (RHP) 1955
Florie, Bryce (RHP) 1998-99
Flowers, Ben (RHP) 1955
Floyd, Bubba (IF) 1944
Flynn, Doug (IF) 1985
Foiles, Hank (C) 1960
Foor, Jim (LHP) 1971-72
Ford, Gene (RHP) 1905
Foster, Larry (RHP) 1963
Fothergill, Bob (OF) 1922-30
Foucault, Steve (RHP) 1977-78
Fox, Pete (OF) 1933-40
Fox, Terry (RHP) 1961-66
Foylack, Paul (RHP) 1953,
1955-63
Francis, Ray (LHP) 1923
Francona, Tito (OF) 1958
Franklin, Murray (IF) 1941-42
Frazier, Vic (RHP) 1933-34
Freehan, Bill (C) 1961, 1963-76
Freese, George (PH) 1953
Fried, Cy (LHP) 1920
Friand, Owen (IF) 1953
Frisk, Emil (RHP/OF) 1901
Froats, Bill (LHP) 1955
Fryman, Travis (IF) 1990-97
Fryman, Woodie (LHP) 1972-74
Fuchs, Charlie (RHP) 1942
Fuentes, Tito (IF) 1977
Fuller, Frank (IF) 1915-16
Funk, Liz (OF) 1930

— G —

Gagnon, Chick (IF) 1922
Gaillard, Eddie (RHP) 1997
Gainer, Del (IF) 1909, 1911-14
Gakeler, Dan (RHP) 1991
Gallagher, Doug (LHP) 1962
Galloway, Chick (IF/OF) 1928
Gamble, John (IF) 1972-73
Garbey, Barbara (IF/OF) 1984-85
Garbowski, Alex (PR) 1952
Garcia, Karim (OF) 1999-
Garcia, Luis (IF) 1999
Garcia, Pedro (IF) 1976
Gardiner, Mike (RHP) 1993-95
Garver, Ned (RHP) 1952-56
Gehringer, Charlie (IF) 1924-42
Gelbert, Charley (IF) 1937
Gentry, Rufe (RHP) 1943-44,
1946-48
Gernert, Dick (IF/OF) 1960-61
Gessler, Doc (OF) 1903
Gibson, Frank (C/OF) 1913
Gibson, Kirk (OF/DH) 1979-87,
1993-95

Gibson, Paul (LHP) 1988-91
Gibson, Sam (RHP) 1926-28
Giebell, Floyd (RHP) 1939-41
Gilbreth, Bill (LHP) 1971-72
Gill, George (RHP) 1937-39
Gillespie, Bob (RHP) 1944
Ginsberg, Joe (C) 1948, 1950-53
Gladden, Dan (OF) 1992-93
Gladding, Fred (RHP) 1961-67
Glaiser, John (RHP) 1920
Gleason, Kid (IF) 1901-02
Gleaton, Jerry Don (LHP) 1990-91
Glynn, Ed (LHP) 1975-78
Gohr, Greg (RHP) 1993-96
Goldstein, Izzy (RHP) 1932
Goldy, Purnal (OF) 1962-63
Gomez, Chris (IF) 1993-96
Gonzales, Dan (OF) 1979-80
Gonzalez, Julio (IF) 1983
Gonzalez, Luis (OF/DH) 1990
Gorsica, Johnny (RHP) 1940-44,
1946-47
Goslin, Goose (OF) 1934-37
Grabowski, Johnny (C) 1931
Graham, Bill (RHP) 1966
Graham, Kyle (RHP) 1929
Grater, Mark (RHP) 1993
Graterol, Beiker (RHP) 1999
Gray, Ted (LHP) 1946, 1948-54
Green, Lenny (OF) 1967-68
Greenberg, Hank (IF/OF) 1930,
1933-41, 1945-46
Greene, Altar (OF) 1979
Greene, Willie (IF) 1903
Greisinger, Seth (RHP) 1998-
Gremminger, Ed (IF) 1904
Griggs, Art (IF) 1918
Grilli, Steve (RHP) 1975-77
Grissom, Marv (RHP) 1949
Gromek, Steve (RHP) 1953-57
Groom, Buddy (LHP) 1992-95
Groth, Johnny (OF) 1946-52,
1957-60
Grover, Bert (RHP) 1913
Grubb, John (OF) 1983-87
Grzenda, Joe (LHP) 1961
Gullickson, Bill (RHP) 1991-94
Gumpert, Dave (RHP) 1982-83
Gulierrez, Cesar (IF) 1969-71

— H —

Haas, David (RHP) 1991-93
Hale, Sammy (IF/OF) 1920-21
Hall, Charley (RHP) 1918
Hall, Herb (RHP) 1918
Hall, Joe (OF) 1995, 1997
Hall, Marc (RHP) 1913-14
Haller, Tom (C) 1972
Hamelin, Bob (IF/DH) 1997
Hamilton, Earl (LHP) 1916
Hamilton, Jack (RHP) 1964-65
Hamlin, Luke (RHP) 1933-34
Haney, Fred (IF) 1922-25
Hankins, Don (RHP) 1927
Hannan, Jim (RHP) 1971
Harding, Charlie (RHP) 1913
Hare, Shawn (OF) 1991-92
Hargrave, Pinky (C) 1926-30
Harley, Dick (OF) 1902
Harper, Brian (OF/IF/C) 1986
Harper, George (OF) 1916-18
Harper, Terry (OF) 1987
Harriger, Denny (RHP) 1998
Harrington, Andy (PH) 1925
Harris, Bob (RHP) 1938-39
Harris, Bucky (IF) 1929, 1931
Harris, Gail (IF) 1958-60
Harris, Gene (RHP) 1994
Harris, Ned (OF) 1941-43, 1946
Harnist, Earl (RHP) 1953
Haselman, Bill (C) 1999
Hatfield, Fred (IF) 1952-56
Hatter, Clyde (LHP) 1935, 1937
Havens, Brad (LHP) 1969
Hayworth, Ray (C) 1926, 1929-38
Hazel, Bob (OF) 1958
Heath, Bill (C) 1967
Heath, Mike (C/IF) 1986-90

DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Hebner, Richlie (IF) 1980-82
 Heffner, Don (IF) 1944
 Hegan, Jim (C) 1958
 Heilmann, Harry (OF/IF) 1914, 1916-29
 Heinkel, Don (RHP) 1988
 Henneman, Mike (RHP) 1987-95
 Hennessy, Les (IF) 1913
 Henry, Dwayne (RHP) 1995
 Henshaw, Roy (LHP) 1942-44
 Herbert, Ray (RHP) 1950-51, 1953-54
 Herman, Babe (OF) 1937
 Hernandez, Fernando (RHP) 1997
 Hernandez, Guillermo (LHP) 1964-89
 Herndon, Larry (OF) 1982-88
 Herring, Art (RHP) 1929-33
 Herzog, Whitey (OF/IF) 1963
 Hatling, Gus (IF) 1906
 Hiatt, Phil (IF/OF) 1996
 Hickman, Piano Legs (IF/OF) 1904-05
 Hicks, Buddy (IF) 1956
 Higgins, Pinky (IF) 1939-44, 1946
 Higginson, Bobby (OF) 1995-
 High, Ed (LHP) 1901
 High, Hugh (OF) 1913-14
 Hiljus, Erik (RHP) 1999-
 Hiller, John (LHP) 1965-70, 1972-80
 Hitchcock, Billy (IF) 1942, 1946, 1953
 Hoeft, Billy (LHP) 1952-59
 Hogselt, Chief (LHP) 1929-36, 1944
 Holdsworth, Fred (RHP) 1972-74
 Holling, Carl (RHP) 1921-22
 Holloway, Ken (RHP) 1922-28
 Holman, Shawn (RHP) 1989
 Holmes, Ducky (OF) 1901-02
 Holtgrave, Vern (RHP) 1965
 Hoover, Joe (IF) 1943-45
 Hopp, Johnny (IF/OF) 1952
 Horton, Willie (OF) 1963-77
 Hosley, Tim (C/IF) 1970-71
 Host, Gene (LHP) 1956
 Hostetler, Chuck (OF) 1944-45
 House, Frank (C) 1950-51, 1954-57, 1961
 House, Will (RHP) 1913
 Houtteman, Art (RHP) 1945-50, 1952-53
 Howard, Frank (IF/OF) 1972-73
 Hoyt, Waite (RHP) 1930-31
 Huber, Clarence (IF) 1920-21
 Hudson, Charles (RHP) 1989
 Huelsman, Frank (OF) 1904
 Hughes, Tom (OF) 1930
 Huisman, Mark (RHP) 1988
 Humphrey, Terry (C) 1975
 Humphreys, Bob (RHP) 1962
 Hunter, Brian (OF) 1997-99
 Hurst, Jimmy (OF) 1997
 Hutchinson, Fred (RHP) 1939-41, 1946-53
 Hyers, Tim (IF/OF) 1996

— I —

Ignasiak, Gary (LHP) 1973
 Incaviglia, Pete (OF) 1991, 1998
 Ingram, Riccardo (OF) 1994
 Irvin, Ed (IF) 1912
 Ivie, Mike (DH) 1982-83

— J —

Jackson, Charlie (RHP) 1905
 Jackson, Ron (IF) 1981
 Jacobson, Baby Doll (OF/IF) 1915
 Jaeger, Charlie (RHP) 1904
 James, Art (OF) 1975
 James, Bill (RHP) 1915-19
 James, Bob (RHP) 1982-83
 Jarvis, Kevin (RHP) 1997
 Jata, Paul (IF/OF) 1972
 Jefferies, Gregg (DH/IF/OF) 1999-
 Jennings, Hughie (IF) 1907, 1909, 1912, 1918
 Jensen, Bill (RHP) 1912

Jensen, Marcus (C) 1997
 Johns, Augie (LHP) 1926-27
 Johnson, Alex (OF) 1975
 Johnson, Brian (C) 1997
 Johnson, Dave (RHP) 1993
 Johnson, Earl (LHP) 1951
 Johnson, Howard (IF/OF), 1982-84
 Johnson, Ken (LHP) 1952
 Johnson, Roy (OF) 1929-32
 Johnson, Syl (RHP) 1922-25
 Jones, Alex (LHP) 1903
 Jones, Bob (IF) 1917-25
 Jones, Dalton (IF/OF) 1970-72
 Jones, Davy (OF) 1906-12
 Jones, Deacon (RHP) 1916-18
 Jones, Elijah (RHP) 1907, 1909
 Jones, Ken (RHP) 1924
 Jones, Lynn (OF) 1979-83
 Jones, Rupert (OF) 1984
 Jones, Sam (RHP) 1962
 Jones, Todd (RHP) 1997-
 Jones, Tom (IF) 1909-10
 Jones, Tracy (OF) 1989-90
 Jordan, Milt (RHP) 1953
 Justis, Walt (RHP) 1905

— K —

Kaiser, Jeff (LHP) 1991
 Kaline, Al (OF/IF/DH) 1953-74
 Kallio, Rudy (RHP) 1918-19
 Kane, Harry (LHP) 1903
 Kapler, Gabe (OF) 1998-99
 Kavanagh, Marty (IF/OF) 1914-16
 Keagle, Greg (RHP) 1996-98
 Kell, George (IF) 1946-52
 Kelleher, Mick (IF) 1981
 Keller, Charlie (OF) 1950-51
 Kelly, Bryan (RHP) 1986-87
 Kemp, Steve (OF) 1977-81
 Kennedy, Bob (IF/OF) 1956
 Kennedy, Vern (RHP) 1938-39
 Kerns, Russ (PH) 1945
 Kerr, John (IF/OF) 1923-24
 Kida, Masao (RHP) 1999-
 Kiely, John (RHP) 1991-93
 Kilkenny, Mike (LHP) 1969-72
 Killefer, Red (IF/OF) 1907-09
 Killian, Ed (LHP) 1904-10
 Kimm, Bruce (C) 1976-77
 Kimsey, Chad (RHP) 1936
 King, Chick (OF) 1954-56
 King, Eric (RHP) 1986-88, 1992
 Kinney, Dennis (LHP) 1981
 Kinzer, Matt (RHP) 1990
 Kirke, Jay (IF/OF) 1910
 Kisinger, Rube (RHP) 1902-03
 Kitson, Frank (RHP) 1903-05
 Klawitter, Al (RHP) 1913
 Kline, Ron (RHP) 1961-62
 Klippstein, Johnny (RHP) 1967
 Kneisch, Rudy (LHP) 1926
 Knight, Ray (IF) 1988
 Knox, John (IF) 1972-75
 Knudsen, Kurt (RHP) 1992-94
 Koch, Al (RHP) 1963-64
 Kocher, Brad (C) 1912
 Koenig, Mark (IF/RHP) 1930-31
 Kolloway, Don (IF) 1949-52
 Kopplitz, Howie (RHP) 1961-62
 Korince, George (RHP) 1966-67
 Kostro, Frank (IF/OF) 1962-63
 Krenchicki, Wayne (IF) 1983
 Kress, Charlie (IF/OF) 1954
 Kress, Red (IF) 1939-40
 Kretlow, Lou (RHP) 1946, 1948-49
 Kreuter, Chad (C) 1992-94
 Krueger, Bill (LHP) 1993-94
 Kryhoski, Dick (IF) 1950-51
 Kuenn, Harvey (IF/OF) 1952-59
 Kuntz, Rusty (OF/IF/DH) 1984-85

— L —

Laabs, Chat (OF) 1937-39
 Labine, Clem (RHP) 1960
 Lafitte, Ed (RHP) 1909, 1911-12
 Laga, Mike (IF) 1982-86
 LaGrow, Lerrin (RHP) 1970, 1972-75

Lake, Eddie (IF) 1946-50
 Lake, Joe (RHP) 1912-13
 Lakeman, Al (C) 1954
 Lamont, Gene (C) 1970-72, 1974-75
 Lancaster, Les (RHP) 1992
 Landis, Jim (OF) 1987
 Lane, Marvin (OF) 1971-74, 1976
 LaPoint, Dave (LHP) 1986
 Larkin, Steve (RHP) 1934
 Lary, Frank (RHP) 1954-64
 Lasher, Fred (RHP) 1967-70
 Lathers, Chick (IF) 1910-11
 Lau, Charlie (C) 1956, 1958-59
 Lawrence, Bill (OF) 1932
 Lawson, Roxie (RHP) 1933, 1935-39
 Laxton, Bill (LHP) 1976
 Lazorko, Jack (RHP) 1986
 Leach, Rick (IF/OF) 1981-83
 Ledbetter, Razor (RHP) 1915
 Lee, Don (RHP) 1957-58
 LeFlore, Ron (OF) 1974-79
 Leinhauser, Bill (OF) 1912
 Leiter, Mark (RHP) 1991-93
 Lelivelt, Bill (RHP) 1909-10
 Lemanczyk, Dave (RHP) 1973-76
 Lemon, Chet (OF) 1982-90
 Lenhardt, Don (OF) 1952
 Lentine, Jim (OF) 1980
 Leonard, Dutch (LHP) 1919-21, 1924-25
 Leccio, Ted (IF) 1959
 LePine, Peter (OF/IF) 1902
 Lerchen, George (OF) 1952
 Leshnock, Don (LHP) 1972
 Lewis, Mark (IF) 1996
 Lewis, Richie (RHP) 1996
 Lima, Jose (RHP) 1994-96
 Lindbeck, Em (PH) 1960
 Lindeman, Jim (IF) 1990
 Lindsay, Pinky (IF) 1905-06
 Linhart, Carl (PH) 1952
 Lipon, Johnny (IF) 1942, 1946, 1948-52
 Lira, Felipe (RHP) 1995-97, 1999
 Littlefield, Dick (LHP) 1952
 Lively, Jack (RHP) 1911
 Livingstone, Scott (IF) 1991-94
 Lockhead, Harry (IF) 1901
 Logan, Bob (LHP) 1937
 Lolich, Micky (LHP) 1963-75
 Long, Herman (IF) 1903
 Lopez, Aurelio (RHP) 1979-85
 Lorenzen, Lefty (LHP) 1913
 Loudell, Art (RHP) 1910
 Louden, Baldy (IF/OF) 1912-13
 Love, Slim (LHP) 1919-20
 Lovullo, Torey (IF) 1988-89
 Lowdermilk, Grover (RHP) 1915-16
 Lowe, Bobby (IF/OF) 1904-07
 Lowry, Dwight (C) 1984, 1986-87
 Ludolph, Willie (RHP) 1924
 Lugo, Urbano (RHP) 1990
 Lumpe, Jerry (IF) 1964-67
 Lund, Don (OF) 1949, 1952-54
 Lusader, Scott (OF) 1987-90
 Lush, Billy (OF/IF) 1903
 Lynn, Fred (OF) 1986-89
 Lynn, Red (RHP) 1939

— M —

Maas, Duke (RHP) 1955-57
 McCormack, Frank (RHP) 1976
 MacDonald, Bob (LHP) 1993
 Machemer, Dave (IF) 1979
 Macias, Jose (IF) 1999
 Madden, Morris (LHP) 1987
 Maddox, Elliott (IF/OF) 1970
 Madison, Dave (RHP) 1952-53
 Madison, Scotti (IF/DH) 1985-86
 Madlock, Bill (IF/DH) 1987
 Maharg, Billy (IF) 1912
 Mahler, Mickey (LHP) 1985
 Maier, Bob (IF/OF) 1945
 Main, Alex (RHP) 1914
 Maisel, George (IF) 1916
 Makowski, Tom (LHP) 1975

DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Malloy, Herm (RHP) 1907-08
 Malmberg, Harry (IF) 1955
 Manders, Hal (RHP) 1941-42, 1946
 Manion, Clyde (C/IF) 1920-24, 1926-27
 Mankowski, Phil (IF) 1976-79
 Manto, Jeff (IF/DH) 1998
 Manuel, Jerry (IF) 1975-76
 Manush, Heinie (OF/IF) 1923-27
 Mapes, Cliff (OF) 1952
 Marberry, Firpo (RHP) 1933-35
 Marentette, Leo (RHP) 1965
 Marlowe, Dick (RHP) 1951-56
 Marrow, Buck (RHP) 1932
 Marshall, Mike (RHP) 1967
 Martin, Billy (IF) 1958
 Martin, John (LHP) 1983
 Mason, Roger (RHP) 1984
 Masterson, Walt (RHP) 1956
 Matchick, Tom (IF) 1967-69
 Mathews, Eddie (IF) 1967-68
 Mavis, Bob (PR) 1949
 Maxcy, Brian (RHP) 1995-96
 Maxwell, Charlie (OF/IF) 1955-82
 May, Milt (C) 1976-79
 Mayo, Eddie (IF) 1944-48
 McAllister, Sport (OF/IF/C) 1901-03
 McAuliffe, Dick (IF) 1960-73
 McCarthy, Arch (RHP) 1902
 McCosky, Barney (OF) 1939-42, 1948
 McCoy, Benny (IF) 1938-39
 McCreery, Ed (RHP) 1914
 McCullers, Lance (RHP) 1990
 McCurry, Jeff (RHP) 1996
 McDermott, Mickey (LHP) 1958
 McDermott, Red (OF) 1912
 McFarlane, Orlando (C) 1966
 McGarr, Jim (IF) 1912
 McGarvey, Dan (OF) 1912
 McGehee, Pat (RHP) 1912
 McGuire, Deacon (C/IF) 1902-03, 1912
 McHale, John, Sr. (IF) 1943-45, 1947-48
 McIntyre, Matty (OF) 1904-10
 McKain, Archie (LHP) 1939-41
 McKee, Red (C) 1913-16
 McLain, Denny (RHP) 1963-70
 McLaughlin, Pat (RHP) 1937, 1945
 McLeland, Wayne (RHP) 1951-52
 McMackin, Sam (LHP) 1902
 McMahon, Don (RHP) 1968-69
 McManus, Frank (C) 1904
 McManus, Marty (IF) 1927-31
 McMullin, Fred (IF) 1914
 McNabb, Carl (PH) 1945
 McNair, Eric (IF) 1941-42
 McRae, Norm (RHP) 1969-70
 McTigue, Bill (LHP) 1916
 Meacham, Rusty (RHP) 1991
 Meany, Pat (IF) 1912
 Meeler, Phil (RHP) 1972
 Melvin, Bob (C) 1985
 Mercado, Orlando (C) 1987
 Mercer, Win (RHP) 1902
 Merritt, Herm (IF) 1921
 Metha, Scat (IF) 1940
 Metro, Charlie (OF) 1943-44
 Meyer, Dan (OF/IF) 1974-76
 Meyer, Dutch (IF) 1940-42
 Miceli, Dan (RHP) 1997
 Michael, Gene (IF) 1975
 Middleton, Jim (RHP) 1921
 Mierowicz, Ed (OF) 1945, 1947-48
 Miller, Bob G. (LHP) 1953-56
 Miller, Bob L. (RHP) 1973
 Miller, Ed (OF) 1982
 Miller, Hack (C) 1944-45
 Miller, Orlando (IF) 1997
 Miller, Roscoe (RHP) 1901-02
 Miller, Trevor (LHP) 1996
 Mitchell, Clarence (LHP) 1911
 Mitchell, Willie (LHP) 1916-19
 Micki, Dave (RHP) 1999-
 Moehler, Brian (RHP) 1996-
 Moford, Herb (RHP) 1958
 Mohardt, John (OF) 1922

Molinaro, Bobby (OF) 1975, 1977, 1983
 Monbouquette, Bill (RHP) 1966-67
 Monge, Sid (LHP) 1984
 Montejo, Manny (RHP) 1961
 Moore, Anse (OF) 1946
 Moore, Bill (RHP) 1925
 Moore, Jackie (C) 1965
 Moore, Mike (RHP) 1993-95
 Moore, Roy (LHP) 1922-23
 Mooly, Jake (RHP) 1944
 Morales, Jerry (OF) 1979
 Moran, Harry (LHP) 1912
 Moreland, Keith (IF/DH/C) 1989
 Morgan, Chet (OF) 1935, 1938
 Morgan, Tom (RHP) 1958-60
 Moriarty, George (IF/OF) 1909-15
 Morris, Jack (RHP) 1977-90
 Morrisette, Bill (RHP) 1920
 Morrison, Jim (IF) 1987-88
 Morton, Bubba (OF/IF) 1961-63
 Moseby, Lloyd (OF) 1990-91
 Moses, Gerry (C) 1974
 Moses, John (OF) 1991
 Mossi, Don (LHP) 1959-63
 Mueller, Les (RHP) 1941, 1945
 Mullen, Billy (IF) 1926
 Mullin, George (RHP/OF) 1902-13
 Mullin, Pat (OF) 1940-41, 1946-53
 Munoz, Mike (LHP) 1991-93
 Murphy, Dwayne (OF) 1988
 Murphy, Soldier Boy (IF) 1903
 Myatt, Glenn (C) 1936
 Myers, Mike (LHP) 1995-97

N

Nagelson, Russ (OF/IF) 1970
 Nahorodny, Bill (PH) 1983
 Nance, Doc (OF) 1901
 Narielski, Ray (RHP) 1959
 Navarro, Julio (RHP) 1964-66
 Nekola, Bots (LHP) 1933
 Nelson, Lynn (RHP) 1940
 Ness, Jack (IF) 1911
 Nettles, Jim (OF) 1974
 Neun, Johnny (IF) 1925-28
 Navin, Phil (OF/IF/C) 1995-97
 Newhouser, Hal (LHP) 1939-53
 Newsom, Bobo (RHP) 1939-41
 Nicholls, Simon (IF) 1903
 Nicholson, Fred (OF) 1917
 Niekro, Joe (RHP) 1970-72
 Nieman, Bob (OF) 1953-54
 Nieves, Melvin (OF/DH) 1996-97
 Nischwitz, Ron (LHP) 1961-62, 1965
Nitkowski, C.J. (LHP) 1995-96, 1999-
 Nokes, Matt (C) 1986-90
 Noles, Dickie (RHP) 1987
 North, Lou (RHP) 1913
 Northrup, Jim (OF/IF) 1964-74
 Nosek, Randy (RHP) 1989-90
 Nunez, Edwin (RHP) 1989-90

O

Oana, Prince (RHP) 1943, 1945
 O'Connell, John (IF) 1902
 Oglivie, Ben (IF/OF) 1974-77
 Okria, Frank (LHP) 1920
 Oldham, Red (LHP) 1914-15, 1920-22
 O'Leary, Charley (IF/OF) 1904-12
 Olivares, Omar (RHP) 1996-97
 Oliver, Joe (C) 1998
 Olsen, Ole (RHP) 1922-23
 Olson, Gregg (RHP) 1996
 Olson, Karl (OF) 1957
 O'Mara, Ollie (IF) 1912
 O'Neal, Randy (RHP) 1984-86
 Onslow, Eddie (IF) 1912-13
 Onslow, Jack (C) 1912
 Orango, Joe (IF) 1944
 O'Rourke, Frank (IF) 1924-26
 Orrell, Joe (RHP) 1943-45
 Osborne, Bobo (IF/OF/C) 1957-59, 1961-62
 Oullaw, Jimmy (OF/IF) 1943-49

Overmire, Stubby (LHP) 1943-49
 Owen, Frank (RHP) 1901
 Owen, Marv (IF) 1931, 1933-37
 Oyler, Ray (IF) 1965-68

P

Pacella, John (RHP) 1986
 Page, Phil (LHP) 1928-30
 Palmer, David (RHP) 1989
Palmer, Dean (IF) 1999-
 Papi, Stan (IF) 1980-81
 Paredes, Johnny (IF) 1990-91
 Parent, Mark (C) 1996
 Parker, Clay (RHP) 1990
 Parker, Salty (IF) 1936
 Parks, Slicker (RHP) 1921
 Parrish, Lance (C) 1977-86
 Parsons, Dixie (C) 1939, 1942-43
 Partenheimer, Steve (IF) 1913
 Pasok, Johnny (C) 1933
 Pashnick, Larry (RHP) 1982-83
 Patrick, Bob (OF) 1941-42
 Patterson, Daryl (RHP) 1968-71
 Payne, Fred (C/OF) 1906-08
 Peasley, Marv (LHP) 1910
 Pedrique, Al (IF) 1989
 Pemberton, Rudy (OF) 1995
 Pena, Orlando (RHP) 1965-67
 Pena, Ramon (RHP) 1989
 Penn, Shannon (IF) 1995-96
 Peritz, Gene (RHP) 1975
 Peploski, Pepper (IF) 1913
 Pepper, Don (IF) 1966
 Perkins, Cy (PH) 1934
 Pernoli, Hub (LHP) 1910, 1912
 Perranoski, Ron (LHP) 1971-72
 Peritt, Pol (RHP) 1921
 Perry, Boyd (IF) 1941
 Perry, Clay (IF) 1908
 Perry, Hank (OF) 1912
 Perry, Jim (RHP) 1973
 Pesky, Johnny (IF) 1952-54
 Peters, John (C) 1915
 Peters, Rick (IF/OF) 1979-81
 Petry, Don (RHP) 1979-87, 1990-91
 Pettis, Gary (OF) 1988-89, 1992
 Philley, Dave (IF/OF) 1957
 Phillips, Bubba (IF/OF) 1955, 1963-64
 Phillips, Eddie (C) 1929
 Phillips, Jack (IF/OF) 1955-57
 Phillips, Red (RHP) 1934, 1936
 Phillips, Tony (IF) 1990-95
 Pierce, Billy (LHP) 1945, 1948
 Pierce, Jack (IF) 1975
 Piat, Tony (IF) 1938
 Pillette, Herman (RHP) 1922-24
 Pinelli, Babe (IF) 1920
 Pipp, Wally (IF) 1913
 Phippen, Colton (RHP) 1939-40
 Pittaro, Chris (IF) 1985-86
 Platte, Al (OF) 1913
 Podres, Johnny (LHP) 1966-67
 Poffenberger, Boots (RHP) 1937-38

Polonia, Luis (DH/OF) 1999-
 Porter, J.W. (C/OF/IF) 1955-57
 Post, Lew (OF) 1902
 Powell, Brian (RHP) 1998
 Powell, Ray (OF) 1913
 Power, Ted (RHP) 1988
 Pratt, Del (IF) 1923-24
 Presko, Joe (RHP) 1957-58
 Price, Jim (C) 1967-71
 Priddy, Jerry (IF) 1950-53
 Pride, Curtis (OF) 1996-97
 Proctor, Jim (RHP) 1959
 Prudhomme, Augie (RHP) 1929
 Pugh, Tim (RHP) 1997
 Purrell, Billy (IF) 1914
 Putman, Ed (C) 1979

Q

Quellich, George (OF) 1931

R

Radtz, Dick (RHP) 1969

DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Radcliff, Rip (OF/IF) 1941-43
 Rakow, Ed (RHP) 1964-65
 Randa, Joe (IF) 1998
 Rapp, Earl (OF) 1949
 Ray, Jim (RHP) 1974
 Raymond, Bugs (RHP) 1904
 Redmond, Wayne (OF) 1965, 1969
 Reed, Bob (RHP) 1969-70
 Reed, Jody (IF) 1997
 Reese, Rich (IF/OF) 1973
 Regan, Phil (RHP) 1960-65
 Reiber, Frank (C/OF) 1933-36
 Remneas, Alex (RHP) 1912
 Renfer, Erwin (RHP) 1913
 Rensa, Tony (C) 1930
 Reynolds, Bob (RHP) 1975
 Reynolds, Ross (RHP) 1914-15
 Rhiehl, Billy (IF/OF) 1932-33
 Ribant, Dennis (RHP) 1968
 Rice, Harry (OF/IF) 1928-30
 Richards, Paul (C) 1943-46
 Richardson, Nolan (IF) 1929, 1931-32
 Richle, Rob (OF) 1989
 Riebe, Hank (C) 1942, 1947-49
 Rigney, Topper (IF) 1922-25
 Ripken, Bill (IF) 1998
 Ritz, Kevin (RHP) 1989-92
 Roarke, Mike (C) 1961-64
 Robbins, Bruce (LHP) 1979-80
 Roberts, Bip (OF/IF/DH) 1998
 Roberts, Dave (LHP) 1976-77
 Roberts, Leon (OF) 1974-75
 Roberts, Willis (RHP) 1999
 Robertson, Jerry (RHP) 1970
 Robinson, Aaron (C) 1949-51
 Robinson, Eddie (IF) 1957
 Robinson, Jeff (RHP) 1987-90
 Robinson, Rabbit (IF/OF) 1904
 Rodriguez, Aurelio (IF) 1971-79
 Rodriguez, Steve (IF) 1995
 Rogalski, Joe (RHP) 1938
 Rogell, Billy (IF/OF) 1930-39
 Rogovin, Saul (RHP) 1949-51
 Rojas, Mel (RHP) 1999
 Roman, Bill (IF) 1964-65
 Romero, Ed (IF) 1990
 Rondeau, Henri (C/IF) 1913
 Rooker, Jim (LHP) 1968
 Ross, Don (IF/OF) 1936, 1942-45
 Rossman, Claude (IF) 1907-09
 Rothschild, Larry (RHP) 1981-82
 Rowan, Jack (RHP) 1906
 Rowe, Schoolboy (RHP) 1933-42
 Rowland, Rich (C) 1990-93
 Rozema, Dave (RHP) 1977-84
 Ruble, Art (OF) 1927
 Rucker, Dave (LHP) 1981-83
 Ruel, Muddy (C) 1931-32
 Ruhle, Vern (RHP) 1974-77
Runyan, Sean (LHP) 1998-
 Russell, Jack (RHP) 1937

— S —

Sager, A.J. (RHP) 1996-98
 Salas, Mark (C) 1990-91
 Salazar, Luis (OF/IF/DH) 1988
 Samford, Ron (IF) 1965, 1957
 Samuel, Juan (IF) 1994-95
 Samuels, Joe (RHP) 1930
 Sanchez, Alex (OF) 1995
 Sanders, Reggie (IF) 1974
 Sanders, Scott (RHP) 1997-98
 Santana, Marino (RHP) 1998
 Sargent, Joe (IF) 1921
 Saucier, Kevin (LHP) 1981-82
 Saunders, Dennis (RHP) 1970
 Scanlan, Bob (RHP) 1996
 Scarborough, Ray (RHP) 1953
 Schaefer, Germany (IF/OF) 1905-09
 Schaller, Biff (OF/IF) 1911
 Schang, Wally (C) 1931
 Schatzeder, Dan (LHP) 1980-81
 Schebeck, Frank (IF) 1906
 Scherman, Fred (LHP) 1969-73
 Scherrer, Bill (LHP) 1984-86
 Schiappacasse, Lou (OF) 1902

Schmidt, Boss (C/OF) 1906-11
 Schu, Rick (IF) 1989
 Schuble, Heinie (IF) 1929, 1932-35
 Schultz, Barney (RHP) 1959
 Schultz, Bob (LHP) 1955
 Schwabe, Mike (RHP) 1989-90
 Scrivener, Chuck (IF) 1975-77
 Seale, Johnnie (LHP) 1964-65
 Searcy, Steve (LHP) 1988-91
 Seats, Tom (LHP) 1940
 Secory, Frank (OF) 1940
 Seelbach, Chuck (RHP) 1971-74
 Semproch, Ray (RHP) 1960
 Sewell, Rip (RHP) 1932
 Sharon, Dick (OF) 1973-74
 Shaw, Al (C/IF) 1901
 Shaw, Bob (RHP) 1957-58
 Shea, Marv (C) 1927-29, 1939
 Sheets, Larry (OF) 1990
 Shelby, John (OF) 1990-91
 Shelley, Hugh (OF) 1935
 Sheridan, Pat (OF) 1986-88
 Sherry, Larry (RHP) 1964-67
 Shevlin, Jimmy (IF) 1930
 Shiver, Ivey (OF) 1931
 Shoop, Ron (C) 1959
 Shorten, Chick (OF/C) 1919-21
 Siddall, Joe (C) 1998
 Sierra, Ruben (OF/DH) 1996
 Siever, Ed (LHP) 1901-02, 1906-08
 Sigafos, Frank (IF) 1929
 Simmons, Al (OF/IF) 1936
 Simmons, Hack (IF/OF) 1910
 Simmons, Nelson (OF) 1964-85
 Sims, Duke (C/OF) 1972-73
 Sinatra, Matt (C) 1989
 Singleton, Duane (OF) 1996
 Sisler, Dave (RHP) 1959-60
 Skeels, Dave (RHP) 1910
 Skizas, Lou (OF/IF) 1958
 Skopec, John (LHP) 1903
 Slaton, Jim (RHP) 1976, 1986
 Slayback, Bill (RHP) 1972-74
 Sleater, Lou (LHP) 1957-58
 Small, Jim (OF) 1955-57
 Smith, Bob (LHP) 1959
 Smith, Clay (RHP) 1940
 Smith, George C. (IF) 1963-65
 Smith, George S. (RHP) 1926-29
 Smith, Heinie (IF) 1903
 Smith, Jack (IF) 1912
 Smith, Rufus (LHP) 1927
 Smith, Willie (LHP) 1963
 Snell, Nate (RHP) 1987
 Sadowsky, Clint (RHP) 1995-96
 Sorrell, Vic (RHP) 1928-37
 Sosa, Elias (RHP) 1982
 Souchock, Steve (OF/IF) 1951-55
 Sparma, Joe (RHP) 1964-69
 Speer, Kid (LHP) 1909
 Spencer, George (RHP) 1958, 1960
 Spencer, Tubby (C/IF) 1916-18
 Spikes, Charlie (OF) 1978
 Spilman, Harry (IF) 1986
 Stainback, Tuck (OF) 1940-41
 Staley, Gerry (RHP) 1961
 Stanage, Oscar (C/IF) 1909-20, 1925
 Stanley, Mickey (OF/IF) 1964-78
 Staton, Joe (IF) 1972-73
 Staub, Rusty (OF) 1976-79
 Steen, Bill (RHP) 1915
 Stegman, Dave (OF) 1978-80
 Steiner, Ben (PR) 1947
 Stevenson, Todd (OF) 1995
 Stewart, Walter (LHP) 1921
 Stidham, Phil (RHP) 1994
 Stoddard, Bob (RHP) 1985
 Stone, John (OF) 1928-33
 Stoner, Lil (RHP) 1922, 1924-29
 Stovall, Jesse (RHP) 1904
 Strahler, Mike (RHP) 1973
 Strampe, Bob (RHP) 1972
 Strange, Doug (IF) 1989
 Strouli, Walt (C) 1954-56
 Stroud, Sailor (RHP) 1910
 Stuart, Marlin (RHP) 1949-52

Stubbs, Franklin (IF/OF) 1995
 Stump, Jim (RHP) 1957, 1959
 Sturdivant, Tom (RHP) 1963
 Sugden, Joe (IF) 1912
 Suggs, George (RHP) 1908-09
 Sullivan, Billy, Sr. (C) 1916
 Sullivan, Billy, Jr. (C/IF) 1940-41
 Sullivan, Charlie (RHP) 1928, 1930-31
 Sullivan, Jack (IF) 1944
 Sullivan, Joe (LHP) 1935-36
 Sullivan, John E. (C) 1905
 Sullivan, John P. (C) 1963-65
 Sullivan, Russ (OF) 1951-53
 Summers, Champ (OF) 1979-81
 Summers, Ed (RHP) 1908-12
 Susce, George C. (C) 1932
 Susce, George D. (RHP) 1958-59
 Sutherland, Gary (IF) 1974-76
 Sutherland, Suds (RHP) 1921
 Sweeney, Bill (IF/OF) 1928
 Swift, Bob (C) 1944-53
 Sykes, Bob (LHP) 1977-78
 Szotkiewicz, Ken (IF) 1970

— T —

Tanana, Frank (LHP) 1985-92
 Tavener, Jackie (IF) 1921, 1925-28
 Taylor, Bennie (IF) 1952
 Taylor, Bill (OF) 1957-58
 Taylor, Bruce (RHP) 1977-79
 Taylor, Gary (RHP) 1969
 Taylor, Tony (IF/OF) 1971-73
 Taylor, Wiley (RHP) 1911
 Tebbetts, Birdie (C) 1936-42, 1946-47
 Terrill, Walt (RHP) 1985-88, 1990-92
 Terry, John (P) 1902
 Tetleton, Mickey (C/DH) 1991-94
 Thomas, Bud (RHP) 1939-41
 Thomas, Frosty (RHP) 1905
 Thomas, George (IF/OF) 1957-58, 1961, 1964-65
 Thomas, Ira (C) 1908
 Thompson, Jason (IF) 1976-80
 Thompson, Justin (LHP) 1996-99
 Thompson, Sam (OF) 1906
 Thompson, Tim (C) 1958
 Thurman, Gary (OF) 1993
 Thurmond, Mark (LHP) 1986-87
 Timmerman, Tom (RHP) 1969-73
 Tingley, Ron (C) 1995
 Tobik, Dave (RHP) 1978-82
 Tobin, Jim (RHP) 1945
 Tolman, Tim (OF) 1986-87
 Tomberlin, Andy (OF/DH) 1998
 Torgeson, Earl (IF) 1955-57
 Tracewski, Dick (IF) 1966-69
 Trammell, Alan (IF) 1977-96
 Trammell, Bubba (OF/DH) 1997
 Travers, Al (RHP) 1912
 Tresh, Tom (IF/OF) 1969
 Triandos, Gus (C) 1963
 Trout, Dizzy (RHP) 1939-52
 Troy, Bun (RHP) 1912
 Trucks, Virgil (RHP) 1941-43, 1945-52, 1956
 Trujillo, Mike (RHP) 1988-89
 Tselouris, John (RHP) 1957
 Turner, Jerry (OF) 1982
 Tuttle, Bill (OF) 1952, 1954-57
 Tuttwiler, Guy (IF/OF) 1911, 1913

— U —

Uhl, Bob (RHP) 1940
 Uhle, George (RHP) 1929-33
 Ujdur, Jerry (RHP) 1980-83
 Underwood, Pat (LHP) 1979-80, 1982-83
 Unser, Al (C/IF) 1942-44
 Urtani, Tom (LHP) 1996

— V —

Valentinetti, Vito (RHP) 1958
 Vangilder, Elam (RHP) 1928-29
 Van Poppel, Todd (RHP) 1996
 Veach, Bobby (OF/C/RHP) 1912-23

DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Veal, Coot (IF) 1958-60, 1963
 Vedder, Lou (RHP) 1920
 Veres, Randy (RHP) 1996
 Veryzer, Tom (IF) 1973-77
 Vico, Sam (IF) 1948-49
 Virgil, Ozzie (IF/C) 1958, 1960-61
 Vitt, Ossie (IF/OF) 1912-16

— W —

Wade, Jake (LHP) 1936-38
 Wagner, Hal (C) 1947-48
 Wagner, Mark (IF) 1976-80
 Wakefield, Dick (OF) 1941, 1943-44, 1946-49
 Walbeck, Matt (C) 1997
 Walewander, Jim (IF) 1987-88
 Walker, Dixie (OF) 1938-39
 Walker, Frank (OF) 1917-18
 Walker, Gee (OF) 1931-37
 Walker, Hub (OF) 1931, 1935, 1945
 Walker, Luke (LHP) 1974
 Walker, Mike (RHP) 1996
 Walker, Tom (RHP) 1975
 Walkup, Jim E. (RHP) 1939
 Walkup, Jim H. (LHP) 1927
 Walsh, Jim (LHP) 1921
 Wapnik, Steve (RHP) 1990
 Ward, Gary (IF/OF) 1989-90
 Ward, Hap (OF) 1912
 Warden, Jon (LHP) 1968
 Warner, Jack (IF) 1925-28
 Warner, John (C) 1905-06
 Watson, Johnny (IF) 1930
Weaver, Jeff (RHP) 1999-
 Weaver, Jim (OF) 1985
 Weaver, Roger (RHP) 1980
 Webb, Earl (OF/IF) 1932-33
 Webb, Skeeter (IF) 1945-57

Wehmeier, Herm (RHP) 1958
 Weik, Dick (RHP) 1953-54
 Welch, Milt (C) 1945
 Wells, David (LHP) 1993-95
 Wells, Ed (LHP) 1923-27
 Wert, Don (IF) 1963-70
 Wertz, Vic (OF/IF) 1947-52, 1961-63
 Wheatley, Charlie (RHP) 1912
 Whitlock, Jack (RHP) 1971
 Whitaker, Lou (IF) 1977-95
 White, Derrick (OF/IF) 1995
 White, Hal (RHP) 1941-43, 1946-52
 White, Jo-Jo (OF) 1932-36
 Whitehill, Earl (LHP) 1923-32
 Whiteside, Sean (LHP) 1995
 Wickander, Kevin (LHP) 1995
 Wickersham, Dave (RHP) 1964-67
 Wiggs, Jimmy (RHP) 1905-06
 Wight, Bill (LHP) 1952-53
 Wilcox, Milt (RHP) 1977-85
 Willett, Ed (RHP) 1906-13
 Williams, Brian (RHP) 1996
 Williams, Eddie (OF/IF/DH) 1996
 Williams, Frank (RHP) 1989
 Williams, Johnny (RHP) 1914
 Williams, Ken (OF) 1989-90
 Williams, Lefty (LHP) 1913-14
 Willis, Carl (RHP) 1984
 Wilson, Earl (RHP) 1966-70
 Wilson, Glenn (OF) 1982-83
 Wilson, Icehouse (PH) 1934
 Wilson, Jack (RHP) 1942
 Wilson, Mutt (RHP) 1920
 Wilson, Red (C) 1954-60
 Wilson, Squanto (C) 1911
 Wilson, Walter (RHP) 1945
 Wingo, Red (OF/IF) 1924-28

Winter, George (RHP) 1908
 Wise, Casey (IF) 1960
 Wise, Hughie (C) 1930
 Wockenfluss, John (C/OF/IF) 1974-83
 Wojey, Pete (RHP) 1956-57
 Wood, Bob (C) 1904-05
 Wood, Jake (IF/OF) 1961-67
 Wood, Jason (IF/DH) 1998-99
 Wood, Joe (IF) 1943
 Woodall, Larry (C) 1920-29
 Woodeshick, Hal (LHP) 1956, 1961
 Woods, Ron (OF) 1969
 Works, Ralph (RHP) 1909-12
 Worrell, Tim (RHP) 1996
 Wuestling, Yats (IF) 1929-30
 Wyatt, John (RHP) 1968
 Wyatt, Whit (RHP) 1929-33

— Y —

Yde, Emil (LHP) 1929
 Yeager, Joe (IF/RHP/OF) 1901-03
 Yelle, Archie (C) 1917-19
 Yewcic, Tom (C) 1957
 York, Rudy (IF/C/OF) 1934, 1937-45
 Yost, Eddie (IF) 1959-60
 Young, John (IF) 1971
 Young, Rudy (RHP) 1978-79
 Young, Ralph (IF) 1915-21

— Z —

Zachary, Chris (RHP) 1972
 Zamloch, Carl (RHP) 1913
 Zapp, Bill (RHP) 1971
 Zernial, Gus (OF/IF) 1958-59
 Zuverink, George (RHP) 1954-55

Detroit National League Club

1881-1888

— B —

Baldwin, Lady (LHP/OF), 1885-88
 Beatin, Eb (RHP), 1967-88
 Beattie, Dave (C/OF), 1884
 Bennett, Charlie (C/IF/OF), 1881-88
 Bradley, George (IF), 1881
 Brill, Frank (RHP), 1884
 Briody, Fatty (C), 1887
 Broughton, Cal (C), 1888
 Brouters, Dan (IF), 1886-88
 Brown, Lew (IF/OF), 1881
 Bryant, George (IF), 1885
 Buker, Harry (IF/OF), 1884
 Burke, Walter (P), 1887
 Burns, Dick (OF/LHP), 1883

— C —

Campau, Count (OF), 1886
 Casey, Bob (IF), 1882
 Casey, Dan (LHP), 1885
 Collins, Chub (IF), 1885
 Conway, Pete (RHP/OF), 1886-88
 Cox, Frank (IF), 1884
 Crane, Sam (IF/OF), 1885-86

— D —

Decker, Harry (C/IF/OF), 1886
 Derby, George (RHP), 1881-82
 Donely, Jim (IF), 1885
 Dorgan, Mike (IF/OF), 1881
 Dunlap, Fred (IF/OF/RHP), 1886-87

— F —

Farrell, Joe (IF/OF), 1882-84
 Foley, Will (IF), 1881
 Forster, Tom (IF), 1882

— G —

Ganzel, Charlie (C/IF/OF), 1886-88
 Gastfield, Ed (C/IF/OF), 1884-85
 Geiss, Bill (IF/OF/P), 1884
 Gerhardt, Joe (IF), 1881
 Getzein, Charlie (RHP), 1884-88
 Gillen, Tom (C), 1888
 Gilligan, Barney (C), 1888
 Gruber, Henry (LHP), 1887-88
 Guiney, Ben (C/OF), 1883-84

— H —

Halpin, Jim (IF), 1885
 Harlan, Ned (IF/OF), 1881-88
 Houck, Sadie (IF), 1881, 1883

— J —

Jones, Frank (IF/OF), 1884
 Jones, Jumping Jack (RHP), 1883

— K —

Keams, Tom (IF), 1882, 1884
 Kellogg, Nat (IF), 1885
 Kenzie, Walt (IF), 1882
 Knight, Lon (OF/IF), 1881-82

— L —

LaRouque, Sam (IF), 1888
 Leary, Jack (OF/LHP), 1881
 Lowe, Richard (C), 1884
 Luff, Henry (IF), 1882

— M —

Manning, Jimmy (IF/OF), 1885-87
 Mansell, Tom (IF/LHP), 1883
 McGeachy, Jack (OF), 1886
 McGeary, Mike (IF), 1882
 McGuire, Deacon (C/OF), 1885, 1888
 McIntyre, Frank (P), 1883
 McQuery, Mox (IF/OF), 1885
 Mainke, Frank (IF/P/OF), 1884-85
 Moore, Jerry (C), 1885
 Monarity, Gene (OF/IF/LHP), 1885
 Morrissey, John (IF), 1882
 Morton, Charlie (IF), 1885
 Mountain, Frank (RHP), 1881
 Moynahan, Mike (OF), 1881
 Mullane, Tony (P), 1881

— N —

Nicholson, Parson (IF), 1888

— O —

O'Leary, Dan (OF), 1881
 Olin, Frank (IF), 1885

— P —

Phillips, Marr (IF), 1885
 Powell, Martin (IF/C), 1881-83
 Prince, Walter (IF/OF), 1884

— Q —

Quest, Joe (IF/OF), 1883-85

— R —

Radbourn, George (RHP/OF) 1883
 Reilley, Charlie (C-IF-OF), 1881
 Richardson, Hardy (IF-OF-RHP), 1886-88
 Ringo, Frank (C-IF-OF), 1885
 Robinson, Yank (IF-OF-RHP), 1882
 Rowe, Jack (IF-C), 1886-88

— S —

Santry, Ed (IF), 1884
 Scheffler, Ted (OF), 1886
 Scheibeck, Frank (IF), 1888
 Scott, Milt (IF), 1884-85
 Shaw, Dupee (LHP/OF), 1883-84
 Shindle, Bill (IF-OF), 1886-87
 Smith, Bill (P), 1886
 Smith, Phenomenal (LHP), 1886
 Stearns, Dan (IF), 1881
 Sutcliffe, Sy (IF-C-OF), 1886

— T —

Taylor, Billy (OF), 1881
 Thompson, Sam (OF), 1885-88
 Trott, Sam (C-IF-OF), 1881-83
 Troy, Dasher (IF), 1881-82
 Twitchell, Larry (OF-RHP), 1886-88

— W —

Weber, Harry (OF), 1884
 Weidmann, Stump (RHP/OF/IF), 1881-85, 1887
 Wells, Jake (C), 1886
 White, Deacon (IF/OF), 1886-88
 White, Will (RHP), 1881
 Whitney, Art (IF-RHP), 1881-82
 Willgrod, Julius (OF), 1882
 Wise, Sam (IF), 1881
 Wood, Fred (C/OF/IF), 1884
 Wood, George (OF/IF/RHP), 1881-85

— Z —

Zimmer, Chief (C/OF), 1884

TIGERS ALL-TIME MANAGERS AND COACHES

Managers

Years	Manager	Seasons	Games	W	L	Pct.
1901	George Stallings	1	135	74	61	.548
1902	Frank Dwyer	1	135	52	83	.385
1903-04	Ed Barrow	2	214	97	117	.453
1904*	Bobby Lowe	1	74	30	44	.405
1905-06	Bill Armour	2	302	150	152	.497
1907-20	Hughie Jennings	14	2103	1131	972	.538
1921-26	Ty Cobb	6	923	479	444	.519
1927-28	George Moriarty	2	207	150	157	.489
1929-33; 1955-56	Bucky Harris	7	1073	516	557	.481
1933*; 1938-42	Del Baker	6	675	358	317	.530
1934-38	Mickey Cochrane	5	710	413	297	.582
1943-48	Steve O'Neill	6	923	509	414	.551
1949-52	Red Rolfe	4	534	278	256	.521
1952-54	Fred Hutchinson	3	390	155	235	.397
1957-58	Jack Tighe	2	203	99	104	.488
1958*-59	Bill Norman	2	122	58	64	.475
1959-60	Jimmy Dykes	2	233	118	115	.506
1960*	Billy Hitchcock	1	1	1	0	1.000
1960	Joe Gordon	1	57	26	31	.456
1961-63	Bob Scheffing	3	383	210	173	.548
1963-66	Chuck Dressen	4	410	221	189	.539
1965*-66*	Bob Swift	2	99	56	43	.566
1966*	Frank Skaff	1	79	40	39	.506
1967-70	Mayo Smith	4	648	363	285	.560
1971-73	Billy Martin	3	461	253	208	.549
1973*	Joe Schultz	1	19	9	10	.474
1974-78	Ralph Houk	5	806	363	443	.450
1979	Les Moss	1	53	27	26	.509
1979*	Dick Tracewski	1	2	2	0	1.000
1979-95	Sparky Anderson	17	2579	1331	1248	.516
1996-98	Buddy Bell	3	461	184	277	.399
1998*-99	Larry Parrish	2	185	82	104	.441

*interim

Major League Coaches

Adair, Rick	1996-99	Hamilton, Steve	1975	O'Neill, Steve	1941
Appling, Luke	1960	Harrah, Toby	1998	Overmire, Stubby	1963-66
Baker, Del	1933-38	Hatfield, Fred	1977-78	Parrish, Lance	1999-
Bartell, Dick	1949-52	Heffner, Don	1961	Parrish, Larry	1997-98
Blackburn, Wayne	1963-64	Hegan, Jim	1974-78	Perkins, Cy	1934-39
Bresnahan, Roger	1930-31	Henrich, Tommy	1958-59	Pinson, Vada	1985-91
Bridges, Tommy	1946	Herndon, Larry	1992-98	Resinger, Grover	1969-70
Brinkman, Ed	1979	Hill, Perry	1997-99	Roarke, Mike	1965-66, 1970
Brown, Gates	1978-84	Hitchcock, Billy	1955-60	Roof, Gene	1992-95
Burke, Jimmy	1914-17	Hopp, Johnny	1954	Rowe, Schoolboy	1954-55
Carisch, Fred	1923-24	Howley, Dan	1919, 1921-22	Sain, Johnny	1967-69
Cavarretta, Phil	1961-63	Hudlin, Willis	1957-59	Samuel, Juan	1999-
Coleman, Bob	1932	Jones, Jeff	1995, 1998-99	Schultz, Joe	1971-76
Consolo, Billy	1979-92	Kendall, Fred	1996-98	Shaughnessy, Shag	1928
Coombs, Jack	1920	Kress, Red	1940	Shea, Merv	1939-42
Craig, Roger	1980-84	Leifield, Lefty	1927-28	Shellenback, Jim	1946-47
Cramer, Doc	1948	Lund, Don	1957-58	Silvera, Charlie	1971-73
Cuccinello, Tony	1967-68	Lyons, Ted	1949-53	Skaff, Frank	1965-66, 1971
Deal, Cot	1973-74	Mallack, Jon	1996	Sweeney, Bill	1947-48
Donovan, Bill	1918	McBride, George	1925-26,	Swift, Bob	1953-54, 1963-66
Dubuc, Jean	1930-31		1929	Tighe, Jack	1942
Ens, Jewel	1932	McGuire, Deacon	1911-16	Tracewski, Dick	1972-95
Ezell, Glenn	1996	Meyer, Benny	1928-30	Trammell, Alan	1999
Ferrell, Rick	1950-53	Miller, Bing	1938-41	Treuel, Ralph	1995
Ferrick, Tom	1960-63	Mills, Art	1944-48	Vincent, Al	1943-44
Fowler, Art	1971-73	Moses, Wally	1967-70	Warthen, Dan	1999-
Francona, Terry	1996	Muffett, Billy	1985-94	White, Jo-Jo	1960
Gehring, Charlie	1942	Mullin, Pat	1963-66	Whitmer, Dan	1992-94
Gladding, Fred	1976-78	Myatt, George	1962-63	Williams, Otto	1925
Gordon, Joe	1956	Naragon, Hal	1967-69		
Grammas, Alex	1980-91	Oester, Ron	1996		
Grodzicki, Johnny	1979	Okrie, Len	1970		

TIGERS UNIFORM NUMBERS OF THE PAST

No.	Player/Manager
1	Ray Oyler, INF Billy Martin, Manager Lou Whitaker, INF
2	Charlie Gehringer, INF* Jake Wood, INF
3	Mickey Cochrane, C* Eddie Mayo, INF Dick McAuliffe, INF Alan Trammell, SS
4	Goose Goslin, OF* Rudy York, INF/C Charlie Maxwell, OF Aurelio Rodriguez, INF
5	Hank Greenberg, INF/OF* Jim Northrup, OF
6	Al Kaline, OF* Al Simmons, OF* Pat Mullin, OF
7	Billy Rogell, INF Harvey Kuenn, INF/OF Rocky Colavito, OF Eddie Mathews, INF
8	Marv Owen, INF Ray Boone, INF Don Wert, INF Ed Brinkman, INF Ron LeFlore, OF
10	Tommy Bridges, RHP Mayo Smith, Manager
11	Dizzy Trout, RHP Bill Freehan, C Sparky Anderson, Manager
13	Elden Auker, RHP Lance Parrish, C
14	Schoolboy Rowe, RHP Hoot Evers, OF Jim Bunning, RHP Dave Bergman, INF
15	Earl Whitehill, LHP Joe Coleman Jr., RHP
16	Hal Newhouser, LHP* Birdie Tebbetts, C Earl Wilson, RHP Tom Brookens, INF
17	Frank Lary, RHP Denny McLain, RHP
18	John Hiller, LHP

No.	Player/Manager
19	Al Benton, RHP Dave Rozema, RHP
20	Vic Wertz, OF Mark Fidrych, RHP Mickey Tettleton, C/OF
21	George Kell, INF* Guillermo Hernandez, LHP
22	Ozzie Virgil, INF Justin Thompson, LHP
23	Willie Horton, OF Kirk Gibson, OF
24	Mickey Stanley, OF Travis Fryman, INF
25	Norm Cash, INF Buddy Bell, Manager
26	Gates Brown, OF Frank Tanana, LHP
29	Mickey Lolich, LHP Aurelio Lopez, RHP
31	Del Baker, Manager Larry Herndon, OF
32	Steve O'Neill, Manager
33	Matt Nokes, C
34	Chet Lemon, OF
37	Hank Aguirre, LHP
38	Woodie Fryman, RHP
39	Milt Wilcox, RHP Mike Henneman, RHP
41	Darrell Evans, INF
44	Billy Hoelt, LHP Juan Berenguer, RHP
45	Cecil Fielder, INF
46	Dan Petry, RHP
47	Jack Morris, RHP
No #	Ty Cobb, OF* Harry Coveleski, LHP Sam Crawford, OF* Hookey Daus, RHP Bill Donovan, RHP Harry Heilmann, OF* Hughie Jennings, Manager* Ed Killian, LHP Heinie Manush, OF* George Mullin, RHP

*Member of National Baseball Hall of Fame

*Note: This list is not intended to be inclusive. Uniform numbers listed are numbers worn during the majority of the player's time with the Tigers. Retired numbers and players for whom they are retired are in **bold**.*

TIGERS OPENING DAY LINEUPS, 1968-1999

1968 (4/10) Boston 7 @ Detroit 3

Stanley, 1b
McAuliffe, 2b
Kaline, rf
Horton, lf
Freehan, c
Northrup, cf
Wert, 3b
Oyler, ss
Wilson, p

1969 (4/8) @ Detroit 6, Cleveland 2

McAuliffe, 2b
Stanley, ss
Kaline, rf
Cash, 1b
Horton, lf
Northrup, cf
Freehan, c
Wert, 3b
McLain, p

1970 (4/6) Detroit 5, @ Washington 3

McAuliffe, 2b
Gutierrez, ss
Kaline, rf
Cash, 1b
Horton, lf
Northrup, cf
Jones, 3b
Freehan, c
Lolich, p

1971 (4/6) @ Detroit 8, Cleveland 2

McAuliffe, 2b
Kaline, rf
Northrup, 1b
Horton, lf
Rodriguez, 3b
Freehan, c
Stanley, cf
Brinkman, ss
Lolich, p

1972 (4/15) @ Detroit 3, Boston 2

McAuliffe, 2b
Rodriguez, 3b
Northrup, cf
Kaline, rf
Cash, 1b
Horton, lf
Freehan, c
Brinkman, ss
Lolich, p

1973 (4/7) @ Cleveland 2, Detroit 1

McAuliffe, 2b
Kaline, rf
Brown, dh
Cash, 1b
Sims, c
Northrup, lf
Stanley, cf
Rodriguez, 3b
Brinkman, ss
Lolich, p

1974 (4/5) @ Baltimore 3, Detroit 2

Brinkman, ss
Rodriguez, 3b
Northrup, rf
Kaline, dh
Horton, lf
Cash, 1b
Stanley, cf
Freehan, c
Sutherland, 2b
Lolich, p

1975 (4/10) Baltimore 10, @ Detroit 0

LeFlore, cf
Sutherland, 2b
Horton, dh
Colbert, 1b
Freehan, c
Meyer, lf
James, rf
Veryzer, ss
Rodriguez, 3b
Coleman, p

1976 (4/10) Detroit 3, @ Cleveland 1

Oglivie, cf
Meyer, 1b
Horton, dh
Staub, rf
Johnson, lf
May, c
Rodriguez, 3b
Veryzer, ss
Sutherland, 2b
Coleman, p

1977 (4/7) @ Kansas City 7, Detroit 4

LeFlore, cf
Fuentes, 2b
Staub, dh
Horton, lf
Thompson, 1b
Oglivie, rf
May, c
Rodriguez, 3b
Veryzer, ss
Roberts, p

1978 (4/7) @ Detroit 6, Toronto 2

LeFlore, cf
Mankowski, 3b
Staub, dh
Thompson, 1b
Kemp, lf
Corcoran, rf
May, c
Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Fidrych, p

1979 (4/7) Texas 8, @ Detroit 2

LeFlore, cf
Whitaker, 2b
Thompson, 1b
Kemp, lf
Morales, rf
Parrish, c
Mankowski, 3b
Corcoran, dh
Trammell, ss
Rozema, p

1980 (4/10) Detroit 5, @ Kansas City 1

Whitaker, 2b
Gibson, cf
Kemp, lf
Hebner, 3b
Thompson, 1b
Summers, dh
Parrish, c
Peters, lf
Wagner, ss
Morris, p

1981 (4/9) @ Detroit 6, Toronto 2

Peters, cf
Trammell, ss
Kemp, lf
Hebner, 1b
Summers, dh
Gibson, rf
Parrish, c
Kelleher, 3b
Whitaker, 2b
Morris, p

1982 (4/9) @ Kansas City 4, Detroit 2

Miller, rf
Cabell, 1b
Gibson, cf
Herndon, lf
Wockenfuss, dh
Brookens, 3b
Parrish, c
Trammell, ss
Whitaker, 2b
Morris, p

1983 (4/5) Detroit 11, @ Minnesota 3

Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Herndon, lf
Parrish, c
Lemon, cf
Wockenfuss, dh
Ivie, 1b
Wilson, rf
Brookens, 3b
Morris, p

1984 (4/3) Detroit 8, @ Minnesota 1

Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Evans, dh
Parrish, c
Gibson, rf
Herndon, lf
Bergman, 1b
Lemon, cf
Johnson, 3b
Morris, p

1985 (4/8) @ Detroit 5, Cleveland 4

Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Gibson, cf
Parrish, c
Grubb, dh
Evans, 1b
Herndon, lf
Lemon, cf
Pittaro, 3b
Morris, p

TIGERS OPENING DAY LINEUPS, 1968-1999

1986 (4/7)

@ Detroit 6, Boston 5

Collins, dh
Whitaker, 2b
Gibson, rf
Parrish, c
Lemon, cf
Trammell, ss
Herndon, lf
Evans, 1b
Coles, 3b
Morris, p

1987 (4/6)

New York 2, @ Detroit 1

Whitaker, 2b
Sheridan, rf
Nokes, dh
Trammell, ss
Grubb, lf
Evans, 1b
Coles, 3b
Lemon, cf
Lowry, c
Tanana, p

1988 (4/4)

Detroit 5, @ Boston 3 (10)

Pettis, cf
Whitaker, 2b
Evans, 1b
Trammell, ss
Nokes, dh
Sheridan, lf
Lemon, rf
Heath, c
Brookens, 3b
Morris, p

1989 (4/4)

@ Texas 4, Detroit 0

K. Williams, cf
Lovullo, 1b
Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Lynn, lf
Nokes, c
Brown, 3b
Lemon, rf
Sheridan, dh
Morris, p

1990 (4/9)

@ Boston 5, Detroit 2

Phillips, 3b
Trammell, ss
Whitaker, 2b
Fielder, 1b
Moseby, cf
Nokes, c
Ward, lf
Lemon, rf
Bergman, dh
Morris, p

1991 (4/8)

@ Detroit 6, New York 4

Phillips, dh
Moseby, lf
Trammell, ss
Fielder, 1b
Whitaker, 2b
Deer, rf
Tuttleton, c
Fryman, 3b
Cuyler, cf
Tanana, p

1992 (4/6)

Toronto 4, @ Detroit 2

Gladden, lf
Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Fielder, 1b
Tuttleton, c
Phillips, dh
Deer, rf
Fryman, 3b
Cuyler, cf
Gullickson, p

1993 (4/5)

@ Oakland 9, Detroit 4

Phillips, lf
Whitaker, 2b
Fryman, ss
Fielder, 1b
Gibson, dh
Deer, rf
Tuttleton, c
Livingstone, 3b
Cuyler, cf
Moore, p

1994 (4/4)

@ Boston 9, Detroit 8

Phillips, lf
Whitaker, 2b
Davis, cf
Fielder, 1b
Fryman, 3b
Tuttleton, c
Gibson, rf
Trammell, ss
Felix, dh
Moore, p

1995 (4/26)

Detroit 5, @ California 4

Curtis, cf
Fletcher, 2b
Pemberton, lf
Fielder, 1b
Fryman, 3b
Samuel, dh
Bautista, rf
Gomez, ss
Flaherty, c
Moore, p

1996 (4/1)

@ Minnesota 8, Detroit 6

Curtis, cf
Higginson, rf
Fryman, 3b
Fielder, 1b
Nieves, lf
E. Williams, dh
M. Lewis, 2b
Flaherty, c
Trammell, ss
Lira, p

1997 (4/1)

@ Minnesota 7, Detroit 5

Hunter, cf
Easley, 2b
Fryman, 3b
Clark, 1b
Higginson, lf
Nieves, rf
B. Trammell, dh
B. Johnson, c
Cruz, ss
Brocail, p

1998 (3/31)

Detroit 11, @ Tampa Bay 6

Hunter, cf
Roberts, dh
Higginson, rf
Clark, 1b
Easley, 2b
Gonzalez, lf
Randa, 3b
Oliver, c
Ripken, ss
Thompson, p

1999 (4/5)

Detroit 11, @ Texas 5

Encarnacion, lf
Jefferies, dh
Easley, 2b
Clark, 1b
Palmer, 3b
Higginson, rf
Cruz, ss
Ausmus, c
Hunter, cf
Moehler, p

MOST GAMES PLAYED AT EACH POSITION, BY YEAR

Year	1B	2B	SS	3B	RF	CF	LF	CA
1901	Dillon	Gleason	Elberfield	Casey	Holmes	Barrett	Nance	Buelow
1902	Dillon	Gleason	Elberfield	Casey	Holmes	Barrett	Harley	McGuire
1903	Carr	H. Smith	McAllister	Yeager	Crawford	Barrett	Lush	McGuire
1904	Carr	Lowe	O'Leary	Gremminger	Crawford	Barrett	McIntyre	Drill
1905	Lindsey	Schaefer	O'Leary	Coughlin	Crawford	Cooley	McIntyre	Drill
1906	Lindsey	Schaefer	O'Leary	Coughlin	Crawford	Cobb	McIntyre	Schmidt
1907	Rossman	Downs	O'Leary	Coughlin	Cobb	Crawford	Dav. Jones	Schmidt
1908	Rossman	Downs	Schaefer	Coughlin	Cobb	Crawford	McIntyre	Schmidt
1909	Rossman	Schaefer	Bush	Moriarty	Cobb	Crawford	McIntyre	Schmidt
1910	T. Jones	Delahanty	Bush	Moriarty	Crawford	Cobb	Dav. Jones	Stanage
1911	Delahanty	O'Leary	Bush	Moriarty	Crawford	Cobb	Dav. Jones	Stanage
1912	Moriarty	Louden	Bush	Deal	Crawford	Cobb	Dav. Jones	Stanage
1913	Gainer	Vitt	Bush	Moriarty	Crawford	Cobb	Veach	Stanage
1914	Burns	Kavanagh	Bush	Moriarty	Crawford	Cobb	Veach	Stanage
1915	Burns	Young	Bush	Vitt	Crawford	Cobb	Veach	Stanage
1916	Burns	Young	Bush	Vitt	Heilmann	Cobb	Veach	Stanage
1917	Burns	Young	Bush	Vitt	Heilmann	Cobb	Veach	Stanage
1918	Heilmann	Young	Bush	Vitt	Harper	Cobb	Veach	Yelle
1919	Heilmann	Young	Bush	B. Jones	Flagstead	Cobb	Veach	Ainsmith
1920	Heilmann	Young	Bush	Pinelli	Shorten	Cobb	Veach	Stanage
1921	Blue	Young	Bush	B. Jones	Heilmann	Cobb	Veach	Bassler
1922	Blue	Cutshaw	Rigney	B. Jones	Heilmann	Cobb	Veach	Bassler
1923	Blue	Haney	Rigney	B. Jones	Heilmann	Cobb	Manush	Bassler
1924	Blue	Pratt	Rigney	B. Jones	Heilmann	Cobb	Manush	Bassler
1925	Blue	O'Rourke	Tavener	Haney	Heilmann	Cobb	Wingo	Bassler
1926	Blue	Gehringer	Tavener	Warner	Heilmann	Manush	Fothergill	Manion
1927	Blue	Gehringer	Tavener	Warner	Heilmann	Manush	Fothergill	Woodall
1928	Sweeney	Gehringer	Tavener	McManus	Heilmann	Rice	Fothergill	Hargrave
1929	Alexander	Gehringer	Schuble	McManus	Heilmann	Rice	R. Johnson	E. Phillips
1930	Alexander	Gehringer	Koenig	McManus	R. Johnson	Funk	Stone	Hayworth
1931	Alexander	Gehringer	Rogell	McManus	R. Johnson	H. Walker	Stone	Hayworth
1932	Davis	Gehringer	Rogell	Schuble	E. Webb	G. Walker	Stone	Hayworth
1933	Greenberg	Gehringer	Rogell	Owen	Stone	P. Fox	G. Walker	Hayworth
1934	Greenberg	Gehringer	Rogell	Owen	P. Fox	J. White	Goslin	Cochrane
1935	Greenberg	Gehringer	Rogell	Owen	P. Fox	J. White	Goslin	Cochrane
1936	Burns	Gehringer	Rogell	Owen	G. Walker	Simmons	Goslin	Hayworth
1937	Greenberg	Gehringer	Rogell	Owen	P. Fox	J. White	G. Walker	York
1938	Greenberg	Gehringer	Rogell	Ross	P. Fox	Morgan	D. Walker	York
1939	Greenberg	Gehringer	Croucher	Higgins	P. Fox	McCosky	Averill	Tebbits
1940	York	Gehringer	Bartell	Higgins	P. Fox	McCosky	Greenberg	Tebbits
1941	York	Gehringer	Croucher	Higgins	Campbell	McCosky	Radcliff	Tebbits
1942	York	Bloodworth	Hitchcock	Higgins	N. Harris	Cramer	McCosky	Tebbits
1943	York	Bloodworth	Hoover	Higgins	N. Harris	Cramer	Wakefield	Richards
1944	York	Mayo	Hoover	Higgins	Outlaw	Cramer	Wakefield	Richards
1945	York	Mayo	S. Webb	Maier	Cullenbine	Cramer	Outlaw	Swift
1946	Greenberg	Bloodworth	Lake	Kell	Cullenbine	Evers	Wakefield	Swift
1947	Cullenbine	Mayo	Lake	Kell	P. Mullin	Evers	Wakefield	Swift
1948	Vico	Mayo	Lipon	Kell	P. Mullin	Evers	Wertz	Swift
1949	Campbell	Berry	Lipon	Kell	Wertz	Groth	Evers	A. Robinson
1950	Kolloway	Priddy	Lipon	Kell	Wertz	Groth	Evers	A. Robinson
1951	Kryhoski	Priddy	Lipon	Kell	Wertz	Groth	Evers	Ginsberg
1952	Dropo	Priddy	Berry	Hatfield	Wertz	Groth	P. Mullin	Ginsberg
1953	Dropo	Pesky	Kuenn	Boone	Lund	Delsing	Nieman	Batts
1954	Dropo	Bolling	Kuenn	Boone	Kaline	Tuttle	Delsing	F. House
1955	Torgeson	Hatfield	Kuenn	Boone	Kaline	Tuttle	Delsing	F. House
1956	Torgeson	Bolling	Kuenn	Boone	Kaline	Tuttle	Maxwell	F. House
1957	Boone	Bolling	Kuenn	Bertoia	Kaline	Tuttle	Maxwell	F. House
1958	G. Harris	Bolling	Martin	Bertoia	Kaline	Kuenn	Maxwell	R. Wilson
1959	G. Harris	Bolling	R. Bridges	Yost	Kuenn	Kaline	Maxwell	Berberet
1960	Cash	Bolling	Fernandez	Yost	Colavito	Kaline	Maxwell	Berberet
1961	Cash	Jake Wood	Fernandez	Boros	Kaline	Bruton	Colavito	D. Brown
1962	Cash	Jake Wood	Fernandez	Boros	Kaline	Bruton	Colavito	D. Brown
1963	Cash	Jake Wood	McAuliffe	B. Phillips	Kaline	Bruton	Colavito	Triandos
1964	Cash	Lumpe	McAuliffe	Wert	Kaline	G. Thomas	G. Brown	Freehan
1965	Cash	Lumpe	McAuliffe	Wert	Kaline	Demeter	Horton	Freehan
1966	Cash	Lumpe	McAuliffe	Wert	Northrup	Kaline	Horton	Freehan
1967	Cash	McAuliffe	Oyler	Wert	Kaline	Northrup	Horton	Freehan
1968	Cash	McAuliffe	Oyler	Wert	Northrup	Stanley	Horton	Freehan
1969	Cash	McAuliffe	Tresh	Wert	Kaline	Northrup	Horton	Freehan
1970	Cash	McAuliffe	Gutierrez	Wert	Kaline	Stanley	Northrup	Freehan
1971	Cash	McAuliffe	Brinkman	Rodriguez	Kaline	Stanley	Horton	Freehan
1972	Cash	McAuliffe	Brinkman	Rodriguez	Kaline	Stanley	Northrup	Freehan
1973	Cash	McAuliffe	Brinkman	Rodriguez	Northrup	Stanley	Horton	Freehan
1974	Freehan	Sutherland	Brinkman	Rodriguez	Northrup	Stanley	Horton	Moses
1975	Pierce	Sutherland	Veryzer	Rodriguez	Roberts	LeFlore	Oglivie	Freehan
1976	Thompson	Garcia	Veryzer	Rodriguez	Staub	LeFlore	A. Johnson	Freehan

MOST GAMES PLAYED AT EACH POSITION, BY YEAR

Year	1B	2B	SS	3B	RF	CF	LF	CA
1977	Thompson	Fuentes	Veryzer	Rodriguez	Oglivie	LeFlore	Kemp	May
1978	Thompson	Whitaker	Trammell	Rodriguez	Corcoran	LeFlore	Kemp	May
1979	Thompson	Whitaker	Trammell	Rodriguez	Morales	LeFlore	Kemp	Parrish
1980	Hebner	Whitaker	Trammell	Brookens	Cowens	Peters	Kemp	Parrish
1981	Hebner	Whitaker	Trammell	Brookens	K. Gibson	Cowens	Kemp	Parrish
1982	Cabell	Whitaker	Trammell	Brookens	G. Wilson	Lemon	Herndon	Parrish
1983	Cabell	Whitaker	Trammell	Brookens	G. Wilson	Lemon	Herndon	Parrish
1984	Bergman	Whitaker	Trammell	H. Johnson	K. Gibson	Lemon	Herndon	Parrish
1985	Evans	Whitaker	Trammell	Brookens	K. Gibson	Lemon	Herndon	Parrish
1986	Evans	Whitaker	Trammell	Coles	K. Gibson	Lemon	D. Collins	Parrish
1987	Evans	Whitaker	Trammell	Brookens	Sheridan	Lemon	K. Gibson	Nokes
1988	Bergman	Whitaker	Trammell	Brookens	Lemon	Pettis	Sheridan	Nokes
1989	Bergman	Whitaker	Trammell	Schu	Lemon	Pettis	Lynn	Heath
1990	Felder	Whitaker	Trammell	T. Phillips	Lemon	Moseby	Ward	Heath
1991	Felder	Whitaker	Trammell	T. Fryman	Deer	Cuyler	Moseby	Tettleton
1992	Felder	Whitaker	T. Fryman	Livingstone	Deer	Cuyler	Gladden	Tettleton
1993	Felder	Whitaker	T. Fryman	T. Fryman	Deer	Cuyler	Gladden	Kreuter
1994	Felder	Whitaker	Gomez	T. Fryman	Tettleton	Cuyler	Phillips	Kreuter
1995	Felder	Whitaker	Gomez	T. Fryman	Higginson	Curtis	D. Bautista	Flaherty
1996	T. Clark	M. Lewis	Cedeno	T. Fryman	Higginson	Curtis	D. Bautista	Ausmus
1997	T. Clark	Easley	D. Cruz	T. Fryman	Nieves	Hunter	Higginson	Casanova
1998	T. Clark	Easley	D. Cruz	Randa	Higginson	Hunter	L. Gonzalez	Bako
1999	T. Clark	Easley	D. Cruz	Palmer	Higginson	Kapler	Encarnacion	Ausmus

Inside-the-Park Home Runs by Tigers

Since 1912, when Hall-of-Famer **Sam Crawford** registered the Tigers' first inside-the-park home run at month-old Fenway Park in Boston, Detroit players have accounted for 40 such roundtrippers. Crawford is the only Tiger ever to have two in the same season, also in 1912, and the all-time club leader in inside-the-park homers is **Lou Whitaker**, who had four during his long Tiger career. In 1956, **Frank Lary** became the only Tiger pitcher to post an inside-the-park homer on Opening Day versus the Athletics. Following is the Tigers' all-time list of inside-the-park home runs, 25 of which have been accomplished in Detroit.

Date	Player	Opponent	Location
5/10/12	Sam Crawford	Boston	Fenway Park, Boston
9/21/12	Sam Crawford	Boston	Navin Field, Detroit
6/24/17	Ty Cobb	St. Louis	Navin Field, Detroit
7/29/22	Bob Jones	Philadelphia	Navin Field, Detroit
6/8/27	Charlie Gehringer	Boston	Fenway Park, Boston
6/22/30 (Gm.2)	Charlie Gehringer	Boston	Fenway Park, Boston
6/4/36	Mickey Cochrane	Philadelphia	Shibe Park, Philadelphia
7/28/36	Goose Goslin	NY Yankees	Navin Field, Detroit
9/27/38 (Gm.1)	Mark Christman	St. Louis	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
9/27/38 (Gm.2)	Hank Greenberg	St. Louis	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
5/16/41	Pat Mullin	Philadelphia	Shibe Park, Philadelphia
4/19/49	Johnny Groth	Chicago White Sox	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
6/23/50	Hoot Evers	NY Yankees	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
7/20/50	Pat Mullin	Boston	Fenway Park, Boston
6/18/55	Bill Tuttle	Baltimore	Memorial Stadium, Baltimore
4/17/56*	Frank Lary	KC Athletics	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
6/13/61	Norm Cash	Boston	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
4/29/62	Jake Wood	LA Angels	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
6/14/63	Jake Wood	NY Yankees	Yankee Stadium, New York
9/1/64	Jerry Lumpe	Chicago White Sox	Comiskey Park, Chicago
9/30/64	Al Kaline	NY Yankees	Yankee Stadium, New York
5/5/65	Dick McAuliffe	Chicago White Sox	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
7/9/65	Norm Cash	KC Athletics	Municipal Stadium, Kansas City
7/29/66	Willie Horton	KC Athletics	Municipal Stadium, Kansas City
5/20/67	Dick McAuliffe	NY Yankees	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
7/31/71	Willie Horton	California	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Boston	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
5/27/75	Ron LeFlore	Minnesota	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
7/20/75	Ben Oglivie	KC Royals	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
6/2/76	Ben Oglivie	Milwaukee	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
7/25/77	Ron LeFlore	Toronto	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
9/4/77	Steve Kemp	Oakland	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
8/13/78	Lou Whitaker	Chicago White Sox	Comiskey Park, Chicago
5/25/83	Kirk Gibson	Toronto	Exhibition Stadium, Toronto
8/24/83	Lou Whitaker	Texas	Arlington Stadium, Arlington
7/13/84	Lou Whitaker	Minnesota	Metrodome, Minneapolis
10/2/85	Kirk Gibson	Toronto	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
9/10/86	Mike Heath	Milwaukee	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
7/15/91	Lou Whitaker	Texas	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
7/6/97	Bobby Higginson	Baltimore	Tiger Stadium, Detroit

*Opening Day

ALL-TIME TIGERS TRADES, 1901-1999

1903

- 6/10 Acquired INF Ernie Courtney and INF Herman Long from the **Yankees** for INF Kid Elberfeld

1904

- 1/? Acquired LHP Ed Killian and RHP Jesse Stovall from the **Indians** for OF Billy Lush
- 7/25 Acquired C Monte Beville from the **Yankees** for C Frank McManus
- 8/7 Acquired INF Piano Legs Hickman from the **Indians** for C Fritz Buelow and INF Charlie Carr

1909

- 8/13 Acquired INF Jim Delahanty from the **Senators** for INF Germany Schaefer and INF Red Killefer
- 8/20 Acquired INF Tom Jones from the **Browns** for INF Claude Rossman

1915

- 8/18 Acquired RHP Bill James and RHP Grover Lowdermilk from the **Browns** for OF Baby Doll Jacobson

1919

- 1/17 Acquired C Eddie Ainsmith, LHP Slim Love and OF Chick Shorten from the **Red Sox** for INF Ossie Vitt
- 7/5 Acquired RHP Doc Ayers from the **Senators** for RHP Eric Erickson

1922

- 10/30 Acquired INF Del Pratt and RHP Rip Collins from the **Red Sox** for RHPs Carl Holling and Howard Ehmke, INF Danny Clark, OF Babe Herman and cash
- 11/24 Acquired LHP Ray Francis from the **Senators** for INF Chick Gagnon

1925

- 12/9 Acquired INF Homer Ezzell and OF Tex Vache from the **Red Sox** for INF Fred Haney

1927

- 1/15 Acquired C Pinky Hargrave and INFs Marty McManus and Bobby LaMotte from the **Browns** for LHP Lefty Stewart, INFs Frank O'Rourke and Billy Mullen and C Otto Miller
- 12/2 Acquired INF Chick Galloway, RHP Elam Vangilder and OF Harry Rice from the **Browns** for OF Heinie Manush and INF Lu Blue

1928

- 12/11 Acquired RHP George Uhle from the **Indians** for RHP Ken Holloway and INF Jackie Tavener
- 12/19 Acquired INF Bucky Harris from the **Senators** for INF Jack Warner

1930

- 5/30 Acquired RHP Waite Hoyt and INF Mark Koenig from the **Yankees** for RHP Ownie Carroll, INF Yats Wuestling and OF Harry Rice

1931

- 8/31 Acquired C Muddy Ruel from the **Red Sox** in exchange for INF Marty McManus

1932

- 6/12 Acquired OF Earl Webb from the **Red Sox** for INF Dale Alexander and OF Roy Johnson
- 12/14 Acquired LHP Carl Fischer and RHP Firpo Marberry from the **Senators** for LHP Earl Whitehill

1933

- 6/2 Acquired RHP Vic Frasier from the **White Sox** for RHP Whit Wyatt
- 12/12 Acquired C Mickey Cochrane from the **Athletics** for C Johnny Pasek and cash
- 12/20 Acquired OF Goose Goslin from the **Senators** for OF John Stone

1936

- 4/30 Acquired INF Jack Burns from the **Browns** for LHP Chief Hogsett

1937

- 12/2 Acquired RHP Vern Kennedy, INF Tony Piet and OF Dixie Walker from the **White Sox** for INF Marv Owen, C Mike Tresh and OF Gee Walker

1938

- 12/15 Acquired INF Pinky Higgins and LHP Archie McKain from the **Red Sox** for RHP Eldon Auker, LHP Jake Wade and OF Chet Morgan

1939

- 5/13 Acquired OF Beau Bell, RHPs Bobo Newsom and Jim Walkup and INF Red Kress from the **Browns** for RHPs Vern Kennedy, Bob Harris, George Gill and Roxie Lawson, OF Chet Laabs and INF Mark Christman

- 6/14 Acquired OF Earl Averill from the **Indians** for LHP Harry Eisenstat and cash

- 12/6 Acquired INF Dick Bartell from the **Cubs** for INF Billy Rogell

1940

- 1/20 Acquired OF Bruce Campbell from the **Indians** for OF Beau Bell

1941

- 12/12 Acquired OF Doc Cramer and INF Jimmy Bloodworth from the **Senators** for INF Frank Croucher and OF Bruce Campbell

1942

- 7/17 Acquired RHP Jack Wilson from the **Senators** for INF Eric McNair (McNair refused to report)

1943

- 10/11 Acquired C Bob Swift and INF Don Hefner from the **Athletics** for OF Rip Radcliff

ALL-TIME TIGERS TRADES, 1901-1999

1944

12/12 Acquired INF Skeeter Webb from the **White Sox** for INF Joe Orerigo

1945

4/27 Acquired OF Roy Cullenbine from the **Indians** for INFs Don Ross and Dutch Meyer

1946

1/3 Acquired INF Eddie Lake from the **Red Sox** for INF Rudy York

5/18 Acquired INF George Kell from the **Athletics** for OF Barney McCosky

1947

5/20 Acquired C Hal Wagner from the **Red Sox** for C Birdie Tebbetts

1948

11/10 Acquired C Aaron Robinson from the **White Sox** for LHP Billy Pierce and cash

1949

5/7 Acquired INF Don Kolloway from the **White Sox** for Vern Rapp

12/14 Acquired INF Gerry Priddy from the **Browns** for RHP Lou Kretlow and cash

12/17 Acquired INF Dick Kryhoski from the **Yankees** for OF Dick Wakefield

1951

5/15 Acquired LHP Bob Cain from the **White Sox** for RHP Saul Rogovin

1952

2/14 Acquired C Matt Batts, OF Cliff Mapes, INF Ben Taylor and LHP Dick Littlefield from the **Browns** for LHPs Gene Bearden and Bob Cain

6/3 Acquired INFs Johnny Pesky, Walt Dropo and Fred Hatfield, OF Don Lenhardt and LHP Bill Wight from the **Red Sox** for INFs George Kell and Johnny Lipon, OF Hoot Evers and RHP Dizzy Trout

8/14 Acquired RHPs Ned Garver, Dave Madison and Bud Black and OF Jim Delsing from the **Browns** for OFs Vic Wertz and Don Lenhardt, RHP Marlin Stuart and LHP Dick Littlefield

10/27 Acquired OF Jake Crawford from the **Browns** for OF Cliff Mapes and INF Neil Berry

12/4 Acquired OF Bob Nieman, INF Owen Friend and OF/INF J.W. Porter from the **Browns** for RHPs Virgil Trucks and Hal White and OF Johnny Groth

1953

1/29 Acquired INF Billy Hitchcock from the **Athletics** for INF Don Kolloway

6/15 Acquired INF Ray Boone, RHP Steve Gromek and Dick Weik and LHP Al Aber from the **Indians** for RHPs Art Houtteman and Bill Wight, C Joe Ginsberg and INF Owen Friend

1954

5/29 Acquired C Robert Wilson from the **White Sox** for C Matt Batts

6/9 Acquired INF Wayne Belardi from the **Dodgers** for INF Charley Kress, C John Bucha, RHP Ernie Nevel and cash

12/6 Acquired INFs Ferris Fain and Jack Phillips and RHP Leo Cristante from the **White Sox** for INF Walt Dropo, OF Bob Nieman and LHP Ted Gray

1955

11/30 Acquired RHP Virgil Trucks from the **White Sox** for OF Bubba Phillips

1956

5/15 Acquired INF Jim Brideweser and OF/INF Bob Kennedy from the **White Sox** for INF Fred Hatfield and OF Jim Delsing

12/3 Acquired RHPs Jack Crimian and Bill Harrington and INFs Eddie Robinson and Jim Finigan from the **Athletics** for RHPs Virgil Trucks and Ned Garver, LHP Gene Host and INF Wayne Belardi

1957

2/12 Acquired INF Jack Dittmer from the **Braves** for OF Charles King and cash

4/30 Acquired OF Karl Olson from the **Red Sox** for INF Jack Phillips

6/13 Acquired OF Dave Philley and cash from the **White Sox** for INF Earl Torgeson

11/20 Acquired INF Billy Martin, OFs Gus Zernial and Lou Skizas, RHP Tom Morgan, LHP Maury McDermott, and C Charlie Thompson from the **Athletics** for OFs Bill Tuttle and Jim Small, RHP Duke Maas and John Tsitouris, C Frank House, INF Kent Hadley and a player to be named (INF Jim McManus)

1958

1/28 Acquired INFs Ozzie Virgil and Gail Harris from the **Giants** for INF Jim Finigan and cash

2/18 Acquired LHP Hank Aguirre and C Jim Hegan from the **Indians** for C J.W. Porter and LHP Hal Woodeshick

3/31 Acquired INF Milt Bolling and RHP Vito Valentinetti from the **Indians** for RHP Pete Wojey and cash

6/15 Acquired OF Tito Francona and RHP Bill Fischer from the **White Sox** for INF Ray Boone and RHP Bob Shaw

6/23 Acquired RHP Al Cicotte from the **Senators** for RHP Vito Valentinetti

7/27 Acquired C John Turk and cash from the **Phillies** for C Jim Hegan

11/20 Acquired RHP Ray Narleski, LHP Don Mossi and INF Ossie Alvarez from the **Indians** for INF Billy Martin and RHP Al Cicotte

12/5 Acquired C Lou Berberet from the **Red Sox** for RHP Herb Moford

12/6 Acquired INFs Eddie Yost and Rocky Bridges and OF Neil Chrisley from the **Senators** for INFs Reno Bertoia and Ron Samford and OF Jim Delsing

ALL-TIME TIGERS TRADES, 1901-1999

1959

- 1/29 Acquired OF Larry Doby from the **Indians** for OF Tito Francona
- 5/2 Acquired RHP Dave Sisler and INF Ted Lepcio from the **Red Sox** for LHP Billy Hoelt
- 10/15 Acquired INF Casey Wise, RHP Don Kaiser and C Mike Roarke from the **Braves** for C Charlie Lau and RHP Don Lee

1960

- 4/12 Acquired INF Norm Cash from the **Indians** for INF Steve Demeter
- 4/17 Acquired OF Rocky Colavito from the **Indians** for OF Harvey Kuenn
- 5/6 Acquired OF Sandy Amoros from the **Dodgers** for INF Gail Harris
- 6/15 Acquired RHP Clem Labine from the **Dodgers** for RHP Ray Sempach
- 7/22 Acquired RHP Bill Fischer from the **Senators** for RHP Tom Morgan
- 7/25 Acquired C Hank Foiles from the **Indians** for C Bob Wilson and INF Rocky Bridges
- 12/7 Acquired OF Bill Burton, INF Chuck Cottler, C Dick Brown and RHP Terry Fox from the **Braves** for INF Frank Bolling and OF Neil Chrisley

1961

- 5/10 Acquired INF Jim Baumer from the **Reds** for INF Dick Gernert
- 6/5 Acquired LHP Hal Woodeschick from the **Senators** for INF Chuck Cottler
- 6/7 Acquired RHP Jerry Casale from the **Angels** for RHP Jim Donohue
- 7/31 Acquired INF Reno Bertola and RHP Gerry Staley from the **Athletics** for INF Ozzie Virgil and RHP Bill Fischer
- 9/8 Acquired INF Vic Wertz from the **Red Sox** for cash
- 12/1 Acquired RHP Sam Jones from the **Colt 45's** for RHPs Bob Bruce and Manny Montejo

1962

- 6/25 Acquired OF/INF Bob Farley from the **White Sox** for OF Charlie Maxwell
- 11/25 Acquired INF Bubba Phillips from the **Indians** for LHP Ron Nischwitz and RHP Gordon Seyfried
- 11/26 Acquired C Gus Triandos and OF Whitey Herzog from the **Orioles** for C Dick Brown
- 11/27 Acquired INF Steve Boros from the **Cubs** for RHP Bob Anderson

1963

- 3/23 Acquired OF Wayne Comer and cash from the **Senators** for INF Larry Osborne
- 5/8 Acquired OF Lou Johnson and cash from the **Braves** for INF Chico Fernandez
- 6/15 Acquired OF George Thomas and cash from the **Angels** for RHP Paul Foytack and INF Frank Kostro

- 11/18 Acquired INF Jerry Lumpe and RHPs Ed Rakow and Dave Wickersham from the **Athletics** for OF Rocky Colavito, RHP Bob Anderson and cash

- 12/4 Acquired OF Don Demeter and RHP Jack Hamilton from the **Phillies** for RHP Jim Bunning and C Gus Triandos

1964

- 4/9 Acquired RHP Larry Sherry from the **Dodgers** for OF Lou Johnson and cash
- 4/28 Acquired RHP Julio Navarro from the **Angels** for OF Willie Smith

1965

- 10/4 Acquired RHP Bill Monbouquette from the **Red Sox** for OF George Thomas and INF George Smith
- 12/15 Acquired INF Dick Tracewski from the **Dodgers** for RHP Phil Regan

1966

- 5/10 Acquired LHP Johnny Podres from the **Dodgers** for cash considerations
- 5/10 Acquired cash considerations from the **Phillies** for RHP Terry Fox
- 6/14 Acquired RHP Earl Wilson and OF Joe Christopher from the **Red Sox** for OF Don Demeter and P Julio Navarro

1967

- 5/5 Acquired cash considerations from the **Indians** for RHP Orlando Pena
- 6/23 Acquired cash considerations from the **Reds** for OF Jake Wood
- 6/29 Acquired OF Jim Landis from the **Astros** for RHP Larry Sherry
- 8/17 Acquired INF Eddie Mathews from the **Astros** for RHP Fred Gladding and cash
- 11/28 Acquired RHP Dennis Ribant from the **Pirates** for RHP Dave Wickersham

1968

- 4/3 Acquired INF Fred Moulder from the **Dodgers** for LHP Hank Aguirre
- 7/26 Acquired RHP Don McMahon from the **White Sox** for RHP Dennis Ribant

1969

- 6/14 Acquired INF/OF Tom Tresh from the **Yankees** for OF Ron Woods
- 12/3 Acquired RHP Jerry Robertson from the **Expos** for RHP Joe Sparna
- 12/4 Acquired RHP Joe Niekro from the **Padres** for RHP Pat Dobson and INF Dave Campbell
- 12/13 Acquired INF Dalton Jones from the **Red Sox** for INF Tom Matchick

1970

- 5/22 Acquired OF Russ Nagelson and LHP Bill Rohr from the **Indians** for RHP Fred Lasher
- 10/9 Acquired INFs Eddie Brinkman and Aurelio Rodriguez, RHPs Joe Coleman and Jim Hannan from the **Senators** for RHPs Denny McLain and Norm McRae, INF Don Wert and OF Elliott Maddox

ALL-TIME TIGERS TRADES, 1901-1999

1971

- 3/29 Acquired RHP Bill Zepp from the **Twins** for INF Bob Adams and P Art Clifford
- 6/12 Acquired INF Tony Taylor from the **Phillies** for Ps Mike Fremuth and Carl Cavanaugh
- 12/2 Acquired C Tom Haller from the **Dodgers** for a player to be named (LHP Bernie Beckman) and cash

1972

- 5/9 Acquired INF/OF Reggie Sanders from the **Athletics** for LHP Mike Kilkenny
- 5/30 Acquired RHP Norm McRae from the **Rangers** for INF Dalton Jones
- 11/30 Acquired OF Dick Sharon from the **Pirates** for LHP Jim Foor and RHP Norm McRae

1973

- 3/27 Acquired RHP Jim Perry from the **Twins** for RHP Danny Fife and cash
- 4/2 Acquired C Charlie Sands from the **Pirates** for RHP Chris Zachary
- 5/14 Acquired C Bob Didier from the **Braves** for C Gene Lamont
- 6/15 Acquired RHP Ed Farmer from the **Indians** for RHP Tom Timmerman and INF Kevin Collins
- 10/23 Acquired OF Ben Oglivie from the **Red Sox** for INF Dick McAuliffe
- 12/3 Acquired RHP Jim Ray and INF Gary Sutherland from the **Astros** for LHP Fred Scherman and cash
- 12/6 Acquired LHP Ray Newman from the **Brewers** for RHP Mike Strahler

1974

- 3/19 Acquired C Gerry Moses from the **Yankees** and traded RHP Jim Perry to the **Indians** and RHP Ed Farmer to the **Yankees** (The Indians traded RHP Rick Sawyer and OF Walt Williams to the Yankees) *three-way deal*
- 11/18 Acquired INF Nate Colbert from the **Padres** for INF Eddie Brinkman, OF Dick Sharon and RHP Bob Strampe
- 12/4 Acquired RHP Tom Walker and C Terry Humphrey from the **Expos** for LHP Woodie Fryman
- 12/5 Acquired a player to be named from the **Pirates** for RHP Jim Ray

1975

- 3/29 Acquired INF Jack Pierce from the **Braves** for INF Reggie Sanders
- 5/29 Acquired RHP Bob Reynolds from the **Orioles** for RHP Fred Holdsworth
- 12/6 Acquired C Milt May, LHP Dave Roberts and LHP Jim Crawford from the **Astros** for OF Leon Roberts, C Terry Humphrey and RHPs Gene Pentz and Mark Lemongello
- 12/12 Acquired OF Rusty Staub and LHP Bill Laxton from the **Mets** for LHP Mickey Lolich and OF Robert Baldwin

1976

- 6/8 Acquired cash considerations from the **Cubs** for RHP Joe Coleman
- 6/10 Acquired INF Pedro Garcia from the **Brewers** for INF Gary Sultherland

1977

- 4/12 Acquired RHP Steve Foucault from the **Rangers** for OF Willie Horton
- 7/30 Acquired cash considerations from the **Cubs** for LHP Dave Roberts
- 12/9 Acquired OF Charlie Spikes from the **Indians** for INF Tom Veryzer
- 12/9 Acquired RHP Jim Slaton and LHP Rich Folkers from the **Brewers** for OF Ben Oglivie

1978

- 1/30 Acquired INF Steve Dillard from the **Red Sox** for Ps Michael Burns and Frank Harris and cash
- 3/6 Acquired RHP Jack Billingham from the **Reds** for OF John Valle and LHP George Cappuzzello
- 12/4 Acquired OF Jerry Morales and RHP Aurelio Lopez from the **Cardinals** for LHPs Bob Sykes and Jack Murphy

1979

- 3/13 Acquired RHP Mardie Cornejo from the **Mets** for LHP Ed Glynn
- 3/20 Acquired INF Steve Dillard from the **Cubs** for C Ed Putman
- 5/25 Acquired OF Champ Summers from the **Reds** for LHP Sheldon Burnside
- 7/20 Acquired C Randy Schafer and cash from the **Expos** for OF Rusty Staub
- 10/31 Acquired INF Richie Hebner from the **Mets** for INF Phil Mankowski and OF Jerry Morales
- 12/5 Acquired LHP Jeff Holly from the **Twins** for RHP Fernando Arroyo
- 12/7 Acquired cash considerations from the **Padres** for INF Aurelio Rodriguez
- 12/7 Acquired LHP Dan Schatzeder from the **Expos** for OF Ron LeFlore

1980

- 3/14 Acquired C Duffy Dyer from the **Expos** for INF Jerry Manuel
- 5/12 Acquired cash considerations from the **Red Sox** for RHP Jack Billingham
- 5/27 Acquired OF Al Cowens from the **Angels** for INF Jason Thompson
- 6/2 Acquired OF Jim Lentine from the **Cardinals** for LHP John Martin and OF Al Greene
- 12/10 Acquired LHP Kevin Saucier from the **Rangers** for INF Mark Wagner
- 12/12 Acquired LHP Dennis Kinney from the **Padres** for OF Dave Stegman

1981

- 4/1 Acquired INF Mick Kelleher from the **Cubs** for cash
- 8/22 Acquired INF Ron Jackson from the **Twins** for OF Tim Corcoran
- 11/27 Acquired OF Chet Lemon from the **White Sox** for OF Steve Kemp

ALL-TIME TIGERS TRADES, 1901-1999

12/9 Acquired OF Larry Herndon from the **Giants** for LHPs Dan Schatzeder and Mike Chris

1982

3/4 Acquired INF Enos Cabell and cash from the **Giants** for OF Champ Summers

3/23 Acquired OF Ed Miller from the **Braves** for RHP Roger Weaver

3/30 Acquired RHP Elias Sosa from the **Expos** for cash

4/21 Acquired cash considerations from the **Angels** for INF Mick Kelleher

10/7 Acquired cash considerations from the **Padres** for RHP Elias Sosa

1983

3/24 Acquired OF John Grubb from the **Rangers** for RHP Dave Tobik

3/25 Acquired C Sal Butera from the **Twins** for C Stine Poole

6/22 Acquired RHP Doug Bair from the **Cardinals** for a player to be named (LHP Dave Rucker)

6/30 Acquired INF Wayne Krenchicki from the **Reds** for LHP Pat Underwood

11/21 Acquired cash considerations from the **Reds** for INF Wayne Krenchicki

1984

3/27 Acquired LHP Willie Hernandez and INF Dave Bergman from the **Phillies** for OF Glenn Wilson and C John Wockenfuss

8/28 Acquired LHP Bill Scherrer from the **Reds** for a player to be named (RHP Carl Willis) and cash

12/7 Acquired RHP Walt Terrell from the **Mets** for INF Howard Johnson

1985

4/5 Acquired OF Alex Sanchez from the **Giants** for RHP Roger Mason

6/20 Acquired LHP Frank Tanana from the **Rangers** for RHP Duane James

10/7 Acquired LHP Dave LaPoint, C Matt Nokes and RHP Eric King from the **Giants** for RHPs Juan Berenguer and Scott Medvin and C Bob Melvin

11/13 Acquired OF Dave Collins from the **Athletics** for INF/OF Barbaro Garbey

12/12 Acquired INF/OF Darnell Coles from the **Mariners** for RHP Rich Monteleone

1986

1/18 Acquired INF/OF Dave Engle from the **Twins** for OF Alex Sanchez and INF Chris Pittaro

7/9 Acquired LHP Mark Thurmond from the **Padres** for LHP Dave LaPoint

8/9 Acquired C Mike Heath from the **Cardinals** for RHP Ken Hill and a player to be named (INF Mike Laga)

1987

1/27 Acquired OFs Terry Harper and Freddie Tiburcio from the **Braves** for RHP Randy O'Neal and LHP Chuck Cary

3/24 Acquired C Orlando Mercado from the **Rangers** for a player to be named (OF Ruben Guzman)

5/5 Acquired RHP Balvino Galvez from the **Dodgers** for C Orlando Mercado

6/22 Acquired RHP Karl Best from the **Mariners** for RHP Bryan Kelly

6/26 Acquired RHP Shawn Holman and INF Pete Rice from the **Pirates** for OF Terry Harper

8/7 Acquired INF Jim Morrison from the **Pirates** for OF/INF Darnell Coles and a player to be named (LHP Morris Madden)

8/12 Acquired RHP Doyle Alexander from the **Braves** for RHP John Smoltz

9/22 Acquired RHP Dickie Noles from the **Cubs** for a player to be named (Noles returned to Cubs on 10/23)

12/5 Acquired OF Gary Pettis from the **Angels** for RHP Dan Petry

1988

2/24 Acquired INF Julius McDougal from the **Twins** for INF Doug Baker

2/27 Acquired INF Ray Knight from the **Orioles** for LHP Mark Thurmond

3/24 Acquired OF Billy Beane from the **Twins** for RHP Balvino Galvez

3/28 Acquired RHP Don Schulze from the **Twins** for RHP Karl Best

8/31 Acquired OF Fred Lynn from the **Orioles** for C Chris Hoiles, RHP Cesar Mejia and LHP Robinson Garces

8/31 Acquired RHP Ted Power from the **Royals** for LHP Mark Lee and C Rey Palacios

10/28 Acquired INF/OF Keith Moreland and INF Chris Brown from the **Padres** for RHP Walt Terrell

1989

3/23 Acquired INF Mike Brumley from the **Padres** for INF Luis Salazar

3/23 Acquired RHP Charlie Hudson from the **Yankees** for INF Tom Brookens

3/23 Acquired OF Kenny Williams from the **White Sox** for RHP Eric King

6/16 Acquired OF Tracy Jones from the **Giants** for OF Pat Sheridan

7/17 Acquired OFs Domingo Michel and Steve Green from the **Dodgers** for OF Billy Bean

7/28 Acquired LHP Brian Dubois from the **Orioles** for INF Keith Moreland

12/6 Acquired OF Jim Lindeman and RHP Matt Kinzer from the **Cardinals** for INF Pat Austin, RHP Marcos Betances and C Bill Henderson

1990

1/10 Acquired OF Larry Sheets from the **Orioles** for INF Mike Brumley

4/2 Acquired RHP Jerry Don Gleaton from the **Royals** for RHP Greg Everson

6/4 Acquired RHPs Lance McCullers and Clay Parker from the **Yankees** for C Matt Nokes

ALL-TIME TIGERS TRADES, 1901-1999

- 6/18 Acquired OF Darnell Coles from the **Mariners** for OF Tracy Jones
- 10/1 Acquired LHP Mike Munoz from the **Dodgers** for RHP Mike Wilkins

1991

- 1/12 Acquired C Mickey Tettleton from the **Orioles** for RHP Jeff Robinson
- 1/22 Acquired INF Todd Haney from the **Mariners** for LHP Dave Richards
- 3/19 Acquired RHP Mark Leiter from the **Yankees** for INF Torey Lovullo
- 3/30 Acquired C Andy Allanson from the **Royals** for C Jim Baxter
- 6/25 Acquired INF Victor Rosario from the **Braves** for RHP Dan Petry

1992

- 1/22 Acquired OF Mark Carreon and LHP Tony Castillo from the **Mets** for LHP Paul Gibson

1993

- 8/31 Acquired OF Eric Davis from the **Dodgers** for a player to be named (RHP John DeSilva)

1994

- 3/31 Acquired C Alan Zinter from the **Mets** for INF Rico Brogna
- 5/11 Acquired RHP Gene Harris from the **Padres** for INFs Scott Livingstone and Jorge Velandia

1995

- 4/13 Acquired OF Chad Curtis from the **Angels** for INF Tony Phillips
- 7/31 Acquired LHP C.J. Nitkowski, RHP Dave Tuttle and a player to be named (INF Mark Lewis) from the **Reds** for LHP David Wells
- 8/7 Acquired a player to be named (LHP Mike Myers) from the **Marlins** for LHP Buddy Groom
- 8/10 Acquired a player to be named (INF Phil Nevin) from the **Astros** for RHP Mike Henneman
- 8/29 Acquired a player to be named (OF Derek Hacopian) from the **Brewers** for LHP Kevin Wickander
- 9/8 Acquired a player to be named (OF Phil Hlatt) from the **Royals** for INF Juan Samuel

1996

- 1/23 Acquired OF Duane Singleton from the **Brewers** for LHP Henry Santos
- 3/11 Acquired RHP Randy Veres from the **Marlins** for INF Matt Brunson
- 3/22 Acquired RHP Ramon Fermin and INF Fausto Cruz from the **Athletics** for OF Phil Plantier
- 3/22 Acquired C Raul Casanova, OF Melvin Nieves and RHP Richie Lewis from the **Padres** for RHP Sean Bergman, OF Todd Stevenson and RHP Cade Gaspar
- 4/26 Acquired RHP Gregg Olson from the **Reds** for INF Yuri Sanchez
- 5/14 Acquired RHP John Farrell from the **Indians** for RHP Greg Granger

- 5/31 Acquired OF Anlon French from the **Braves** for OF Danny Bautista
 - 6/7 Acquired LHP Tom Urbani and INF Miguel Inzunza from the **Cardinals** for OF Micah Franklin and RHP Brian Maxcy
 - 6/18 Acquired C Brad Ausmus, INF Andujar Cedeno and RHP Russell Spear from the **Padres** for C John Flaherty and INF Chris Gomez
 - 7/31 Acquired RHP Matt Drews, OF Ruben Sierra and cash from the **Yankees** for INF Cecil Fielder
 - 7/31 Acquired INF Damion Easley from the **Angels** in exchange for RHP Greg Gohr
 - 7/31 Acquired RHP Joey Eischen and LHP John Cummings from the **Dodgers** in exchange for OF Chad Curtis
 - 8/26 Acquired two players to be named (RHP Kevin Gallaher and INF Pedro Santana) from the **Astros** for RHP Gregg Olson
 - 9/11 Acquired cash considerations from the **Astros** for INF Andujar Cedeno
 - 9/20 Acquired RHP Fernando Hernandez from the **Padres** for a player to be named (OF Justin Mashore)
 - 10/28 Acquired OF Decomba Conner and RHP Ben Bailey from the **Reds** for OF Ruben Sierra and cash
 - 11/1 Acquired RHP Dan Miceli from the **Pirates** for RHP Clint Sodowsky
 - 12/9 Acquired INF Deivi Cruz and OF Juan Hernaiz from the **Dodgers** for INF Jeff Berblinger
 - 12/10 Acquired OF Brian Hunter, RHPs Todd Jones and Doug Brocail, INF Orlando Miller and cash from the **Astros** for C Brad Ausmus, RHP Jose Lima, INF Daryle Ward and LHPs Trevor Miller and C.J. Nitkowski
 - 12/10 Acquired LHP Roberto Duran from the **Blue Jays** for OF Anton French
 - 12/11 Acquired C Matt Walbeck from the **Twins** for RHP Brent Stentz
 - 12/16 Acquired INF Jesse Ibarra from the **Giants** for INF Mark Lewis
 - 12/17 Acquired RHP Willie Blair and C Brian Johnson from the **Padres** for LHP Joey Eischen and RHP Cam Smith
- ## 1997
- 3/22 Acquired INF Jody Reed from the **Padres** for OF Mike Darr and RHP Matt Skarmetta
 - 7/16 Acquired C Marcus Jensen from the **Giants** for C Brian Johnson
 - 7/16 Acquired OF Earl Johnson from the **Padres** for INF Dave Hajek
 - 7/18 Acquired RHPs Scott Sanders and Dean Crow and INF Carlos Villalobos from the **Mariners** for RHPs Omar Olivares and Felipe Lira
 - 11/11 Acquired RHP Donne Wall and C Paul Bako from the **Reds** for OF Melvin Nieves

ALL-TIME TIGERS TRADES, 1901-1999

- 11/18 Acquired INFs Joe Randa and Gabe Alvarez and RHP Matt Drews from the **Diamondbacks** for INF Travis Fryman
- 11/18 Acquired RHP Tim Worrell and OF Trey Beamon from the **Padres** for RHPs Dan Miceli and Donne Wall and INF Ryan Balfe
- 11/20 Acquired RHP Bryce Florie and cash from the **Brewers** for LHP Mike Myers, RHP Rick Greene and INF Santiago Perez
- 11/20 Acquired RHP Nick Skuse from the **Angels** for INF Phil Nevin and C Matt Walbeck
- 11/24 Acquired cash considerations from the **Red Sox** for OF Jimmy Hurst

1998

- 3/25 Acquired RHP Doug Bochtler from the **Athletics** for cash
- 6/23 Acquired a player to be named (INF Jason Wood) from the **Athletics** for OF Bip Roberts
- 6/24 Acquired OF Geronimo Berroa from the **Indians** for RHP Tim Worrell and OF Dave Roberts
- 12/4 Acquired RHP Willie Blair from the **Mets** for INF Joe Randa
- 12/10 Acquired cash considerations from the **Red Sox** for RHP Marino Santana
- 12/14 Acquired LHP Alberto Blanco from the **Marlins** for cash

- 12/14 Acquired RHP Beiker Graterol from the **Blue Jays** for RHP Eric Ludwick
- 12/28 Acquired OF Karim Garcia from the **Diamondbacks** for OF Luis Gonzalez

1999

- 1/14 Acquired C Brad Ausmus and LHP C.J. Nitkowski from the **Astros** for RHPs Dean Crow, Brian Powell and Mark Persails, C Paul Bako and INF Carlos Villalobos
- 4/16 Acquired RHPs Dave Mlicki and Mel Rojas from the **Dodgers** for RHPs Robinson Checo and Apostol Garcia and LHP Rick Roberts
- 4/28 Acquired two players to be named (LHP Andrew Vanheekken and OF Jerry Amador) from the **Mariners** for OF Brian Hunter
- 11/2 Acquired OF Juan Gonzalez, RHP Danny Patterson and C Gregg Zaun from the **Rangers** for LHP Justin Thompson, OF Gabe Kapler, RHP Francisco Cordero, INF Frank Catalanotto, C Bill Haselman and LHP Alan Webb.

Clearing the Tiger Stadium Roof

Since Tiger Stadium was rebuilt along its present lines in 1938, 33 home runs have been hit over the roof and out of the stadium. Twenty-nine of those shots have traveled over the rightfield roof and four over the more distant leftfield roof. In 1998, no homers left the stadium for the first time since 1995. A complete homer-by-homer listing follows:

Year	Date	Batter, Team	Pitcher, Team
1939	May 4	Ted Williams, Boston	Bob Harris, Detroit
1956	June 18	Mickey Mantle, NY Yankees	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1958	September 17	Mickey Mantle, NY Yankees	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1960	September 10	Mickey Mantle, NY Yankees	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1961	June 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Joe McClain, Washington
1962	May 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Don Schwall, Boston
	July 27	Norm Cash, Detroit	Eli Grba, Los Angeles
	July 29	Norm Cash, Detroit	Bob Botz, Los Angeles
	August 3	Harmon Killebrew, Minnesota*	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1964	August 23	Don Mincher, Minnesota	Fred Gladding, Detroit
1968	May 18	Frank Howard, Washington*	Mickey Lolich, Detroit
1969	July 6	John Powell, Baltimore	Denny McLain, Detroit
	August 28	Jim Northrup, Detroit	George Lauzerique, Oakland
1977	August 18	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Catfish Hunter, NY Yankees
	September 17	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Dick Tidrow, NY Yankees
1983	June 14	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Mike Brown, Boston
	October 2	Cecil Cooper, Milwaukee	Dave Rozema, Detroit
1984	May 12	Reggie Jackson, California	Juan Berenguer, Detroit
	June 24	Rupert Jones, Detroit	Tom Tellman, Milwaukee
1985	May 13	Lou Whitaker, Detroit	Burt Hooton, Texas
1986	September 10	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Chris Bosio, Milwaukee
1988	April 17	George Brett, Kansas City	Jeff Robinson, Detroit
1990	August 25	Cecil Fielder, Detroit*	Dave Stewart, Oakland
1991	June 21	Mickey Tettleton, Detroit	Kirk McCaskill, California
	June 26	Mickey Tettleton, Detroit	Jaime Navarro, Milwaukee
1994	May 1	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Jack McDowell, Chicago
	May 21	Chad Kreuter, Detroit	Jaime Navarro, Milwaukee
1996	May 17	Melvin Nieves, Detroit	Alex Fernandez, Chicago
	July 6	Carlos Delgado, Toronto	Omar Olivares, Detroit
	September 15	Tony Clark, Detroit	Rocky Coppinger, Baltimore
1997	April 21	Mark McGwire, Oakland*	Brian Moehler, Detroit
	June 17	Bobby Bonilla, Florida	Todd Jones, Detroit
	July 2	Tony Clark, Detroit	Juan Acevedo, NY Mets
1999	May 28	Karim Garcia, Detroit	Jaime Navarro, Chicago (AL)
	June 9	Brant Brown, Pittsburgh	Willie Blair, Detroit
	July 9	Jerome Burnitz, Milwaukee	Nelson Cruz, Detroit

*Cleared the leftfield roof

THE LAST TIME IT HAPPENED IN A GAME ...

Five or More Hits by a Tiger			
Luis Polonia (5)	vs. Chicago White Sox	5/27/99	
Six or More Hits by a Tiger			
Cesar Gutierrez (7)	at Cleveland (Gm. 2)	6/21/70	12 innings
Five or More RBI by a Tiger			
Robert Fick (5)	vs. Kansas City Royals	9/27/99	
Six or More RBI by a Tiger			
Damion Easley (6)	at Minnesota	5/20/98	
Seven or More RBI by a Tiger			
Bobby Higginson (7)	vs. NY Mets	6/30/97	
Back-to-Back HR by the Tigers			
Easley/Kapler	vs. Baltimore	8/27/99	Reyes pitching
Back-to-Back HR vs. the Tigers			
Giambi/Stairs	at Oakland	9/6/99	Weaver pitching
Switch-Hit HR in a Game by a Tiger			
Tony Clark	vs. Boston	7/25/99	Rose/Cormier pitching
Grand Slam by a Tiger			
Robert Fick	vs. Kansas City	9/27/99	Montgomery pitching
Grand Slam vs. the Tigers			
Terrell Lowery	vs. Tampa Bay	8/18/99	Borkowski pitching
Home Run over the Tiger Stadium Roof by a Tiger			
Karim Garcia	vs. Chicago White Sox	5/28/99	Navarro pitching
Home Run over the Tiger Stadium Roof vs. the Tigers			
Jeromy Burnitz	vs. Milwaukee	7/9/99	N. Cruz pitching
Inside the Park HR by the Tigers			
Bobby Higginson	vs. Baltimore	7/6/97	Mills pitching
Inside the Park HR vs. the Tigers			
Dan Wilson (grand slam)	at Seattle	5/3/98	Castillo pitching
Leadoff HR by a Tiger			
Luis Polonia	at Kansas City	10/2/99	Suppan pitching
Leadoff HR vs. the Tigers			
Jacques Jones	vs. Minnesota	7/3/99	N. Cruz pitching
Back to Back HR to Open Game by Tigers			
Whitaker/Trammell	vs. Cleveland (Gm. 2)	8/5/86	Butcher pitching
Pinch-Hit HR by a Tiger			
Frank Catalanotto	at St. Louis	6/13/99	Botalico pitching
Pinch-Hit HR vs. the Tigers			
Midre Cummings	at Minnesota	9/30/99	Anderson pitching
Pinch-Hit Grand Slam by a Tiger			
Mickey Tettleton	vs. New York	8/11/91	Guetterman pitching
Pinch-Hit Grand Slam vs. the Tigers			
Carmen Castillo	vs. Minnesota	4/11/89	G. Hernandez pitching
Steal of Home by a Tiger			
Matt Walbeck	vs. Chicago White Sox	4/11/97	C. Castillo pitching
Steal of Home vs. the Tigers			
Paul Molitor	at Minnesota	5/19/98	Sager pitching
Three Consecutive HR by the Tigers			
Trammell/Fielder/Tettleton	at Baltimore	4/20/92	McDonald pitching
Three Consecutive HR vs. the Tigers			
C. Ripken/Murray/Lynn	vs. Baltimore	9/16/85	A. Lopez 2/Stoddard 1
Triple Play by the Tigers			
Barnes to Fielder	vs. Seattle (Gm. 1)	7/3/92	Vizquel batting
Triple Play vs. the Tigers			
Young to Gates to Giambi	vs. Oakland	4/7/96	Higginson batting
	(at Las Vegas)		
No-Hitter by a Tiger Pitcher			
Jack Morris	at Chicago	6/7/84	
No-Hitter vs. the Tigers			
Randy Johnson	at Seattle	6/2/90	
One-Hitter by a Tiger Pitcher			
Scott Sanders	vs. Texas	9/9/97	
One-Hitter vs. the Tigers			
W. Alvarez/A. Lopez	vs. Tampa Bay	8/18/99	
Ten or More Strikeouts by a Tiger Pitcher			
C.J. Nitkowski (10)	vs. Kansas City	9/25/99	
Ten or More Strikeouts by an Opposing Pitcher			
Freddy Garcia (12)	at Seattle	8/24/99	
Fifteen or More Strikeouts by a Tiger Pitcher			
Mickey Lolich (15)	vs. Boston	10/2/72	
Fifteen or More Strikeouts by an Opposing Pitcher			
David Cone (16)	vs. NY Yankees	6/23/97	

MEDIA INFORMATION



The deans of the Tigers' broadcasting crew, Al Kaline and Ernie Harwell, both celebrate milestones in 2000. Kaline enters his 25th year of calling Tigers baseball while Harwell marks his seventh decade as a broadcaster.

MEDIA INFORMATION AND GUIDELINES

Detroit Tigers Public Relations Department

Comerica Park
2100 Woodward Ave.
Detroit, MI 48201
Office Phone: (313) 471-2114
Office Fax: (313) 471-2138

Guidelines for Media

Credentials

Credentials will be issued only to legitimate news-gathering agencies.

- Season credentials will be issued only to those agencies that cover the Tigers on a regular basis...these credentials will be laminated and must be worn in a visible manner at all times.
- Those not qualifying for season credentials will be considered for daily access.
- All requests for credentials must be made in writing on the letterhead of the representative organization.
- Deadline for requests are as follows: Season - March 6; Daily - one working day prior to the game requested.
- No spouses, guests or children of members of the media will be issued credentials or allowed in the press box.
- Credentials are not transferable.
- Credentialed media are prohibited from requesting autographs on the field or in the clubhouse...all requests should be made through the Tigers' Public Relations Department with any violation resulting in immediate revocation of the credential.
- Daily credentials will be available at the designated press gate located on Montcalm Avenue three-and-a-half hours before the scheduled first pitch.
- No credentials will be mailed.

Media Entrance

Media may enter Comerica Park through the press gate behind home plate.

Parking

A limited number of parking spaces will be set aside for use by media on a daily basis. Please call the Tigers' Public Relations office for more information.

Press Box

Comerica Park broadcast and press booths are located on the lower suite level behind home plate. Access to press areas is by ramp, media elevator and stairs (to the third-base side of home).

- No photography is permitted in the press box without prior approval from the Tigers' Public Relations Department.
- A workroom, into which the press elevator opens on the lower suite level, is provided for media use directly behind the press box. Please ask Tigers Public Relations for assistance regarding any photocopying or faxing that you may need.
- When appropriate, seating charts will be posted, and some seats will be permanently reserved for the regular season. However, please contact a Tigers Public Relations representative for assistance with seating location.
- The Comerica Park press box includes a designated, partitioned area for electronic media located on the first-base side of the box.
- A number of credit card/collect telephones are available for media use in the main press box and press work room.
- Game information packages will be available in the workroom approximately three hours before the game. Box scores, play-by-play sheets and post-game notes will be distributed in the press box, normally about 15 minutes after the game's final pitch.

Clubhouses

Entrance to both clubhouses is on the Comerica Park service level, accessible by media elevator, ramp or stairs. The Tigers clubhouse is located behind third base, while the visitors clubhouse is behind first base.

- Pre- and post-game access rules are those issued by Major League Baseball.

MEDIA INFORMATION AND GUIDELINES

- All still photography and pre-game video photography is prohibited in the Tigers clubhouse without prior consent from the Tigers Public Relations Department.

Pregame Field Access

Only media with credentials permitting field access will be allowed on the Comerica Park playing field. All media must clear the field 30 minutes prior to first pitch.

In-Game Field Access/Photo Wells

Only those with credentials expressly permitting in-game field access will be allowed in the photo wells. Two photo wells are located adjacent to each dugout, one on the infield side and one on the outfield side of each.

- In-game access is limited to still photographers and rightsholders broadcasting the game.
- All photographers must be inside the photo wells at all times.
- While the game is in progress, photographers on the field may only change location between innings. Those photographers on the field who change location at any other time without prior approval from the Tigers' Public Relations Department are subject to immediate revocation of credentials.
- No ball — in-play or dead — should be handled by anyone other than a ballboy.

Media Hospitality

Media hospitality is in the dining room, located in the back of the press box. There is a \$5.00 charge per meal.

- Open for meal service to accredited media members two hours before first pitch.

Tickets

A limited number of tickets are available to Tigers home games.

- Requests should be made by 5 p.m. the day prior to the game requested.
- Pick-up is located at the designated press ticket window on Witherell Street on the southwest side of the ballpark.

Media Guides

Media guides of the Tigers, Major League Baseball and other teams are available in the press box from Tigers Public Relations personnel.

Baseball Writers Association of America (Detroit Chapter)

DETROIT FREE PRESS: Gene Guidi '84, Mitch Albom '85, John Lowe '86, Gene Myers '93, Drew Sharp '99, Nick Cotsonika '99

DETROIT NEWS: Joe Falls '53, Jerry Green '60, Tom Gage '77, Lynn Henning '79, Ted Kulfan '98, Alan Whitt '00

ASSOCIATED PRESS: Harry Atkins '77

WINDSOR STAR: Dave Hall '97, Jim Parker '97, Bob Duff '00

FLINT JOURNAL: Dean Howe '83, Dave Poniers '84

BOOTH NEWSPAPERS: Danny Knobler '90, Jeannie Roberts '93, Phil Moldenhauer '96

MACOMB DAILY: George Pohly '94

OAKLAND PRESS: Jim Hawkins '70, Steve Kornacki '84, Pat Caputo '86, James Walker '97

TOLEDO BLADE: John Gugger '82

TRAVERSE CITY RECORD EAGLE: Jeff Peek '94

HONORARY LIST: Bob Latshaw '43, James B. Eathorne '48, George Maskin '48, Jack Berry '57, John Miller '58, Owen (Bud) Nangle '58, Adam Sarnacki '58, George Puscas '59, Pete Waldmeir '60, Jack Dulmage '60, Larry Middlemas '61, Kenneth Clover '63, Bernie Kennedy '64, Tom Loomis '64, Pete Giffels '65, Jim Taylor '65, Curt Sylvester '66, Jack Saylor '67, Joe Dowdall '68, Bill Halls '68, Frank J. Martin '68, Richard Shook '68, Lawrence Paladino '69, Ken Kraemer '72, Charlie Vincent '72, Dan Ewald '73, John Hannen '74, Ken Fathers '75, Herbert M. Boldt '76, Brian Bragg '76, Chuck Klonke '76, Mike O'Hara '78

OFFICERS: Tom Gage, Chairman; Danny Knobler, Vice-Chairman; Chuck Klonke, Secretary/Treasurer

BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Harry Atkins, Pat Caputo, Tom Gage, Chuck Klonke, Danny Knobler, John Lowe, Richard Shook

TIGERS ON RADIO AND TELEVISION

Approximately 30 radio affiliates throughout Michigan assure fans of Tiger coverage no matter where they are in the state.

- The 2000 season marks the 37th year of a relationship between the Tigers and their radio flagship, WJR-AM 760 in Detroit...it also marks the fifth season of a five-year contract.
- Television coverage of Tiger games in Michigan and Ohio is led by flagship WKBD-TV, Channel 50 in Detroit...WKBD and the Tigers enter the third season of a five-year contract to televise Tigers games.
- FOX Sports Net enters the third year of a 10-year deal as the Tigers' cable outlet that runs through the year 2007.

Tigers Radio

Years	Broadcasters	Local Station(s)
1927-1942*	Ty Tyson	WWJ-AM
1934-42*	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ-AM
1943-48	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ-AM
1949	Harry Heilmann and Van Patrick	WXYZ-AM
1950	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ-AM/WJBK-AM
1951	Ty Tyson and Paul Williams	WXYZ-AM/WJBK-AM
1952	Van Patrick	WKMH-AM/WJBK-AM
1953#	Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout	WKMH-AM/WJBK-AM
1954-55#	Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout	WKMH-AM
1956-58#	Van Patrick and Mel Ott	WKMH-AM
1959#	Van Patrick and George Kell	WKMH-AM
1960-63	George Kell and Ernie Harwell+	WKMH-AM/WJR-AM/ WWJ-AM%
1964	Ernie Harwell and Bob Scheffing+	WJR-AM
1965-66	Ernie Harwell and Gene Osborne	WJR-AM
1967-72	Ernie Harwell and Ray Lane	WJR-AM
1973-91	Ernie Harwell and Paul Carey	WJR-AM
1992	Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun	WJR-AM
1993	Ernie Harwell, Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun	WJR-AM
1994	Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun	WJR-AM
1995-98	Frank Beckmann and Lary Sorensen	WJR-AM
1998	Frank Beckmann and Jim Price	WJR-AM
1999	Ernie Harwell and Jim Price	WJR-AM

Tigers Over-the-Air Television

Years	Broadcasters	Local Station(s)
1947-52	Ty Tyson, Harry Heilmann and Paul Williams	WWDT-TV (renamed WWJ)
1953-55	Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout#	WJBK-TV
1956-58	Van Patrick and Mel Ott#	WJBK-TV
1959	Van Patrick and George Kell#	WJBK-TV
1960-63	George Kell and Ernie Harwell+	WJBK-TV
1964	Ernie Harwell and Bob Scheffing+	WJBK-TV
1965-66	George Kell and Ray Lane	WJBK-TV
1967-74	George Kell and Larry Osterman	WJBK-TV
1975	George Kell, Larry Osterman and Don Kremer	WWJ-TV
1976	George Kell, Larry Osterman, Don Kremer and Al Kaline	WWJ-TV
1977	George Kell, Larry Osterman, Al Kaline and Joe Pellegrino	WWJ-TV
1978	George Kell, Al Kaline, Joe Pellegrino and Mike Barry	WWJ-TV
1979	George Kell, Al Kaline and Mike Barry	WDIV-TV
1980-94	George Kell and Al Kaline	WDIV-TV
1995-96	George Kell, Al Kaline and Jim Price	WKBD-TV
1997	Ernie Harwell, Al Kaline and Jim Price	WKBD-TV
1998	Ernie Harwell and Al Kaline	WKBD-TV
1999	Frank Beckmann and Al Kaline	WKBD-TV

Tigers Cable Television

Years	Broadcasters	Cable Station
1981-83	Larry Adderly, Hank Aguirre and Norm Cash	ON-TV
1984	Larry Osterman and Bill Freehan	PASS
1985	Larry Osterman, Bill Freehan and Jim Northrup	PASS
1986-92	Larry Osterman and Jim Northrup	PASS
1993	Jim Northrup and Jim Price	PASS
1994	Ernie Harwell, Jim Northrup and Jim Price	PASS
1995-97	Ernie Harwell, Fred McLeod and Jim Price	PASS
1998-99	Josh Lewin and Kirk Gibson	FOX Sports Net

*Home games only; no Sunday games (1930-32), no Saturday or Sunday games (1933)

#Simulcast on radio and television

+Split time between radio and television

%All games on WKMH; day games on WWJ, night games on WJR

TIGERS BROADCASTERS

Ernie Harwell



The Hall-of-Fame voice of Tigers baseball continues play-by-play duties on the Tigers Radio Network in 2000.

- The 2000 season will mark his 61st year of broadcasting and his 40th calling Tigers baseball...it also marks his seventh decade as a broadcaster.
- Since 1960, the only season Harwell has not covered Tigers games on radio or television was 1992, when he was a guest broadcaster for the California Angels and CBS Radio's "Game of the Week."
- Was originally the Tigers' radio play-by-play voice from 1960-91...broadcasted Tigers television from 1993-98.
- Received the Ford C. Frick Award in 1981, presented by the Baseball Hall of Fame for broadcasting excellence...was the fifth recipient of the honor.
- Was named to the National Sportscasters Hall of Fame in 1989 by a unanimous vote...that same year he was inducted into the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame.
- The 1998 season marked his 50th anniversary of calling major league baseball action (8/4/48)...was named to the Radio Hall of Fame that year, as well.
- Began his career in radio in 1940 as a nightly sports commentator on Atlanta's WSB Radio...prior to that, he had served as a correspondent at *The Sporting News* and worked in the sports department of the *Atlanta Constitution*.
- Served four years in the United States Marine Corps during World War II...was editor of the Corps' *Leatherneck Magazine* during his tour of duty.
- Returned to Atlanta after his military service and broadcast games of the Southern Association's Atlanta Crackers baseball club...during his time in Atlanta he also worked The Masters golf tournament and Georgia Tech football.
- Was named play-by-play broadcaster for the Dodgers in 1948, his first major league appointment...was at the microphone for Bobby Thomson's historic playoff homer in 1951, marking the first coast-to-coast telecast of a major sporting event.
- After two seasons with the Dodgers, he moved on to play-by-play work for the Giants and Orioles before coming to Detroit in 1960.
- Has worked with CBS Radio, serving as play-by-play man for Saturday afternoon "Game of the Week" and playoff broadcasts.
- Was the voice of the first American League Championship Series in 1969 on NBC Radio...has aired national broadcasts of three World Series and two All-Star Games.
- Football credits include coverage of the New York Giants, Baltimore Colts and Brooklyn Dodgers pro clubs and Yale, Pittsburgh, Boston College, Fordham and Michigan State on the collegiate level.
- An accomplished songwriter, he has had more than 50 of his pieces recorded by artists such as Mitch Ryder, B.J. Thomas and Barbara Lewis.

Harwell Adds Radio Hall of Fame Induction to Baseball Hall's Honor

Legendary announcer Ernie Harwell, who has called play-by-play for Tigers baseball since 1960 and returned to the radio booth last season for the first time since 1991, was honored during the 1998 off-season by induction into the Radio Hall of Fame in a ceremony in Chicago. Harwell's class of inductees also included singer Bing Crosby, talk show hosts Tom and Ray Magliozzi of National Public Radio, disc jockey Dick Biondi, urban radio pioneer Tom Joyner and radio sales executive Ralph Guild.

In 1981, Harwell was the fourth recipient of the Ford C. Frick Award, presented by the National Baseball Hall of Fame for excellence in broadcasting.

Harwell, who began his radio career in 1940 as a nightly sports commentator on Atlanta's WSB Radio, is also a member of the National Sportscasters Hall of Fame and the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame. He has been broadcasting baseball since August of 1948, when he started calling play-by-play for the Brooklyn Dodgers.

TIGERS BROADCASTERS

Jim Price

A member of the Tigers' 1968 World Series champions, Jim Price begins his eighth season overall on Tigers broadcasts and his second full season on the Tigers Radio Network.

- Originally joined Frank Beckmann on the Tigers' radio broadcasts in June, 1998...had spent the first part of that season as a feature reporter on FOX Sports Net's pre-game and "Tigers Weekly" programs.
- Began his Tigers broadcasting career on PASS cable telecasts in 1993, serving as color commentator...broadcast Tigers games on cable for five seasons.
- Was also the third man in the booth during the Tigers' over-the-air broadcasts on WKBD-TV from 1995-97...filled in for a handful of games as play-by-play announcer in 1997.
- Played five major league seasons, all with the Tigers...played 64 games, 42 of them at catcher, for the 1968 team that defeated St. Louis in the Fall Classic.
- Was purchased by the Tigers in April of 1967 after seven minor league seasons with the Pirates.
- A native of Harrisburg, PA, he was a three-sport star at Hershey (PA) High School...refused a number of college football scholarship offers to sign with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1960.
- Other broadcast credits include work as play-by-play man on Chicago White Sox cable telecasts, color commentary for ESPN college baseball and anchoring weekend sports on Detroit's WJBK-TV.
- Assists in the Tigers' front office efforts, focusing on baseball participation camps.



Dan Dickerson

Veteran Michigan sports announcer Dan Dickerson joins the Tigers' radio broadcast team for the first time in 1999.

- Has spent the past five years with the Tigers' flagship station, WJR-AM, in a variety of roles.
- Co-hosts "WJRSportswrap," a nightly call-in show.
- Serves as sideline reporter and substitute play-by-play announcer for University of Michigan football on WJR...was formerly WJR's morning sports anchor.
- Is in his second season as play-by-play announcer for University of Michigan basketball.
- Spent six-and-a-half years with Detroit's WWJ-AM from 1988-95, hosting a post-game call-in show following Detroit Lions broadcasts and serving as a sideline reporter for University of Michigan football.
- Also anchored WWJ's news and sports on the weekends and served as general assignment news reporter.
- Has won several awards from the Associated Press including "Best Live Broadcast, Sporting Event" (1996 and 1998) and "Best Coverage of Breaking News" and "Best Sports Feature" (1994).
- Began his sports broadcasting career at WCUZ Radio in Grand Rapids, MI, working for the station from 1982-88.
- Broadcast play-by-play for high school football and basketball for WCUZ, anchored afternoon drive sports and served in the station's news department as reporter and assignment editor/assistant news director.
- Started in radio in 1980 with WMAX radio in Grand Rapids, covering general assignment news and anchoring afternoon newscasts.
- Earned his bachelor of arts degree from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1980.



TIGERS BROADCASTERS

Frank Beckmann

Enters his second season of providing Tigers play-by-play in the UPN-50 television booth.

- Is a veteran of nearly 30 years of service in Detroit broadcasting.
- Serves as Morning Sports Anchor at WJR Radio in addition to his Tigers duties...was the station's Sports Director from 1979-95.
- Prior to broadcasting Tigers television, Beckmann was play-by-play announcer on the Tigers' Radio Network from 1995-98.
- Began his career as a news reporter for WJR Radio in 1972.
- Created and hosted WJR's "Sportswrap" program from 1981-95, which became and remained the highest-rated sports talk show in the history of Detroit radio.
- Worked radio play-by-play and color for 11 seasons on Detroit Lions football broadcasts (1978-88)...was also color analyst for the Detroit Pistons of the NBA during the 1980-81 campaign.
- Filled in for a Detroit Red Wings (NHL) playoff broadcast, making him the only broadcaster in history to work games for each of the four major league teams in Detroit.
- His football work earned acclaim in 1985 from both wire services and the *Detroit News* as "Best Play-by-Play."
- Recently completed his 19th season as play-by-play man for University of Michigan football.
- Is a three-time winner of the Michigan Sportscaster of the Year Award (1992, 1994-95)...as a news reporter he won a National Headliner Award for coverage of Jimmy Hoffa's disappearance.



Al Kaline

Hall-of-Famer Al Kaline returns for his 25th consecutive season of providing color commentary in the Tigers' television booth.

- Joined fellow Hall of Fame member George Kell in the booth for the first time in 1976, two seasons after his retirement as a player.
- His major league playing career began with Detroit in 1953 when he was just 18 years old...went on to play 22 seasons with the Tigers, matched in longevity only by the legendary Ty Cobb.
- Was inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1980, his first year of eligibility.
- Won the American League batting title in 1955 with a .340 average, becoming the youngest player to lead the American League in hitting (20 years old).
- Collected his 3,000th career hit in 1974, the 12th man in MLB history to do so.
- Is the all-time franchise leader with 2,834 games played and 399 home runs...is the only player other than Cobb to lead the franchise in any major career offensive category.
- His uniform No. 6 was the first of four to be retired by the club (August 17, 1980).
- Received the 1973 Roberto Clemente Award, given by the Commissioner of Baseball to the player best exemplifying baseball on and off the field.
- Was an 18-time All-Star and was selected 13 seasons (1955-67) in a row...led the league in fielding twice, won 10 Gold Glove awards and compiled a record streak of 242 consecutive errorless games.
- Hit .379 with two homers and eight RBI in the 1968 World Series.



TIGERS BROADCASTERS

Josh Lewin

Play-by-play man Josh Lewin calls Tigers action for the third consecutive season on FOX Sports Net.

- Has been a play-by-play announcer for "FOX Saturday Baseball Game of the Week" regional coverage since 1996...begins his third season of work in 2000 on FOX Sports Net's "Baseball Thursday" package.
- Has also broadcast hockey play-play for FOX NHL regional coverage and the CCHA Game of the Week on FOX Sports Net.
- Has filled in as a play-by-play announcer for FOX's coverage of the NFL.
- In 1997, he was the play-by-play voice for Chicago Cubs baseball on WGN-TV, teaming with Steve Stone and the legendary Harry Caray.
- Called the action for the Baltimore Orioles on WBAL Radio in 1995 and 1996.
- Served as sports director at WBAL while in Baltimore...duties included sports updates, hosting the nightly Sportsline talk show, and anchoring pre- and post-game coverage for the Orioles radio network.
- Began his broadcasting career at age 16 with Triple A Rochester, the Orioles' top farm club...earned Rochester's "Sportscaster of the Year" award in 1993.
- Other credits on FSN regionally have included Oakland University and University of Detroit basketball and Mid-American Conference football.
- Authors a baseball column on FOXSPORTS.COM, appearing every weekday from spring training through the World Series.
- Served as spokesperson for the FSN/Tigers "Right Field Porch for Kids" in 1999, which provided tickets to Tigers games for underprivileged youths.
- Founded "All-Star Kids" in 1995, a self-esteem program for abused children in the Baltimore area.
- 31 years old...is a 1990 graduate of Northwestern University's Medill School of Journalism.
- Born in Atlanta, he resides in Novi, MI with his wife, Dana, and their two children, daughter Kelsey and son Coby.



Kirk Gibson

Former Tigers star and Pontiac native Kirk Gibson returns for his third season as analyst on FOX Sports Net's schedule of Tigers telecasts.

- Was one of 12 players elected by the fans to the Detroit Tigers All-Time Team in the final season at Tiger Stadium.
- Was an outstanding major leaguer for 17 seasons, spending 12 of those years in Detroit...batted .273 in two stints with the Tigers (1979-87, 1993-95) with 195 home runs and 668 RBI.
- Hit .282 with 27 home runs and 91 RBI for Detroit's 1984 World Championship team, adding three postseason home runs...two of those homers came in the clinching Game Five.
- Won the 1988 National League MVP Award while with the World Champion Los Angeles Dodgers...hit a pair of homers in the NLCS that year and two more in the World Series against Oakland.
- Clouted one of the most famous home runs in baseball history in Game One of the 1988 Fall Classic with a ninth-inning, two-run pinch homer off A's relief ace Dennis Eckersley to give the Dodgers a dramatic come-from-behind victory.
- Hit .268 with 255 homers and 870 RBI for his career.
- Prior to beginning his professional baseball career in 1978, he was an All-America football and baseball player at Michigan State University...was drafted in both baseball (Tigers, first round in 1978) and football (St. Louis Cardinals, seventh round in 1979).
- Was inducted into the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame in 1999.
- Lettered in three-sports (baseball, football and basketball) at Waterford Kettering High School in suburban Detroit.
- Co-authored the autobiographical book, *Bottom of the Ninth*, in 1997.
- 42 years old...resides in Grosse Pointe Shores, MI with his wife, JoAnn, and four children - Kirk, Kevin, Colleen and Cameron.



DIRECTORY OF HELPFUL SERVICES

Airlines

Air Canada	(800) 776-3000
American	(800) 433-7300
Continental	(800) 525-0280
Delta	(800) 221-1212
Northwest	(800) 225-2525
Pro Air	(800) 939-9551
Southwest	(800) 435-9792
TWA	(800) 221-2000
United	(800) 241-6522
U.S. Air	(800) 428-4322

Automobile Rentals

Alamo	(800) 327-9633
Avis	(800) 831-2847
Budget	(800) 527-0700
Enterprise	(800) 736-8222
Hertz	(800) 654-3131
National	(800) 227-7368
Thrifty	(800) 367-2277

Taxi Services

Checker	(313) 963-7000
Detroit	(313) 841-6000
Summitt Transportation	(734) 454-9343

Telephone Companies

Ameritech	(800) 480-8088
AT&T	(800) 222-0300
MCI	(800) 888-0800

Entertainment

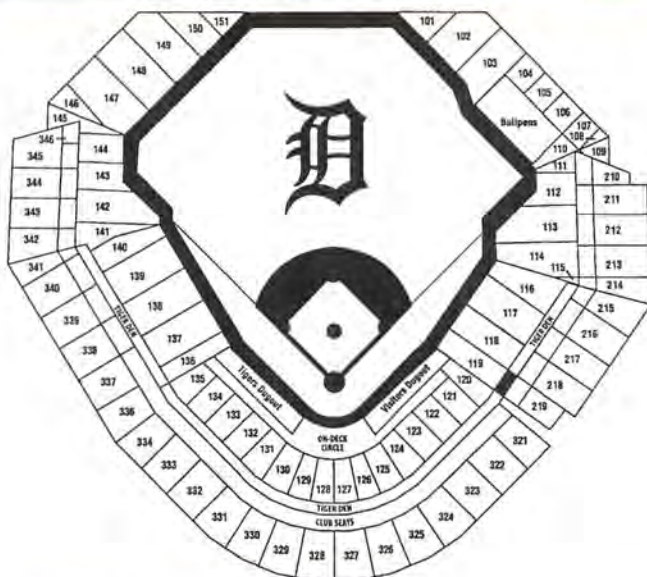
Belle Isle Zoo & Aquarium	(248) 398-0900
Detroit Institute of Arts	(313) 833-7900
Detroit Science Center	(313) 577-8400
Detroit Zoo	(248) 398-0900
Fox Theatre	(313) 983-6611
Greenfield Village & Henry Ford Museum	(313) 271-1620
Joe Louis Arena Box Office	(313) 983-6606
Museum of African-American History	(313) 494-5800
Palace of Auburn Hills Box Office	(248) 377-0100
Pontiac Silverdome Box Office	(248) 456-1600
The Second City Comedy Club	(313) 965-2222

Area Restaurants (All Area Codes 313)

Restaurant	Address	Phone Number
America's Pizza Cafe	2239 Woodward, Detroit	964-3122
Bennigan's	1045 Brush, Detroit	964-7988
Big Fish	700 Town Center Dr., Dearborn	336-6350
Carl's Chop House	3020 Grand River, Detroit	833-0700
Fishbone's (Cajun)	400 Monroe, Detroit	965-4600
Harmony Grill and Pub	311 Grand River, Detroit	965-3150
Hockeytown Cafe	2301 Woodward, Detroit	965-9500
Hunter House	1427 Randolph, Detroit	965-0265
Intermezzo (Italian)	1435 Randolph, Detroit	961-0707
Benihana (Japanese)	18601 Hubbard Dr., Dearborn	593-3200
Mario's	4222 Second, Detroit	832-1616
Mexican Village	2600 Bagley, Detroit	237-0333
Nemo's Bar and Grill	1384 Michigan, Detroit	965-3180
New Hellas (Greek)	583 Monroe, Detroit	961-5544
Roma Cafe	3401 Riopelle, Detroit	831-5940
Soul Food Cafe	1045 Brush, Detroit	965-6880
TGIFriday's	720 Town Center Dr., Dearborn	271-2610
Tres Vite	2203 Woodward, Detroit	471-3500
Union Street	4145 Woodward, Detroit	831-3965
Xochimilco's (Mexican)	3409 Bagley, Detroit	843-0179

Area Hotels (All Area Codes 313)

Hotel	Address	Phone Number
Atheneum	1000 Brush St., Detroit	962-2323
Courtyard by Marriott	333 E. Jefferson, Detroit	222-7700
Days Inn	3250 E. Jefferson, Detroit	568-2000
Holiday Inn Fairlane	5801 Southfield, Dearborn	336-3340
Hotel Pontchartrain	2 Washington Blvd., Detroit	965-0200
Hotel St. Regis	3071 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit	873-3000
Hyatt Regency	Fairlane Town Center, Dearborn	982-6700
Marriott Renaissance Center	Renaissance Center, Detroit	568-8000
Detroit Omni Hotel	1000 River Place, Detroit	259-9500
Ritz Carlton	300 Town Center Dr., Dearborn	441-2000

COMERICA PARK INFORMATION**Comerica Park Seating Breakdown**

Lower Level	Sections	Premium Seating	Sections
Upper Box	321-337	Tiger Den	120-135
Outfield Box	107-117/138-143	Tiger Den	116-118/136-141
Pavilion	144-151	On-Deck Circle	121-135
Pepsi Family Section	101-106	Club Seats	321-337
Upper Level	Sections		
Infield Box	118-137		
Upper Box Outfield	210-219/338-346		
Mezzanine	210-219		
Upper Reserved	338-346		

Comerica Park Facts

Capacity: Approximately 40,000

Playing Field Distances: Left Field Line, 345 feet; Left-Center Power Alley, 398 feet; Center Field, 420 feet; Right-Center Power Alley, 380 feet; Right Field Line, 330 feet.

Playing Field Fences: All outfield fences are eight feet, six inches except for a 100-foot section in right-center field which measures 11 feet, six inches high.

Area Covered: The stadium itself encompasses over 788,000 square feet. Including the outbuildings, the total square footage is over one million.

Lighting: The right field light towers are five stories tall and hold 75 1,500-watt bulbs that measure 20 inches in diameter. When all 16 light towers are lit, they emit 1.4 million watts.

Dugouts: Connected with clubhouses by tunnels. Visitors on first base side, home on third base side.

Concessions: Operated by Olympia Entertainment, Inc.

Flagpole: The distance between the flagpole, which is in play, and the outfield wall is 38 inches.

WORKOUT SCHEDULE AND TICKET INFORMATION

Pregame Workout Schedule (subject to change)

1:05 p.m. Starts		5:05 p.m. Starts	
10:45-11:15	Extra Men Batting	2:45-3:15	Extra Men Batting
11:15-11:45	Lineup Batting	3:15-3:45	Lineup Batting
11:45-12:25	Visitors Batting	3:45-4:25	Visitors Batting
12:25-12:35	Tigers Infield	4:25-4:35	Tigers Infield
12:35-12:45	Visitors Infield	4:35-4:45	Visitors Infield
7:05 p.m. Starts			
4:45-5:15	Extra Men Batting		
5:15-5:45	Lineup Batting		
5:45-6:25	Visitors Batting		
6:25-6:35	Tigers Infield		
6:35-6:45	Visitors Infield		

Comerica Park Ticket Information

Single-Game Ticket Prices (See Previous Page for Seating Breakdown)

Infield Box.....	\$30
Outfield Box.....	\$25
Upper Box.....	\$20
Upper Box Outfield.....	\$20
Mezzanine.....	\$15
Pavilion.....	\$14
Upper Reserved.....	\$12
Pepsi Family Section.....	\$8

Tiger Den, On-Deck Circle and Club Seats available in season packages only.

How to Order Tickets

Comerica Park Box Office: Located at Comerica Park on Witherell Street. Open during the season Monday through Saturday, 10 a.m.-6 p.m., and Sunday, 10 a.m.-2 p.m.

Ticket Outlets: Tickets for all regular season home games may be purchased at TicketMaster outlets up until 30 minutes prior to game time. Tickets ordered through TicketMaster are subject to a supplemental convenience charge. For the nearest TicketMaster outlet, call (248) 25-TIGER.

By Phone: Tickets may be ordered over the phone by calling TicketMaster at (248) 25-TIGER. TicketMaster is open Monday through Saturday, 9 a.m.-9 p.m., and Sunday, 10 a.m.-6 p.m. Tickets charged over the phone are subject to a supplemental convenience charge.

By Mail: Mail orders should be sent to: Detroit Tigers Box Office, 2100 Woodward Ave., Detroit, MI 48201. There is a \$3 handling charge per order.

Tigers Dominate 1968 AL MVP Balloting

Led by American League MVP and Cy Young Award-winner Denny McLain, the 1968 Detroit Tigers won the third of the franchise's four World Series titles, defeating Bob Gibson and the St. Louis Cardinals, four games-to-three.

McLain, who easily won the AL MVP award that year by 119 points in balloting by the Baseball Writers Association of America, was one of three Tigers to finish in the top four in the voting. Catcher Bill Freehan was the runner-up to McLain and outfielder Willie Horton finished fourth. In all, seven Tiger players received votes for the MVP including Dick McAuliffe (finished seventh), Jim Northrup (13th), Norm Cash (T-23rd) and Mickey Stanley (T-25th).

2000 Tigers Road Hotels

ANAHEIM

Double Tree Hotel
100 The City Dr.
Anaheim, CA 92868
Phone: (714) 634-4500
Fax: (714) 978-2370

BALTIMORE

(First trip)
Hyatt Regency
300 Light St.
Baltimore, MD 21202
Phone: (410) 528-1234
Fax: (410) 685-3362

(Second trip)
Renaissance Harborplace
202 E. Pratt St.
Baltimore, MD 21202
Phone: (410) 547-1200
Fax: (410) 539-5780

BOSTON

Sheraton
39 Dalton St.
Boston, MA 02199
Phone: (617) 236-2000
Fax: (617) 236-1702

CHICAGO

Westin
909 N. Michigan Ave.
Chicago, IL 60611
Phone: (312) 943-7200
Fax: (312) 397-5580

CLEVELAND

Marriott at Key Center
127 Public Square
Cleveland, OH 44114
Phone: (216) 696-9200
Fax: (216) 696-0966

KANSAS CITY

Westin Crown Center
One Pershing Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
Phone: (816) 474-4400
Fax: (816) 391-4438

MILWAUKEE

Pfister
424 E. Wisconsin Ave.
Milwaukee, WI 53202
Phone: (414) 273-8222
Fax: (414) 273-5025

MINNESOTA

Marriott City Center
30 South 7th St.
Minneapolis, MN 55402
Phone: (612) 349-4000
Fax: (612) 332-7165

NEW YORK

Grand Hyatt
Park Ave. at Grand Central
New York, NY 10017
Phone: (212) 883-1234
Fax: (212) 697-3772

OAKLAND

(First trip)
Westin St. Francis
335 Powell St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
Phone: (415) 397-7000
Fax: (415) 774-0124

(Second trip)
Renaissance Parc 55
55 Cyril Magnin St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
Phone: (415) 392-8000
Fax: (415) 403-6602

PITTSBURGH

Westin William Penn
530 William Penn Place
Pittsburgh, PA 15219
Phone: (412) 281-7100
Fax: (412) 553-5252

SEATTLE

Crowne Plaza
1113 6th Ave.
Seattle, WA 98101
Phone: (206) 464-1980
Fax: (206) 340-1617

TAMPA BAY

Renaissance Vinoy Resort
501 Fifth Ave. NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
Phone: (727) 894-1000
Fax: (727) 822-2785

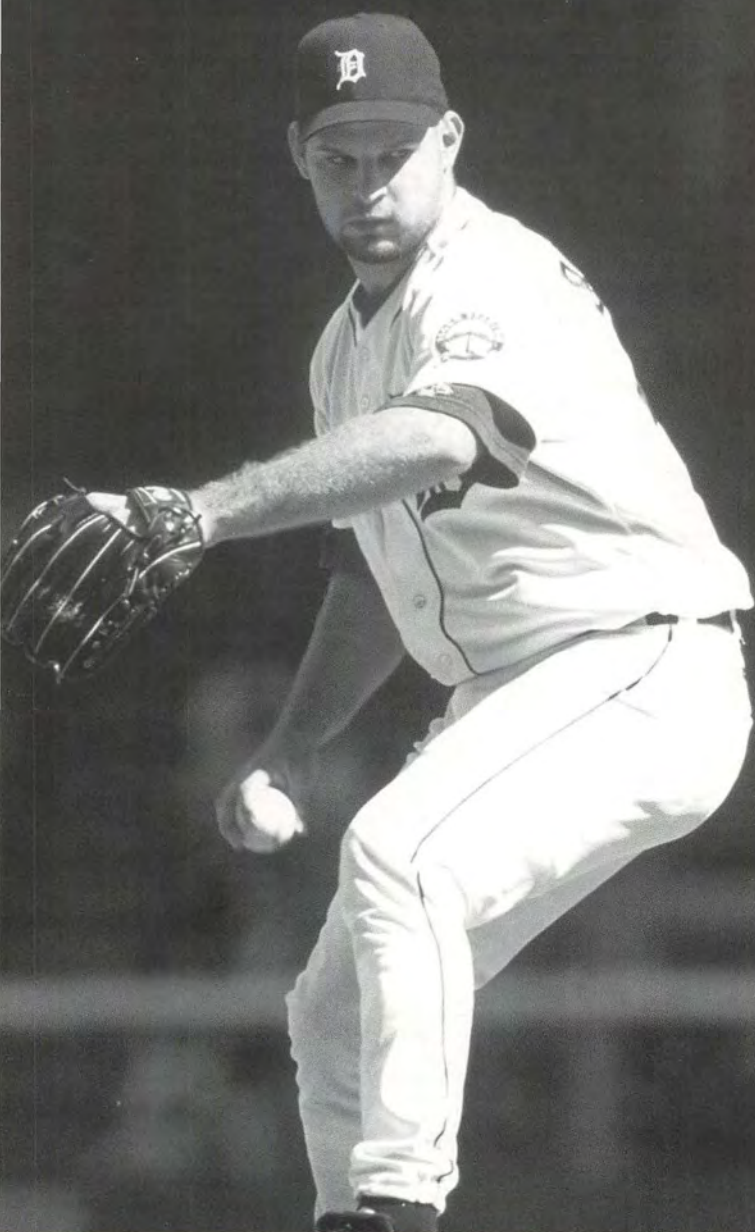
TEXAS

Wyndham Arlington
1500 Convention Center Dr.
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: (817) 261-8200
Fax: (817) 548-2873

TORONTO

Westin Harbour Castle
One Harbour Square
Toronto, Ontario M5J 1A6
Phone: (416) 869-1600
Fax: (416) 869-0573

MINOR LEAGUES



Detroit native Dave Borkowski opened the 1999 season at Triple A Toledo but earned a mid-July promotion to the big leagues.

DETROIT TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

Administration

Steve Lubratic, Assistant General Manager
Dave Miller, Director of Minor League Operations
Greg Smith, Director of Scouting and Player Development
Ricky Bennett, Assistant to Baseball Operations
Steve Boros, Minor League Field Coordinator
Audrey Zielinski, Administrative Assistant, Minor Leagues

Roaming Personnel

Tom Runnells, Hitting Instructor
Jon Matlack, Pitching Instructor
Glenn Ezell, Catching Instructor
Rafael Landestoy, Infield Instructor
Mike Humphreys, Outfield/Baserunning Instructor
Clarence Cockrell, Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coach
Doug Teter, Minor League Medical Coordinator

2000 Affiliates

TOLEDO MUD HENS (AAA)

International League
2901 Key Street
Maumee, OH 43537
(419) 893-9483
(419) 893-5847 (FAX)

President..... Mike Miller
General Manager..... Joe Napoli
Manager..... Dave Anderson
Pitching Coach..... Jeff Jones
Coach..... Mark Meleski
Trainer..... Lon Pinhey

JACKSONVILLE SUNS (AA)

Southern League
P.O. Box 4756
Jacksonville, FL 32201
(904) 358-2846
(904) 358-2845 (FAX)

President..... Peter Bragan, Sr.
Gen. Manager..... Peter Bragan, Jr.
Manager..... Gene Roof
Pitching Coach..... Steve McCatty
Coach..... Matt Martin
Trainer..... Matt Lewis

LAKELAND TIGERS (A)

Florida State League
P.O. Box 90187
Lakeland, FL 33804-0187
(941) 686-8075
(941) 688-9589 (FAX)

President..... John McHale Jr.
General Manager..... TBA
Manager..... William "Skeeter" Barnes
Pitching Coach..... Joe Boever
Coach..... Basilio Cabrera
Trainer..... Matt Rankin

WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS (A)

Midwest League
P.O. Box 428
Comstock Park, MI 49321
(616) 784-4131
(616) 784-4911 (FAX)

CEO/Managing Partner..... Lew Chamberlain
President/Gen. Manager..... Scott Lane
Manager..... Bruce Fields
Pitching Coach..... Joe Georger
Coach..... Brian Saltzgaber
Trainer..... Bryan Goike

ONEONTA TIGERS (Short Season A)

New York-Penn League
95 River Street
Oneonta, NY 14701
(607) 432-6326
(607) 432-1965 (FAX)

President/GM..... Sam Nader
Assistant GM..... John Nader
Manager..... Gary Green
Pitching Coach..... Bill Monbouquette
Coach..... Liliano Castro
Trainer..... Ed Halbur

GULF COAST TIGERS (Rookie)

Gulf Coast League
P.O. Box 90187
Lakeland, FL 33804-0187
(941) 686-8075
(941) 688-9589 (FAX)

President..... John McHale Jr.
Manager..... Kevin Bradshaw
Pitching Coach..... Greg Sabat
Coach..... TBA
Trainer..... TBA

DSL TIGERS

Dominican Summer League

Manager..... Max Diaz
Pitching Coach..... Jose Tapia
Coach..... Felix Nivar
Coach..... Francisco Herrera
Coach..... Liliano Castro
Trainer..... Manuel Duran

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

DAVE ANDERSON

Toledo Manager

Dave Anderson takes over managerial duties at Triple A Toledo after spending the past three seasons at the helm of the Double A Jacksonville Suns. In 1999, he led Jacksonville to the best combined record in the Southern League's East Division.

In 1998 Anderson piloted the Suns to the first-half East Division title in the Southern League and was named manager of the league's 1998 All-Star team.

Prior to joining the Suns, Anderson managed Class A Lakeland for two seasons.

Anderson has been with the Tigers organization since 1994, when he guided the Short-Season Class A Jamestown Jammers of the New York-Penn League to a first-place finish and was named the league's Manager of the Year.

Prior to his managerial career, Anderson played 10 years in the majors with the Los Angeles Dodgers (1983-89, 1992) and the San Francisco Giants (1990-91). He compiled a .240 lifetime average with 16 home runs and 135 RBI and participated in three National League Championship Series (1983, 1985 and 1988) and one World Series (1988) with the Dodgers.



RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1994	Jamestown	New York-Penn	42	32	.568	First
1995	Lakeland	Florida State	36	33	.522	Third-1st half
			28	36	.438	Seventh-2nd half
1996	Lakeland	Florida State	33	36	.478	Sixth-1st half
			28	41	.406	Seventh-2nd half
1997	Jacksonville	Southern	34	35	.493	Second-1st half
			32	38	.457	Fourth-2nd half
1998	Jacksonville	Southern	48	22	.686	First-1st half
			38	32	.543	Second-2nd half
1999	Jacksonville	Southern	36	34	.514	Second-1st half
			39	32	.549	Second-2nd half

Gene Roof

Jacksonville Manager

Gene Roof begins his 15th consecutive season in the Tigers organization. Roof moves to Jacksonville in 2000 after spending three seasons as manager at Toledo.

Roof took over as the Mud Hens' manager in June of 1997 when Glenn Ezell left the team to undergo heart surgery. Before taking over for Ezell, Roof had served as the Tigers' roving hitting instructor, a position he had held since 1996.

Prior to his appointment as roving hitting instructor, Roof spent four seasons as Detroit's major league first base coach. His Tiger roots run even deeper as Roof spent three seasons as the manager for Double A London (1991) and Class A Fayetteville (1989-90).

As a player, Roof enjoyed a brief major league career, playing in parts of three seasons for the St. Louis Cardinals (1981-83) and Montreal Expos (1983). He collected a base hit in his first major league plate appearance on September 5, 1981, off the Dodgers' Jerry Reuss. Baseball is in the Roof family, as Gene is one of five brothers to play professional ball. His brother Phil played 15 years as a major league catcher.



RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1989	Fayetteville	South Atlantic	70	69	.504	Sixth
1990	Fayetteville	South Atlantic	82	61	.573	Second
1991	London	Eastern	61	78	.439	Sixth
1997	Toledo	International	39	49	.443	Fifth
1998	Toledo	International	52	89	.369	Fourth
1999	Toledo	International	57	87	.369	Fourth

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

Skeeter Barnes

Lakeland Manager

William "Skeeter" Barnes begins his first managerial appointment in 2000 after serving as a coach in the Tigers' system since 1995.

Barnes began his coaching career at Triple A Toledo in 1995 and spent two seasons with the Mud Hens before returning there in 1999. In between stints at Toledo, he coached at Class A West Michigan in 1997 and 1998.

As a player, Barnes was a fan favorite in three seasons with the Tigers. His playing career spanned 17 seasons with 10 minor league teams and four major league teams in seven different organizations. He appeared in 353 major league games in nine campaigns with the Reds, Cardinals, Expos and Tigers.

Upon his retirement in 1994, Barnes was hired as a coach by the Tigers and spent the 1995 and '96 seasons with Triple A Toledo.



RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
No previous managerial experience						

Bruce Fields

West Michigan Manager

Bruce Fields returns for his fourth consecutive season at the helm of the Whitecaps and his sixth season as a minor league manager. Under Fields' direction the Whitecaps have finished in first or second place in five of the six halves he has managed.

In 1998, Fields guided the West Michigan Whitecaps to the Midwest League title, and was named winner of the 1998 Dwight Lowry Award as the Tigers' Player Development Man of the Year. In 1997, Fields led the Whitecaps to the best record in baseball.

The Whitecaps won the Class A Midwest League Eastern Division first-half title in 1998. Under Fields' direction, the Whitecaps owned the best winning percentage (.646) in minor league baseball over the 1997-98 seasons.

Fields spent the 1995 and 1996 campaigns with the Jamestown Jammers of the Class A New York-Penn League, before joining the Whitecaps last year. He began his managerial career after coaching at Class AA London for one year and at Class AAA Toledo for two seasons.

The former outfielder played 14 years as a professional after being drafted by the Tigers in 1978, including three stints in the major leagues. Fields spent time with Detroit in 1986 and with Seattle in 1988 and 1989.

In the minors, Fields won three batting titles, one coming while playing at the Double A level and two at the Triple A level.



RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1995	Jamestown	New York-Penn	32	44	.421	Fourth
1996	Jamestown	New York-Penn	39	36	.520	Third
1997	West Michigan	Midwest	46	17	.730	First-1st Half
			46	22	.676	First-2nd half
1998	West Michigan	Midwest	43	29	.597	First-1st half
			40	28	.588	Second-2nd half
1999	West Michigan	Midwest	29	41	.414	Fourth-1st half
			39	31	.557	Second-2nd half

Tigers First to Hold Spring Training in Arizona

In 1929, the Detroit Tigers became the first major league team ever to host Spring Training in the state of Arizona. Detroit spent just one spring in Phoenix before moving the team's spring training site to Tampa, FL in 1930. The Tigers alternated sites over the next three seasons, training in both California and Texas, but the club returned to Florida in 1934 and set up camp in Lakeland. With the exception of 1943-45, when World War II forced the club to train in Evansville, IN in the nation's heartland, the Tigers have held Spring Training in Lakeland every year since.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

Gary Green

Oneonta Manager

Gary Green begins his third full season with the Tigers organization and his first as manager of the Short-Season Class A Oneonta Tigers.

A year ago, in his first season as a manager, Green led the rookie Gulf Coast League Tigers to third-place finish in the Northern Division, four games out of first place.

Green joined the Tigers' organization in 1997, working as a coach at Short-Season Class A Jamestown for the final month of the season. He then spent his first full year with the organization in 1998, coaching at Class A Lakeland.

Originally drafted as a shortstop by the San Diego Padres in 1984, Green played in the Padres organization from 1985-89. During the 1990 and '91 seasons, Green played in the Texas Rangers system, and he closed out his professional career with the Cincinnati Reds, playing in their organization from 1992-95.

Green, who was originally drafted out of high school by the San Francisco Giants but elected instead to go to college, played four years at Oklahoma State University and was the starting shortstop for Team USA in the 1984 Olympic Games



RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1999	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	29	31	.483	Third

Kevin Bradshaw

GCL Tigers Manager

Kevin Bradshaw, who also managed the Tigers' Gulf Coast League entry from 1995-98, returns to the GCL manager's post in 2000 after one season at Short-Season Class A Oneonta.

Entering his seventh year as a manager in the Tigers system, Bradshaw led Oneonta to within a single game of the New York-Penn League playoffs in 1999 in its first year as a Detroit affiliate. In 1998, he led the GCL Tigers to a third-place league finish.

Bradshaw has spent his entire baseball career with the Detroit organization, managing for six seasons, coaching for five seasons and playing four years as a Tigers farmhand. He began his coaching career in 1990 with the Double A London squad when the team went on to win the Eastern League title. During the next four seasons Bradshaw coached four different teams; Bristol in 1991, Toledo in 1992, Lakeland in 1993 and Trenton in 1994.

As a player Bradshaw excelled defensively, working his way up to the Triple A level before a torn achilles tendon prompted him to retire. Prior to his retirement, he played four seasons in the minor leagues, compiling a .241 lifetime average.



RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1994	Bristol	Appalachian	27	36	.429	Seventh
1995	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	33	24	.579	First
1996	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	26	34	.433	Third
1997	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	31	29	.517	Second
1998	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	28	32	.467	Third
1999	Oneonta	New York-Penn	41	34	.547	Third

Miller, Zielinski Earn Minor League Awards

In 1996, two longtime members of the Detroit Tigers organization were recognized nationally for their distinguished service to the game of baseball.

Audrey Zielinski, a veteran of more than 40 years with the Tigers' Minor League Department, was named Rawlings Woman Executive of the Year by the National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues (NAPBL).

Also in '96, Dave Miller, the Tigers' Director of Minor League Operations, was presented with the Topps Award for long and meritorious service to the game of baseball. Miller has been a valued member of the Detroit organization for more than 30 years.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE COACHES

Joe Boever

Lakeland Pitching Coach

Former Detroit Tiger Joe Boever begins this season as the pitching coach at Class A Lakeland after spending the 1999 campaign in the same position at Class A West Michigan. Last season was Boever's first as a professional coach.

As a player Boever appeared in a combined 941 games at the minor and major league levels in a career that spanned 16 pro seasons. He retired after the 1997 season.

Boever was acquired by the Tigers late in the 1993 season, and he also spent the 1994 and '95 seasons with Detroit. In 1994, he recorded his best season in the majors, posting a career-high nine wins against two losses to go with a 3.98 ERA.

A veteran of six other major league teams (besides Detroit) including St. Louis, Atlanta, Philadelphia, Houston, Oakland and Pittsburgh, Boever led the NL with 81 appearances for the Astros in 1992. He also posted a career-best 21 saves for Atlanta in 1989.

In his major league career, Boever compiled a 34-45 record with 49 saves and a 3.93 ERA.



Basilio Cabrera

Lakeland Coach

Basilio Cabrera enters his 16th season in the Detroit minor league system. He played as a Tiger farmhand for eight years (1985-92) and the upcoming season marks his eighth as a minor league coach.

Cabrera served as coach for the Gulf Coast Tigers from 1997-99 before moving to Lakeland for the upcoming season.

As a player, Cabrera enjoyed three seasons (1987-89) in which he collected a total of 113 stolen bases, highlighted by the 1989 season, when he swiped 45 bases. He played Double A ball in each of his last three active seasons as a player and retired following the 1992 campaign.

In 1993, Cabrera began his coaching career with Class A Bristol. Since then he has spent a season each with Class A Fayetteville, the Gulf Coast Tigers and Lakeland, before returning to the Gulf Coast League in 1997.



Liliano Castro

Oneonta Coach

Liliano Castro has been with the Tigers organization since 1986, first as a player from 1986-88 and then as a coach since 1989. He begins the 2000 season as coach for Oneonta after spending the 1999 season as the coach for the Dominican Summer League Tigers and the previous nine seasons as the infield instructor for the DSL Tigers.

In his playing days, Castro played two minor league seasons for the Tigers. He spent the first half of 1987 with Short-Season Class A Batavia, where he hit .253. Then for the second half of 1987 and all of 1988, Castro played at Class A Fayetteville, batting .233.

A 1986 graduate of Ramon E. Jimenez High School in the Dominican Republic, Castro was originally signed by the Tigers as an undrafted free agent in November, 1986.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE COACHES

Glenn Ezell

Roving Catching Instructor

Glenn Ezell, the 1999 Dwight Lowry Award winner, returns to the Tigers organization for his fifth consecutive season and his third season as the club's roving catching instructor.

He began the 1997 season managing Triple A Toledo but left the team about a month into the season to undergo heart surgery. Ezell returned to action in 1998.

With more than 25 years of coaching and managing experience, Ezell brings a wealth of baseball knowledge to the Tigers farm system. He has also coached on the major league level, most recently serving as Detroit's bench coach and bullpen coach in 1996.

Ezell played 10 seasons in the minor leagues. Originally signed by the New York Mets in 1966, Ezell went on to lead all Carolina League catchers in fielding percentage (.990), putouts (842) and assists (87) in 1967.



Joe Georger

West Michigan Coach

The 2000 season marks Joe Georger's sixth season with the Tigers organization and his first at Class A West Michigan. He split the 1999 season between Jacksonville and Lakeland.

Georger has been a part of professional baseball since 1979, as a player for five seasons (1979-83) and as a coach for the past 16 seasons (1984-present).

The Birmingham (MI) Seaholm High graduate was drafted by Seattle in the 13th round of the 1979 draft after graduating from the University of Kentucky. He pitched in the minors until becoming a minor league pitching coach in the Seattle system in 1984. Georger later served as a scout and was a coach in the Angels farm system from 1989-94 before joining the Tigers organization.



Mike Humphreys

Roving Outfield/Baserunning Instructor

Mike Humphreys enters his third season as roving outfield and baserunning coach for the Tigers.

Humphreys worked as a Midwest Region scout for Detroit in 1996-97 and was a coach at Jamestown at the end of 1996.

Prior to his coaching career, Humphreys played eight seasons of pro ball after being drafted by the San Diego Padres as an outfielder in 1988 out of Texas Tech University.

Humphreys played for current Tigers assistant general manager Steve Lubratic from 1988-90 in the Padres' minor league system. From 1991-94, he played in the Yankees system, and he last played in 1995 at Triple A Buffalo.



Jeff Jones

Toledo Pitching Coach

Jeff Jones returns to Triple A Toledo for the 2000 season as pitching coach after spending the final month of 1998 and all of 1999 as Detroit's major league bullpen coach.

In all, Jones has been a coach in the Tigers organization since 1989, and he also played two seasons in the Tigers' system.

Prior to joining the Tigers' big league staff in 1998, Jones spent most of 1997 and '98 as Toledo's pitching coach. He also was pitching coach at Toledo in 1990 and 1993-94.

Jones, who was also the Tigers' major league bullpen coach in 1995, was pitching coach at Double A London in 1993-94 and at Double A Jacksonville in 1996.

A righthanded pitcher who was Oakland's 13th pick in the 1977 June draft, Jones spent parts of five seasons from 1980-84 on the major league level with the A's. In 1981, Jones went 4-1 with a 3.39 ERA and three saves in 33 appearances for the West Division champions.

After his release from Oakland following the 1984 season, he was signed by the Tigers as a minor league free-agent in January of 1985 and retired in 1987.



TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE COACHES

Rafael Landestoy

Roving Infield Instructor

Rafael Landestoy joins the Tigers for the 2000 season after spending the 1999 season with the Arizona Diamondbacks.

For the first half of the 1999 campaign, Landestoy served as the D-backs' outfield and baserunning coordinator, and for the second half of the season he was the first base coach and hitting instructor for the club's Arizona League entry. In 1998, he was the Diamondbacks' roving instructor and coordinator.

Landestoy has previously worked with six different organizations during his 15-year coaching career, making stops at the major league and minor league levels including a stint as manager of the St. Lucie Mets in 1994-95, when he compiled a record of 132-138.

Landestoy's other coaching experience includes serving as a major league coach for the New York Mets in 1996, first base coach for the Montreal Expos in 1989, and minor league infield and first base coach for the New York Yankees in 1986.

A middle infielder, Landestoy played eight major league campaigns for Los Angeles, Cincinnati and Houston. His 1980 season with the Astros was his best as he appeared in 149 games, batted .247 and logged 23 stolen bases as Houston reached the National League Championship Series. He also played in the 1977 World Series with the Dodgers.



Matt Martin

Jacksonville Coach

Matt Martin returns for his fourth season in the Tigers organization and third as a coach at Jacksonville.

After beginning his coaching career with the Tigers as a roving instructor in 1997, Martin took over as manager at Short-Season Class A Jamestown at mid-season after the untimely death of Dwight Lowry. In 1998, Martin moved into his current role with the Suns.

Originally drafted as shortstop by Cincinnati, Martin played in the Reds organization from 1991-94. In '95 he became a coach in the Cincinnati system with Billings (Rookie) as the club won the first- and second-half Pioneer League titles. The following season Martin managed the Billings club.

Martin attended Lubbock Christian University as well as Texas Tech University.



Jon Matlack

Roving Pitching Instructor

The 2000 season marks John Matlack's fifth season as a coach in the Detroit organization, his fourth in his current role.

In 1996, Matlack served as pitching coach for the major league Tigers, his first coaching assignment at the big league level, before being reassigned late in the season. He was named roving pitching instructor in 1997.

From 1988-95, Matlack served as a minor league pitching coach for the Chicago White Sox and San Diego Padres, spending 1995 with Triple A Las Vegas.

A lefthanded pitcher, Matlack enjoyed a 13-year big league career with the New York Mets and Texas Rangers. He was voted the NL Rookie of the Year in 1972 and was selected a three-time All-Star (1974-76).

In 1973 with the Mets, Matlack tied an NLCS record for fewest hits allowed in a game when he fired a two-hit shutout against the Reds. The Mets advanced to the World Series against Oakland where Matlack made three appearances with a 2.16 ERA.



TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE COACHES

Steve McCatty

Jacksonville Pitching Coach

Steve McCatty returns for his second consecutive season as pitching coach at Jacksonville and his fifth in the Detroit farm system.

McCatty coached at Class A West Michigan for the 1997 and '98 campaigns before moving to Jacksonville.

In 1996, McCatty made his debut in the coaching profession at the Tigers' former Class A affiliate, Visalia. Prior to the 1996 campaign, he had spent 1989-91 in the broadcast booth, two of those seasons broadcasting Oakland Athletics games and one as an ESPN broadcaster.

A righthanded pitcher, McCatty's playing career lasted from 1977-1988, during which he spent the majority of the time with Oakland. Primarily a starter, he enjoyed his best season in 1981, when he compiled a 14-7 record with four shutouts and a 2.33 ERA.



Mark Meleski

Toledo Coach

Mark Meleski begins his fifth season in the Tigers organization. He moves to Toledo for 2000 after managing Class A Lakeland the past three seasons.

In 1997, Meleski's first season at Lakeland, he led his club to a first-place finish in the second half of the season and won the Dwight Lowry Award as the Tigers' Player Development Man of the Year.

In 1995 and '96, Meleski was a position coach with the Jacksonville Suns. Prior to the Suns, he spent six years with both the Lynchburg Red Sox and Pawtucket Red Sox.

Meleski was originally drafted by Cleveland in the 1978 draft but did not sign. After playing collegiately at the University of Virginia, he was signed by the Red Sox as a free agent on June 10, 1981.



Bill Monbouquette

Oneonta Pitching Coach

Former Tiger Bill Monbouquette, an 11-year major league pitcher and a four-time All-Star, joins the Tigers minor league coaching staff in 2000 as pitching coach at Short-Season Class A Oneonta.

Since his retirement in 1968, Monbouquette has spent the past 31 years as a scout and coach at both the major and minor league levels. Most recently, he spent the last 10 years in the Toronto organization, serving as a minor league special assignment scout in 1999 and prior to that as pitching coach for five different Blue Jays affiliates.

Monbouquette has twice coached at the major league level, first as pitching coach of the New York Mets in 1985, when Dwight Gooden went 24-4 and the Mets finished second in the majors in ERA. He also served as bullpen coach for the 1991 East Division champion Toronto Blue Jays.

Monbouquette, who pitched for Detroit in 1966 and the beginning of 1967, posted a 114-112 lifetime big league record and a 3.68 ERA in 343 career games. He earned all four of his All-Star selections while with Boston, for whom he pitched his first eight major league seasons, and he was the starting pitcher in the 1960 Midsummer Classic. He was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame last year.

In the period from 1960-65, Monbouquette totaled 86 wins and surpassed 200 innings each year and he tossed a no-hitter against the White Sox on August 1, 1962. In 1961, he fanned 17 batters against the Senators, then the AL record for strikeouts by a pitcher in a night game, and in 1963, he won 20 games. Monbouquette wrapped up his playing career in 1968, a season he split between the Yankees and Giants.



TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE COACHES

Tom Runnells

Roving Hitting Instructor

Tom Runnells enters his second full season as the Tigers' roving hitting instructor and his eighth in the Detroit organization.

During the 1997 and '98 seasons, Runnells served as a major league advance scout. Prior to that, Runnells had been manager at Triple A Toledo in 1995-96 and managed two Tigers Double A affiliates, Trenton in 1994 and London in 1993.

Runnells has also managed on the major league level. He compiled a 68-81 record over parts of two seasons from 1991-92 as the Montreal Expos' skipper.

As a player, Runnells played in the majors in both the 1985 and '86 campaigns with Cincinnati, collecting his first big league hit off the Dodgers' Jerry Reuss on August 11, 1985. He won the Silver Glove award in 1985 as the top fielding second baseman in all of minor league baseball while playing in the Reds system, and he paced all Texas League shortstops in fielding for Shreveport in 1979 in the Giants organization.



Greg Sabat

GCL Tigers Pitching Coach

Greg Sabat begins his fourth season as a professional coach, all with the Gulf Coast Tigers.

Sabat joined the Detroit organization in 1997 as a pitching coach for the GCL Tigers. Prior to that, he spent four seasons as pitching coach and interim head coach at St. John's University (NY).

International coaching experience is one of Sabat's strengths. In 1995, he served as pitching coach for Team USA at the Pan-American Games in Argentina. He has also managed several baseball clubs in Italy, and he coached in the Mexican winter leagues from 1988-89.

Sabat, who is fluent in Spanish and Italian as well as English, also played professionally as a pitcher in Columbia and Venezuela.



Brian Saltzgaber

West Michigan Coach

Former Tigers farmhand Brian Saltzgaber begins the 2000 season at Class A West Michigan after spending the 1999 season with Class A Lakeland.

A 24th-round draft pick of the Tigers in the 1990 June draft, Saltzgaber played outfield in the Tigers system from 1990-94. He concluded his playing career at Double A Trenton midway through the 1994 season and finished that year as a coach at Lakeland.

Prior to returning to the Tigers organization a year ago, Saltzgaber was assistant baseball coach at his alma mater, Western Michigan University, from 1995-97.

As a collegian, Saltzgaber played at Western Michigan from 1988-90, where he was a two-time all-conference outfielder for the Broncos and helped them to the 1989 Mid-American Conference title.

Saltzgaber graduated from Western Michigan in 1990 with a degree in physical education.



TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE TRAINING STAFF

Doug Teter

Minor League Medical Coordinator

Enters his second season in his current position and his eighth with the Tigers organization.

- Served as Rehabilitation Coordinator in 1997 and '98.
- Joined the Tigers in 1993 as a trainer for Class A Fayetteville... served in the same role the following season for Short-Season Class A Jamestown.
- Worked as a trainer for Class A Lakeland in 1995 and 1996.
- Was presented with the Dade County (FL) Community Service Award in 1992 after working on the Hurricane Andrew relief team
- Graduated from Central Michigan University in 1992 with a degree in sports medicine... is currently pursuing a master's degree from CMU.
- Is a certified athletic trainer.
- A native of Three Rivers, MI, he currently resides with wife Joya in Lakeland, FL.



Lon Pinhey

Toledo Trainer

Starts his sixth season as head trainer with the Mud Hens after beginning his career with Tigers organization in 1993.

- In addition to training duties with Toledo, he assists with spring training and September roster additions with the major league club.
- Is a certified athletic trainer.
- Served as trainer at Double A London in 1993.
- Was trainer at Double A Trenton in 1994 before moving on to Toledo in 1995.
- Worked as trainer for Tempe of the Arizona Fall League in 1994.
- Graduated from East Stroudsburg (PA) University in 1984 with a bachelor of science degree in physical education...earned master's degree in kinesiology from the University of Michigan in 1991.
- Is 36 years old...resides with wife Katherine and daughter Shay (3/31/97) in Saline, MI.



Matt Lewis

Jacksonville Trainer

Also serves as the Tigers' minor league continuing education coordinator in addition to his duties as a trainer for the Suns.

- Enters his fourth year with Jacksonville.
- Served from 1994-96 as trainer for Class A Fayetteville...won South Atlantic League Trainer of the Year honors in 1996.
- Was trainer for Sun Cities in the Arizona Fall League in 1997.
- Is currently working on a masters degree from the University of North Florida.
- Is a certified athletic trainer.
- Joined the Tigers organization in 1993 as a trainer for the New York-Penn League champion Niagara Falls Rapids (Short-season A).
- Was rehabilitation coordinator for Southwest Texas State University in 1991, where he earned the SWTSU Outstanding Service Award.
- Is 30 years old and a native of Houston, TX.
- He and wife Christi currently reside in Jacksonville, FL.



TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE TRAINING STAFF

Bryan Goike

West Michigan Trainer

Enters his fourth season with the Whitecaps and ninth overall with the Tigers organization.

- Is also responsible for medical records and billing information for the minor league affiliates.
- Began his career with the Tigers in 1992 as trainer for Class A Fayetteville...worked as a trainer at Class A Lakeland from 1993-94 and then served the same role at Double A Jacksonville in 1995-96.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in kinesiology from the University of Michigan in 1986...also owns a master's degree from University of Central Florida.
- Is a certified athletic trainer.
- Is a native of Mt. Clemens, MI...graduated from Chippewa Valley High School in 1982.
- He, wife Kelly and son Connor (10/8/98) currently reside in Rockford, MI.



Matt Rankin

Lakeland Trainer

Is in his second season with Lakeland and his fourth with the Tigers organization.

- Worked as trainer of the Delaware Stars of the Maryland Fall League in 1998.
- Spent 1996 as trainer for the Tigers' Class A Visalia affiliate and 1997-98 as the trainer at Class A Jamestown.
- Served as trainer for Honolulu of the Hawaii Winter League in 1997.
- Is a certified athletic trainer.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in community health and a master's degree in athletic training from Ohio University.
- Is 28 years old and resides in Richwood, OH.



Ed Halbur

Oneonta Trainer

Enters his second season with the Tigers organization as trainer at Short-Season Class A Oneonta.

- Served as a graduate assistant trainer at Creighton University from 1996-98, working with the baseball and men's soccer teams.
- Was host athletic trainer for the College World Series in Omaha, NE from 1997-98.
- Interned with the Triple A Omaha Royals from 1996-97.
- Worked as a student trainer at the University of Nevada-Las Vegas from 1994-96.
- Earned a bachelor of science degree from UNLV in 1996...earned a master's degree in physical education from the University of Nebraska-Omaha in 1998.
- Is 27 years old...currently resides in Omaha, NE.



Clarence Cockrell

Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Begins his first season with the Tigers overseeing the organization's minor league strength and conditioning program.

- Was strength and conditioning coach at Double A El Paso in 1999 and Class A South Bend in 1998 in the Arizona organization...also assisted with the off-season conditioning programs of the Diamondbacks' major league players.
- Served as an assistant coach for the Youngstown (OH) State University men's and women's track and cross country teams from 1992-97...coached Youngstown's first-ever NCAA Championships qualifier.
- Graduated from Youngstown State in 1991 with a degree in sport psychology...was a member of the track team at Youngstown from 1987-91, was track team captain his final two years and played football there in 1986-87.
- Is 32 years old...currently resides in Lakeland, FL.



1999 TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE RECAP

One of nine organizations to post a cumulative record of better than .500 in 1997-98, the Tigers' affiliates did not combine to produce the same glowing totals in the win column this season. However, there remained a number of bright spots within the organization, both individual and team-oriented, to show that the Tigers still boast of a solid minor league system.

- Overall, the Tigers' six affiliates combined for a 237-252 record for a .484 winning percentage. Double A Jacksonville lost a one-game playoff with Orlando, 5-4, after the teams finished the regular season in a tie for the second-half East Division lead.
- Class A West Michigan and Short-Season Class A Oneonta also finished within striking distance of their respective division crowns, falling just short of reaching the playoffs.
- Catcher Javier Cardona and righthanded reliever Francisco Cordero, both of Jacksonville, won the Tigers' Minor League Player and Pitcher of the Year honors, respectively. Cardona captured the Southern League's home run crown, and Cordero, who was called up to the major leagues in August, paced the league in saves.

TEAM BY TEAM RECORDS

Team	League	Position	W	L	Pct.	GB
Toledo	International (AAA)	4th	57	87	.396	-27.5
Jacksonville	Southern (AA)	2nd - First Half	36	34	.514	-2.0
		2nd - Second Half	39	32	.549	-1.0
Lakeland	Florida State (A)	6th - First Half	33	36	.478	-13.0
		6th - Second Half	32	37	.464	-9.5
West Michigan	Midwest (A)	4th - First Half	29	41	.414	-9.0
		2nd - Second Half	39	31	.557	-2.5
Oneonta	New York-Penn (Short-Season A)	3rd	41	34	.547	-1.0
GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast (Rookie)	3rd	29	31	.483	-4.0

Player Development Awards

	Scout of the Year	Dwight Lowry Award (Player Development Man of the Year)	Minor League Player of the Year	Minor League Pitcher of the Year	Jim Campbell Award (Most Improved in Spring Training)
1996	John Mirabelli Regional Scouting Supervisor	Dwight Lowry Fayetteville Manager	Bubba Trammell Jacksonville/Toledo	Brian Moehler Jacksonville	Eric Dinyar
1997	Ramon Pena Latin American Coordinator	Mark Meleski Lakeland Manager	Juan Encarnacion Jacksonville	Francisco Cordero West Michigan	Jayson Bass
1998	Jack Hays Northern California Scout	Bruce Fields West Michigan Manager	Gabe Kapler Jacksonville	Alan Webb West Michigan	Matt Miller
1999	Dennis Lieberthal Southern California Scout	Glenn Ezell Roving Catching Instructor	Javier Cardona Jacksonville	Francisco Cordero Jacksonville	Max St. Pierre

1999 TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PITCHERS AND PLAYERS OF THE MONTH

Month	Player/Team	Pitcher/Team
April	Chris Wakeland/Jacksonville	Nate Cornejo/West Michigan
May	Matt Boone/West Michigan	Craig Johnson/Lakeland
June	Eric Gillespie/Jacksonville	Adam Bernero/West Michigan
July	Javier Cardona/Jacksonville	David Darwin/Jacksonville
August	Javier Cardona/Jacksonville	Randy Leek/Oneonta

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

	P	C	1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	OF	OF
1997	Dave Melendez	Javier Cardona	Robert Fick	Jose Macias	Carlos Villalobos	Derek Mitchell	Glen Barker	Jesus Ceden	Juan Encarnacion
1998	Craig Johnson	Michael Rivera	Alejandro Freire	Jose Macias	Carlos Villalobos	Derek Mitchell	Glen Barker	Gabe Kapler	Rod Lindsey
1999	David Darwin	Brandon Inge	Dave McCarty	Pedro Santana	Brian Rios	Ramon Santiago	Kurt Airoso	Rod Lindsey	Andres Torres

TOLEDO MUD HENS (AAA)

THE SEASON: Toledo finished in fourth place in the International League's West Division with a record of 57-87 (.396). Catcher Walt McKeel was Toledo's lone representative in the Triple-A All-Star Game, held at mid-season, and for the second straight year, righthanded pitcher Brandon Reed was the only Mud Hen selected for the league's post-season All-Star squad. Toledo Manager Gene Roof was named a coach for the International League squad at the mid-season All-Star Game.

THE BATS: The Mud Hens' offensive attack was paced by the longball all season as seven hitters reached double digits in home runs and four posted more than 20 longballs. Leading the way for Toledo was infielder Dave McCarty, who blasted 31 home runs to rank second in the IL. Outfielder Patrick Lennon added 21 home runs after signing with the Detroit organization as a free agent, leaving him with 30 for the season to tie for third in the league. Among players who appeared in at least 100 games for the Mud Hens, outfielder Kimera Barteel's .286 batting average was the best on the squad. McCarty paced the Mud Hens with 77 RBI.

THE ARMS: Despite trailing the International League in pitching, the Mud Hens staff did have a few bright spots. Righthander Nelson Cruz finished in a tie for second place with four complete games, and he led Toledo with 136 innings pitched. At the time Cruz was recalled by the big league club in early June, he had won seven consecutive decisions, placing him at the top of the league in wins (7) and ERA (2.73) at the time. Reed led the staff with eight wins, pitching well down the stretch as a starter after he was inserted in to the rotation in August. Reed compiled a 4-0 record with a 2.91 ERA in his six starts. Righthander Dave Borkowski, recalled by the Tigers in July, led the team in strikeouts and was second in innings pitched despite pitching the last three months in Detroit. Righthander Erik Hiljus, a September recall to the major leagues, was the only Mud Hens hurler recognized by the league, earning IL Pitcher of the Week honors for July 5-11.

TOLEDO MUD HENS

International League, Class AAA

Batting						Pitching				
Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Alvarez	.285	410	117	21	67	Alberro	2-2	5.25	14	0
Ashley	.286	112	32	9	25	Anderson	0-4	6.39	24	5
Barteel	.286	416	119	12	43	Borkowski	6-8	3.50	19	0
Bonnici	.224	58	13	2	4	Brunson	3-1	4.53	38	3
Casanova	.206	160	33	6	23	Checo	0-0	0.00	2	0
Clark	.000	3	0	0	0	Corey	5-2	2.86	48	2
Cradle	.239	348	83	10	52	Cruz, N.	7-1	2.73	10	0
Fick	.313	48	15	2	8	Drews	2-14	8.27	28	0
Garcia, L.	.266	308	82	3	34	Drumright	6-10	5.97	21	0
Hamelin	.221	149	33	5	20	Goldsmith	0-3	6.95	6	0
Jefferies	.250	8	2	0	0	Graterol	3-9	5.83	17	0
Kapler	.315	54	17	3	14	Greisinger	0-1	5.87	2	0
Lennon	.264	280	74	21	50	Grzanich	1-0	9.28	14	1
Macias	.244	438	107	2	36	Hiljus	2-3	4.40	33	5
Maxwell	.236	419	99	15	62	Keagle	1-4	7.16	7	0
McCarty	.268	466	125	31	77	Kida	0-0	3.18	3	0
McKeel	.242	215	52	7	37	Lira	2-11	6.71	30	1
Polonia	.323	161	52	3	22	Looney	3-0	6.22	47	2
Siddall	.193	244	47	8	33	Martinez	0-0	5.40	6	0
Swann	.259	332	86	10	37	Ramirez	0-0	1.80	1	0
Wood	.286	185	53	6	24	Reed	8-5	4.14	44	3
						Roach	1-1	4.50	4	0
						Roberts	5-8	6.26	31	0
						Runyan	0-0	3.48	10	0

Mueller Goes 19-Plus in No-Decision

Les Mueller must have had a tired arm after July 21, 1945, the day the Tigers played the longest game in club history. Detroit played the Philadelphia Athletics to a 24-inning, 1-1 tie in a game which was called because of darkness. Mueller, who was in the midst of his only full season in the major leagues, pitched the first 19.2 innings of the ballgame and surrendered the Athletics' only run in the fourth inning. Detroit scored its lone run in the seventh inning of the game which still stands as the longest tie in American League history. That season, Mueller ended up with a 6-8 record and went the distance six times.

JACKSONVILLE SUNS (AA)

THE SEASON: The Suns finished with the best overall record (75-66) in the Southern League's Eastern Division but failed to win either half to advance to the playoffs. The first half found the Suns two games behind the champion Knoxville Smokies, and the Suns finished the second half in a dead heat with the Orlando Rays. The Rays won a one-game playoff with the Suns and advanced to the playoffs, eventually winning the Southern League championship. The Suns had four players named to the league's year-end All-Star team, more than any other team in the league. Catcher Javier Cardona and infielder/outfielder Eric Gillespie were joined by righthanded pitchers Francisco Cordero and David Darwin as Southern League All-Stars.

THE BATS: Cardona led the Southern League with a career-high 26 home runs and a .569 slugging percentage, and he also finished fourth in batting average (.309) and RBI (92). Cardona was the only player in the league with at least 20 home runs to also rank in the top 10 in batting average. Gillespie, meanwhile, finished fifth in the league with a .306 batting average and 88 RBI after being a minor league Rule 5 draft pick of the Tigers in December of 1998. Alejandro Freire, who had injured his shoulder in winter ball prior to Spring Training, returned from surgery to post a .296 average, 20 doubles and 10 home runs in just 66 games for the Suns. Freire's .502 slugging average was third on the team behind Cordero and Gillespie. Infielder Pedro Santana tied for third in the league with 34 stolen bases, the fourth time in his five professional seasons he has surpassed the 30-steal mark. Rob Sasser, acquired off waivers in April from Texas, tied for fifth in the league with 38 doubles.

THE ARMS: Darwin posted a league-high 14 wins for the Suns and led the circuit with 187.1 innings. His 3.56 ERA was also sixth in the Southern League. Cordero, the Suns' closer, rounded out the All-Star selections and led the league with 27 saves, despite his call-up to Detroit in August. Cordero was also named to the *Baseball America* Minor League All-Star team as the team's reliever and was selected to participate in the Futures Game during All-Star Weekend in Boston. Howe Sportsdata also named Cordero to their All-Prospect Team. Victor Santos led the Southern League and all Tigers minor league pitchers with 146 strikeouts. His 3.49 ERA was fourth in the league, and his 173 innings pitched were second only to Darwin in the SL.

JACKSONVILLE SUNS

Southern League, Class AA

Batting						Pitching				
Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Airoso	.272	536	146	10	72	Alberro	0-0	3.38	1	0
Candelaria	.269	464	125	18	77	Blanco	3-2	3.75	37	1
Cardona	.309	418	129	26	92	Bruner	1-3	8.88	7	1
Freire	.296	243	72	10	43	Cordero	4-1	1.38	47	27
Gillespie	.206	474	145	19	88	Darwin	14-12	3.56	28	0
Ibarra	.157	70	11	1	6	Garcia, A.	0-0	0.00	3	0
Jones	.253	487	123	19	73	Goldsmith	3-4	3.87	33	2
Lemonis	.283	265	75	5	38	Hiljus	1-0	1.04	10	0
Lindsey	.185	27	5	0	2	Keagle	4-2	2.85	9	0
Lindstrom	.271	214	58	7	35	Maroth	1-2	4.79	4	0
Mitchell	.242	422	102	7	49	Martinez	3-7	4.98	52	1
Riley	.255	161	41	0	16	Miles	3-2	6.14	45	0
Rivera	.174	23	4	2	6	Miller	4-1	4.43	7	0
Santana	.279	512	143	5	49	Pettyjohn	9-5	4.69	20	0
Sasser	.283	424	120	7	61	Romo	2-2	8.27	8	0
Wakeland	.321	212	68	13	36	Santos	12-6	3.49	28	0
						Smith	1-2	6.61	19	0
						Snyder	1-0	2.50	14	2
						Swartzbaugh	0-4	10.25	6	0
						Villafuerte	0-2	1.88	15	5
						Weaver	0-0	3.00	1	0
						Webb	9-9	4.95	26	0

LAKELAND TIGERS (A)

THE SEASON: The Tigers finished sixth in the Florida State League's West Division in both the first and second halves of the season. The club climbed above the .500 mark in mid-August when it won seven-of-ten games to move into third place (27-21). Outfielder Rod Lindsey and catcher Michael Rivera were each named to play in the FSL mid-season All-Star Game held in Lakeland. Lindsey singled in the first, stole second and third, and scored the first run of the game. Rivera would bring the crowd of 4,423 to its feet by blasting a two-run homer in his first at-bat in the sixth inning. The game finished in a 9-9 tie.

THE BATS: Rod Lindsey led the FSL with 61 stolen bases, establishing a new Lakeland team record. Lindsey also led the team with 81 runs scored. Rivera was selected to the FSL's post-season All-Star team as well. In the final 10 games of July, Rivera batted .371, belted 10 home runs, drove in 23 runs and scored 10. Overall, Rivera led the team in home runs (14), RBI (72) and slugging percentage (.457). Derek Besco's 28 doubles led the Tigers, and his nine homers placed him second behind Rivera.

THE ARMS: Righthander Craig Johnson was the workhorse of the Tigers' pitching staff, tossing 144 innings. He was selected Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May when he won all six of his starts, going 6-0 with a 2.92 ERA. Reliever Bill Snyder recorded 16 saves with a 1.92 ERA and added four wins out of the bullpen before being promoted in August. Snyder was selected FSL Pitcher of the Week for May 3-9. Mike Maroth, who came over from the Boston organization in exchange for Bryce Florie at the trade deadline at the end of July, made three starts for the Tigers, going 2-1 with a 3.24 ERA. Adam Pettyjohn also pitched well for Lakeland before his promotion to Double A, going 3-4 in nine starts with a 3.77 ERA.

LAKELAND TIGERS

Florida State League, Class A

Batting						Pitching				
Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Bautista	.228	303	69	1	32	Baginski	0-0	6.43	6	0
Besco	.287	456	131	9	66	Bauder	1-3	4.40	28	1
Bunkley	.272	493	134	4	69	Buller	0-0	9.00	1	0
Capellan	.177	113	20	1	9	Castillo	2-1	2.63	8	0
Casanova	.500	12	6	1	6	Cepeda	0-6	7.07	11	0
Forbush	.288	250	72	5	28	Davis	3-0	3.41	25	0
Freeman	.278	381	106	0	47	Durkovic	1-1	4.71	17	3
Freire	.220	41	9	1	5	Florie	0-0	0.00	1	0
Grimmett	.203	133	27	3	16	Greisinger	0-0	3.86	1	0
Lauterhahn	.270	152	41	2	14	Hiljus	0-0	2.25	3	0
Lindsey	.266	485	129	7	51	Hostetler	0-0	8.49	31	0
Lutz	.266	177	51	3	23	Infante, A.	0-1	4.50	1	0
Moore	.245	94	23	0	6	Johnson	11-11	5.13	26	0
Mora	.125	8	1	0	0	Keagle	1-3	4.50	6	0
Munson	.333	6	2	0	1	Kirsten	2-0	0.54	2	0
Nelson	.286	7	2	0	0	Loux	6-5	4.05	17	0
Ozarowski	.272	173	47	2	23	Maroth	2-1	3.24	3	0
Parker	.125	8	1	0	0	Miller	4-9	4.15	19	0
Rios	.281	430	121	6	44	Mobley	7-4	3.82	46	2
Rivera	.278	370	103	14	72	Pettyjohn	3-4	3.77	9	0
Steele	.212	52	11	0	3	Pineda	0-1	1.04	8	0
Vargas	.122	41	5	0	2	Quintal	1-11	4.84	26	2
Wakeland	.412	17	7	0	7	Ramirez	5-5	5.00	29	0
Wood	.235	17	4	0	1	Rodney	1-0	1.42	4	2
Zapata	.245	404	99	5	45	Romo	8-4	3.49	25	2
						Smith, C.	3-2	5.06	7	0
						Snyder	4-1	1.92	47	16
						Spear	0-0	9.24	8	0

WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS (A)

THE SEASON: The Whitecaps finished with a 68-72 overall record, a 15-game drop from 1998 when they won the Midwest League title. Their second-half record (39-31) was good enough, however, for second place in the Eastern Division as they finished 2.5 games behind the Michigan Battlecats. The Tigers' first-round pick, Eric Munson, represented West Michigan on the Midwest League post-season All-Star team.

THE BATS: The Whitecaps' batters struggled to a .253 team average, lowest in the Midwest League. The Whitecaps did, however, finish with the third-most stolen bases in the league. Richard Gomez led the circuit with 66 steals (in 76 attempts) and ranked first overall in the Tigers' minor league system in that category. Gomez also paced the team with a .303 batting average, 145 hits, 81 RBI and 12 triples. Gomez's 12 triples were tied for fourth-most in the league. Eric Munson led the team with 14 home runs in only 67 games, and he added 16 doubles, a triple and 44 RBI. Leo Daigle tied for second in the league with 36 doubles.

THE ARMS: After leading the league in ERA in 1998, the Whitecaps' pitching staff again posted solid numbers, finishing third in the league with a 4.04 ERA. Nate Cornejo led the league in innings pitched with 174.2, and his four complete games ranked third in the league. Cornejo finished second overall in the Tigers' minor league system in innings. Adam Bernero was a tremendous find for the organization, signing as a minor league free agent after Spring Training and posting an 8-4 record with a 2.54 ERA in 15 starts. He allowed just 75 hits in 95.2 innings, walked just 23 and fanned 80. Shane Heams saved 10 games as he went 5-4 in 51 outings. Heams struck out 101 batters and walked 39 in 69 innings. Stephen Bess, the Tigers' 16th-round pick in 1999 from Rice University, made his pro debut with the Whitecaps and allowed just two runs on 12 hits in 19.1 relief innings for a 0.93 ERA.

WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS

Midwest League, Class A

Batting						Pitching				
Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Boone	.242	421	102	9	56	Bernero	8-4	2.54	15	0
Bush	.255	444	113	1	60	Bess	1-1	0.93	12	3
Cedeno	.236	157	37	3	18	Buller	10-10	4.94	31	0
Da Luz	.264	314	83	3	49	Cornejo	9-11	3.71	28	0
Daigle	.276	406	112	5	60	Frasor	2-1	2.63	4	0
Fick	.273	11	3	0	0	Gutierrez	2-1	4.66	35	1
Gomez	.303	479	145	8	81	Heams	5-4	2.35	51	10
Inge	.244	352	86	9	46	Kalita	4-1	4.18	9	0
Jimenez	.228	272	62	3	24	Keller	5-3	2.92	49	8
Meran	.197	152	30	2	23	Koutrouba	3-2	5.40	31	0
Moore	.299	164	49	0	17	Loux	1-3	6.27	8	0
Munson	.266	252	67	14	44	Madson	1-2	10.13	8	0
Reyes	.246	134	33	5	27	McGowan	2-5	5.05	39	0
Rich	.251	394	99	9	50	Pineda	0-2	3.57	24	7
Runnells	.229	288	66	0	32	Roberts, R.	0-0	12.00	1	0
Sassanella	.073	41	3	0	6	Sismondo	9-12	3.67	27	0
Torres	.236	407	96	2	34	Smith, C.	4-7	4.23	20	0
						Yount	2-3	5.61	24	1

Lowry Remembered with Tigers' Man of the Year Award

The Detroit Tigers family suffered a tragic loss during the 1997 season when Jamestown Jammers manager Dwight Lowry collapsed and died suddenly at his home in Jamestown, NY, on July 10.

Shortly after Lowry's death, the Tigers renamed their annual Player Development Man of the Year Award in his honor.

Lowry, who was 39 at the time of his death, had been tabbed the club's inaugural Player Development Man of the Year in 1996 after leading the Class A Fayetteville Generals to a second-half division title and a South Atlantic League post-season berth.

Lowry was in his fourth season as a manager in the Tigers' minor league system, and he had also spent parts of four seasons as a player with Detroit, including the 1984 World Championship campaign. Lowry is survived by his wife Pamela and children Sesilie, Amanda and Zachary.

ONEONTA TIGERS (SHORT-SEASON A)

THE SEASON: Oneonta, in its first year as a Tigers affiliate, went down to the wire with eventual McNamara Division champion Utica. The Tigers fell short by a single game after winning their final four contests to close out the season.

THE BATS: The offense lagged behind the pitching for the Tigers as the club finished 13th in the league in hitting and had the fewest home runs. Balmes Lara paced the team with a .276 batting average, seven home runs, 37 RBI and 103 total bases. Oneonta finished second in the league with 131 stolen bases with infielder Reggie Nelson leading the team and finishing fifth in the league with 32 steals. Brant Ust, the Tigers' sixth-round draft pick in 1999, ranked second on the team with 34 RBI.

THE ARMS: The Tigers were blessed with the New York-Penn League's top pitching staff, posting a 3.13 team ERA to finish ahead of Hudson Valley (3.35) and lead the Tigers' entire minor league system. Randy Leek finished second in the league with a 1.56 ERA and paced the league with only nine walks in 63 innings. Aaron Barnett was 5-0 in relief for the Tigers, and Jason Frasor had a 1.69 ERA in 12 games before being promoted to West Michigan. Closer Gregory Watson tied for the league lead in appearances and led the league with 19 saves, six more than the second-place finisher. Watson also finished second overall in saves among the Tigers' minor league closers, eight behind Jacksonville stopper Francisco Cordero. Tim Kalita, who was also promoted to West Michigan, made three starts for the Tigers and did not allow a run in his 12.1 innings of work, surrendering just three hits, fanning 15 and walking five.

ONEONTA TIGERS

New York-Penn League, Short-Season Class A

Batting						Pitching				
Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Beam	.170	165	28	0	3	Baginski	1-1	4.50	3	1
Drobiak	.225	102	23	0	14	Barnett	5-0	5.05	23	0
Gordon	.155	110	17	0	5	Bess	0-0	1.06	7	2
Hlousek	.220	109	24	0	3	Burke	1-1	8.82	15	0
Jackson	.216	125	27	3	20	Chipperfield	4-4	3.28	15	0
Lara	.276	232	64	7	37	Frasor	3-3	1.69	12	0
McKinney	.249	229	57	2	20	Johnston	1-6	4.05	12	0
Nelson	.237	249	59	1	20	Kalita	0-0	0.00	3	0
Nunez	.284	102	29	0	15	Law	2-2	3.40	22	2
Parker	.198	116	23	2	17	Leek	6-3	1.56	21	1
Reyes	.342	38	13	2	9	Marx	2-1	3.22	6	0
Richardson	.264	125	33	0	9	McDonald	3-3	4.67	19	0
Santiago	.340	50	17	1	8	Rivera	5-2	2.72	23	0
Sassanella	.271	170	46	0	13	Rowe	3-4	3.43	15	0
Siegfried	.164	61	10	0	3	Vanhekken	4-2	2.15	11	0
St. Pierre	.251	175	44	1	22	Watson	1-2	3.21	31	19
Ust	.261	226	59	5	34					
Williamson	.245	139	34	1	15					

Tigers Win Organization of the Year Awards in 1997

Both Howe Sportsdata International, the official statistical service of minor league baseball, and *Baseball America* magazine each named the Detroit Tigers the Organization of the Year in 1997.

The major league Tigers' impressive 26-win improvement over the 1996 season was cited by both Howe and *Baseball America* as a major factor in Organization of the Year honors.

The club's increased focus on player development also played a role in winning the awards, however. In the spring of 1996, *Baseball America* rated the Tigers' minor league system as the second-worst in all of baseball. But over the next two seasons Detroit's farm system made a dramatic turnaround.

In 1997, the Tigers' six minor league affiliates combined for a 363-320 record and a .531 winning percentage, fifth-best among the 30 major league clubs (including Tampa Bay and Arizona).

Detroit joined the Atlanta Braves as the only clubs in baseball to win Organization of the Year honors from both Howe and *Baseball America* in the same season.

Baseball America also named the Tigers' Class A West Michigan affiliate its Team of the Year in 1997 after producing a record of 92-39, the best mark in the minor leagues.

GULF COAST TIGERS (ROOKIE)

THE SEASON: The Tigers finished third in the Northern Division just four games out of first place. The club's 29-31 record was one game better than last year's third-place finish. The team's batting (.254) and pitching (3.65) ranked fifth overall in the Gulf Coast League.

THE BATS: The Tigers were led by Steve Rodriguez, who had a team-leading 14 doubles, four home runs and 29 RBI. Prior to his promotion to Oneonta, Ramon Santiago led the Tigers with a .321 batting average, and he stole 20 bases in 35 games. Neil Jenkins, the Tigers' third-round pick in the 1999 draft, batted .297 in 33 games in his first professional action and finished second on the squad with 13 doubles. He also added 15 RBI and 18 runs scored.

THE ARMS: Jeremy Lewis was the staff anchor as he started 10 games and had a 2.70 ERA, a mark which would have ranked tied for ninth in the league had he qualified. Lewis' five victories also led the Tigers. Pablo Arias totaled the most innings for the Tigers (65.2) and the fifth-most in the GCL as he started 12 games, finishing with a 3.02 ERA. His 60 strikeouts were fourth in the league. Fernando Rodney finished tied for second in the league with nine saves in 22 games before he was promoted to Class A Lakeland.

GULF COAST TIGERS

Gulf Coast League, Rookie

Batting						Pitching				
Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Altigen	.250	8	2	0	2	Arias	3-2	3.02	12	0
Anderson	.130	46	6	0	3	Baginski	2-0	1.80	10	0
Campos	.218	147	32	0	12	Diaz	1-2	1.99	22	2
Casanova	.800	5	4	1	1	Earl	3-2	4.58	7	0
Cleveland	.311	132	41	0	13	Fuell	0-3	8.05	6	0
Davis	.184	147	27	1	11	Infante, A.	3-0	1.09	15	2
DeShelter	.298	114	34	2	21	Kirsten	1-1	5.26	11	0
Fick	.333	9	3	0	2	Lewis	4-5	2.70	10	0
Infante, O.	.268	97	26	0	7	Lima	1-2	4.28	20	0
Jenkins	.297	111	33	2	15	Marx	3-2	3.43	8	0
Leer	.271	107	29	0	12	Rivera	1-0	2.35	7	1
Leonardo	.258	120	31	0	13	Rodney	3-3	2.40	22	9
Nunez	.308	26	8	0	6	Serrano	0-3	6.39	6	0
Reynolds	.241	54	13	0	5	Taylor	3-5	2.97	18	0
Rodriguez	.275	178	49	4	29	Torres	1-1	7.23	13	0
Ross	.218	142	31	4	18					
Santiago	.321	134	43	0	11					
Tolli	.241	137	33	2	17					
Vargas	.400	10	4	1	2					
Wakeland	.071	14	1	0	1					
Ware	.186	102	19	2	8					
Yingling	.091	11	1	0	0					

Baseball World Mourns Bearnarth



On December 31, 1999, the Detroit Tigers and the entire baseball world lost a dear friend in Larry Bearnarth when he passed away at his home in St. Petersburg, FL at the age of 58.

Bearnarth, who had served as a major league scout for the Tigers since 1996, left behind a legacy of service to the game which spanned nearly 40 years.

In 1962, Bearnarth embarked on a 10-year professional playing career as a righthanded pitcher which would include four years in the major leagues with the Mets and Brewers.

After his playing career ended, Bearnarth went on to become one of the top pitching instructors in the game. He spent 20 years in the Montreal organization from 1972-91, the last seven of which he served as the Expos' major league pitching coach. In 1992, he joined the Colorado Rockies as a special assistant to the General Manager and subsequently spent the 1993-95 campaigns as the expansion club's first big league pitching coach.

Bearnarth is survived by his wife, Barbara, and three children, Karin, Kristin and Larry.

TIGERS SCOUTING DIRECTORY

National



Greg Smith
Director of Scouting and Player Development
2100 Woodward Ave.
Detroit, MI 48201



Scott Bream
Advance Scout
2526 E. Elm
Phoenix, AZ 85016



Larry Parrish
Major League Scout
P.O. Box 306
Haines City, FL 33845



Rob Guzik
National Crosschecker
3 Barbara Rd.
Latrobe, PA 15650

Northeast Region

Pat Murtaugh
Northeast Region Supervisor
3661 Stonegate Ct.
Lafayette, IN 47909



Murtaugh

Buddy Paine
(NY, NJ, DE)
470 Halstead Ave. #1N
Harrison, NY 10528



Paine

Lou Laslo
(OH, WV, PA)
112 Marshall, P.O. Box 383
Pemberville, OH 43450



Laslo

Mark Monahan
(MI)
2024 Bancroft Drive
Ann Arbor, MI 48108



Monahan

Derrick Ross
(NY, CT, RI, MA, NH, VT, ME, Canada)
14-C Jefferson St.
Manchester, CT 06040



Ross

Clyde Weir
(MI)
7046 Sunset Dr.
Allendale, MI 49401



Weir

Harold Zonder
(TN, KY, IN, MI)
850 Washburn Ave.
Louisville, KY 40222



Zonder

TIGERS SCOUTING DIRECTORY

Southeast Region

Jeff Wetherby
Southeast Region Supervisor
28410 Great Bend Pl.
Wesley Chapel, FL 33543



Wetherby

Bill Buck
(NC, SC, VA, MD)
113 Courtney Dr.
Manassas, VA 20111



Buck



Hodges

Joe Hodges
(TN)
112 Dan Circle
Rockwood, TN 37854

Steve Nichols
(FL)
110 N. Tremain St., #203
Mount Dora, FL 32757



Nichols



York

Gary York
(GA, AL, MS, FL Panhandle)
1256 Hermitage
Rome, GA 30156

Midwest Region

Steve Williams
Midwest Region Supervisor
9308 Cub Trail
Raleigh, NC 27615



Williams

Jerome Cochran
(MO, IL, IA, WI, MN, ND, SD)
1301 Egan St.
New Orleans, LA 70117



Cochran



Grieve

Tim Grieve
(TX)
1311 Brook Grove
Katy, TX 77450

Mike Herbert
(IL)
2740 W. Morse
Chicago, IL 60645



Herbert



Taylor

Steve Taylor
(TX, LA, OK, AR, KS, NE)
P.O. Box 1923
Shawnee, OK 74802

TIGERS SCOUTING DIRECTORY

West Region

Jeff Malinoff
West Coast Region Supervisor
1153 Hummel Lake Rd.
Lopez, WA 98261



Malinoff

Jack Hays
(Northern CA)
86 Kingsgate Rd. # I-204
Lake Oswego, OR 97035



Hays

Dennis Lieberthal
(Southern CA)
1740 Larkfield Ave.
Westlake, CA 91362



Lieberthal

Ellis Williams
(Southern CA)
P.O. Box 2234
Colton, CA 92324



Williams

Jim Olander
(AZ, NM, CO, UT)
116 N. Elster Drive
Tucson, AZ 85710



Olander

Rob Wilfong
(NV, Southern CA)
2905 Hollybrook Dr.
West Covina, CA 91791



Wilfong

Tigers First-Round Picks in the First-Year Player Draft (1965-99)

(Name in bold, January draft; following name, June draft)

Year	Player, Pos.	Selection	Year	Player, Pos.	Selection
1965	Gene Lamont, C	13th	1980	Mike Laga (IF)	17th
1966	Tim Marting, P	13th		Glenn Wilson (IF)	18th
	Rick Konik, IF	14th	1981	Jeff Rutledge (IF)	18th
1967	James Carter, IF	16th		Ricky Barlow (P)	17th
	Jim Foor, P	15th	1982	Thor Edgell (P)	19th
1968	James Carter, IF	17th		Richard Monteleone (P)	20th
	Bob Robinson, OF	18th	1983	Jon Leake (IF)	16th
1969	Ralph Edwards (IF)	20th		Wayne Dotson (P)	15th
	Jim Baxley (IF)	19th	1984	Chuck McHugh (P)	26th
1970	Jim Steele (IF)	19th		Rob Souza (P)	52nd
	Terry Mappin (C)	20th	1985	Ken Williams (P)	26th
1971	Jim Cates (IF)	12th		Randy Nosek (P)	26th
	Tom Veryzer (IF)	11th	1986	Jeff Cesari (P)	17th
1972	Al Callis (P)	19th		Phil Clark (C)	18th
	Jerry Manuel (IF)	20th	1987	Bill Henderson (C)	21st
1973	Steve Trella (P)	20th		Steve Pegues (OF)	21st
	Charley Bates (IF)	19th	1988	Rico Brogna (IF)	26th
1974	Randall Nall (OF)	15th	1989	Greg Gohr (P)	21st
	Lance Parrish (C)	16th	1990	Tony Clark (IF)	2nd
1975	Tom Brookens (IF)	4th	1991	Justin Thompson (P)	32nd
	Les Filkins (OF)	3rd	1992	Rick Greene (P)	16th
1976	Steve Kemp (OF)	1st	1993	Matt Brunson (IF)	9th
	Pat Underwood (P)	2nd	1994	Cade Gaspar (P)	18th
1977	Kevin Richards (P)	5th	1995	Mike Drumright (P)	11th
	Ray Hampton (OF)	6th	1996	Seth Greisinger (P)	6th
1978	Chris Codiroli (P)	11th	1997	Matt Anderson (P)	1st
	Kirk Gibson (OF)	12th	1998	Jeff Weaver (P)	14th
1979	Mike Camp (P)	14th	1999	Eric Munson (C)	3rd
	Rick Leach (OF)	13th			
	Chris Baker (OF)	23rd			

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ABREU, ANEURY RAFAEL

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: October 31, 1981 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 195 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio Biblico Cristiano
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 5, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	DSL Tigers	.222	15	9	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	3	0

AIROSO, ALVIN KURT

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: February 2, 1975 - Tulare, CA
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Tulare, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Cal State-Northridge
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 29th round of the June 1996 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Was named Player of the Week June 18-24. 1997: Missed most of the season with a hand injury. 1996: Helped lead Cal State-Northridge to the WAC Championship.

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jameslown	.282	27	78	12	22	5	2	2	12	10	31	3
1997	West Michigan	.297	14	37	6	11	5	0	0	2	6	15	0
	GCL Tigers	.000	4	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
1998	Lakeland	.290	109	386	69	112	24	0	15	61	67	106	7
1999	Jacksonville	.272	134	536	95	146	28	6	10	72	89	113	10
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.273	310	1109	195	303	63	10	27	154	186	291	20

AMADOR, GERARDO J. (JERRY)

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: January 30, 1980 - Camuy, PR
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Hatillo, PR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Luis F. Crespo
 HOW OBTAINED: Acquired on August 26, 1999, as the second of two players to be named from Seattle in exchange for Brian Hunter on April 28, 1999 (also Andrew Vanheken on June 30, 1999).

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	Everett	.293	14	58	10	17	3	0	2	12	6	12	3
	Lancaster	.270	19	74	12	20	3	1	1	9	3	24	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.280	33	132	22	37	6	1	3	21	9	36	5

ANDERSON, NATHANIEL D. (NAT)

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: L BORN: August 8, 1981 - Adelaide, Australia
 WEIGHT: 195 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: South Australia, Australia
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Randy Johnson (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Reynella East
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 21, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	GCL Tigers	.130	19	46	6	6	2	0	0	3	11	16	5

ARIAS, PABLO

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: January 9, 1979 - Bani, DR
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Bani, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio San Jose (DR)
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent in 1996.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Finished tied for second in the league with 12 games started.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	DSL Tigers	2-0	5.02	11	1	0	0	0	14.1	21	13	8	5	8
1997	DSL Tigers	3-4	3.73	10	9	0	0	1	41.0	37	23	17	13	24
1998	DSL Tigers	3-3	3.78	12	11	3	2	0	64.1	66	36	27	24	67
1999	GCL Tigers	3-2	3.02	12	12	1	0	0	65.2	57	31	22	22	60
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		11-9	3.59	45	33	4	2	1	185.1	181	103	74	64	159

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

BAGINSKI, THOMAS

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: L BORN: January 3, 1977 - Pittsburgh, PA
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Pittsburgh, PA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: George Washington
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 12, 1999.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Led the league with 7.20 runners per nine innings pitched (relievers).

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	GCL Tigers	2-0	1.80	10	0	0	0	0	20.0	11	4	4	4	24
	Lakeland	0-0	6.43	6	0	0	0	0	7.0	10	5	5	7	5
	Oneonta	1-1	4.50	3	0	0	0	1	6.0	8	4	3	4	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-1	3.27	19	0	0	0	1	33.0	29	13	12	15	35

BARNETT, AARON M.

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: L BORN: March 25, 1977 - Chattanooga, TN
 WEIGHT: 196 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Smyrna, TN
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pat Murtaugh (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Middle Tennessee St.
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 22nd round of the June 1999 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Oneonta	5-0	5.05	23	0	0	0	0	35.2	35	21	20	22	35

BARRIOS, RAFAEL

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: July 10, 1981 - Zaraza, VZ
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Zaraza, VZ
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Instituto Experimental
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 3, 1998.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	VSL Tigers	.148	25	61	8	9	0	0	0	4	9	22	1
1999	VSL Tigers	.289	33	97	8	28	2	0	0	8	4	18	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.234	58	158	16	37	2	0	0	12	13	40	9

BAUTISTA, RAYNER RAFAEL

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: August 17, 1979 - Nizao, DR
 WEIGHT: 155 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Nizao, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Alvaro Paulino
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 6, 1995.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Was named to the GCL All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.181	49	144	18	26	4	3	0	21	8	28	2
1997	GCL Tigers	.299	49	164	33	49	11	2	1	17	11	33	7
	Lakeland	.167	6	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1998	Lakeland	.236	32	110	11	26	4	1	0	15	6	36	0
	Jamestown	.207	60	222	27	46	5	4	2	15	18	67	11
1999	Lakeland	.228	96	303	35	69	11	4	1	32	21	75	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.228	292	955	125	218	35	14	4	100	64	241	27

BAUDER, MICHAEL JAMES (MIKE)

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-9 BATS: L BORN: May 13, 1975 - Las Vegas, NV
 WEIGHT: 171 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Las Vegas, NV
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: UNLV
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on May 23, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Elizabeth	1-1	4.50	18	2	0	0	2	36.0	31	22	18	13	41
1997	Ft. Wayne	6-4	3.72	40	10	0	0	0	104.0	94	51	43	33	96
1998	Ft. Myers	5-6	4.59	36	8	0	0	1	98.0	108	61	50	46	79
1999	Lakeland	1-3	4.40	28	0	0	0	1	43.0	56	22	21	19	30
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		13-14	4.23	122	20	0	0	4	281.0	289	156	132	111	246

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

BEAM, DUSTIN B. (DUSTY)

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: April 18, 1977 - Springfield, OH
 WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Tipp City, OH
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Lou Laslo (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Wright St. (OH)
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 20th round of the June 1999 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	Oneonta	.170	50	165	20	28	5	0	0	3	17	45	2

BERNERO, ADAM G.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: November 28, 1976 - San Jose, CA
 WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Elk Grove, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jeff Wetherby (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Armstrong State (GA)
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on May 21, 1999.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Led all Tigers minor leaguers with a 2.54 ERA. Owned a .210 batting average against, second in the league. MWL Pitcher of the Week, June 27-July 3 and July 18-24.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	West Michigan	8-4	2.54	15	15	2	1	0	95.2	75	36	27	23	80

BESCO, DEREK

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: January 21, 1976 - Garden City, MI
 WEIGHT: 200 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Westland, MI
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mark Monahan (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: University of Michigan
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 25th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.235	49	183	27	43	9	1	6	18	17	30	11
1999	Lakeland	.287	122	456	70	131	28	4	9	66	37	88	10
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.272	171	639	97	174	37	5	15	84	54	118	21

BESS, STEPHEN F.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: September 1, 1976 - Nashville, TN
 WEIGHT: 225 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Nashville, TN
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rusty Pendergrass (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Rice University
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 1999 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Oneonta	0-0	1.06	7	1	0	0	2	17.0	9	2	2	7	23
	West Michigan	1-1	0.93	12	0	0	0	3	19.1	12	2	2	7	23
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-1	0.99	19	1	0	0	5	36.1	21	4	4	14	46

BOCARANDA, NESTOR

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: March 3, 1979 - Estado Lara, VZ
 WEIGHT: 198 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Estado Lara, VZ
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Romulo Gallegos
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 20, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.246	30	61	13	15	3	0	1	5	2	13	1
1998	VSL Tigers	.198	38	111	12	22	3	1	2	12	3	24	10
1999	VSL Tigers	.346	51	156	27	54	12	1	2	35	14	23	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.277	119	328	52	91	18	2	5	52	19	60	15

BOONE, MATTHEW J.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: July 18, 1979 - Willing Borough, NJ
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Villa Park, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Villa Park H.S.
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 1997 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Son of former major league player and manager Bob Boone. 1998: Named to the GCL post-season all-star team. Finished ninth in the league with a .293 batting average.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Boone, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.204	48	144	18	26	4	3	0	21	8	28	2
1998	GCL Tigers	.293	49	191	28	56	11	4	5	29	9	42	3
	Jamestown	.303	9	33	8	10	2	2	1	11	2	3	0
1999	West Michigan	.242	116	421	46	102	24	1	9	56	29	119	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.250	222	797	95	199	48	7	15	111	53	201	13

BRUNER, CLAYTON BARRETT

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: October 18, 1976 - Weatherford, OK
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Weatherford, OK
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Stan Meek (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Weatherford H.S.

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 1995 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Tied for third on the team with 10 wins. 1997: Second in MWL with a 2.38 ERA and tied for second in wins (15). Overall Class A All-Star by *Baseball America*. His 29 wins from 1996-97 led the minor leagues. MWL Player of the Week, June 22-28 and August 10-16, 1996: Second in SAL with 14 wins. Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August after going 6-0. Second among all Tiger minor league pitchers with 14 wins.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	GCL Tigers	0-1	3.94	5	4	0	0	0	16.0	15	12	7	10	15
1996	Fayetteville	14-5	2.59	27	26	0	0	0	156.2	124	64	45	77	152
1997	West Michigan	15-3	2.38	24	24	3	2	0	166.1	134	52	44	48	135
1998	Jacksonville	10-6	3.79	28	28	1	0	0	171.0	173	90	72	66	91
1999	Jacksonville	1-3	8.88	7	5	0	0	1	25.1	47	32	25	10	9
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		40-18	3.24	91	87	4	2	1	535.1	493	250	193	211	402

BULLER, SEAN M.

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 BATS: L BORN: November 28, 1975 - Lynwood, CA
 WEIGHT: 235 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Signal Hill, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: University of San Francisco

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 1, 1998.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Combined with Luis Pineda for a no-hitter for West Michigan at South Bend on April 17 (seven inning game).

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	2-2	6.03	13	5	0	0	0	37.1	42	30	25	12	26
1999	Lakeland	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	2	2
	West Michigan	10-10	4.94	31	17	2	0	0	120.1	133	78	66	55	72
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		12-12	5.27	45	22	2	0	0	160.2	179	111	94	69	100

BUNKLEY, ANTUAN TYREA

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: September 20, 1975 - West Palm Beach, FL
 WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: West Palm Beach, FL
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Palm Beach Lakes H.S.

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers from the Milwaukee Brewers in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft on December 15, 1997.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Set a team record with 91 RBI. 1997: Placed third in the Pioneer League with a .381 batting mark and was named to the All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	GCL Twins	.228	41	136	12	31	5	1	1	20	8	24	0
1995	GCL Twins	.298	49	181	24	54	9	0	6	23	15	35	11
1996	Fort Wayne	.233	58	172	19	40	11	1	1	12	16	39	1
1997	Helena	.381	70	270	52	103	23	0	17	67	32	37	2
1998	West Michigan	.297	129	492	74	146	32	0	8	91	47	64	4
1999	Lakeland	.272	133	493	52	134	26	0	4	69	49	69	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.291	480	1744	233	508	106	2	37	282	167	268	19

BURKE, ERICK L.

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: L BORN: August 14, 1977 - Waco, TX
 WEIGHT: 230 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Houston, TX
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rusty Pendergrass (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: University of Houston

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the 1999 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Oneonta	1-1	8.82	15	0	0	0	0	16.1	28	26	16	25	15

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

BUSH, RONALD E. (RON)

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: October 10, 1976 - Richmond, VA
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Glenallen, VA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Trini House (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: College of William and Mary
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 32nd round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.290	53	200	23	58	9	2	4	23	11	31	4
	West Michigan	.167	4	12	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
1999	West Michigan	.255	118	444	56	113	23	4	1	60	44	57	14
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.264	175	656	81	173	32	6	5	84	56	91	18

CAMACHO, JULIAN A.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: April 20, 1983 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio Bethesda
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as non-drafted free agent on November 23, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(2000 will be first professional season)

CAMILO, JUAN ALBERTO

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: L BORN: June 24, 1978 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 draft from Oakland on December 13, 1999.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Was named to the Arizona League All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL A's	.241	60	187	48	45	8	5	2	32	57	40	13
1997	AZLA's	.346	50	191	48	66	11	5	8	47	41	41	12
	South Oregon	.231	4	13	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	4	0
1998	Visalia	.223	85	220	29	49	9	0	4	27	35	75	5
	South Oregon	.343	31	108	25	37	8	3	4	29	22	32	5
1999	Visalia	.284	82	285	58	81	17	2	17	52	34	89	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.280	312	1004	208	281	53	15	35	189	190	281	42

CAMPOS, JUAN CARLOS

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-8 BATS: S BORN: Caracas, VZ
 WEIGHT: 155 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Caracas, VZ
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Marty Martinez (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Avila
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 19, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	VSL Tigers	.246	51	126	16	31	4	0	0	13	10	20	4
1998													
1999	GCL Tigers	.218	43	147	23	32	6	0	0	12	17	29	12
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.231	94	273	39	63	10	0	0	25	27	49	16

CAMPBELL, DAYLE B.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-7 BATS: R BORN: September 30, 1978 - Los Angeles, CA
 WEIGHT: 200 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Carson, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Pierce J.C. (CA)
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the 1999 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(2000 will be first professional season)

CASTILLO, JOSE LEONARDO

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: June 12, 1977 - Azua, DR
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio Manuel E. Mora
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 18, 1994.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Third in the league with 28 saves: Mid-season Midwest League All-Star.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Castillo, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	DSL Tigers	0-0	9.23	10	0	0	0	0	12.2	28	18	13	5	6
1995	DSL Tigers	1-0	3.30	15	0	0	0	1	30.0	30	14	11	13	16
1996	DSL Tigers	7-4	4.70	21	0	0	0	3	38.1	54	31	20	16	21
1997	GCL Tigers	4-5	3.25	12	10	1	0	0	55.1	50	28	20	7	47
1998	West Michigan	0-1	2.44	51	0	0	0	28	51.2	42	15	14	11	47
1999	Lakeland	2-1	2.63	8	0	0	0	0	13.2	7	4	4	5	11
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		14-11	3.72	123	10	1	0	34	208.1	219	114	86	59	150

CHIPPERFIELD, CALVIN R.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: March 7, 1978 - Adelaide, South Australia
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Adelaide, South Australia
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Mt. San Antonio J.C.
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 14th round of the June 1998 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Second in the league in batting average against (.191), New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week, July 12-18.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	3-2	3.10	12	12	0	0	0	52.1	44	23	18	24	69
1999	Oneonta	4-4	3.28	15	15	0	0	0	79.2	55	32	29	33	83
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-6	3.20	27	27	0	0	0	132.0	99	55	47	57	152

CIPRIAN, JUAN C.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: November 14, 1981 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Escuela El Soco
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 28, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	DSL Tigers	0-0	2.31	10	0	0	0	0	11.2	7	7	3	11	11

CLEVELAND, RUSSELL W. (RUSS)

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: December 26, 1979 - Las Vegas, NV
 WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Las Vegas, NV
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jim Olander (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Chaparral H.S.
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	GCL Tigers	.215	31	79	5	17	3	0	0	4	11	27	1
1999	GCL Tigers	.311	37	132	13	41	5	0	0	13	5	33	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.275	68	211	18	58	8	0	0	17	16	60	3

CORDOVA, MIGUEL A.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: August 22, 1982 - Arenoso, DR
 WEIGHT: 155 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Ramon Jimenez
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as non-drafted free agent on August 24, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

(2000 will be first professional season)

CORNEJO, NATE

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 BATS: R BORN: September 24, 1979 - Wellington, KS
 WEIGHT: 200 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Wellington, KS
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ray Hayward (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Wellington H.S.
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected as a compensation pick after the first round of the June 1998 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Pitcher of the Week, April 8-17 and 18-24. Tied for the league lead with 28 starts and was first in innings pitched with 174.2. 1998: Was 5-1 with a 0.88 ERA as a senior in high school. Father Mardie Cornejo pitched professionally for the New York Mets.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	1-0	1.26	5	0	0	0	1	14.1	12	2	2	2	9
1999	West Michigan	9-11	3.71	28	28	4	1	0	174.2	173	87	72	67	125
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		10-11	3.52	33	28	4	1	1	189.0	185	89	74	69	134

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

CUELLO, MANOLIN

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: May 5, 1981 - Azuela, DR
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Escuela Nueva
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 30, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

(2000 will be first professional season)

DAIGLE, LEO J.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: September 18, 1979 - San Diego, CA
 WEIGHT: 225 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Spring Valley, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Southwestern J.C.
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 1997 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Finished tied for second in the league with 36 doubles.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	GCL Tigers	.308	36	133	19	41	8	2	1	24	10	19	2
1999	West Michigan	.276	108	406	59	112	36	1	5	60	33	121	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.284	144	539	78	153	44	3	6	84	43	140	5

DALUZ, CRAIG J.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: February 4, 1975 - San Diego, CA
 WEIGHT: 195 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Diego, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jack Hays (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Fresno State University
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.258	47	159	27	41	6	3	4	19	5	29	6
1999	West Michigan	.264	87	314	36	83	14	5	3	49	20	46	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.262	134	473	63	124	20	8	7	68	25	75	9

DAVIS, DANIEL R.

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: L BORN: June 11, 1981 - Fort Lauderdale, FL
 WEIGHT: 195 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Kissimmee, FL
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Osceola (FL) HS
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the 1999 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	GCL Tigers	.184	45	147	14	27	6	0	1	11	23	59	2

DE LA MOTA, MOISES EDUARDO

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: March 10, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 200 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio San Gabriel
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 12, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.284	35	74	7	21	3	0	1	8	5	27	0
1998	DSL Tigers	.236	42	106	17	25	3	0	5	32	15	34	0
1999	DSL Tigers	.230	40	122	19	28	8	1	3	24	17	26	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.245	117	302	43	74	14	1	9	64	37	87	2

DE LA ROSA, BASILIO ALBERTO

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: August 9, 1981 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Centro Nocturno
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 28, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.259	30	58	7	15	2	0	0	6	3	21	0
1999	DSL Tigers	.260	43	100	21	26	7	1	1	15	11	25	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.259	73	158	28	41	9	1	1	21	14	46	2

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

DE LEON, VIRGILIO

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: April 3, 1980 - Ramon Santana, DR
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio Miguel Mota High
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 10, 1998.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.274	39	117	24	32	5	5	2	18	14	34	6
1999	DSL Tigers	.303	63	231	63	70	11	2	13	51	32	50	23
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.293	102	348	87	102	16	7	15	69	46	84	29

DEL ROSARIO, SALMON

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 BATS: R BORN: May 25, 1982 - Laromana, DR
 WEIGHT: 200 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Pedro Macoris, Dr
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Escuela Luis Bermudez
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 26, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	DSL Tigers	0-0	7.20	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	7	7	4	2	2

DESHELTER, CHRISTOPHER L. (CHRIS)

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: L BORN: December 25, 1976 - Dearborn, MI
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Allen Park, MI
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mark Monahan (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Eastern Michigan
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on June 11, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	GCL Tigers	.298	33	114	17	34	5	2	2	21	15	15	1

DIAZ, LUIS JOHAN

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: S BORN: April 16, 1981 - Nizao, DR
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Nizao, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio Las Mercedes
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 6, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.162	41	68	14	11	0	1	0	6	15	24	3
1999	DSL Tigers	.237	42	93	22	22	2	0	1	12	13	28	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.205	83	161	36	33	2	1	1	18	28	52	6

DIAZ, LUIS R.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: December 3, 1978 - Caguas, PR
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Aguas Buenas, PR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Josefa Pastrano H.S.
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 9, 1998.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Combined with Tom Marx and Victor Cepeda for a seven-inning no-hitter at GCL Astros in Game 2 of a doubleheader on July 11, 1998.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	2-2	2.91	25	0	0	0	0	52.2	46	21	17	23	58
1999	GCL Tigers	1-2	1.99	22	0	0	0	2	31.2	24	9	7	20	36
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-4	2.56	47	0	0	0	2	84.1	70	30	24	43	94

DISLA, JOSE

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: L BORN: November 30, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Centro Educativo Duarte
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 4, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.260	66	200	30	52	6	0	0	25	14	6	7
	DSL Phillies	.317	32	101	17	32	3	6	0	6	2	23	2
1999	DSL Tigers	.314	58	223	48	70	12	3	0	40	24	8	20
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.294	156	524	95	154	21	9	0	71	38	37	30

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

DOMERO, WILLIAM

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0

BATS: R

BORN: January 18, 1980 - Caracas, VZ

WEIGHT: 174

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Miranda, VZ

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Eltsa Salcedo

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 20, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	VSL Tigers	.232	43	95	14	22	0	1	3	17	12	25	8
1998	VSL Tigers	.232	30	99	17	23	6	0	1	11	4	28	1
1999	VSL Tigers	.344	42	131	20	45	6	2	3	18	11	17	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.232	115	325	51	90	12	3	7	46	27	70	12

DREWS, MATTHEW ROSS

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 686

BATS: R

BORN: August 29, 1974 - Sarasota, FL

WEIGHT: 230

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Sarasota, FL

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Sarasota H.S.

HOW OBTAINED: Acquired along with Gabe Alvarez and Joe Randa on November 18, 1997 in exchange for Travis Fryman.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Oneonta	7-6	2.10	14	14	1	1	0	90.0	76	31	21	19	69
1995	Tampa	15-7	2.27	28	28	3	0	0	182.0	142	73	46	58	140
1996	Columbus	0-4	8.41	7	7	0	0	0	20.1	18	27	19	27	7
	Tampa	0-3	7.13	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	26	20	14	12	12
	Norwich	1-3	4.50	9	9	0	0	0	46.0	40	26	23	33	37
	Jacksonville	0-4	4.35	6	6	1	0	0	31.0	26	18	15	19	40
1997	Jacksonville	8-11	5.49	24	24	4	1	0	144.1	160	109	88	50	85
	Toledo	0-2	6.60	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	14	11	11	14	7
1998	Toledo	5-17	6.57	27	27	1	0	0	149.1	175	120	109	78	86
1999	Toledo	2-14	8.27	28	22	0	0	0	136.0	171	136	125	91	70
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		38-71	5.10	150	144	10	2	0	831.2	848	571	471	401	553

DROBIK, JAYSON E.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2

BATS: L

BORN: March 3, 1979 - Norwich, CT

WEIGHT: 190

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Jewett, CT

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Derrick Ross (Tigers)

SCHOOL: University of Connecticut

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 44th round of the 1999 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	Oneonta	.225	31	102	10	23	8	1	0	14	4	23	2

EARL, RYAN

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-6

BATS: L

BORN: August 24, 1980 - Valencia, CA

WEIGHT: 175

THROWS: L

HOMETOWN: Thousand Oaks, CA

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Thousand Oaks (CA) HS

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 22nd round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	0-0	2.93	6	4	0	0	0	15.1	18	6	5	8	11
1999	GCL Tigers	3-2	4.58	7	7	0	0	0	37.1	34	20	19	18	20
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-2	4.10	13	11	0	0	0	52.2	52	26	24	26	31

ESPIRITUSANTO, WALDYS

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11

BATS: R

BORN: April 17, 1982 - La Romana, DR

WEIGHT: 165

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: La Romana, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Peña (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Liceo Aristides

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 31, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(2000 will be first professional season)

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

FELIZ, WELINTON

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: May 11, 1982 - Barahona, DR.
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Barahona, DR.
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Cruces De Palo Alto
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 26, 1998.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	DSL Tigers	1-0	2.82	7	4	0	0	0	22.1	21	10	7	16	21

FORBUSH, NATHAN R.

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: S BORN: November 7, 1975 - Provo, UT
 WEIGHT: 220 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: West Jordan, UT
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jim Olander (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: University of Utah
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 21st round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.231	33	117	18	27	4	0	2	16	11	29	1
1999	Lakeland	.288	84	250	38	72	14	0	5	28	43	62	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.270	117	367	56	99	18	0	7	44	54	91	2

FRANCIA, JUAN

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 BATS: S BORN: January 4, 1982 - Caracas, VZ
 WEIGHT: 145 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Antonio De Los Altos, VZ
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Centro Est.
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 28, 1998

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	VSL Tigers	.321	37	84	20	27	6	0	0	15	15	29	9

FRASOR, JASON A.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: August 9, 1977 - Chicago, IL
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Oak Forest, IL
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Lemke (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Southern Illinois University
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 33rd round of the June 1999 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: New York-Penn League All-Star. Led the league with a .172 batting average against.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Oneonta	3-3	1.69	12	11	0	0	0	58.2	36	16	11	22	69
	West Michigan	2-1	2.63	4	4	1	1	0	24.0	17	10	7	9	33
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		5-4	1.96	16	15	1	1	0	82.2	53	16	18	31	102

FREEMAN, TERRANCE EDWARD

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: S BORN: January 24, 1975 - Tallahassee, FL
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Brandon, FL
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Manatee JC (FL)
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 draft on December 14, 1998.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Led the league in stolen bases, second in runs and on-base percentage (.438). 1996: Fourth in the league in stolen bases.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	AZL A's	.242	34	95	14	23	0	1	0	5	10	25	3
1996	South Oregon	.234	56	167	26	39	5	1	0	18	23	29	21
1997	GCL Pirates	.455	3	11	1	5	0	0	0	4	2	1	1
	Erie	.313	63	217	56	68	9	2	2	19	38	38	46
1998	Augusta	.254	122	398	84	101	16	3	0	31	84	69	47
1999	Lakeland	.278	101	381	64	106	19	2	0	47	43	59	37
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.270	379	1269	245	342	49	9	2	124	200	221	155

FREIRE, ALEJANDRO

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: August 23, 1974 - Caracas, VZ
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Caracas, VZ
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 Draft from Houston on December 9, 1996.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Freire, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	DSL Astros	.315	65	232	43	73	13	3	3	39	29	24	6
1994	GCL Astros	.301	29	83	8	25	4	0	1	13	5	17	5
1995	Quad City	.305	125	417	71	127	23	1	15	65	50	83	9
1996	Kissimmee	.255	115	384	40	98	24	1	12	42	24	66	11
1997	Lakeland	.323	130	477	85	154	30	2	24	92	50	84	13
1998	Jacksonville	.275	129	494	79	136	30	0	16	78	33	83	3
1999	Lakeland	.220	13	41	6	9	3	0	1	5	10	7	0
	Jacksonville	.296	66	243	45	72	20	0	10	43	23	44	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.293	672	2371	377	694	147	7	82	377	224	408	49

FUELL, JERROD R.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: October 3, 1980 - Grant, NM

WEIGHT: 210 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Tucson, AZ

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jim Olander (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Palo Verde HS

HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 10th round of the June 1999 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	GCL Tigers	0-3	8.05	6	6	0	0	0	19.0	29	19	17	13	8

GILLESPIE, ERIC

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: L BORN: June 6, 1975 - Milwaukee, WI

WEIGHT: 200 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Long Beach, CA

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Cal State-Northridge

HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 draft on December 14, 1998.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Southern League All-Star. Finished fifth with 242 total bases, batting average, triples and RBI. 1996: Tied for third in the league with five triples.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Boise	.276	61	192	28	53	11	5	3	38	25	50	0
1997	Cedar Rapids	.254	122	421	78	107	26	7	18	72	55	80	8
1998	Lake Elsinore	.316	30	98	13	31	12	0	3	11	14	21	2
1999	Jacksonville	.306	118	474	80	145	28	6	19	88	53	89	12
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.284	331	1185	199	336	77	18	43	209	147	240	22

GOMEZ, RICHARD ALEJANDRO

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: August 19, 1977 - San Francisco de Macoris, DR

WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Francisco de Macoris, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Escuela Los Rieles

HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on September 5, 1996.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Led all Tigers minor leaguers and the MWL with 66 stolen bases. 1998: Led the league with a .562 slugging percentage, was second in RBI and fifth in batting average and was a GCL All-Star.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.351	63	222	48	78	14	6	1	42	28	39	19
1998	GCL Tigers	.333	47	162	42	54	11	4	6	40	21	37	20
1999	West Michigan	.303	130	479	89	145	26	12	8	81	54	122	66
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.321	240	863	179	277	51	22	15	163	103	198	105

GONZALEZ, JOSE A.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: April 9, 1983 - Santo Domingo, DR

WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Barahona, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Liceo San Jose

HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on November 23, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

(2000 will be first professional season)

GONZALEZ, JUAN M.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: S BORN: February 23, 1982 - Valencia, VZ

WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Valencia, VZ

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Liceo Romero Garcia

HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on January, 29, 1999.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(J. Gonzalez, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	VSL Tigers	.226	38	106	19	24	2	0	0	7	16	19	11

GONZALEZ, PREFERIDO A.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: July 8, 1980 - Cabral, DR
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Barahona, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Cruces de Palo Alto
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 26, 1998.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	DSL Tigers	1-2	8.03	8	6	0	0	0	24.2	33	29	22	16	18

GORDON, JOHNNY C.

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: L BORN: February 7, 1977 - Sanfoed, FL
 WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Naples, FL
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieva (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Warner South College
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 27th round of the June 1999 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	Oneonta	.155	44	110	13	17	4	3	0	5	14	30	4

GUTIERREZ, LAZARO (LAZ)

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: L BORN: February 7, 1976 - Hialeah, FL
 WEIGHT: 195 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Hialeah, FL
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Luis Eljaua (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: University of Miami (FL)
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 13th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	2-2	3.89	27	0	0	0	0	41.2	34	27	18	19	37
1999	West Michigan	2-1	4.66	35	0	0	0	1	46.1	50	26	24	40	49
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-3	4.30	62	0	0	0	1	88.0	84	53	42	59	86

GUTIERREZ, NELSON

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: S BORN: November 24, 1981 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 145 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Las Americas
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 29, 1998

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	DSL Tigers	.239	39	67	13	16	3	2	0	12	9	16	1

HEREDIA, YENSY

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: November 21, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Socorro Sanchez
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on October 31, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.292	42	96	25	28	10	3	2	17	15	28	6
1999	DSL Tigers	.312	70	269	60	84	20	4	6	51	39	70	19
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.307	112	365	85	112	30	5	8	68	54	98	25

HERNANDEZ, FAUSTO

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: November 20, 1979 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Francisco del Rosario Sanchez
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a minor league free agent on June 1, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	DSL Tigers	2-0	6.43	13	1	0	0	0	28.0	32	27	20	23	18
1998	DSL Tigers	4-4	3.58	22	1	0	0	2	55.1	47	27	22	29	51
1999	DSL Tigers	7-3	3.19	25	0	0	0	7	48.0	37	23	17	19	62
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		13-7	4.04	60	2	0	0	9	131.1	116	77	59	71	132

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

HERRERA, JUNIOR EDUARDO

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: February 8, 1980 - La Victoria, DR
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: La Victoria, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Padre García
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 9, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	DSL Tigers	2-1	4.15	9	8	0	0	1	34.2	38	19	16	19	25
1999	DSL Tigers	1-0	3.20	11	0	0	0	0	19.2	23	15	7	11	16
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-1	3.81	20	8	0	0	1	54.1	61	34	23	30	41

HLOUSEK, ROBERT A.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 BATS: R BORN: July 29, 1977 - Waukegan, IL
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Waukegan, IL
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Lemke (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: University of Missouri
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 34th round of the 1999 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	Oneonta	.220	36	109	15	24	3	0	0	3	12	11	9

HOSTETLER, JAMES W. (JIM)

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-7 BATS: R BORN: July 19, 1976 - Bellflower, CA
 WEIGHT: 230 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Yorba Linda, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Fullerton (CA) JC
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 20th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	0-0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	0	2
	Jamestown	1-0	4.76	16	1	0	0	2	28.1	27	18	15	11	39
1999	Lakeland	0-0	8.49	31	0	0	0	0	41.1	51	44	39	31	27
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-0	6.84	49	1	0	0	2	72.1	81	63	55	42	68

INFANTE, OMAR R.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: December 26, 1981 - Puerto la Cruz, VZ
 WEIGHT: 150 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Guanta, VZ
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Inst. Manuel Placido
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on April 28, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	GCL Tigers	.267	21	75	9	20	0	0	0	0	3	9	4

JACKSON, KEVIN L.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6 BATS: R BORN: September 28, 1977 - Pensacola, FL
 WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Lake City, FL
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Gary York (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: University of North Florida
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 13th round of the June 1999 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(2000 will be first professional season)

JENKINS, JAMES NEIL (NEIL)

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-5 BATS: R BORN: July 17, 1980 - Chattanooga, TN
 WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Jupiter, FL
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: W.T. Dwyer H.S.
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 1999 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Second-team prep All-American by USA Today.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	GCL Tigers	.297	33	111	18	33	13	3	2	15	16	37	2

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

JIMENEZ, CARLOS JOSE

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: May 26, 1980 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Escuela Luis A. Bermudez
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 27, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.176	68	205	34	36	6	2	0	19	39	43	15
1998	GCL Tigers	.250	47	188	29	47	9	1	0	18	15	48	7
1999	West Michigan	.228	87	272	57	62	12	2	3	24	49	78	14
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.218	202	665	120	145	27	5	3	61	103	169	36

JOHNSON, CRAIG R.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: November 8, 1975 - Wolfeboro, NH
 WEIGHT: 200 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Tufton Boro, NH
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Siena College
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 20th round of the June 1997 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July. Tied for second in the MWL in wins and ninth in ERA.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jamestown	3-10	4.43	14	14	3	0	0	83.1	88	59	41	10	66
1998	West Michigan	14-6	2.79	26	26	3	2	0	164.2	146	66	51	22	116
	Toledo	1-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	4	3	1	1
1999	Lakeland	11-11	5.13	226	25	0	0	0	144.0	176	93	82	31	98
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		29-27	4.01	67	66	6	2	0	397.0	416	222	177	64	281

JOHNSTON, RIKKI S.

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: L BORN: April 2, 1981 - Victoria, Australia
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Victoria, Australia
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Randy Johnson (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Mt. Eliza Secondary
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on March 3, 1998.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Pitched in the GCL at just 17 years of age.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	2-4	4.71	11	11	0	0	0	49.2	57	27	26	18	46
1999	Oneonta	1-6	4.05	12	12	1	0	0	60.0	57	33	27	30	36
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-10	4.35	23	23	1	0	0	109.2	114	60	53	48	82

KALITA, TIMOTHY R. (TIM)

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: November 21, 1978 - Evanston, IL
 WEIGHT: 220 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Oak Park, IL
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pat Murtaugh (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: University of Notre Dame
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the seventh round of the June 1999 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Oneonta	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	3	1	0	5	15
	West Michigan	4-1	4.18	9	9	0	0	0	47.1	46	26	22	27	35
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-1	3.32	12	12	0	0	0	59.2	49	27	22	32	50

KIRSTEN, RICHARD T. (RICK)

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: July 23, 1978 - Rolling Meadows, IL
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Mt. Prospect, IL
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Nathan Durst (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Rolling Meadows H.S.
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	GCL Tigers	1-1	5.26	11	4	0	0	0	25.2	18	15	15	17	27
	Lakeland	2-0	0.54	2	2	1	1	0	16.2	7	1	1	6	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-1	3.40	13	6	1	1	0	42.1	25	16	16	23	35

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

KOUTROUBA, THOMAS E. (TOM)

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: L BORN: October 9, 1977 - Boston, MA
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: North Attleboro, MA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: University of Maine
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 24th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	4-8	4.76	15	14	1	1	0	85.0	109	54	45	29	64
1999	West Michigan	3-2	5.40	31	11	0	0	0	85.0	110	56	51	24	46
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-10	5.08	46	25	1	1	0	170.0	219	110	96	53	110

LARA, BALMES DAVID

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: July 19, 1978 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio Fray Antonio
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent in on March 13, 1995.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	DSL Tigers	.213	57	160	26	34	6	2	2	22	30	65	5
1996	DSL Tigers	.218	33	78	12	17	3	0	2	12	17	21	4
1997	GCL Tigers	.238	43	151	26	36	4	3	6	29	20	51	0
1998	GCL Tigers	.219	17	64	7	14	2	0	1	9	2	19	0
1999	Oneonta	.276	63	232	30	64	10	4	7	37	14	63	9
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.241	213	685	101	165	25	9	18	109	83	219	18

LARA, SANTO D.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: April 10, 1982 - San Cristobal, DR
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Cristobal, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Escuela Conastica
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 30, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	DSL Tigers	8-3	3.70	16	11	1	0	1	73.0	68	35	30	30	95

LARMONIE, BRIAN GEOFFREY

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: March 8, 1980 - San Nicolas, Aruba
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Nicolas, Aruba
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Jr. Cezare
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 10, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(2000 will be first professional season)													

LAUTERHAHN, DANIEL

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: April 23, 1976 - Pompton Plains, NJ
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Wallington, NJ
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena
 SCHOOL: William Paterson College (NJ)
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the eighth round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.247	53	186	18	46	7	0	1	14	14	39	2
1998	West Michigan	.220	94	305	34	67	21	0	0	17	24	56	8
	GCL Tigers	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
1999	Lakeland	.270	63	152	19	41	7	1	2	14	13	22	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.240	213	654	72	157	35	1	3	45	52	119	15

LAW, KEITH Z.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: January 12, 1977 - Marietta, GA
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Hiram, GA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Gary York (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: DeKalb (GA) J.C.
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 30th round of the June 1998 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Converted from an infielder to a relief pitcher.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Law, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Oneonta	2-2	3.40	22	1	0	0	2	45.0	35	23	17	28	32

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.171	33	105	11	18	5	1	1	11	10	23	3

LEEK, RANDY M.

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: L BORN: April 18, 1977 - Mineola, NY
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Levittown, NY
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: College of William & Mary
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 18th round of the June 1999 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Second in the league with a 1.56 ERA.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Oneonta	6-3	1.56	21	3	1	0	1	63.1	58	16	11	9	66

LEER, DAVID FRANCISCO

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: February 2, 1997 - San Nicolas, Aruba
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Nicolas, Aruba
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Cesar Terzano
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 4, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.299	51	117	29	35	6	4	0	18	10	26	13
1999	GCL Tigers	.271	32	107	12	29	3	2	0	12	7	26	11
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.286	83	224	41	64	9	6	0	30	17	52	24

LEMONIS, CHRISTOPHER JOHN (CHRIS)

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: L BORN: August 21, 1973 - Brooklyn, NY
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: New York City, NY
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: St. John's University
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by Tigers as non-drafted free agent on June 12, 1995.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Appeared in the Kevin Costner movie "For Love of the Game." 1995: Named All-Big East Conference.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	Jamestown	.236	57	191	19	45	7	2	0	21	18	32	5
1996	Visalia	.278	126	482	69	134	27	3	14	82	35	99	12
1997	West Michigan	.304	48	158	27	48	10	1	3	30	9	31	2
1998	Lakeland	.281	93	327	45	92	17	1	3	48	27	46	1
1999	Jacksonville	.283	75	265	35	75	16	1	5	38	19	45	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.277	399	1423	195	394	77	8	25	219	108	253	21

LEONARDO, SANTOS

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: August 8, 1981 - Guaymate, DR
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Guaymate, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Escuela Ycallagua
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on September 30, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.296	55	189	40	56	12	2	2	25	20	35	27
1999	GCL Tigers	.258	38	120	16	31	6	1	0	13	14	31	12
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.282	93	309	56	87	18	3	2	38	34	66	39

LEWIS, JEREMY B.

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: September 12, 1980 - Concord, NC
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Concord, NC
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Concord Cabarrus H.S.
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 23rd round of the June 1999 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	GCL Tigers	4-5	2.70	10	10	0	0	0	40.0	34	16	12	28	31

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

LINDSEY, RODNEY LEE (ROD)

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-8

BATS: R

BORN: January 28, 1976 - Opelika, AL

WEIGHT: 175

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Opelika, AL

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Opelika H.S.

HOW OBTAINED: Acquired from San Diego on June 1, 1998, for Scott Sanders and cash.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Finished first in the league with 61 stolen base. 1997: Led the league with 70 stolen bases.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	AZL Padres	.267	48	172	29	46	3	0	0	19	11	59	15
1995	Idaho Falls	.265	35	155	30	41	4	4	0	14	13	37	21
1996	Clinton	.161	23	87	11	14	2	0	0	4	11	30	12
	Idaho Falls	.303	48	185	45	56	4	6	5	17	23	53	16
1997	Clinton	.213	130	502	80	107	15	8	6	49	62	161	70
1998	Clinton	.271	40	155	32	42	4	4	4	17	17	54	36
	West Michigan	.272	45	158	37	43	7	4	3	17	22	42	24
1999	Lakeland	.266	120	485	81	129	20	8	7	51	25	129	61
	Jacksonville	.185	7	27	3	5	1	0	0	2	1	6	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.251	496	1926	348	483	60	34	25	190	185	571	255

LINDSTROM, DAVID E.

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10

BATS: R

BORN: August 6, 1974 - St. Paul, MN

WEIGHT: 185

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Brooklyn Park, MN

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Humphreys (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Texas Tech University

HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 21st round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.248	52	165	19	41	10	0	5	13	10	29	1
1997	Lakeland	.207	76	213	25	44	8	0	3	14	24	25	1
1998	Lakeland	.246	103	337	52	83	20	2	5	42	50	46	0
	Toledo	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1999	Jacksonville	.271	66	214	30	58	17	1	7	35	24	35	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.242	298	932	126	226	55	3	20	104	108	136	3

LOUX, SHANE A.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2

BATS: R

BORN: August 13, 1979 - Rapid City, SD

WEIGHT: 205

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Gilbert, AZ

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jack Hays (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Highland H.S.

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 1997 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for May. MWL Pitcher of the Week for June 14 -20. 1997: Ranked by *Baseball America* as having the fifth-best pro debut by a high school player.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	GCL Tigers	4-1	0.84	10	9	1	1	0	43.0	19	7	4	10	33
1998	West Michigan	7-13	4.64	28	28	2	1	0	157.0	184	96	81	52	88
1999	West Michigan	1-3	6.27	8	8	0	0	0	47.1	55	39	33	16	43
	Lakeland	6-5	4.05	17	17	0	0	0	91.0	92	48	41	47	52
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		18-22	4.23	63	62	3	2	0	338.1	350	190	159	125	216

LOWE, BENJAMIN EUGENE (BENNY)

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10

BATS: L

BORN: June 13, 1974 - Key West, FL

WEIGHT: 185

THROWS: L

HOMETOWN: Key West, FL

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Indian River C.C. (FL)

HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 draft from Toronto on December 13, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	GCL Blue Jays	2-1	4.43	22	1	0	0	1	22.1	20	16	11	14	27
1995	St. Catherines	4-5	4.35	15	15	0	0	0	78.2	89	43	38	40	61
1996	Hagerstown	2-3	2.33	46	1	0	0	9	65.2	40	24	17	52	89
1997	Knoxville	3-1	5.54	18	0	0	0	0	26.0	33	21	16	14	29
	Dunedin	2-1	1.84	13	0	0	0	5	14.2	7	3	3	3	19
	Hagerstown	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	4
1998	Dunedin	0-0	1.93	9	0	0	0	0	9.1	8	5	2	6	13
1999	Knoxville	4-6	5.14	58	0	0	0	3	68.1	68	44	39	40	70
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		17-17	3.95	183	17	0	0	18	287.0	268	159	126	169	312

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

LUTZ, MANUEL S.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: L BORN: June 14, 1976 - Brawley, CA
 WEIGHT: 230 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Spring Valley, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Southwestern JC (CA)

HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 draft on December 14, 1998.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Led the league in home runs and total bases (157), finished second in doubles and extra base hits (38), third in RBI and fourth in runs scored. Named Appalachian League Player of the Week for July 20-26. 1997: Tied for second in the league in hits, third in total bases (137) and RBI, and tied for fifth in home runs.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	GCL White Sox	.281	46	160	23	45	10	3	3	31	19	42	0
1996	Bristol	.252	55	202	26	51	12	1	6	23	17	53	5
	Hickory	.238	44	143	10	34	2	0	1	12	9	46	0
1997	Bristol	.325	65	249	50	81	11	3	13	61	19	71	6
1998	Bristol	.305	65	279	52	85	21	0	17	58	14	56	2
1999	Lakeland	.288	46	177	19	51	15	0	3	23	9	45	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.287	321	1210	180	347	71	7	43	208	87	313	13

MAROTH, MICHAEL W. (MIKE)

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: L BORN: August 17, 1977 - Orlando, FL
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Orlando, FL
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Central Florida

HOW OBTAINED: Acquired from Boston on July 31, 1999 in exchange for Bryce Florie.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Tied with David Darwin with the most wins of any Tiger farmhand (14).

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Red Sox	1-1	0.00	4	2	0	0	0	12.2	9	3	0	2	14
	Lowell	2-3	2.90	6	6	0	0	0	31.0	22	13	10	13	34
1999	Sarasota	11-6	4.04	20	19	0	0	0	111.1	124	65	50	35	64
	Lakeland	2-1	3.24	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	18	7	6	7	11
	Jacksonville	1-2	4.79	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	27	15	11	7	10
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		17-13	3.60	37	34	0	0	0	192.1	200	103	77	64	133

MARTINEZ, ANDY

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: January 31, 1982 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 150 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Lillian

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 18, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(2000 will be first professional season)

MARTINEZ, ROMULO ANTONIO

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: December 5, 1976 - Santiago, DR
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santiago, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Inst. Germosen

HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on October 19, 1993.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	DSL Tigers	6-3	6.26	23	5	0	0	3	50.1	49	42	35	26	30
1995	DSL Tigers	0-0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	2	3	2
	GCL Tigers	0-0	7.50	16	0	0	0	1	24.0	27	22	20	13	14
1996	GCL Tigers	1-6	2.73	12	12	0	0	0	62.2	67	28	19	9	51
1997	West Michigan	6-4	2.39	36	0	0	0	2	79.0	73	28	21	21	51
1998	Lakeland	6-3	2.63	49	0	0	0	16	65.0	63	32	19	20	34
1999	Jacksonville	3-7	4.98	52	0	0	0	1	72.1	85	48	40	21	46
	Toledo	0-0	5.40	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	4	6	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		22-23	3.97	195	18	0	0	23	362.1	374	208	160	119	230

MARX, THOMAS, J. (TOM)

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-7 BATS: R BORN: September 5, 1979 - Royal Oak, MI
 WEIGHT: 200 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: West Bloomfield, MI
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ricky Bennett/Mark Monahan (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Brother Rice (MI) HS

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 1998 draft.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Marx, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	1-3	4.29	12	12	0	0	0	42.0	33	27	20	39	38
1999	GCL Tigers	3-2	3.43	8	8	0	0	0	42.0	35	24	16	32	39
	Oneonta	2-1	3.22	6	4	0	0	0	22.1	20	14	8	13	19
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-6	3.72	26	24	0	0	0	106.1	88	65	44	84	96

MCDONALD, MICHAEL C. (COREY)

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: L BORN: October 2, 1976 - Savannah, GA
 WEIGHT: 200 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Greensboro, NC
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 21st round of the June 1999 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Oneonta	3-3	4.67	19	0	0	0	0	34.2	34	18	18	23	30

McGOWAN, BRIAN T.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: December 14, 1976 - New York, NY
 WEIGHT: 245 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Sunnyside, NY
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Queens College (NY)
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 33rd round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	3-2	7.45	18	0	0	0	0	29.0	35	27	24	23	24
1999	West Michigan	2-5	5.05	39	0	0	0	0	62.1	66	58	35	47	40
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		5-7	5.81	57	0	0	0	0	91.1	101	85	59	70	64

McKINNEY, ANTONIO D.

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: January 2, 1978 - Portland, OR
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Portland, OR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dave Roberts (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Jefferson (OR) HS
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the third round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	GCL Tigers	.211	44	147	27	31	4	2	1	13	15	44	8
1997	GCL Tigers	.246	18	65	16	16	3	0	3	12	10	13	5
	Jamestown	.155	35	116	12	18	6	1	0	3	10	41	3
1998	Jamestown	.308	39	130	26	40	9	0	2	17	12	26	11
	West Michigan	.071	5	14	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	0
1999	Oneonta	.249	68	229	36	57	9	1	2	20	18	60	26
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.249	209	701	117	163	31	4	8	67	66	188	53

MEJIAS, ASDRUBAL JR.

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: April 24, 1982 - Puerto la Cruz, VZ
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Cumana, VZ
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Inst. Ciudad La Cruz
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on April 28, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	VSL Tigers	.238	35	101	15	24	4	0	1	13	14	25	6

MELENDEZ, DAVID

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: S BORN: June 25, 1976 - Caguas, PR
 WEIGHT: 168 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Caguas, PR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Jose G. Benetiz
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a minor league free agent on April 19, 1996.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Southern League Pitcher of the Week for August 8-15. Played winter ball for Ponce of the Puerto Rico Winter League. 1996: Eighth in the SAL with a 2.62 ERA. Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July. Did not allow a walk in three straight June games.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Mendez, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Fayetteville	11-4	2.62	27	21	1	0	0	130.2	114	56	38	40	121
1997	Lakeland	8-4	1.76	15	15	2	1	0	102.1	70	28	20	32	79
	Jacksonville	6-4	5.33	12	11	2	0	0	72.2	77	47	43	24	55
1998	Jacksonville	9-6	5.06	25	25	0	0	0	153.0	166	104	86	61	83
1999														
(Injured - Did Not Pitch)														
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		34-18	3.67	79	72	5	1	0	458.2	427	235	187	157	338

MENDEZ, VICTOR

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: S BORN: June 28, 1981 - Las Matas de Farfan, DR
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Las Matas de Farfan, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Sergia
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 29, 1998.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	DSL Tigers	.250	30	80	16	20	3	2	3	10	14	21	6

MERAN, JORGE AUGUSTIN

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: June 18, 1977 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 168 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Peperfino Las America
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 7, 1993.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	DSL Tigers	.236	59	216	42	51	13	4	3	43	18	46	7
1995	DSL Tigers	.266	52	184	24	49	8	3	5	31	21	40	7
1996	GCL Tigers	.315	51	168	25	53	13	3	2	32	13	42	7
1997	Jamestown	.175	51	183	21	32	11	0	4	15	11	50	2
1998	Lakeland	.200	7	20	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	7	0
	Jamestown	.273	30	110	13	30	7	1	4	20	15	24	3
1999	West Michigan	.197	44	152	18	30	9	4	2	23	7	38	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.243	309	1086	155	264	64	15	21	175	93	259	32

MILES, CHAD ARTHUR

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: S BORN: February 26, 1973 - Santa Rosa, CA
 WEIGHT: 195 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Renton, WA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Washington State
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected from Florida in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 draft on December 15, 1997.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Played for the Delaware Stars in the Maryland Fall League.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Elmira	0-6	4.93	11	9	0	0	0	42.0	46	32	23	33	14
1995	Kane County	1-1	7.24	19	0	0	0	0	27.1	35	33	22	23	14
	Elmira	1-1	6.65	14	0	0	0	0	21.2	29	18	16	10	10
1996	Brevard County	1-5	5.48	27	7	0	0	0	70.2	90	57	43	31	37
1997	Brevard County	3-4	4.50	42	0	0	0	5	64.0	63	46	32	31	59
1998	Lakeland	1-8	5.55	42	1	0	0	2	61.2	67	43	38	38	65
1999	Jacksonville	3-2	6.14	45	0	0	0	0	58.2	78	49	40	30	50
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		10-27	5.57	200	17	0	0	7	346.0	408	278	214	196	249

MILLER, MATTHEW LINCOLN (MATT)

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: L BORN: August 2, 1974 - Lubbock, TX
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Lubbock, TX
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Humphreys (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Texas Tech University
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the 1996 June draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Started the mid-season MWL All-Star Game. *Baseball America* rated his breaking pitch the best in the MWL. Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for April. 1997: Did not play because of left elbow surgery. 1996: Rated by *Baseball America* as the 40th-best pitching prospect and ranked 60th among all draft-eligible players. Finished 11-2 with a 4.16 ERA and 103 strikeouts in 102 innings at Texas Tech. Was one of nine finalists for the Golden Spikes Award. 1995: Helped Texas Tech win the Southwest Conference title.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Miller, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Jamestown	1-3	4.62	6	6	0	0	0	25.1	33	16	13	13	21
1997														
(Injured - Did Not Pitch)														
1998	West Michigan	7-4	1.52	14	14	3	1	0	95.0	59	20	16	26	102
	Jacksonville	3-7	7.04	13	13	0	0	0	61.1	70	49	48	50	49
1999	Lakeland	4-9	4.15	19	19	0	0	0	108.1	108	58	50	45	82
	Jacksonville	4-1	4.43	7	7	0	0	0	40.2	43	23	20	12	25
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		19-24	4.00	59	59	4	1	0	330.2	313	166	147	146	279

MITCHELL, DEREK ANDREW

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2

BATS: R

BORN: March 8, 1975 - Waukegan, IL

WEIGHT: 170

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Gurnee, IL

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Nathan Durst (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Triton Junior College (IL)

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 32nd round of the June 1995 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Played for the Delaware Stars in the Maryland Fall League.

1994-95: Named all-conference at Triton JC.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.245	56	184	25	45	10	2	2	25	18	38	7
1997	West Michigan	.198	110	353	47	70	14	2	1	31	50	91	11
1998	Jacksonville	.221	128	421	58	93	21	2	2	54	68	94	6
1999	Jacksonville	.242	124	422	56	102	17	1	7	49	53	117	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.225	418	1380	186	310	62	7	12	159	189	340	28

MOBLEY, KEVIN

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-7

BATS: R

BORN: January 26, 1975 - Vidalia, GA

WEIGHT: 245

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Vidalia, GA

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Gary York (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Georgia College

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 23rd round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jamestown	2-1	3.16	18	0	0	0	0	25.2	27	10	9	11	24
1998	Lakeland	4-3	4.76	34	8	1	1	2	79.1	80	44	42	36	58
1999	Lakeland	7-4	3.82	46	5	0	0	2	96.2	107	48	41	26	73
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		13-8	4.11	98	13	1	1	4	201.2	214	102	92	73	155

MOORE, LACARLO R.

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10

BATS: L

BORN: January 15, 1976 - Chicago, IL

WEIGHT: 170

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Chicago, IL

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Lemke (Tigers)

SCHOOL: St. Xavier University

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 28th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.317	19	60	10	19	4	0	0	5	5	10	6
	Lakeland	.290	28	100	17	29	3	2	0	13	7	17	7
1999	Lakeland	.245	36	94	15	23	4	1	0	6	9	18	6
	West Michigan	.299	43	164	27	49	4	1	0	17	16	26	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.287	126	418	69	120	15	4	0	41	37	71	27

MORILLO, FRANCIS ANEUDYS

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3

BATS: R

BORN: July 2, 1983 - Las Matas de Farfan, DR

WEIGHT: 170

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Las Matas de Farfan, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Escuela Hermanos

HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on January 2, 2000.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

(2000 will be first professional season)

MUJICA, CARLOS J

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11

BATS: R

BORN: August 15, 1981 - Caracas, VZ

WEIGHT: 170

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Caracas, VZ

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Liceo Francisco

HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on January 29, 1999.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Mujica, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	VSL Tigers	.189	34	95	13	18	7	2	1	7	13	22	3

NELSON, WILLIAM R. (REGGIE)

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: March 30, 1979 - San Diego, CA
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Diego, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Santa Ana JC

HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 17th round of the June 1998 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Fifth in the league with 32 stolen bases.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	GCL Tigers	.193	43	135	22	26	1	0	0	8	26	25	22
1999	Lakeland	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Oneonta	.237	67	249	44	59	11	3	1	20	36	42	32
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.223	113	391	66	87	12	3	1	28	62	68	54

NUNEZ, EDUARDO

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: July 7, 1981 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Liceo Las Americas

HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on October 30, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	DSL Tigers	2-1	3.83	15	5	1	0	1	47.0	40	27	20	18	40

NUNEZ, HECTOR B.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: August 7, 1977 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Liceo Managua yabo

HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 31, 1995.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.217	31	83	13	18	2	0	0	10	10	11	2
1997	DSL Tigers	.328	63	177	40	58	17	1	0	31	23	35	7
1998	DSL Tigers	.387	69	238	56	92	21	3	11	53	29	21	9
1999	GCL Tigers	.308	10	26	4	8	4	0	0	6	4	3	4
	Oneonta	.284	33	102	6	29	9	2	0	15	6	13	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.327	206	626	119	205	46	9	12	122	91	62	22

ORTEGA, DOMINGO A.

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: April 27, 1983 - Santiago, DR
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Colegio Nunez

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 29, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(2000 will be first professional season)

OZAROWSKI, RICHARD

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 BATS: S BORN: October 19, 1974 - Boca Raton, FL
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Boca Raton, FL
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jeff Wetherby (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Florida Atlantic University

HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 30th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.286	7	28	5	8	2	1	0	2	1	8	0
	West Michigan	.216	36	134	14	29	7	1	0	13	8	35	2
1998	West Michigan	.261	92	299	47	78	22	2	2	27	32	49	5
1999	Lakeland	.272	52	173	24	47	8	6	2	23	14	23	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.256	187	634	90	162	39	10	4	65	55	115	11

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

PARKER, CHRISTOPHER

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: August 16, 1979 - Thousand Oaks, CA
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Thousand Oaks, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Chuck Stone (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Westlake H.S.
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the sixth round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.161	31	87	6	14	1	0	0	7	10	33	0
1998	Lakeland	.176	7	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	6	0
	GCL Tigers	.282	33	103	13	29	5	0	4	17	10	35	0
1999	Lakeland	.125	3	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
	Oneonta	.198	38	116	10	23	5	0	2	17	12	38	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.211	112	331	30	70	12	0	6	41	33	115	0

PEGUERO, MIGUEL ANGEL

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: S BORN: September 29, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio Max Henríquez Ureña
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on September 7, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.198	52	106	19	21	2	2	0	11	10	20	3
1999	DSL Tigers	.305	72	239	52	73	15	4	3	39	33	51	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.272	124	345	71	94	17	6	3	50	43	71	11

PEREZ-REYES, FRANKLIN

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: May 11, 1980 - San Francisco De Macoris, DR
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Francisco De Macoris, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Ramon A. Ventura
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on April 19, 1998.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	DSL Tigers	6-6	2.93	19	7	0	0	5	70.2	56	34	23	32	79
1999	DSL Tigers	7-4	1.87	14	14	3	0	0	101.0	75	29	21	30	111
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		13-10	2.31	33	21	3	0	5	171.2	131	63	44	62	190

PETERSON, GREG

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: June 12, 1977 - Chicago, IL
 WEIGHT: 215 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Peapack, NJ
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: St. John's University (NY)
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the seventh round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998														
1999														

PHELPS, THOMAS ALLEN (TOMMY)

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: L BORN: March 4, 1974 - Seoul, South Korea
 WEIGHT: 192 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Tampa, FL
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Robinson H.S. (FL)
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a minor league free agent on November 23, 1999.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Florida State League All-Star.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Burlington	2-4	3.73	8	8	0	0	0	41.0	36	18	17	13	33
	Jamestown	3-8	4.58	16	15	1	0	0	92.1	102	62	47	37	74
1994	Burlington	8-8	5.55	23	23	1	1	0	118.1	143	91	73	48	82
1995	W. Palm Beach	0-2	16.20	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	10	10	9	11	5
	Albany	10-9	3.33	24	24	1	0	0	135.1	142	76	50	45	119
1996	W. Palm Beach	10-2	2.89	18	18	1	1	0	112.0	105	42	36	35	71
	Harrisburg	2-2	2.47	8	8	2	2	0	47.1	43	16	13	19	23
1997	Harrisburg	10-6	4.71	18	18	0	0	0	101.1	118	68	53	39	86
1998	Jupiter	2-2	4.39	7	7	0	0	0	41.0	42	21	20	15	21
	Harrisburg	5-4	3.62	12	10	0	0	0	59.2	57	29	24	26	26
1999	Harrisburg	3-6	5.71	13	13	1	0	0	64.2	76	53	41	26	36
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		55-53	4.21	149	146	7	4	0	818.0	871	486	383	314	576

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

PIMENTEL, FRANKLIN A.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0

BATS: S

BORN: January 20, 1979 - Bani, DR

WEIGHT: 197

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Bani, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 draft from Oakland on December 13, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Athletics	.291	23	79	19	23	8	3	0	7	17	17	2
1997	DSL Athletics	.267	63	243	61	65	12	4	5	35	45	51	11
1998	DSL Athletics	.360	58	214	78	77	14	5	12	50	46	26	6
1999	Visalia	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	AZL Athletics	.276	54	174	40	48	6	2	8	40	38	36	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.301	201	712	198	214	40	14	25	133	146	130	25

PINEDA, LUIS A.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1

BATS: R

BORN: June 10, 1978 - San Cristobal, DR

WEIGHT: 160

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: San Cristobal, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on July 30, 1998.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Combined with Sean Buller on a seven-inning no-hitter for West Michigan at South Bend on April 17.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	DSL Rangers	6-1	3.00	12	5	0	0	0	39.0	36	17	13	31	19
1996	GCL Rangers	6-3	3.52	11	11	1	0	0	71.2	67	31	28	25	66
1997		(Injured - Did Not Pitch)												
1998	DSL Tigers	2-0	0.89	12	0	0	0	5	20.1	7	3	2	14	43
1999	West Michigan	0-2	3.57	24	3	0	0	7	40.1	30	18	16	26	55
	Lakeland	0-1	1.04	8	0	0	0	0	8.2	6	2	1	7	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		14-7	3.00	67	19	1	0	12	180.0	146	71	60	103	191

QUEZADA, EMILIO

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4

BATS: R

BORN: October 14, 1981 - San Jose de Los Llanos

WEIGHT: 180

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: San Jose de Los Llanos, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Escuela El Guayabal

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 13, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(2000 will be first professional season)														

QUINTAL, CRAIG JOHN

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0

BATS: R

BORN: January 21, 1975 - Metairie, LA

WEIGHT: 190

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: New Orleans, LA

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Stafford (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Southern University (LA)

HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the eighth round of the June 1996 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Topped the MWL with a 1.96 ERA. Was named by *Baseball America* as the MWL's best control pitcher.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Jamestown	4-8	3.44	15	15	0	0	0	86.1	93	51	33	23	49
1997	West Michigan	11-6	1.96	23	23	1	1	0	156.1	133	48	34	31	88
1998	Lakeland	8-10	5.43	21	21	2	1	0	127.2	169	91	77	23	59
1999	Lakeland	1-11	4.84	26	16	2	0	2	109.2	129	74	59	27	45
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		24-35	3.81	85	75	7	3	2	480.0	524	264	203	104	241

RAMIREZ, JOSE ANTONIO

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1

BATS: L

BORN: September 1, 1975 - San Francisco de Macoris, DR

WEIGHT: 170

THROWS: L

HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Escuela Barraquito

HOW OBTAINED: Signed as non-drafted free agent on May 13, 1994.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(J. Ramirez, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	DSL Tigers	6-6	3.18	15	13	2	0	1	85.0	80	42	30	41	60
1995	DSL Tigers	7-5	2.49	17	14	1	0	1	94.0	100	45	26	36	82
1996	Fayetteville	1-1	4.15	15	1	0	0	0	26.0	35	15	12	14	30
	GCL Tigers	2-7	3.92	13	11	0	0	0	59.2	69	49	26	23	47
1997	Jamestown	2-4	4.21	14	14	1	0	0	87.2	82	49	41	35	66
1998	West Michigan	4-5	4.98	22	10	1	0	0	72.1	69	49	40	31	60
	GCL Tigers	1-0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	7.0	7	3	3	4	8
	Jamestown	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	0	0	1	5
1999	Lakeland	5-5	5.00	29	6	0	0	0	84.2	79	53	47	46	62
	Toledo	0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	4	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		30-33	3.82	130	71	5	0	2	532.1	530	306	226	238	432

RAMIREZ, YENDY E.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: S BORN: June 11, 1982 - San Juan De La Maguana, DR
 WEIGHT: 155 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Juan De La Maguana, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Pedro Orena
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as non-drafted free agent on July 27, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(2000 will be first professional season)													

REED, BRANDON ERICK

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: December 18, 1974 - Flint, MI
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Flint, MI
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mark Monahan (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Lapeer West HS
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 45th round of the June 1993 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Bristol	3-5	3.58	13	13	0	0	0	78.0	82	41	31	10	68
1995	Fayetteville	3-0	0.97	55	0	0	0	41	64.2	40	11	7	18	78
1996	Jacksonville	1-0	2.08	7	3	0	0	1	26.0	18	6	6	3	18
	GCL Tigers	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	2
1997	Jacksonville	11-9	4.55	27	27	2	0	0	176.0	190	100	89	54	90
1998	Toledo	5-7	5.98	39	17	0	0	0	117.1	159	84	78	46	70
1999	Toledo	8-5	4.14	44	6	1	0	3	91.1	101	53	42	26	59
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		31-26	4.10	186	67	3	0	45	555.1	590	295	253	157	385

REYES, DEURYS MANUEL

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: L BORN: August 8, 1979 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 155 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 5, 1995.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	GCL Tigers	.143	5	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	3	0
1996	DSL Tigers	.271	41	107	34	29	4	5	3	21	35	33	11
1997	GCL Tigers	.257	38	113	24	29	8	1	1	14	25	32	7
1998	Jamestown	.198	33	111	11	22	3	4	0	11	15	35	5
1999	Oneonta	.342	12	38	8	13	3	1	2	9	5	12	3
	West Michigan	.246	46	134	23	33	11	3	5	27	16	53	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.249	175	510	103	127	29	15	11	82	98	168	34

REYES, JOEL A.

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: January 17, 1983 - San Juan De La Maguana, DR
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Juan De La Maguana, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Pedro Henriquez
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 27, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(2000 will be first professional season)													

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

REYNOLDS, DUSTIN (DUSTY)

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: S BORN: March 24, 1977 - Littlestown, PA
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Littlestown, PA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Townson St. (MD)
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a minor league free agent on July 8, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	GCL Tigers	.241	19	54	5	13	2	1	0	5	10	6	1

RICH, WILLIAM J. (BILL)

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: July 26, 1978 - Meridan, CT
 WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Meridan, CT
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: University of Connecticut
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 10th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.271	62	225	42	61	9	5	5	34	28	44	7
1999	West Michigan	.251	108	394	64	99	20	1	9	50	47	87	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.258	170	619	106	160	29	6	14	84	75	131	13

RICHARDSON, COREY R.

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: March 9, 1977 - Longview, TX
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Lone Star, TX
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jim Olander (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: New Mexico State
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 15th round of the June 1999 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	Oneonta	.264	41	125	25	33	2	1	0	9	25	34	19

RIOS, BRIAN J.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: July 25, 1974 - Santa Ana, CA
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Corona, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Oral Roberts University
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 18th round of the June 1996 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Won the Gold Glove Award at Oral Roberts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.304	36	102	19	31	6	2	1	17	19	15	4
1997	Jamestown	.263	45	167	23	44	6	1	4	23	14	22	3
1998	West Michigan	.265	100	343	44	91	18	1	3	46	23	60	5
1999	Lakeland	.281	119	430	60	121	27	7	6	44	24	47	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.275	300	1042	146	287	57	11	14	130	80	144	19

RIVAS, GABRIEL J.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: May 24, 1982 - Ciudad Bolivar, VZ
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Ciudad Bolivar, VZ
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Ernesto
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 20, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

(2000 will be first professional season)

RIVERA, HOMERO

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: August 13, 1978 - Nizao, DR
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Nizao, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Alirio Paulino
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 15, 1995.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	DSL Tigers	0-0	4.44	16	2	0	0	0	26.1	26	14	13	12	21
1996	DSL Tigers	5-4	2.82	14	11	1	1	1	70.1	77	31	22	21	55
1997	GCL Tigers	4-4	4.94	15	9	0	0	0	51.0	67	36	28	10	47
1998	GCL Tigers	3-6	5.34	16	7	1	0	2	57.1	64	40	34	17	53
1999	Oneonta	5-2	2.72	23	0	0	0	0	49.2	44	19	15	22	47
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		17-16	3.96	84	29	2	0	3	254.2	278	140	112	82	223

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

RIVERA, MICHAEL R. (MIKE)

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: September 8, 1976 - Rio Piedras, PR
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Bayamon, PR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Dr. Agustín Stahl H.S.

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 20, 1997.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Was named to the FSL All-Star team. 1998: Was named the MWL's Best Defensive Catcher by *Baseball America*. Appeared in the Kevin Costner film, "For Love of the Game." 1997: Led the GCL with 10 home runs.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.286	47	154	34	44	9	2	10	36	18	25	0
1998	West Michigan	.275	108	403	40	111	34	3	9	67	15	68	0
1999	Lakeland	.278	104	370	44	103	20	2	14	72	20	59	1
	Jacksonville	.174	7	23	3	4	1	0	2	6	2	5	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.276	266	950	121	262	64	7	35	181	55	157	1

RIVERA, SAMUEL

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: April 7, 1980 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Escuela Luisa Bermudez

HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on August 8, 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	DSL Tigers	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	10	10	6	1	5
1998	DSL Tigers	2-1	7.23	28	1	0	0	0	23.1	19	25	19	25	21
1999	GCL Tigers	1-0	2.35	7	1	0	0	1	15.1	9	6	4	11	19
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-1	5.84	38	2	0	0	1	44.2	48	41	29	37	45

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.216	37	51	10	11	1	0	0	9	18	15	4
1998	DSL Tigers	.233	28	43	6	10	1	2	1	6	5	16	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.223	65	94	16	21	2	2	1	15	23	31	7

ROACH, PETER DAVE

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: L BORN: September 19, 1970 - Redding, CA
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Redding, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: UNLV

HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on August 24, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Yakima	3-1	0.68	8	4	0	0	0	40.0	24	5	3	6	32
	Vero Beach	2-3	4.42	7	6	0	0	0	36.2	41	20	18	12	19
1995	San Bernardino	1-2	3.00	30	0	0	0	8	33.0	28	16	11	14	38
1996	Vero Beach	3-4	3.65	17	10	0	0	0	69.0	56	30	28	17	52
	San Antonio	6-3	3.82	13	13	1	0	0	75.1	81	41	32	34	40
1997	San Antonio	7-4	3.73	13	13	1	0	0	82.0	76	39	34	35	56
	Albuquerque	0-5	5.29	31	0	0	0	1	49.1	56	31	29	27	33
1998	Albuquerque	0-0	8.22	19	0	0	0	0	15.1	20	17	14	10	12
1999	Chico	4-2	6.06	18	12	0	0	0	65.1	82	51	44	28	50
	Toledo	1-1	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	8.0	6	4	4	2	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		27-25	4.12	160	58	2	0	9	474.0	470	254	217	185	337

RODNEY, FERNANDO

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: March 17, 1981 - Samana, DR
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Socorro Sanchez

HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on November 1, 1997.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Second in the league with nine saves.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	DSL Tigers	1-3	3.38	11	5	0	0	1	32.0	25	16	12	19	37
1999	GCL Tigers	3-3	2.40	22	0	0	0	9	30.0	20	8	8	21	39
	Lakeland	1-0	1.42	4	0	0	0	2	6.1	7	1	1	1	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		5-6	2.77	37	5	0	0	12	68.1	52	25	21	41	81

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

RODRIGUEZ, ERASAMO A.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 BATS: R BORN: January 12, 1981 - Yamasa, DR
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Federico Garcia
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 24, 1998.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	DSL Tigers	0-0	18.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	8	8	8	3

RODRIGUEZ, STEVEN R. (STEVE)

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: January 28, 1978 - Los Angeles, CA
 WEIGHT: 210 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Arcadia, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: East Los Angeles JC
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 32nd round of the June 1997 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: GCL All-Star. Second in the league with 14 doubles.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	GCL Tigers	.246	36	130	19	32	6	2	4	20	16	33	2
1999	GCL Tigers	.275	50	178	18	49	14	0	4	29	11	50	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.263	86	308	27	81	20	2	8	49	27	83	4

ROSS, CODY J.

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: December 23, 1980 - Portales, NM
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Carlsbad, NM
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jim Olander (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Carlsbad H.S.
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the 1999 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Was named a first-team prep All-American by USA Today in 1998.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	GCL Tigers	.218	42	142	19	31	8	3	4	18	16	28	3

ROWE, CASEY R.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: September 7, 1978 - Fresno, CA
 WEIGHT: 210 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Fresno, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jack Hays (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Fresno St.
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the ninth round of the June 1999 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1999: Tied for second in the league with 15 games started. Pitcher of the Week, July 28-August 1.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Oneonta	3-4	3.43	15	15	1	1	0	76.0	76	42	29	30	50

RUNNELLS, THOMAS WILLIAM (T.J.)

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: February 15, 1978 - Greeley, CO
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Greeley, CO
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Humphreys (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Howard Junior College
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 36th round of the 1996 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Son of Tigers roving minor league hitting instructor Tom Runnells.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.226	48	159	19	36	5	1	0	23	17	28	7
1998	Lakeland	.182	6	22	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	6	0
	Jamestown	.238	63	239	31	57	8	1	1	25	18	47	2
1999	West Michigan	.229	88	288	35	66	10	1	0	32	29	42	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.230	205	708	88	163	24	3	1	81	64	123	14

SANCHEZ, DANILO

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: October 25, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio Parroquial
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on September 9, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.143	36	56	9	8	3	1	0	6	25	15	0
1999	DSL Tigers	.283	62	152	41	43	10	0	9	32	42	39	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.245	98	208	50	51	13	1	9	38	67	54	1

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

SANTANA, ISIDRO (JUAN)

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: S BORN: May 15, 1981 - San Pedro De Macoris, DR
 WEIGHT: 155 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Pedro De Macoris, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Ana Josefa Puello
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 29, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.278	36	97	29	27	2	3	2	12	16	15	19
1999	DSL Tigers	.362	68	265	63	96	9	3	3	43	34	29	29
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.340	104	362	92	123	11	6	5	55	50	44	48

SANTIAGO, JOEL D.

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6 BATS: L BORN: February 28, 1983 - Las Matas de Farfan, DR
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Las Matas de Farfan, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Mercedes Mateo
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on August 26, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(2000 will be first professional season)														

SANTIAGO, RAMON

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: S BORN: August 31, 1981 - Las Matas de Farfan, DR
 WEIGHT: 150 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Las Matas de Farfan, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Sergia Maria
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 29, 1998.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	GCL Tigers	.321	35	134	25	43	9	2	0	11	9	17	20
	Oneonta	.340	12	50	9	17	1	2	1	8	2	12	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.326	47	184	34	60	10	4	1	19	11	29	25

SASSANELLA, JEREMY M.

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: S BORN: October 21, 1978 - Auburn, IN
 WEIGHT: 225 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Auburn, IN
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Stafford
 SCHOOL: DeKalb (IN) HS
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 19th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.221	32	113	12	25	4	0	1	17	5	24	3
1998	Lakeland	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	GCL Tigers	.256	34	117	13	30	5	1	3	12	4	31	0
1999	West Michigan	.073	14	41	2	3	1	0	0	6	1	18	0
	Oneonta	.271	54	170	16	46	7	0	0	13	13	57	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.234	135	444	43	104	17	1	4	48	23	132	4

SEQUEA, JORGE

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: S BORN: October 1, 1980 - Anaco, VZ
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Anaco, VZ
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Jose Felice Rivera
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on March 13, 1998.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	VSL Tigers	.279	44	129	22	36	10	1	3	24	19	24	8
1999	DSL Tigers	.263	38	133	33	35	2	1	3	20	25	25	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.271	82	262	55	71	12	2	6	44	44	49	12

SERRANO, WILLY HENDERSON

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: March 13, 1981 - Pedro Brand, DR
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio Manganello
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on September 5, 1997.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Serrano, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	DSL Tigers	6-1	1.04	11	11	3	1	0	69.0	34	16	8	31	59
1999	DSL Tigers	5-2	2.55	9	9	1	0	0	66.0	43	26	17	32	63
	GCL Tigers	0-3	6.39	6	5	0	0	0	25.1	30	19	18	13	14
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		11-6	2.51	26	25	4	1	0	154.1	107	61	43	76	136

SEVERINO, JOSE

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: December 7, 1978 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio Nuestra Señora Del Rosario
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on August 6, 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	DSL Tigers	1-0	5.40	11	0	0	0	1	23.1	35	22	14	6	14
1998	DSL Tigers	3-2	4.31	17	4	2	0	0	54.1	57	41	26	24	45
1999	DSL Tigers	7-2	2.53	24	3	0	0	2	74.2	75	32	21	32	60
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		11-4	3.60	52	7	2	0	3	152.1	167	95	61	62	119

SIEGFRIED, JASON S.

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: October 13, 1976 - Canton, OH
 WEIGHT: 225 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Alliance, OH
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Lou Laslo (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: University of Dayton
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 36th round of the June 1999 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	Oneonta	.164	24	61	6	10	3	0	0	3	6	28	0

SISMONDO, ROBERT A. (BOBBY)

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: L BORN: November 14, 1976 - Steubenville, OH
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Mingo Junction, OH
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Lou Laslo (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Ohio University
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the sixth round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	2-0	0.71	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	7	1	1	3	19
	West Michigan	0-3	2.11	5	5	0	0	0	21.1	21	9	5	9	24
1999	West Michigan	9-12	3.67	27	27	1	1	0	169.1	153	86	69	62	135
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		11-15	3.32	34	34	1	1	0	203.1	181	96	75	74	178

SMITH, CLINTON P. (CLINT)

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: September 4, 1976 - Tulsa, OK
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Claremore, OK
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ray Hayward (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: University of Oklahoma
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the seventh round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	2-5	5.64	12	8	0	0	0	44.2	47	36	28	27	44
1999	West Michigan	4-7	4.23	20	14	0	0	0	87.1	88	60	41	48	73
	Lakeland	3-2	5.06	7	7	0	0	0	37.1	42	29	21	18	32
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-14	4.78	39	29	0	0	0	169.1	177	125	90	93	149

SNYDER, WILLIAM D.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: January 29, 1975 - Oswego, NY
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Martville, NY
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the 27th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jamestown	1-3	2.17	25	0	0	0	9	29.0	19	8	7	20	42
1998	West Michigan	3-1	1.82	42	0	0	0	2	59.1	40	17	12	18	84
1999	Lakeland	4-1	1.92	47	0	0	0	16	51.2	34	13	11	18	39
	Jacksonville	1-0	2.50	14	0	0	0	2	18.0	16	6	5	5	17
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-5	1.99	128	0	0	0	29	158.0	109	44	35	61	182

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

SPEAR, RUSSELL PAUL

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: August 30, 1977 - Mt. Lawly, W. Australia
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Albanvale, Australia
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
 HOW OBTAINED: Acquired along with Brad Ausmus and Andujar Cedeno from San Diego for John Flaherty and Chris Gomez on June 18, 1996.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Placed fifth in the MWL with a 2.96 ERA.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Idaho Falls	3-2	6.21	14	13	0	0	0	66.2	83	65	46	36	53
1996	Clinton	4-3	6.10	11	10	0	0	0	51.2	60	43	35	42	44
	Jamestown	2-1	5.19	8	7	0	0	0	34.2	39	24	20	15	28
1997	West Michigan	11-6	2.96	23	23	1	1	0	139.2	126	63	46	61	112
1998	Lakeland	8-7	4.73	18	17	0	0	0	97.0	101	68	51	44	78
1999	Lakeland	0-0	9.24	8	2	0	0	0	12.2	15	17	13	24	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		28-19	4.72	82	72	1	1	0	402.1	424	280	211	222	323

ST. PIERRE, MAXIM

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: April 17, 1980 - Quebec City, Quebec
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Montreal, Quebec
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Col. de Levis HS
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 1997 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Led the Tigers in hitting (.385) and on-base percentage (.467).

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.244	20	41	3	10	1	0	0	3	3	8	2
1998	GCL Tigers	.385	31	104	18	40	3	0	2	15	15	12	6
1999	Oneonta	.251	51	175	12	44	7	0	1	22	11	29	9
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.294	102	320	33	94	11	0	3	40	29	49	17

STEELE, ALEXANDER K.

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: December 9, 1975 - Englewood, NJ
 WEIGHT: 225 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Harrington Park, NJ
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: New York State University at Cortland
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 1997 draft.
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Led the league in homers, total bases, extra-base hits and slugging. Named the league's third-best prospect by *Baseball America*, who rated his pro debut as the third-best by a college player.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.311	72	257	51	80	15	4	14	43	37	61	6
1998	West Michigan	.248	123	424	53	105	18	3	6	47	62	137	0
1999	Lakeland	.212	16	52	3	11	3	0	0	3	6	17	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.267	211	733	107	196	36	7	20	93	105	215	6

TAYLOR, JASON E.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 BATS: R BORN: July 14, 1976 - Parkersburg, WV
 WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Parkersburg, WV
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: West Virginia State
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 12, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	GCL Tigers	3-5	2.97	18	1	0	0	0	33.1	33	15	11	17	26

TEJEDA, JUAN

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: January 26, 1982 - Tamboril, Santiago, DR
 WEIGHT: 195 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santiago, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 7, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	DSL Tigers	.276	42	152	26	42	9	2	5	26	14	33	1

TIBURCIO, BRAULIO

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: L BORN: January 7, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio San Ramon
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 30, 1998

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Tiburcio, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	DSL Tigers	5-1	2.62	12	12	0	0	0	55.0	37	20	16	29	62

TOLLI, BARRY

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: August 17, 1979 - El Paso, TX
 WEIGHT: 195 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Newbury Park, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Newbury Park HS
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the eighth round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	GCL Tigers	.179	39	117	9	21	7	1	0	10	3	41	2
1999	GCL Tigers	.241	43	137	19	33	7	1	2	17	15	39	12
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.213	82	254	28	54	14	2	2	27	18	80	14

TORRES, ALEX, J.

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: November 15, 1978 - Bronx, NY
 WEIGHT: 210 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Bronx, NY
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: St. Raymond (NY) HS
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 1, 1999

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	GCL Tigers	1-1	7.23	13	1	0	0	0	23.2	28	20	19	25	15

TORRES, ANDRES

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: S BORN: January 26, 1978 - Aguada, PR
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Aguada, PR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Greg Smith (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Miami Dade CC
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.234	48	192	28	45	2	6	1	21	25	50	13
1999	West Michigan	.236	117	407	72	96	20	5	2	34	92	116	39
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.235	165	599	100	141	22	11	3	55	117	166	52

TORRES, ERVIN E.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: L BORN: October 18, 1982 - Maracaibo, VZ
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Maracaibo, VZ
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio San Ramon
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 25, 1999

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(2000 will be first professional season)														

UST, BRANT S.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: July 17, 1978 - Brussels, Belgium
 WEIGHT: 200 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Redmond, WA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pat Murtaugh (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: University of Notre Dame
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 10, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	Oneonta	.261	58	226	23	59	12	3	5	34	16	54	3

VANHEKKEN, ANDREW WILLIAM

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: July 31, 1979 - Holland, MI
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Holland, MI
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Holland (MI) HS
 HOW OBTAINED: Acquired on June 26, 1999, as first of two players to be named from Seattle in exchange for Brian Hunter on April 28, 1999 (also Jerry Amador on August 26, 1999).

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	AZL Mariners	6-3	4.43	11	8	0	0	0	40.2	34	23	20	18	55
1999	Oneonta	4-2	2.15	11	10	0	0	0	50.1	44	17	12	16	50
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		10-5	3.16	22	18	0	0	0	91.0	78	40	32	34	105

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

VARGAS, ALVARO

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: April 5, 1980 - Cumana, VZ
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Cumana, VZ
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Pedro Arnal
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on March 3, 1998

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	VSL Tigers	.115	24	61	6	7	1	0	0	5	8	23	1
1999	VSL Tigers	.196	36	92	10	18	1	1	1	9	7	23	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.163	60	153	16	25	2	1	1	14	15	46	3

VARGAS, INAKEL ARIAS

CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: March 1, 1978 - Santo Domingo, DR
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Liceo Estados Unidos de America
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 8, 1995.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.276	60	181	36	50	9	1	2	33	38	51	3
1997	DSL Tigers	.382	71	254	59	97	15	4	12	67	38	43	8
1998	Jamestown	.214	48	159	16	34	4	2	1	13	19	44	1
1999	Lakeland	.122	21	41	2	5	0	0	0	2	4	13	0
	GCL Tigers	.400	5	10	2	4	0	0	1	2	1	1	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.283	266	827	146	234	35	10	16	145	139	185	19

VARGAS, JAVIER A.

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: July 17, 1981 - Salcedo, DR
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Salcedo, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Escuela Ana Capellan
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 7, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	DSL Tigers	0-1	3.44	11	1	0	0	0	18.1	17	9	7	9	15

VAZ, VICTOR A.

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: L BORN: March 10, 1981 - Panama City, Panama
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Panama City, Panama
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Academia Comercial
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 12, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	DSL Tigers	0-0	3.24	8	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	3	3	8	4

VELOZ, LEONIDAS

OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: March 1, 1978 - San Juan de la Maguana, DR
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Juan de la Maguana, DR
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Colegio Ramon Matias
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 2, 2000.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(2000 will be first professional season)													

WARE, ANTHONY J.

INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: January 7, 1981 - Los Angeles, CA
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Los Angeles, CA
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
 SCHOOL: Hamilton (CA) HS
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected in the eighth round of the June 1999 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	GCL Tigers	.186	33	102	11	19	2	0	2	8	6	48	0

SPRING TRAINING



Lakeland fans enjoy another sun-drenched afternoon at Joker Marchant Stadium.

TIGERS SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

Team Offices

2125 N. Lake Avenue
Lakeland, FL 33805
(863) 686-8075
FAX: (863) 688-9589

Stadium Address

Joker Marchant Stadium
2301 Lakeland Hills Blvd.
Lakeland, FL 33805



The Tigers first played at Lakeland's Joker Marchant Stadium in 1966.

The Detroit Tigers return to Spring Training in 2000 for their 64th season in Lakeland and their 35th at Joker Marchant Stadium.

The Tigers first trained in Lakeland in 1934 at Henley Field before moving a mile north to Marchant Stadium in 1966.

Marchant Stadium was named in honor of the late Joker Marchant, Lakeland's former parks and recreation director. The all-concrete grandstand of the stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of \$500,000 and originally seated 4,900 spectators. Expansion projects from the early 1970's to the present time have brought the current capacity to 7,100 seats. Included in the renovation process was a \$160,000 light installation project enabling the first night game to be played in 1972. In 1994, a food and picnic plaza was constructed behind the stands for the convenience of the fans.

Adjacent to the 12-acre tract on which the stadium is situated is Tigertown, the Tigers' minor league training site since 1953. A three-story dormitory provides housing for 190 players and coaches. It was dedicated in 1971 and named in honor of the late John Fetzer, former owner and president of the Detroit Tigers. A new administration building, cafeteria and recreation center were constructed in 1993 to complete the Tigertown renovation.

Several changes were also made to the clubhouse building at Marchant Stadium during the 1997-98 off-season. Three executive offices and a large suite were added to the complex as well as offices for both the home and visiting managers. The locker room and laundry areas were also expanded at that time.

The Tigers have trained exclusively in Lakeland since 1934, except for a three-year wartime sabbatical to Evansville, IN, from 1943-45. The association between the Detroit Tigers and the City of Lakeland remains the longest-lasting relationship between a major league baseball team and a current Spring Training host city.

In 1999, the Tigers drew the largest crowd in Marchant Stadium history when 7,420 fans paid to see the Tigers defeat the New York Yankees, 8-7, on March 25.

The Tigers' record at Marchant Stadium is 260-212-7 and 2,014,007 fans have paid to see Tiger Grapefruit League games since the park opened.

Marchant Stadium Dimensions

Left Field Line — 340
Center Field — 420
Right Field Line — 340

TIGERS SPRING TRAINING RESULTS

1999 Game-by-Game Exhibition Results

Date	Opponent/Result	WP	LP	SV	Atten.
March 3	@Tigers 8, Fla. Southern 7	Pettyjohn	Stanton	—	3,063
March 5	Tigers 8, @Pittsburgh 6	Corey	Ritchie	Brunson	4,721
March 6	Cleveland 6, @Tigers 2	Colon	Moehler	—	6,386
March 7	@Cleveland 5, Tigers 4	Shuey	Skuse	—	5,727
March 8	Atlanta 9, @Tigers 7	Marquis	Looney	Cather	5,933
March 9	Tampa Bay 8, @Tigers 5	Witt	Blair	White	3,446
March 10	@Cincinnati 10, Tigers 5	Bere	Florie	—	3,709
March 11	@Philadelphia 6, Tigers 3	Politte	Blanco	Brantley	4,516
March 12	@Tigers 5, Cleveland 3	Thompson	Nagy	Looney	6,455
March 13	@Tigers (SS) 6, NY Yankees (SS) 4	Grzanich	Tessmer	—	6,089
	@Texas 13, Tigers (SS) 7	Levine	Drumright	—	3,535
March 14	Kansas City (rained out)	—	—	—	—
March 15	Tampa Bay 7, @Tigers 1	Santana	Blair	—	3,612
March 16	@Tigers 14, Cincinnati 8	Moehler	Harnisch	—	5,122
March 17	@Atlanta 10, Tigers (SS) 4	Maddux	Thompson	—	7,305
	Tigers (SS) 9, @NY Yankees (SS) 3	Lira	Iraibu	—	10,122
March 18	Tigers 7, @Cleveland 5	Reed	Stevens	—	5,797
March 19	@Tigers 6, Toronto 5	Kida	Carpenter	Brunson	6,274
March 20	Houston 5, @Tigers (SS) 1	Crow	Checo	—	4,723
	Tigers (SS) 5, @Minnesota 1	Florie	Milton	—	5,605
March 21	Tigers 11, @Kansas City 7	Moehler	Rusch	Anderson	3,063
March 22	@Tigers 3, Texas 2	Thompson	Clark	Runyan	5,122
March 23	Tigers 7, @Tampa Bay 3	Nitkowski	Lopez	—	4,690
March 25	@Tigers 8, NY Yankees 7	Florie	Stanton	Runyan	7,420
March 26	@Florida (rained out)	—	—	—	—
March 27	@Toronto 8, Tigers 7	Ludwick	Jones	—	2,910
March 28	@Tigers 5, Philadelphia 4 (10 inn.)	Blanco	Montgomery	—	5,734
March 29	@NY Yankees 9, Tigers 8	Rivera	Jones	—	10,243
March 30	@Houston 6, Tigers 3	Bergman	Florie	—	2,408
March 31	@Tigers 7, Atlanta 1	Moehler	Seanez	—	6,446
April 1	@Kansas City 10, Tigers 4	Pittsley	Thompson	—	1,769
April 2	@Tigers 4, Pittsburgh 3	Blair	Schourek	Kida	4,615
April 3	Houston 8, Tigers 3**	Lima	Graterol	—	8,816

**at San Antonio, TX

Overall Record: 15-15 Home: 9-5 Road: 6-9 Neutral: 0-1
 Vs. American League: 10-8 Vs. National League: 5-7

Year-by-Year Spring Training Exhibition Records

(Games vs. 'B' teams, minor league teams or colleges not included)

Year	Home	Florida Only			Other sites	Total	Pct.	vs. AL	vs. NL
		Road	W-L	Pct.					
1999	9-5	6-9	15-14	.517	0-1	15-15	.500	10-8	5-7
1998	11-5	6-8-2	17-13-2	.563	0-1	17-14-2	.563	14-4-1	3-10-1
1997	7-6-1	4-11	11-17-1	.393	1-1	12-18-1	.400	8-7-1	4-11
1996	9-5	8-5-1	17-10-1	.625	3-0	20-10-1	.661	8-6	12-4-1
1995	11-8	4-16	15-24	.385	0-1	15-25	.375	8-14	7-11
1994	8-5-1	4-9-1	12-14-2	.464	0-1-1	12-15-3	.450	7-11-2	5-4-1
1993	5-9-1	3-11	8-20-1	.293	0-2	8-22-1	.274	4-12	4-10-1
1992	7-7	8-7	15-14	.517	0-1	15-15	.500	5-7	10-8
1991	3-11-1	4-11	8-22-1	.274	None	8-22-1	.274	4-12	4-10-1
1990	3-2-2	3-6	6-8-2	.438	None	6-8-2	.438	3-4-2	3-4
1989	8-9	7-7-1	15-16-1	.484	None	15-16-1	.484	11-9	4-7-1
1988	8-8	3-11	11-19	.367	None	11-19	.367	6-14	5-5
1986	10-5	8-6-1	18-11-1	.617	None	18-11-1	.617	12-7	6-4-1
1985	8-7	8-6	16-13	.552	0-1	16-14	.533	8-7	8-7
1984	7-8	4-9	11-17	.393	None	11-17	.393	5-8	6-9
1983	8-6	5-6	13-12	.520	None	13-12	.520	8-6	5-6
1982	8-8	3-8	11-16	.407	None	11-16	.407	7-8	4-8
1981	13-4	10-7	23-11	.676	None	23-11	.676	9-7	14-4
1980	4-6	5-6	9-12	.429	1-1	10-13	.435	5-7	5-6
1979	7-6-1	8-4	15-10-1	.596	None	15-10-1	.596	7-5-1	8-5
1978	11-3	7-5	18-8	.692	0-1	18-9	.667	9-3	9-6
1977	7-9	8-4	15-13	.536	None	15-13	.536	9-5	6-8
1976	5-6	3-3	8-9	.471	None	8-9	.471	4-2	4-7
1975	7-11	6-8	13-19	.406	None	13-19	.406	5-8	8-10
1974	7-6	4-7	11-13	.458	1-2	12-15	.444	4-5	8-10
1973	11-3	3-9	14-12	.538	None	14-12	.538	4-6	10-6
1972	12-3	4-6	16-9	.640	None	16-9	.640	7-6	9-3
1971	8-6	5-8	13-14	.481	0-2	13-16	.448	6-6	7-10
1970	7-8	5-8	12-16	.429	None	12-16	.429	8-6	4-10
1969	7-4	2-12	9-16	.360	0-1	9-17	.346	3-6	6-11
1968	9-6	5-9	14-15	.483	None	14-15	.483	7-6	7-9
1967	8-6	6-7	14-13	.519	None	14-13	.519	9-8	5-5
1966	7-4	6-5	13-9	.591	0-3	13-12	.520	6-5	7-7

TIGERS SPRING EXHIBITION ATTENDANCE

Year	Home in FL	Road in FL	Total	Other Sites	Total
1999	80,440 (15)	76,120 (15)	156,560 (30)	8,816 (1)	165,376 (31)
1998	77,242 (16)	80,230 (16)	157,472 (32)	8,166 (1)	165,638 (33)
1997	69,544 (14)	64,198 (15)	133,742 (29)	17,612 (2)	151,354 (31)
1996	74,164 (13)	68,933 (16)	143,097 (29)	—	143,097 (31)
1995	39,179 (19)	42,560 (20)	81,739 (39)	5,975 (1)	87,714 (40)
1994	87,835 (14)	83,690 (14)	171,525 (28)	26,662 (2)	198,187 (30)
1993	88,810 (15)	78,770 (14)	167,580 (29)	88,272 (2)	255,852 (31)
1992	88,700 (14)	86,431 (15)	175,131 (29)	7,218 (1)	182,349 (30)
1991	85,191 (15)	88,490 (16)	173,681 (31)	None	173,681 (32)
1990	26,606 (7)	28,569 (9)	55,175 (16)	None	55,175 (16)
1989	107,507 (17)	80,523 (15)	188,030 (32)	None	188,030 (32)
1988	90,858 (16)	71,377 (14)	162,235 (30)	None	162,235 (30)
1987	65,264 (13)	77,571 (16)	142,835 (29)	None	142,835 (29)
1986	86,764 (15)	68,101 (15)	154,865 (30)	None	154,865 (30)
1985	84,850 (15)	72,433 (14)	157,283 (29)	19,659 (1)	176,942 (30)
1984	70,867 (15)	57,471 (13)	128,338 (28)	None	128,338 (28)
1983	56,926 (14)	46,938 (11)	103,864 (25)	None	103,864 (25)
1982	69,053 (16)	44,111 (11)	113,164 (27)	None	113,164 (27)
1981	62,143 (17)	58,765 (17)	120,908 (34)	None	120,908 (34)
1980	47,912 (10)	45,334 (11)	93,246 (21)	19,044 (2)	112,290 (23)
1979	63,326 (14)	48,758 (12)	112,084 (26)	None	112,084 (26)
1978	66,771 (14)	48,438 (12)	115,209 (26)	14,131 (1)	129,340 (27)
1977	55,770 (16)	43,393 (12)	99,163 (28)	None	99,163 (28)
1976	31,805 (10)	15,488 (6)	47,293 (16)	None	47,293 (16)
1975	54,654 (18)	42,034 (14)	96,688 (32)	None	96,688 (32)
1974	37,408 (13)	37,127 (11)	74,535 (24)	11,183 (3)	85,718 (27)
1973	42,159 (15)	41,485 (12)	83,742 (27)	None	83,742 (27)
1972	38,597 (15)	32,035 (10)	70,632 (25)	None	70,632 (25)
1971	28,620 (14)	41,231 (13)	69,851 (27)	16,684 (2)	86,535 (29)
1970	28,677 (15)	32,847 (13)	61,164 (28)	None	61,164 (28)
1969	26,357 (11)	49,269 (14)	75,626 (25)	7,203 (1)	82,829 (26)
1968	30,258 (15)	37,843 (14)	68,101 (29)	None	68,101 (29)
1967	28,687 (14)	35,314 (13)	64,001 (27)	None	64,001 (27)
1966	27,808 (11)	28,180 (11)	55,988 (22)	66,359 (4)	122,347 (26)

Number of games played in parentheses

*1996 - No attendance figures kept for two games in Nashville, TN

All-Time Tigers Spring Training Sites

1901	Detroit, MI	1922-26	Augusta, GA
1902	Ypsilanti, MI	1927-28	San Antonio, TX
1903-04	Shreveport, LA	1929	Phoenix, AZ
1905-07	Augusta, GA	1930	Tampa, FL
1908	Hot Springs, AR	1931	Sacramento, CA
1909-10	San Antonio, TX	1932	Palo Alto, CA
1911-12	Monroe, LA	1933	San Antonio, TX
1913-15	Gulfport, MS	1934-42	Lakeland, FL
1916-18	Waxahachie, TX	1943-45	Evansville, IN
1919-20	Macon, GA	1946-	Lakeland, FL
1921	San Antonio, TX		

IT'S LONG GONE



Robert Fick is greeted by his teammates and cheered by more than 46,000 fans after belting a grand slam in the final game at Tiger Stadium

2000 DETROIT TIGERS 40-MAN ROSTER

Manager: Phil Garner (33)

Coaches: Bill Madlock (48), Doug Malsol (32), Bob Melvin (15), Lance Parrish (13), Juan Samuel (10), Dan Warthen (31)

Medical Director/Head Trainer: Russ Miller

Assistant Trainer: Steve Carter

As of 2/4/00

NO.	PITCHERS (21)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1999 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ML. SER.
14	Anderson, Matt	R	R	6-4	200	8-17-76	Louisville, KY	Houston, TX	DETROIT	2-1	5.68	37	0	0	0	38.0	33	27	24	35	32	1.038
									Toledo	0-4	6.39	24	4	0	5	38.0	32	27	27	31	35	
20	Blair, Willie	R	R	6-1	185	12-18-65	Paintsville, KY	Lexington, KY	DETROIT	3-11	6.85	39	16	0	0	134.0	169	107	102	44	82	8.161
45	Borkowski, Dave	R	R	6-1	200	2-7-77	Detroit, MI	Monroe, MI	Toledo	6-8	3.50	19	19	3	0	126.0	119	59	49	43	94	
									DETROIT	2-6	6.10	17	12	0	0	76.2	86	58	52	40	50	0.079
26	Brocail, Doug	L	R	6-5	235	5-16-67	Clearfield, PA	Missouri City, TX	DETROIT	4-4	2.52	70	0	0	2	82.0	60	23	23	25	78	6.146
50	Greisinger, Seth	R	R	6-3	200	7-29-75	Kansas City, KS	Falls Church, VA	Lakeland#	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	4.2	2	2	2	1	2	0.117
									Toledo#	0-1	5.87	2	2	0	0	7.2	9	5	5	3	4	
54	Heams, Shane	R	R	6-1	175	9-29-75	Toledo, OH	Lambertville, MI	West Michigan	5-4	2.35	51	0	0	10	69.0	41	26	18	39	101	
35	Hiljus, Erik	R	R	6-5	230	12-25-72	Panorama City, CA	Northridge, CA	Jacksonville	1-0	1.04	10	0	0	0	17.1	5	4	2	5	28	
									Toledo	2-3	4.40	33	0	0	5	59.1	49	31	29	16	73	
									DETROIT	0-0	5.19	6	0	0	0	8.2	7	5	5	5	1	0.026
46	Johnson, Mark	R	R	6-3	226	5-2-75	Dayton, OH	Leesburg, FL	Norwich	9-3	3.68	16	15	0	0	88.0	88	51	36	39	52	
									GCL Yankees#	0-3	8.18	3	2	0	0	11.0	15	11	10	5	10	
									Tampa#	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	6.0	4	1	1	1	6	
59	Jones, Todd	L	R	6-3	230	4-24-68	Marietta, GA	Pell City, AL	DETROIT	4-4	3.80	65	0	0	30	66.1	64	30	28	35	64	6.089
51	Keller, Kris	R	R	6-2	225	3-1-78	Williamsport, PA	Atlantic Beach, FL	West Michigan	5-3	2.92	49	0	0	8	77.0	63	28	25	36	87	
41	Kida, Masao	R	R	6-2	210	9-12-68	Tokyo, Japan	Tokyo, Japan	DETROIT	1-0	6.26	49	0	0	1	64.2	73	48	45	30	50	1.000
									Toledo#	0-0	3.18	3	0	0	0	5.2	6	2	2	1	4	
30	Mlicki, Dave	R	R	6-4	205	6-8-68	Cleveland, OH	Columbus, OH	Los Angeles	0-1	4.91	2	0	0	0	7.1	10	4	4	2	1	
									DETROIT	14-12	4.60	31	31	2	0	191.2	209	108	98	70	119	5.163
38	Moehler, Brian	R	R	6-3	235	12-31-71	Rockingham, NC	Marietta, GA	DETROIT	10-16	5.04	32	32	2	0	196.1	229	116	110	59	106	3.010
27	Nitkowski, C.J.	L	L	6-3	205	8-21-73	Suffern, NY	Sugar Land, TX	DETROIT	4-5	4.30	68	7	0	0	81.2	63	44	39	45	66	3.022
23	Nomo, Hideo	R	R	6-2	200	8-31-68	Osaka, Japan	Tokyo, Japan	Iowa	1-1	3.71	1	1	0	0	17.0	12	7	7	12	18	
									Huntsville	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	7.0	5	0	0	1	7	
									Milwaukee	-12-8	4.54	28	28	0	0	176.1	173	96	89	78	161	4.130
28	Patterson, Danny	R	R	6-0	225	2-17-71	San Gabriel, CA	Colleyville, TX	Texas	2-0	5.67	53	0	0	0	60.1	77	38	38	19	43	3.024
49	Runyan, Sean	L	L	6-3	210	6-21-74	Ft. Smith, AR	Urbandale, IA	DETROIT	0-1	3.38	12	0	0	0	10.2	9	4	4	3	6	2.000
									Toledo#	0-0	3.48	10	0	0	0	10.1	7	4	4	6	7	
58	Santos, Victor	R	R	6-3	175	10-2-76	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	Garfield, NJ	Jacksonville	12-6	3.49	28	28	2	0	173.0	150	86	67	58	146	
57	Tatis, Ramon	L	L	6-3	205	5-2-73	Guayubin, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Durham	12-8	5.50	28	28	0	0	155.1	178	100	95	74	97	1.089
56	Villafuerte, Brandon	R	R	5-11	165	12-17-75	Hilo, HI	Morgan Hill, CA	Portland	6-8	3.50	22	12	0	0	100.1	97	45	39	40	85	
									Jacksonville	0-2	1.88	15	0	0	5	24.0	17	6	5	12	20	
36	Weaver, Jeff	R	R	6-5	200	8-22-76	Northridge, CA	Simi Valley, CA	Jacksonville	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	0	6	
									DETROIT	9-12	5.55	30	29	0	0	163.2	176	104	101	56	114	1.000
NO.	CATCHERS (5)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1999 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML. SER.
12	Ausmus, Brad	R	R	5-11	195	4-14-69	New Haven, CT	San Diego, CA	DETROIT	.275	127	458	62	126	25	6	9	54	51	71	12	6.070
53	Cardona, Javier	R	R	6-1	185	9-15-75	Santurce, PR	Dorado, PR	Jacksonville	.309	108	418	84	129	31	0	26	92	46	69	4	
18	Fick, Robert	L	R	6-1	189	3-15-74	Torrance, CA	Thousand Oaks, CA	West Michigan#	.273	3	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	
									Toledo#	.313	14	48	11	15	0	1	2	8	8	5	1	
17	Munson, Eric	L	R	6-3	220	10-3-77	San Diego, CA	San Diego, CA	DETROIT	.220	15	41	6	9	0	0	3	10	7	6	1	1.009
									Lakeland	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	
22	Zaun, Gregg	S	R	5-10	190	4-14-71	Glendale, CA	Weston, FL	West Michigan	.266	67	252	42	67	16	1	14	44	37	47	3	
									Texas	.247	43	93	12	23	2	1	1	12	10	7	1	4.105
NO.	INFIELDERS (7)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1999 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML. SER.
25	Alvarez, Gabe	R	R	6-1	205	3-6-74	Navojia, Sonora, Mexico	El Monte, CA	Toledo	.285	110	410	70	117	24	0	21	67	57	80	1	
									DETROIT	.208	22	53	5	11	3	0	2	4	3	9	0	0.151
44	Clark, Tony	S	R	6-7	245	6-15-72	Newton, KS	Glendale, AZ	DETROIT	.280	143	536	74	150	29	0	31	99	64	133	2	3.144
8	Cruz, Deivi	R	R	6-0	184	11-6-75	Nizao de Bari, DR	Nizao de Bari, DR	DETROIT	.284	155	518	64	147	35	0	13	58	12	57	1	3.000
9	Easley, Damion	R	R	5-11	185	11-11-69	New York, NY	Glendale, AZ	DETROIT	.266	151	549	83	146	30	1	20	65	51	124	11	7.053
7	Palmer, Dean	R	R	6-1	210	12-27-68	Tallahassee, FL	Tallahassee, FL	DETROIT	.263	150	560	92	147	25	2	38	100	57	153	3	8.135
71	Santana, Pedro	R	R	5-11	160	9-21-76	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	Jacksonville	.279	120	513	89	143	35	6	5	49	34	98	34	
72	Sasser, Rob	R	R	6-3	205	3-9-75	Philadelphia, PA	Oakland, CA	Jacksonville	.283	117	424	60	120	38	1	7	61	57	101	9	0.001
NO.	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1999 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML. SER.
34	Encarnacion, Juan	R	R	6-3	187	3-8-76	Las Matas de Farfan, DR	Las Matas de Farfan, DR	DETROIT	.255	132	509	62	130	30	6	19	74	14	113	33	1.098
24	Garcia, Karim	L	L	6-0	172	10-29-75	Ciudad Obregon, Mexico	Ciudad Obregon, Mexico	DETROIT	.240	96	288	38	69	10	3	14	32	20	87	2	2.141
19	Gonzalez, Juan	R	R	6-3	220	10-16-69	Vega Baja, PR	Levittown, PR	Texas	.326	144	562	114	183	36	1	39	128	51	105	3	9.065
4	Higginson, Bobby	L	R	5-11	195	8-18-70	Philadelphia, PA	Bloomfield Hills, MI	DETROIT	.239	107	377	51	90	18	0	12	46	64	86	4	5.000
21	Jefferies, Gregg	S	R	5-10	185	8-1-67	Burlingame, CA	Pleasanton, CA	DETROIT	.200	70	205	22	41	8	0	6	18	13	11	3	11.070
									Toledo#	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
29	Polonia, Luis	L	L	5-8	150	10-27-64	Santiago City, DR	Santiago City, DR	Toledo	.323	42	161	20	52	7	1	3	22	10	28	13	
									DETROIT	.324	87	333	46	108	21	8	10	32	16	32	17	10.034
70	Wakeland, Chris	L	L	6-0	185	6-5-74	Huntington Beach, CA	St. Helens, OR	Jacksonville	.321	55	212	42	68	16	3	13	36	35	53	6	
									GCL Tigers#	.071	4	14	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	
									Lakeland#	.412	4	17	3	7	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	

2000 TIGERS SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

Day	Date	Opponent	Site	Time
Wed.	March 1	FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE	LAKELAND	6:00 p.m.
Thur.	March 2	— Open Date —		
Fri.	March 3	PITTSBURGH PIRATES	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Sat.	March 4	Houston Astros	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.
Sun.	March 5	KANSAS CITY ROYALS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Mon.	March 6	Philadelphia Phillies	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.
Tue.	March 7	ATLANTA BRAVES	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Wed.	March 8	Los Angeles Dodgers	Vero Beach	1:05 p.m.
Thu.	March 9	CLEVELAND INDIANS	LAKELAND	7:05 p.m.
Fri.	March 10	KANSAS CITY ROYALS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Sat.	March 11	BALTIMORE ORIOLES	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Sun.	March 12	Florida Marlins	Viera	1:05 p.m.
		KANSAS CITY ROYALS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Mon.	March 13	HOUSTON ASTROS	LAKELAND	7:05 p.m.
Tue.	March 14	Atlanta Braves	Orlando	6:05 p.m.
Wed.	March 15	NEW YORK YANKEES	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Thu.	March 16	Tampa Bay Devil Rays	St. Petersburg	1:05 p.m.
Fri.	March 17	New York Mets	Port St. Lucie	1:10 p.m.
Sat.	March 18	LOS ANGELES DODGERS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Sun.	March 19	Pittsburgh Pirates	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.
Mon.	March 20	Kansas City Royals	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.
Tue.	March 21	CLEVELAND INDIANS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Wed.	March 22	— Open Date —		
Thu.	March 23	Kansas City Royals	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.
Fri.	March 24	PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES	LAKELAND	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	March 25	Cleveland Indians	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.
Sun.	March 26	ATLANTA BRAVES	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Mon.	March 27	Kansas City Royals	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.
Tue.	March 28	New York Yankees	Tampa	1:15 p.m.
Wed.	March 29	FLORIDA MARLINS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Thu.	March 30	TAMPA BAY DEVIL RAYS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Fri.	March 31	Tampa Bay Devil Rays	St. Petersburg	1:05 p.m.
Sat.	April 1	TAMPA BAY DEVIL RAYS	LAKELAND	12:05 p.m.

All starting times are Eastern Standard time and subject to change; Home games in CAPS.

Tigers Spring Training Information

Stadium Address:
Joker Marchant Stadium
2301 Lakeland Hills Blvd.
Lakeland, FL 33805

Mailing Address:
Tigertown
P.O. Box 90187
Lakeland, FL 33804-0187

Telephones (Area Code 863):
Switchboard 686-8075
Ticket Information 688-7911
Office FAX 688-9589



SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
APRIL						
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1						

7th INNING STRETCH



Little Caesars®

©1998 Little Caesar Enterprises, Inc.



pepsi[®]



OFFICIAL
SOFT
DRINK OF



The Joy of Cola™